

The JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION

Ancient & World Coins January 13-20, 2023 New York City

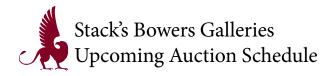




Stacks Bowers

GALLERIES

An Official Auctioneer of the New York International Numismatic Convention



Coins and Currency

Date	Auction	Consignment Deadline
January 13-15, 2023	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>Ancient and World Coins & Paper Money</i> An Officially Sanctioned Auction of the N.Y.I.N.C. New York, NY	Visit StacksBowers.com
January 25-26, 2023	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>U.S. Coins & Currency</i> StacksBowers.com	January 4, 2023
February 15-16, 2023	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>U.S. Coins & Currency</i> StacksBowers.com	January 23, 2023
February 23, 2023	Collectors Choice Online Auction – World Paper Money StacksBowers.com	January 17, 2023
February 27- March 1, 2023	Collectors Choice Online Auction – Ancient & World Coins StacksBowers.com	January 16, 2023
March 8-9, 2023	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>U.S. Coins & Currency</i> StacksBowers.com	February 13, 2023
March 20-24, 2023	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins & Currency</i> Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Expo	January 23, 2023
April 4-5, 2023	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>Tokens & Medals</i> StacksBowers.com	February 21, 2023
April 17-22, 2023	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – Chinese & Asian Coins & Banknotes	January 12, 2023
May 4, 2023	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>World Paper Money</i> Official Auction of the Maastricht Paper Money Show	March 6, 2023
June 13-16, 2023	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins</i> Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Expo	April 18, 2023
August 14-19, 2023	Stack's Bowers Galleries – U.S. Coins & Currency; Ancient Coins and World Coins Summer Global Showcase Auction • Costa Mesa, CA	June 1, 2023
September 5-6, 2023	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>Tokens & Medals</i> StacksBowers.com	July 25, 2023
September 12-14, 2023	Collectors Choice Online Auction – <i>Ancient & World Coins</i> StacksBowers.com	January 27, 2023

Front Cover (top to bottom): Lot 22212: RUSSIA. Silver 1-1/2 Rubles ("Family Ruble") - 10 Zlotych Pattern, 1835. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. NGC MS-63; Lot 20016: SICILY. Syracuse. Dionysios I, 406-367 B.C. AR Dekadrachm (43.17 gms), ca. 405-400 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style; Lot 21309: VENEZUELA. Gold 5 Venezolanos Essai (Pattern), 1875. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-65.

Back Cover (top to bottom, left to right): Lot 23151: GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign (30 Shillings), ND (1584-86). London Mint; mm: escallop. Elizabeth I. PCGS AU-55; Lot 20181: PERTINAX, A.D. 193. AV Aureus (7.21 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. Edge Repair; Lot 23521: SOUTH AFRICA. Second Boer War. "Veld" Pond, 1902. Pilgrim's Rest Mint. NGC MS-63; Lot 23357: MOROCCO. 10 Dirhams, AH 1299 (1882). Paris Mint. Moulay al-Hasan I. PCGS PROOF-67; Lot 23065: CANADA. Newfoundland. Silver 50 Cents Pattern, 1870. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS SPECIMEN-65; Lot 23151: AUSTRIA. Salzburg. 1200th Anniversary of the Archbishopric Gold Medal of 6 Ducats Weight, 1782. Vienna Mint. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo von Wallsee und Melz. NGC MS-63★ Prooflike; Lot 20073: BOSPOROS. Pantikapaion. AV Stater (9.10 gms), ca. 340-325 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style; Lot 22003: CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1930. Kremnica Mint. PCGS-63; Lot 23093: DENMARK. 2 Ducats, 1688. Copenhagen Mint. Christian V. NGC MS-63+; Lot 22242 RUSSIA. 37-1/2 Rubles (100 Francs), 1902. St. Petersburg Mint; mm: star on edge. Nicholas II. NGC MS-61.

Stack's Bowers Galleries presents

THE JANUARY NYINC 2023 AUCTION

Ancient & World Coins January 13-20, 2023



Featuring selections from
The Augustana Collection
The Knepper Collection
The Salton Collection
The Sigma Collection
The Star City Homer Collection
The Stendebach Collection
The Whytecliffe Collection











InterContinental New York
Barclay Hotel
111 E 48th Street
New York, NY 10017



California Office

1550 Scenic Avenue Suite 150 Costa Mesa, CA 92626 Tel: 800.458.4646 Tel: 949.253.0916 Fax: 844.645.7624

New York Office

470 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022 Tel: 800.566.2580 Tel: 212.582.2580 Fax: 212.245.5018

Boston Office

84 State Street Boston, MA 02109 Tel: 617.843.8343 Tel: 855.617.2646

Philadelphia Office

1735 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19103 Tel: 866.840.1913 Tel: 267.609.1804

South Carolina Office

Tel: 864.520.2208

Vancouver Office

Hong Kong Office

Unit 1603, 16/F Mira Place Tower A No. 132 Nathan Road Tsim Sha Tsui Kowloon, HK Tel: +011.852.2117.1191

New England Office

Tel: 603.569.0823

Virginia Office

Tel: 267.609.1804

Oklahoma Office

Tel: 800.817.2646

Paris Office

Tel: +33.6.14.32.3177

32.3177 Tel: +1.604.363.8712

How to Bid

Internet Absentee or Proxy Bidding

Place absentee bids now at www.StacksBowers.com or use our iOS or Android apps on your mobile device or tablet. Proxy bidding is enabled at midnight the day before the auction session closes live and is located on the lot description page. Visit our Frequently Asked Questions page at www.StacksBowers.com/FAQ/OnlineBidding.aspx for more information.

Stack's Bowers Galleries iBid Live

Bid live anywhere in the world, on your computer at www.StacksBowers.com or use our iOS or Android apps on your mobile device or tablet.

Live Telephone Bidding

Phone Bidding must be arranged at least 24 hours before your session begins. Stack's Bowers Galleries will ask for the lot numbers of interest and will call you during the auction so you can place bids with our representative in real time. We regret that we can only offer this service for lots estimated at \$2,500 or more. If you wish to arrange live bidding by phone, contact our Client Services Department at 800-458-4646 or 949.253.0916 or email info@StacksBowers.com.

Email and Mail Bidding

Use the enclosed bid sheet and email, mail or fax it to us. Email bids to info@StacksBowers.com. If sending by mail, please allow sufficient time for the postal service.

Mail: Attn. Client Services Department

Stack's Bowers Galleries 1550 Scenic Avenue, Suite 150 Costa Mesa, CA 92626

United States

Email: info@StacksBowers.com

Live Bidding

In person live bidding will be allowed in accordance with COVID-19 directives and local mandates at the time of auction. Pre-registration required.

Payment Information

Please send all check, money order or cashier's check payments to:

Stack's Bowers Galleries 1550 Scenic Avenue, Suite 150 Costa Mesa, CA 92626 United States

For bank wire instructions, see information at right or contact our Client Services Department at 800.458.4646 or 949.253.0916.

Bank Wire Information:

For Domestic (U.S.) Banks, please direct your bank wire transfer to:

Bank Name: CIBC Bank USA Account Name: Stacks-Bowers Numismatics, LLC ABA/Routing#: 0710-0648-6 Address: 120 South LaSalle Street

Account Number: 2612038 Chicago, IL 60603

For Foreign Banks*, please direct your bank wire transfer to:

Bank Name: CIBC Bank USA Account Name: Stacks-Bowers Numismatics, LLC

International Swift Code: PVTBUS44 Address: 120 South LaSalle Street

Account Number: 2612038 Chicago, IL 60603

*Bank wires sent from a foreign bank are subject to an international bank wire fee of \$35. If an international order will be settled using a different form of payment, please contact us by phone or email to have the wire fee removed. If the wire will be sent in any currency other than USD, Stack's Bowers Galleries needs to be contacted prior to the transfer in order to arrange for an intermediary bank.

IMPORTANT: Please have your bank add the <u>Invoice Number</u> or <u>Your Name</u> on the wire information.

The January 2023 NYINC Auction

Ancient & World Coins January 13-20, 2023

Lot Viewing

Lot Viewing will be conducted at the Costa Mesa, CA offices (by appointment only): December 27-29, 2022 1550 Scenic Avenue, Suite 150, Costa Mesa, CA 92626 • 9:00 AM-5:00 PM PT

Lot Viewing will be conducted in the Vanderbilt Boardroom at the Intercontinental New York Barclay Hotel as follows:

Monday, January 9 Tuesday, January 10 Wednesday, January 11 Thursday, January 12 Friday, January 13 Saturday, January 14 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM ET 9:00 AM - 5:30 PM ET

If you cannot view in person, we will have our professional numismatists on hand to answer questions via phone or email about specific lots. Please email info@StacksBowers.com to make arrangements.

Auction Locations

Sessions A-H

Barclay Salons I & II

Griffin Studios, Stack's Bowers Galleries Headquarters
Intercontinental New York Barclay Hotel

Session I - The Mark & Lottie Salton Collection
Griffin Studios, Stack's Bowers Galleries Headquarters
1550 Scenic Avenue, Suite 150

111 East 48th Street Costa Mesa, CA 92626

New York, NY 10017

In person live bidding will be allowed in accordance with Covid-19 directives and local mandates at the time of the auction. Pre-registration required.

Auction Details

Session A **Session B** Session C* **Session D Session E Ancient Coins World Coins Part 1: World Paper Money World Coins Part 2: World Coins Part 3:** Czech Related Europe, Asia, Friday, January 13 Latin America & Part 1 & Russia North America, The Americas 6:30 PM ET **Countermarks** Saturday, January 14 Oceania & Africa Featuring the Barclay Salon I Friday, January 13 6:30 PM ET Saturday, January 14 Rosenman Lots 20001-20208 6:30 PM ET & Ellicott Collections 6:30PM ET Barclay Salon I Barclav Salon II Saturday, January 14 Lots 22001-22268 **Barclay Salon II** Lots 21001-21469 9:00 AM ET Lots 23001-23592 Barclay Salon I

Lots 30001-30626

Session F* Session G* Session H Session I The Mark & Lottie Salton The Taraszka Collection **World Paper Money World Coins Part 4:** Featuring Siege Coinage, Collection of Sunday, January 15 The Knepper Collection **Ancient & World Coins** Sunday, January 15 3:00 PM ET & Germany 3:00 PM ET Monday, January 16 Barclav Salon I Sunday, January 15 Barclay Salon II 9:00 AM PT Lots 24001-24030 4:00 PM ET Griffin Studios Lots 31001-31260 Barclay Salon I Lots 26001-26538

Lots 25001-25273

Lot Pickup

Lot Pickup will be conducted in the Vanderbilt Boardroom at the Intercontinental New York Barclay Hotel as follows:

Saturday, January 14 Sunday, January 15

9:00 AM – 5:00 PM ET 9:00 AM – 12:00 Noon ET

^{*}Please refer to our other January 2023 NYINC Auction catalogs for other offerings of World Coins and Paper Money. Visit StacksBowers.com to view our Internet Only sessions.

The Stack's Bowers Galleries Team



Q. David Bowers Stack's Bowers Galleries Founder QBowers@StacksBowers.com



Lawrence R. Stack Stack's Bowers Galleries Founder LStack@StacksBowers.com



 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{Greg Roberts} \\ \textbf{CEO} \\ \textbf{GRoberts} @ \textbf{StacksBowers.com} \end{array}$



Brian Kendrella President BKendrella@StacksBowers.com



Christine Karstedt Executive Vice President CKarstedt@StacksBowers.com



Jason Carter
Executive Vice President
Jason@StacksBowers.com



Andrew Glassman Chief Financial Officer AGlassman@StacksBowers.com

California Office -



Jeff Ambio
Vice President
of Numismatics
JAmbio@StacksBowers.com



Vice President
of Client Services
WBerkley@StacksBowers.com



Ron Gillio Numismatic Acquisitions Coordinator RGillio@StacksBowers.com



Aris Maragoudakis Director of World Currency Auctions Aris@StacksBowers.com



Ben Orooji Director of U.S. Coin Auctions BOrooji@StacksBowers.com



Chris Ortega Numismatist, Lead Auctioneer COrtega@StacksBowers.com



Matt Orsini Director of World & Ancient Numismatics MOrsini@StacksBowers.com



John Pack Executive Director of Consignments JPack@StacksBowers.com



Kyle Ponterio Senior Numismatist, Consignment Director KyPonterio@StacksBowers.com



Richard Ponterio Executive Vice President RPonterio@StacksBowers.com



Steve Price Director of Numismatic Business Development SPrice@StacksBowers.com



Peter A. Treglia
Director of Currency
PTreglia@StacksBowers.com

East Coast Offices



Bobby Avena Head Numismatic Trader BAvena@StacksBowers.com



Andrew Bowers
East Coast Sales Manager
ABowers@StacksBowers.com



James McCartney
Director of Consignments
and Numismatics
JMcCartney@StacksBowers.com



Mark Schimel
East Coast Retail Director
MSchimel@StacksBowers.com



Kevin Vinton Senior Numismatist KVinton@StacksBowers.com



Vicken Yegparian
Vice President
of Numismatics
VYegparian@StacksBowers.com

Asian Offices



Nirat Lertchitvikul **Director of Asian Operations** Nirat@StacksBowers.com



Ping Lertchitvikul **Operations Manager** Ping@StacksBowers.com



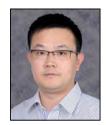
Crystal Ng Senior Auction Executive CNg@StacksBowers.com



Christine Pun **Auction Executive** CPun@StacksBowers.com



Frederick Yow Consignment Director Southeast Asia FredYow@StacksBowers.com



Zhou Shou Yuan Numismatic and Information Technology Consultant, China ZShouyuan@StacksBowers.com

Additional Expertise



Iulie Abrams Consignment Director and Dealer Liaison JAbrams@StacksBowers.com



Jeremy Bostwick Senior Numismatist and Cataloger JBostwick@StacksBowers.com



Henrik Holt Christensen Senior Consignment Director of Europe Holt@StacksBowers.com



Mark Curcio Philadelphia Store Manager MCurcio@StacksBowers.com



Devin Hipp Vice President DHipp@StacksBowers.com



Adem Karisik Buyer and Consignment Director AKarisik@StacksBowers.com



John Kraljevich Senior Consultant JK@StacksBowers.com



Christopher Maisano Numismatist CMaisano@StacksBowers.com



Larry Stendebach Numismatist LStendebach@StacksBowers.com



Maryna Synytsya Manager of European Operations MSynytsya@StacksBowers.com

Contact Us for More Information

California Office 949.253.0916

New York Office 212.582.2580

Philadelphia Office 267.609.1804

Boston Office

617.843.8343

New England Office 603.569.0823

Midwest Office

800.817.2646

Virginia Office

Hong Kong Office +011.852.2117.1191

Paris

+33.6.14.32.3177

Vancouver Office Tel: +1.604.363.8712

267.609.1804

Customer Service:

West Coast: 800.458.4646 • East Coast: 800.566.2580 $info@StacksBowers.com \bullet infoHK@StacksBowers.com\\$

Order of Sale

Session A Ancient Coins

Friday, January 13 6:30 PM ET Barclay Salon I Lots 20001-20208

Category	Lot Number
ANCIENT COINS	20001-20208
GREEK	20001-20121
ROMAN REPUBLIC	20122-20128
ROMAN	
IMPERATORIAL	20129-20141
ROMAN EMPIRE	20142-20199
BYZANTINE	20200-20207
DARK AGES	20208

Session B World Coins Part 1: Latin America & Countermarks

Friday, January 13 6:30 PM ET Barclay Salon II Lots 21001-21469

Category	Lot Number
LATIN AMERICAN	
WORLD COINS	21001-21345
ARGENTINA	21001-21005
BAHAMAS	21006
BOLIVIA	21007-21015
BRAZIL	21016-21053
BRITISH HONDURAS	21054-21055
CHILE	21056-21070
COLOMBIA	21071-21101
COSTA RICA	21102-21104
CUBA	21105-21113
DANISH WEST INDIES	21114
ECUADOR	21115-21123
ESSEQUIBO & DEMERAI	RY
21124-21125	
GUATEMALA	21126-21138
HONDURAS	21139
MEXICO	21140-21276
PARAGUAY	21277
PERU	21278-21297
PUERTO RICO	21298-21299
URUGUAY	21300-21301
VENEZUELA	21302-21345
COUNTERMARKS	21346-21469
AZORES	21346-21347
BRAZIL	21348
BRITISH HONDURAS	21349-21352
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANI	OS21353
CANADA	21354
CEYLON	21355

COSTA RICA21356-21363
CUBA21364-21376
DOMINICA 21377-21380
EL SALVADOR2138
GIBRALTAR21382-21385
GREAT BRITAIN21386-21394
GUADELOUPE 21395-21396
GUATEMALA 21397-21405
JAMAICA 21406-21412
MARTINIQUE 21413-21414
MEXICO21415
MONTSERRAT21416
MOZAMBIQUE21417-21423
NETHERLANDS
EAST INDIES 21424-21426
PHILIPPINES 21427-21455
PORTUGAL21456-21460
SCOTLAND2146
SPANISH NETHERLANDS21462
SWITZERLAND21463
THAILAND21464-21465
TIMOR21466-21467
TOBAGO21468
TRINIDAD21469

Session D World Coins Part 2: Czech Related & Russia

Saturday, January 14 6:30 PM ET Barclay Salon I Lots 22001-22268

Category	Lot Number
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	
& RUSSIAN COINS	22001-22268
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	22001-22141
CZECH REPUBLIC	22142-22150
RUSSIA	22151-22268

Session E World Coins Part 3: Europe, Asia,

North America, Oceania & Africa Saturday, January 14 6:30PM ET

Barclay Salon II Lots 23001-23592

Category	Lot Number
WORLD COINS	23001-23592
ALBANIA	23001-23029
AUSTRALIA	23030-23033
AUSTRIA	23034-23053
BELGIAN CONGO	23054
BELGIUM	23055-23056
BHUTAN	23057
BOHEMIA	23058-23060
BULGARIA	23061-23063

3004
3072
3084
3085
3096
3101
3103
3106
3107
3108
3136
3137
3138
3253
3254
3255
3256
3257
3262
3319
3320
3324
3325
3345
3352
3354
3334
2256
3356
3357
3357 3378
3357 3378 3380
3357 3378 3380 3394
3357 3378 3380
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428 3436
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428 3436 3487
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428 3436 3487 3513
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428 3436 3487 3513 3514
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428 3436 3487 3513 3514 3515
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428 3436 3487 3513 3514 3515 3517
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428 3436 3487 3513 3514 3515 3517 3525
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428 3436 3487 3513 3514 3515 3517 3525 3547
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428 3436 3487 3513 3514 3515 3517 3525
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428 3436 3487 3513 3514 3515 3517 3525 3547
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428 3436 3487 3513 3514 3515 3517 3525 3547
3357 3378 3380 3394 3397 3398 3428 3436 3487 3513 3514 3515 3517 3525 3547

BURMA.....23064

Session H World Coins Part 4: Featuring Siege Coinage, The Knepper Collection & Germany Sunday January 15

Sunday, January 15 4:00 PM ET Barclay Salon I Lots 25001-25273

Category	Lot Number
SIEGE COINAGE	25001-25019
BELGIUM	25001-25002
FRANCE	25003-25004
GERMANY	25005-25009
GREAT BRITAIN	25010
MONTENEGRO	25011
NETHERLANDS	25012-25017
POLAND	25018
URUGUAY	25019
THE ROBERT C. KNEPPER	
COLLECTION	25020-25079
DENMARK	25020-25030
GERMANY	25031-25078
SWITZERLAND	25079
WORLD COINS	25080-25273
GERMANY	25080-25273

Session I The Mark & Lottie Salton Collection of Ancient & World Coins Monday, January 16

9:00 AM PT Griffin Studios Lots 26001-26538

Lot Number
26001-26538
26001-26376
26001-26307
26308-26311
26312-26316
26317-26376
26377-26538
26377
26378
26379-26380
26381-26382
26383
26384-26391
26392-26398
26399
26400-26404



Cataloged by: Matt Orsini, Jeremy Bostwick, Jeremy Carlson, Nicholas Fritz, Kyle Ponterio, Michael Ross, Gabriel Solares, Larry Stedenbach, and Kent Tran. Photographed by: Karen Bridges, Gerry Bueno, Anthony Browning, Christina Good, Jeremy Katz and Carol Nguyen.



THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION

Visit www.StacksBowers.com for a listing of Internet-Only Sessions

Session I

Ancient, Countermark, Siege, Conservation and World Coins Part 1 Internet Only

Tuesday, January 17 9:00 AM PT

StacksBowers.com

Session M

World Coins Part 3 Internet Only

Thursday, January 19 9:00 AM PT

StacksBowers.com

Session K

World Coins Part 2 including the Knepper Collection Internet Only

Wednesday, January 18

9:00 AM PT StacksBowers.com

Session N

World Coins Part 4 Internet Only

Friday, January 20 9:00 AM PT

StacksBowers.com

Session L

World Paper Money Internet Only Wednesday, January 18

Wednesday, January 18 9:00 AM PT

StacksBowers.com





Visit our digital library to browse catalog PDFs online.

Contact Us for More Information!

800.458.4646 California • 800.566.2580 New York • Info@StacksBowers.com www.StacksBowers.com

Session A Ancients



Lot 20073

GREEK

Celtic Italy





20001

CELTIC. Lower Danube. AR Tetradrachm (13.35 gms), Mint in the Banat region, 2nd-1st Centuries B.C. NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Flesche-662; Lanz-Unlisted. Zweigreiter type. Obverse: Celticized laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Figure on horse riding right; wreath to upper left, branch below. Very well centered and attractively toned, this issue imitates those of Philip II of Macedon with an enchanting, stylized flair. Wholly deserving of its star for its superior eye appeal.

\$1,000-\$2,000

GAUL





20002

GAUL. Ambiani. AV Stater, ca. 100-50 B.C. ICG EF 45. DT-238; vA-52-1; ABC-16; S-1. Obverse: Plain bulge; Reverse: Large disjointed horse right; ornaments around; solid exergue line above pellets-increscents. Retaining a great deal of shimmering brilliance, this specimen displays some amber highlights accentuating the devices, furthering its appeal that much more.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





20003

ITALY. Etruria. Populonia. AR Didrachm of 20 Units (20 Asses) (8.06 gms), 3rd Century B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-1, 112; HN Italy-146; Vecchi-48.66 (this coin). Obverse: Diademed facing head of Metus; X X (mark of value) below; Reverse: Two kerykeions in opposite directions. A RARER type featuring a design upon the reverse rather than just being blank, this toned specimen presents a fairly well centered strike on the obverse.

\$1,000-\$2,000





20004

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (7.96 gms), ca. 280 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Fine Style. Overstruck. HGC-1, 813; Vlasto-666-7; HN Italy-957. Obverse: Crowning youth riding horse right; ΣA to left, APE/ $\Theta \Omega N$ in two lines below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding tripod, riding dolphin left; $CA\Sigma$ below. Featuring a fairly bold strike, this enchanting specimen also displays a deep cabinet tone that is further accentuated by enchanting highlights. The noted overstriking is easily overlooked, with the undertype being barely visible.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Stunning and Exceedingly Attractive Herakleian Nomos



20005

ITALY. Lucania. Herakleia. AR Stater (Nomos) (7.81 gms), ca. 390-340 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-1, 980; HN Italy-1378; SNG ANS-66. Obverse: Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet decorated with Skylla throwing stone; EY to right; Reverse: Herakles standing facing, torso right, strangling the Nemean Lion to right; [AIIOA] and club to left, oinochoe below. Struck from supremely elegant dies,

this enchanting specimen presents only light, honest handling across the high points, with a charming cabinet nature to the toning and some hints of brilliance remaining in the protected areas. The entirety of the powerful designs fits magnificently upon the flan, making this a tremendous example for the connoisseur.

\$3,000-\$5,000





20006

ITALY. Bruttium. The Brettii. AR Drachm (5.05 gms), ca. 216-214 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Light Scratches. HGC-1, 1356; HN Italy-1961. Second Punic War issue. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust of Nike right; cornucopia to left; Reverse: River god standing facing, crowning himself with wreath and holding scepter; to

right, serpent above Σ . Quite well centered and attractively toned, this charming exemplar yields a high degree of eye appeal, with the noted scratches being rather minor and inconsequential.

\$750-\$1,500

SICILY





20007

SICILY. Akragas. AR Didrachm (8.62 gms), ca. 485-480/78 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-2, 94; Westermark-199 (O73/R134). Obverse: Sea eagle standing left; Reverse: Crab within incuse circle. Pleasingly toned and with some enchanting luster peeking though from the more protected areas, this wholesome piece is also a rather popular type, featuring a marine animal on each side.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20008

SICILY. Akragas. AR Hemidrachm (2.05 gms), ca. 420-410 B.C. NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Fine Style. HGC-2, 105; Westermark-576 (O18/R23); SNG ANS-1010 (same dies). Obverse: Eagle standing right on, and tearing at, hare; barley grain to left; Reverse: Crab; below, ketos left with fish in its mouth. A wondrous example that is perfect for the connoisseur, this enchanting example radiates with eye appeal and a great strike that is tantalizingly centered. Meanwhile, a good deal of elegant brilliance and cabinet toning augment its allure that much more, making its star well received.

\$1,500-\$3,000





20009

SICILY. Katane. AR Tetradrachm, ca. 435-412 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Brushed, Light Graffito. cf. HGC-2, 570. Obverse: Charioteer, holding kentron and reins, driving quadriga right; Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo left. A particularly RARE variant with a left-facing head of Apollo that is of somewhat cruder style, this example sports a somewhat oblong flan, with charming toning and even handling.

\$600-\$900





20010

SICILY. Gela. AR Tetradrachm (17.25 gms), ca. 425-420 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style. HGC-2, 352. Obverse: Nike, holding wreath and reins, driving chariot left; olive wreath above; Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull right; below, heron standing right. A fairly SCARCE type that is undoubtedly struck from dies of fine style, this tremendous example displays a particularly well rendered and well executed reverse, with great expression on the face of the man-headed bull.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20011

SICILY. Messana. AR Tetradrachm (17.21 gms), ca. 420-413 B.C. NGC Ch F, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-2, 789; Caltabiano-510. Obverse: Messana, holding kentron and reins, driving biga of mules right; in exergue, two dolphins facing one another; Reverse: Hare springing right; scallop shell below. A fairly SCARCE example, this specimen sports a rich golden-gray tone and only even handling across the high points.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Ponterio 172 (11/2012) Lot # 11552.





20012

SICILY. Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny, 485-466 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.30 gms), struck under Gelon I, ca. 480-475 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Marks. HGC-2, 1306. Obverse: Charioteer driving quadriga right; above, crowning Nike flying right; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethousa right; four dolphins around. Fairly well centered and struck on a flan of good, toned metal, with just a few scattered marks noted.

\$1,000-\$1,500





SICILY. Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.98 gms), ca. 450-440 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-2, 1311. Obverse: Charioteer driving quadriga right; above, Nike flying right, crowning hoses; in exergue, ketos right; Reverse: Head of

Arethousa right, wearing tainia; four dolphins around. Quite deeply toned and evenly handled, this specimen presents as a charming and elegant representative of the emission.

\$800-\$1,200





20014

SICILY. Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.03 gms), ca. 450-440 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Brushed. HGC-2, 1311. Obverse: Charioteer driving quadriga right; above, Nike flying right, crowning hoses; in exergue, ketos right;

Reverse: Head of Arethousa right, wearing tainia; four dolphins around. Despite the minor brushing, this example features a pleasing tone with solid overall detail remaining.

\$800-\$1,200





20015

SICILY. Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.31 gms), ca. 460-450 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Brushed. HGC-2, 1312. Obverse: Charioteer driving quadriga right; above, Nike flying left, crowning hoses; in exergue, ketos right; Reverse:

Head of Arethousa right, wearing tainia; four dolphins around. Well centered on a fairly full flan, this moderately handled example does exhibit a bit of a flan flaw near the edge on the reverse.

\$800-\$1,200

Pedirgreed and Signed Kimonian Dekadrachm Cited in Jongkees



20016

SICILY. Syracuse. Dionysios I, 406-367 B.C. AR Dekadrachm (43.17 gms), ca. 405-400 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. HGC-2, 1298; Jongkees-7d (dies B/ ζ ; this coin cited); SNG ANS-357 (same rev. die); SNG Lloyd-1410 (same dies); McClean-2733 (same dies). Obverse: Charioteer, holding kentron and reins, driving quadriga left; above, crowning Nike flying right; below heavy exergual line, military harness, shield, greaves, cuirass, and crested Attic helmet, all connected by a horizontal spear; $\Delta\Theta\Lambda$ below; Reverse: Head of Arethousa left, wearing hair in banded net, earring, and pearl necklace; $\Delta\Psi$ (KOΣIΩN above), KI on front of hairband. Presenting a deep cabinet tone and a fairly well centered strike on an attractive round flan, this impressive and RARE specimen yields much eye appeal and allure, with a very clear "KI"

signature upon the hairband of Arethousa. Undoubtedly a specimen that should generate tremendous enthusiasm for the connoisseurs of ancient treasures. Compare to a similar signed Dekadrachm of Kimon in our January 2022 NYINC auction (Lot # 4142), that realized a total of \$360,000.

A timeless classic in terms of elegance and artistry, the engraving of Kimon is always prized among advanced collectors of the ancient world, as it reveals more of a realistic nature to portraiture, as opposed to the somewhat more idealized representations of his contemporaries, such as Euainetos.

\$50,000-\$100,000

Ex: Ars Classica XVI (7/1933) Lot # 765. Ex: Naville [Ars Classica] IV (6/1922) Lot # 362.





SICILY. Syracuse. Philistis, wife of Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. AR 16 Litrai (Tetradrachm) (13.57 gms), ca. 240-218/5 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Die Shift. HGC-2, 1556; BAR Issue-65. Obverse: Diademed and veiled head left; wreath to right; Reverse: Nike driving slow quadriga right; Φ above. Most attractively toned and highly enticing, this example features a deepening in color around the devices, further accentuating them. Well centered and exceptionally enticing.

\$1,500-\$2,500





20018

SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Entella. AR Tetradrachm (16.10 gms), ca. 345/38-320/15 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. Smoothing. HGC-2, 269; cf. Jenkins-70-6 (Unlisted dies). Obverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing grain wreath; Reverse: Horse standing left; palm tree behind. A fairly SCARCE type, this example does exhibit some smoothing and roughness, but also offers a deeper tone and a fairly broad flan for issue.

\$1,000-\$2,000





20019

SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Entella. AR Tetradrachm (17.08 gms), ca. 320/15-300 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style. Flan Flaw. HGC-2, 284; Jenkins-Series 3A (Unlisted dies). Obverse: Head of Arethousa left, wearing grain wreath; four dolphins around; Reverse: Head of horse left; palm tree to right; 'MMHNT (in Punic) below. Despite the noted flan flaw, this specimen of exceptionally fine style also offers some pleasing toning paired with a great strike and some subtle brilliance in the protected areas.

\$2,000-\$3,000





20020

SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Entella. AR Tetradrachm (16.54 gms), ca. 320/15-300 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. HGC-2, 287; Jenkins-208 (O63'/R182). Obverse: Head of Arethousa left, wearing grain wreath; pellet to lower left; four dolphins around; Reverse: Head of horse left; palm tree to right; MM (in Punic) below. Very well centered on each side and exhibiting just the slightest degree of handling upon the high points, this enticing example also yields stunning artistry and some attractive toning.

\$2,000-\$3,000

Ex: Vecchi 14 (2/1999) Lot # 362.





20021

SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Entella. AR Tetradrachm (16.94 gms), ca. 320/15-300 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-2, 287; Jenkins-220 (O66/R183). Obverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing grain wreath; three dolphins around; Reverse: Head of horse left; palm tree to right, MM (in Punic) below. Struck on a somewhat compact flan, this extremely lustrous and enticing specimen undoubtedly yields craftsmanship of fine style. As such, a magnificent overall example.

\$2,000-\$4,000





20022

SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Entella. AR Tetradrachm (16.94 gms), ca. 320/15-300 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-2, 289; Jenkins-232 (O72'/R199). Obverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing grain wreath; four dolphins around; Reverse: Head of horse left; palm tree to right, M (in Punic) below. Exhibiting hardly any evidence of handling at all, this pleasingly toned and highly lustrous specimen yields a majestic, tactile nature upon each side.

\$3,000-\$5,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





20023

SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Entella. AR Tetradrachm (17.01 gms), ca. 320/15-300 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-2, 289; Jenkins-237 (O74/R202). Obverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing grain wreath; four dolphins around; Reverse: Head of horse left; palm tree to right, M (in Punic) below. Very well centered and with very minimal striking weakness, this elegant specimen struck with dies of fine style offers a great overall look and with enticing toning.

\$2,000-\$4,000





20024

SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Entella. AR Tetradrachm (16.90 gms), ca. 320/15-300 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-2, 289; Jenkins-253 (O79/R214). Obverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing grain wreath; four dolphins around; Reverse: Head of horse left; palm tree to right, M (in Punic) below. Fairly well centered on a somewhat broad and attractively toned flan, this lightly handled specimen remains an exceptional survivor and yields enticing allure.

\$2,000-\$4,000





20025

SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Entella. AR Tetradrachm (17.03 gms), ca. 320/15-300 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-2, 289; Jenkins-254 (O79/R215). Obverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing grain wreath; four dolphins around; Reverse: Head of horse left; palm tree to right, M (in Punic) below. Still possessing some rich luster and brilliance, along with an alluring light cabinet tone, this specimen undoubtedly stands as a highly impressive representation of the emission.

\$2,000-\$4,000





20026

SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Entella. AR Tetradrachm (16.74 gms), ca. 320/15-300 B.C. NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-2, 289; Jenkins-266 (O82/R213). Obverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing grain wreath; four dolphins around; Reverse: Head of horse left; palm tree to right, M (in Punic) below. Featuring a slightly more caricatured rendition on the obverse and reverse, this charming and essentially unhandled example nevertheless exudes dazzling brilliance and a subtle tone.

\$1,500-\$2,500





20027

SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Entella. AR Tetradrachm (16.77 gms), ca. 300-289 B.C. NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-2, 293; Jenkins-279 (O89/R230). Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; kerykeion below; Reverse: Head of horse left; palm tree to right, 'MHMHNT (in Punic) below. An interesting and fairly RARE type featuring an obverse symbol (along with the beginning of the die's characteristic crack running from the nose of Herakles), this shimmering Mint State specimen dazzles with great brilliance and luster, all while possessing a bold and rather well centered strike.

\$3,000-\$5,000





20028

SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Lilybaion. AR Tetradrachm (17.03 gms), ca. 330-305 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-2, 741; Jenkins-67 (O22/R51). Obverse: Charioteer, holding kentron and reins, driving fast quadriga right; above, crowning Nike flying left; RŠMLQRT (in Punic) in exergue; Reverse: Head of Kore-Persephone left, wearing grain wreath; four dolphins swimming around. Evenly handled and pleasingly toned, this example presents a charming rendition of Kore-Persephone, though some die rust is noted on the obverse.

\$1,500-\$2,500

MACEDON





20029

MACEDON. Chalkidian League. AR Tetrobol, Olynthos Mint, ca. 400 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. HGC-3.1, 501. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Kithara within incuse square. Despite a bit of an irregular flan, this attractively toned

minor presents an enticing color with great centering and rather fantastic style for the type. As such, fully deserving of its fine style designation.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Rare and Brilliant Distater of Alexander the Great



20030

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AV Distater (17.07 gms), Amphipolis Mint, probable lifetime issue, ca. 325-323/2 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Ex Jewelry. Pr-191A. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and cradling stylis; thunderbolt in left field, monogram below left wing. Despite its status formerly in

jewelry, this highly brilliant specimen stands without much in the way of handling and with clear detail throughout. For completeness, some very subtle graffito is noted in the outer left field of the reverse.

\$10,000-\$20,000





MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.28 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 336-328 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. Flan Flaw. SNG ANS-417-8. In the name and types of Philip II. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth, holding palm frond, riding horse right; below, spearhead right. Presenting a well centered strike and a portrait that is of undoubtedly fine style, this specimen, with the noted flan flaw below the ear of Zeus, displays some even wear across the high points, though stands as a far superior piece than the overall grade would indicate. As such, a premium-quality piece for the grade assigned.

\$700-\$1,000





20032

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Time of Philip II to Alexander III (the Great), 340/36-328 B.C. AV Stater (8.52 gms), Pella Mint. ANACS EF 40. Ex Jewelry. Le Rider-354-83; SNG ANS-157-9. In the name and types of Philip II. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Charioteer, holding kentron and reins, driving biga right; below, Nike flying right, holding wreath. A type that is not often encountered, this specimen does exhibit some marks in the fields and on the edge consistent with time spent as a jewelry piece. Nevertheless, solid overall detail remains, with a bright golden-olive hue.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20033

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Time of Alexander III (the Great) or slightly later, final third of 4th Century B.C. AV Stater (8.60 gms), Tyre Mint, uncertain RY of Azemilkos. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Edge Marks. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing to left, holding wreath and stylis; uncertain RY date in lower right field. Despite the notation of the date being left off from the flan, this enticing specimen resides at the cusp of Mint State status, offering immense brilliance and allure.

\$3,000-\$5,000





20034

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Time of Philip II to Alexander III (the Great), ca. 340/36-328 B.C. AV Quarter Stater (2.13 gms), Pella Mint. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-3.1, 851. In the name and types of Philip II. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Bow and club; trident head below. Presenting a golden-yellow hue with good brilliance remaining, this minor in gold offers a pleasing, well centered strike.

\$800-\$1,200





20035

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AV Stater (8.52 gms), Abydos Mint. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Pr-P30. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing to left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, monogram over cornucopia. Very well centered and lightly toned, this pleasingly example offers elegant eye appeal and stands as a solid representative of the type.

\$3,000-\$5,000





20036

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Time of Philip III to Kassander, ca. 323/2-315 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.22 gms), Amphipolis Mint. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style. Edge Filing. SNG ANS-638-42. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth, holding palm frond, riding horse right; Λ within circle below, Λ below raised foreleg. Well centered and rather enchanting, this example offers pleasing toning and an elegant overall strike, making it a tremendous opportunity no matter the noted edge filing.

\$700-\$1,000





MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Antigonos I Monophthalmos, as Strategos of Asia, 320-306/5 B.C. AV Stater (8.53 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 311-308 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style. Scuffs. Pr-3721. In the name and types of Alexander III (the Great). Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing to left, holding wreath and stylis; in lower left field, MHP monogram in wreath; XA monogram in lower right field. A most impressive example, this tremendous piece delivers a full strike and rich luster, with only the light trace of wearing on the surfaces. A piece that is certain to capture much attention when it is crosses the auction block.

\$3,000-\$5,000





20038

MACEDON. Under the Romans. Aesillas, Quaestor ca. 95-65 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.56 gms), Uncertain Mint. NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-3.1, 1110; SNG Cop-1328. Obverse: Head of the deified Alexander the Great right; Reverse: Money chest, club, and chair within wreath. A bright and lustrous example. The obverse struck slightly off-center and from worn dies, but the reverse is quite sharp and attractive. A lovely piece with impressive originality.

\$1,000-\$1,500

THRACE





20039

THRACE. The Danubian District. Istros. AR Drachm (6.73 gms), ca. 340/30-313 B.C. NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Fine Style. HGC-3.2, 1801; SNG BM Black Sea-Unlisted; AMNG-407. Obverse: Facing male heads, the right inverted; Reverse: Sea-eagle left, grasping dolphin with talons; Ξ below. Well struck from dies that were much more elegantly engraved than is generally encountered for the type, this barely handled example exudes tremendous eye appeal and retains charming surface quality as well. Thus, wholly deserving of its star designation for superior flair and majesty.

\$800-\$1,200





20040

THRACE. Islands off Thrace. Thasos. AR Stater, ca. 500-480 B.C. NGC AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-6, 331; Le Rider-2. Obverse: Ithyphallic satyr advancing right, carrying off protesting nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Pleasantly toned and retaining great detail, this alluring, tactile specimen offers solid appeal and features a more archaic rendition of the popular style.

\$1,000-\$2,000





20041

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.05 gms), Lampsakos Mint, ca. 297/6-282/1 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. HGC-3.2, 1750B; Thompson-50. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on throne, holding crowning Nike and resting elbow upon shield; herm to outer left, $\Delta\Xi$ monogram to inner left. Very well centered and undoubtedly of fine style, this charmingly toned example would assuredly serve as an excellent representation of this popular king.

\$1,500-\$3,000





20042

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.88 gms), Lampsakos Mint, ca. 297/6-282/1 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Die Shift. HGC-3.2, 1750b; Thompson-47. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on throne, holding crowning Nike and resting elbow upon shield; HP monogram to inner left, crescent in exergue. This toned and lustrous example provides wonderful detail and a clarity of strike, with just a touch of wear. The noted die shift is relatively minor and adds a touch of character to the portrait of Alexander.

\$1,250-\$2,500

Ex: Classical Numismatic Group 45 (3/1998) Lot # 281.

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





20043

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.03 gms), Lampsakos Mint, ca. 297/6-282/1 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. HGC-3.2, 1750B; Thompson-49. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on throne, holding crowning Nike and resting elbow upon shield; $\Delta\Xi$ monogram to inner left; crescent in exergue. Exceptionally deserving of its fine style designation, this enchanting specimen presents a well centered strike upon each side, with an attractively toned flan of great metal. Overall, a resounding example that should generate tremendous enthusiasm.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20044

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.92 gms), Lampsakos Mint, ca. 297/6-282/1 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style. HGC-3.2, 1750B; Thompson-60. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on throne, holding crowning Nike and resting elbow upon shield; to inner left, monogram above crescent left. Despite some moderate wear and obvious use in ancient commerce, this specimen features fine style and is enchantingly without issue.

\$700-\$1,000





20045

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.11 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 288/7-282/1 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Bent, Scuff. HGC-3.2, 1750L; Thompson-191. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on throne, holding crowning Nike and resting elbow upon shield; kerykeion with handle to inner left, monogram to outer right. Despite the notation of the flan bend, this charming example is free from much in the way of handling, with some enchanting toning and hints of brilliance in the protected areas.

\$1,250-\$2,500





20046

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.01 gms), Uncertain Mint, early-mid 3rd Century B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-3.2, 1750 (for type); Thompson-Unlisted; cf. CNG E-452, 132. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on throne, resting arm on round shield set on ground; monogram to inner left. Featuring a rather boldly struck obverse, this attractively toned example yields immense eye appeal and charm, and stands as a rather RARE and unusual type for which the mint is not known

\$1,000-\$1,500

THESSALY





20047

THESSALY. Larissa. AR Drachm (6.14 gms), ca. 365-356 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 454; BCD Thessaly II-315-6. Obverse: Head of the nymph Larissa facing slightly left, with hair in ampyx; Reverse: Horse standing right, preparing to roll. Though not bearing the "fine style" designation on the holder, this piece undoubtedly is, and offers pleasing centering and a great strike, along with alluring and enticing detail remaining.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20048

THESSALY. Larissa. AR Drachm (6.06 gms), ca. 365-356 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 454; BCD Thessaly II-315-6. Obverse: Head of the nymph Larissa facing slightly left, with hair in ampyx; Reverse: Horse standing right, preparing to roll. Attractively toned and fairly well centered, this example of a popular type presents charming eye appeal and stands as an excellent survivor.

\$700-\$1,000

EPEIROS





20049

EPEIROS. Ambrakia. AR Stater (8.66 gms), ca. 360-338 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-3.2, 214; Pegasi-117. Obverse: Pegasos flying right; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; "obelisk of Ambrakia" to right. Pleasingly struck on a somewhat compact, tactile flan, this attractively toned specimen offers an enticing and exceptionally charming overall appearance for a type that is not often encountered.

\$600-\$900

Akarnania





20050

AKARNANIA. Anaktorion. AR Stater (8.50 gms), ca. 350-300 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 752; Pegasi-3; BCD Akarnania-81. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; lyre to right. Quite enchantingly toned and rather well centered, this specimen displays great eye appeal and offers bold features upon each side.

\$600-\$900





20051

AKARNANIA. Anaktorion. AR Stater (8.51 gms), ca. 380-350 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Scratches. HGC-4, 756; Pegasi-25; BCD Akarnania-78. Obverse: Pegasos flying right; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; monogram and tripod to right. Fairly well centered and enchantingly toned, this example offers alluring appeal and a great wholesome nature.

\$600-\$900





20052

AKARNANIA. Anaktorion. AR Stater (8.41 gms), ca. 350-300 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 763; BCD Akarnania-95.3 var. (magistrate). Obverse: Pegasos flying left; monogram below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; $\Delta Y \Sigma$ above, monogram and thymiaterion to right, monogram below. Well centered and exhibiting some enticing color around the devices, this example retains solid detail with just a light degree of wear upon the high points.

\$600-\$900





20053

AKARNANIA. Leukas. AR Stater (8.61 gms), ca. 320-280 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 825; Pegasi-151; BCD Akarnania-272. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; to right, T-I flanking facing crested Macedonian helmet. Fairly well centered on a somewhat compact flan, this wholesome and highly original example yields a charming cabinet tone and a pleasing strike.

\$600-\$900

ATTICA





20054

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.20 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. Quite elegant and enchanting, for the connoisseur seeking an "Athenian owl" with perfect descriptors from NGC, the present specimen undoubtedly fits the role extraordinarily well.

\$1,250-\$1,750

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





20055

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.21 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. Quite well centered and enchanting, this specimen, with a great crest on Athena's helmet, presents intricate detail and a resounding shimmering brilliance.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20056

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.21 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. Without any evidence of handling, this glistening and wholly enchanting example exudes a great overall strike and charming relief, with some enticing luster abounding throughout.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20057

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.22 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. Despite a bit of an irregular flan, this unhandled specimen features a tremendous degree of dazzling lustrous brilliance.

\$900-\$1,300





20058

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.20 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. Struck on a fairly round flan, this enchantingly toned and barely circulated specimen yields immense majesty and eye appeal, with a good deal of luster remaining as well.

\$900-\$1,300





20059

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.20 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. Highly brilliant and with barely any evidence of handling, this tactile example serves as an excellent representative of the popular series with pleasing eye appeal.

\$800-\$1,200





20060

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Full Crest. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. Featuring a full crest on Athena's helmet, this dazzling specimen presents a light tone and only minor handling, with the incuse square on the reverse almost perfectly housed on the flan.

\$800-\$1,200





ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.21 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. Quite elegant and provocative, this well centered specimen yields enticing gunmetal gray toning and some hints of champagne-olive accentuating the devices. An excellent representative for this ever-popular series that is always in demand.

\$700-\$1,000





20062

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.19 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. Sporting a fairly full crest and only light handling, this charming example of a popular type presents an elegant and pleasing overall look.

\$800-\$1,200





20063

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.85 gms), 134/3 B.C. NGC AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1602; Thompson-364B var. (letter on amphora). New Style coinage. Timarchos, Nikago-, and Menan-, magistrates. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl, with head facing, standing right on overturned amphora; anchor and star to left, E on amphora, ME below; all within wreath. Extremely well centered and resoundingly attractive, this specimen undoubtedly presents the high level of eye appeal that one would associate with the coveted star designation. Largely argent and frosty white, it remains without tone save for some champagne hints around the devices.

\$2,000-\$4,000

AEGINA





20064

AEGINA. AR Stater (12.14 gms), ca. 480-457 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. HGC-6, 435; SNG Cop-507. Obverse: Sea turtle, with head in profile and "T-back" design on shell; Reverse: Large square incuse with skew pattern. Quite dazzling and enticing, this example presents a very charming turtle that is tremendously centered upon the pleasingly toned flan. As such, a specimen that should generate a great deal of enthusiasm.

\$2,000-\$4,000

CORINTHIA





20065

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.61 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1846; BCD Corinth-Unlisted; Pegasi-385. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; to left, facing ithyphallic herm and N. A fairly SCARCE and seldom encountered type, this charming example features an attractively toned flan of good metal and some hints of brilliance remaining. Tremendous detail and solid centering overall.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20066

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.58 gms), ca. 350/45-285 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi 435; BCD Corinth-Unlisted. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; A-P across lower field; to right, boar standing left. Pleasingly toned and only very lightly handled, this splendid specimen even offers some hints of brilliance still residing in the protected areas.

\$800-\$1,200

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





20067

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.49 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-416; BCD Corinth-109. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; Γ to lower left, filleted thyrsos to right. Featuring a gunmetal gray tone and some hues of amber, this charming survivor displays a well centered and well executed strike upon each side.

\$700-\$1,000





20068

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.52 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-432; BCD Corinth-Unlisted. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; A-P around neck; to right, statue of Athena Promachos right. Retaining some hints of brilliance, this charming and lightly toned specimen certainly dazzles and offers tremendous originality radiating throughout as well.

\$700-\$1,000





20069

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.58 gms), ca. 350/45-285 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Die Shift. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-457; BCD Corinth-133. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; Δ -I flanking neck truncation; behind, Artemis running right, holding torch. Presenting a rather charming pegasos and just some minor die shifting upon the reverse, this impressive and highly original specimen stands as a great representative of this most popular of series.

\$600-\$900





20070

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.57 gms), ca. 350/45-285 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-402; BCD Corinth-115. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; A below chin, Thessalian helmet to right. Displaying only light wear upon the high points, this charming and engaging issue from the popular series of "Pegasos staters" inspired a similar design which circulated in many other city-states at the time.

\$600-\$900





20071

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.55 gms), ca. 350/45-285 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-403; BCD Corinth-116. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; A below neck, wreath to right. Moderately handled and evenly toned, this specimen presents a fairly well centered strike upon each side.

\$600-\$900

PELOPONNESOS





20072

PELOPONNESOS. Elis. Olympia. AR Drachm (4.73 gms), 134th-143rd Olympiad, ca. 244-208 B.C. NGC Ch EF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-5, 509; BCD Olympia-241. Obverse: Eagle flying right, holding, and tearing at, hare in talons; Reverse: Thunderbolt with double volutes above and wings below; F-A across field. Always a popular series on account of its Olympic connection, this specimen presents a well centered strike atop a flan of wholesome and attractively toned metal.

\$1,500-\$3,000

Bosporos

Beautifully Struck and Lustrous Pantikapaion Stater Well Preserved and in Lofty Condition



20073

BOSPOROS. Pantikapaion. AV Stater (9.10 gms), ca. 340-325 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. HGC-7, 20; MacDonald-54; SNG BM Black Sea-864. Obverse: Head of Pan left, wearing ivy wreath; Reverse: Griffin, holding spear in its mouth, standing left on grain ear, with head facing and forepaw raised. Founded by Greek colonists from Anatolia in what is now Crimea, Pantikapaion grew to great wealth by the abundance of fish from the Bosporos and an excess of wheat. The importance of wheat to the Panikapaions is evidenced by the griffin balancing upon a grain of wheat on the reverse of this

gold issue. This issue is struck exceptionally well and centered relatively nicely upon the flan. Brilliant luster is retained, and essentially no evidence of fault is seen on the surfaces. Wear is limited to only the highest of areas, further elevating this as a premium example of the type. A coin that is assured a plethora of bids, from the many collectors looking for a top-end Greek RARITY to add to their numismatic cabinets.

\$150,000-\$175,000

Ex: Paramount Collection. Ex: Leu 86 (05/2003) Lot # 309.





BOSPORUS. Kings of Bosporus. Rhescuporis II, A.D. 211-227. AV Stater, dated BE 418 (A.D. 121/2). ANACS EF 40. MacDonald-392/1; Anokhin-411; RPC-III, 816. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust of Sauromates right; Reverse: Laureate head of Hadrian right; HIY (date) below. Fairly well centered and attractive, this specimen yields a pleasing portrait of each ruler, with a light golden-yellow hue throughout. A minor flan crack is noted merely for completeness.

\$1,000-\$2,000

PONTOS





20075

PONTOS. Kingdom of Pontos. Mithradates VI, 120-63 B.C. AV Stater (8.20 gms), Istros Mint, ca. 88-86 B.C. NGC Ch MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Die Shift. SNG Cop-1094 (Thrace). Struck in the name and types of Lysimachos of Thrace. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on throne, with arm resting upon shield; spear diagonally in background; ΔI to inner left, $I\Sigma$ on throne; in exergue, ornate trident left. Incredibly well centered and vibrant, this choice specimen certainly dazzles and presents quality that is virtually never seen.

\$3,500-\$5,000

Ex: Collection of a Gentleman. Ex: Coin Galleries (7/2000) Lot # 2.





20076

PONTOS. Kingdom of Pontos. Mithradates VI, 120-63 B.C. AV Stater (8.25 gms), Tomis Mint, ca. 88-86 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Marks. HGC-3.2, 1799; ANMG-I, 2478. In the name and types of Lysimachos of Thrace. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on throne, holding crowning Nike; monogram to inner left, TO on throne; in exergue, ornate trident left. Deep golden-orange and fairly boldly struck, this example presents very little in the way of actual handling and only a few light marks in the fields.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20077

PONTOS. Kingdom of Pontos. Mithradates VI, 120-63 B.C. AV Stater (8.38 gms), Tomis Mint, ca. 88-86 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-3.2, 1799; SNG Cop-1094 (Thrace). In the name and types of Lysimachos of Thrace. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on throne, holding crowning Nike; ΘΕΜ to inner left, TO on throne; in exergue, ornate trident left. Fairly well centered on the obverse, with a light tone and only mild wear.

\$800-\$1,200

PAPHLAGONIA





20078

PAPHLAGONIA. Sinope. Tarkumuwa (Datames), Satrap of Cilicia and Cappadocia, 384-361/0 B.C. AR Drachm (5.92 gms), ca. 370-360 B.C. NGC Ch EF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-7, 429; SNG BM Black Sea-1446. Obverse: Head of nymph left, with hair in sakkos; Reverse: Sea-eagle standing left, wings spread, on dolphin left; ΔATA below eagle. Seemingly unheard of quality for the type, this wonderfully toned example offers a wholesome and enchanting level of quality.

\$1,000-\$2,000





20079

PAPHLAGONIA. Sinope. AR Drachm or Siglos (5.02 gms), ca. 350/30-300 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-7, 399; SNG BM Black Sea-1485. Dionysi(os), magistrate. Obverse: Head of nymph left, with hair in sakkos; Reverse: Sea-eagle standing left, wings spread, on dolphin left; $\Delta IONY\Sigma[I]$ behind eagle's wings. Well centered and most attractively toned, this charming specimen exhibits a sharp strike with just a slight degree of wear across the high points.

\$800-\$1,200

BITHYNIA





20080

BITHYNIA. Kios. AR Tetradrachm (16.88 gms), ca. 280-250 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-7, 555. In the name and types of Lysimachos of Thrace. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on throne, holding crowning Nike; transverse spear in background, club to outer left, monogram to inner left; bow-in-bowcase and monogram in exergue. A fairly SCARCE posthumous issue that became a standard civic type, this lightly handled example presents charming gray surfaces with some elegant hints of brilliance residing in the protected areas.

\$700-\$1,000

Mysia





20081

MYSIA. Kyzikos. EL Stater (16.04 gms), ca. 550-450 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Nomisma-VII, 39; Boston MFA-1414; SNG BN-178. Obverse: Head of lion left; to right, tunny upward; Reverse: Quadrapartite incuse square. Exhibiting a few edge splits and a moderate degree of handling, this enticing specimen still retains solid detail with good centering.

\$2,000-\$4,000





20082

MYSIA. Kyzikos. EL Stater (16.11 gms), ca. 550-450 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Nomisma-VII, 72; Boston MFA-1450; SNG BN-200. Obverse: Winged sphinx crouching left; below, tunny left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. An elegant mythological type, this example features a somewhat oblong flan and a few edge cracks—fairly typical aspects for this series of coinage.

\$3,000-\$5,000





20083

MYSIA. Kyzikos. EL Stater (16.00 gms), ca. 550-450 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Nomisma-VII, 74; Boston MFA-1441; cf. SNG BN-203-4 (Hektes). Obverse: Harpy standing left, holding tunny by its tail; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Golden-olive in color and fairly boldly struck, this specimen has experienced some moderate circulation, but still remains eminently wholesome.

\$3,000-\$5,000





20084

MYSIA. Kyzikos. EL Stater (16.17 gms), ca. 550-450 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Nomisma-VII, 75; Boston MFA-1448; SNG BN-205. Obverse: Half length bust of winged female figure (Harpy?) left, holding tunny; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Struck on a somewhat oblong flan, this elegant example presents pleasing detail with an olive-yellow hue. An edge crack is noted, though fairly typical for this tactile type.

\$4,000-\$6,000





20085

MYSIA. Kyzikos. EL Stater (16.12 gms), ca. 550-450 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Nomisma-VII, 75; Boston MFA-1448; SNG BN-205. Obverse: Half length bust of winged female figure (Harpy?) left, holding tunny; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Quite well centered on a pleasing, round flan, this charming example is largely without much in the way of handling and offers alluring eye appeal.

\$4,000-\$6,000





20086

MYSIA. Kyzikos. EL Stater (15.98 gms), ca. 550-450 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. cf. Nomisma-VII, 77 (unlisted denomination); cf. Boston MFA-1424 (Hekte); cf. SNG BN-208 (same). Obverse: Facing head of Silenos, with protruding tongue; at sides, two tunnies upward; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. A fairly RARE and desirable type, especially in this seldom-seen denomination, the present example yields a charming and well centered strike.

\$5,000-\$8,000





MYSIA. Kyzikos. EL Stater (16.11 gms), ca. 550-450 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Nomisma-VII, 90; cf. Boston MFA-1465 (Hekte); SNG BN-Unlisted. Obverse: Boar standing left on tunny left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Some even wear and handling is observed throughout, but this SCARCE type yields a very well centered strike that allows the entirety of the boar to be included fully onto the slightly oblong flan.

\$3,000-\$5,000





20088

MYSIA. Kyzikos. EL Stater (16.10 gms), ca. 550-450 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Nomisma-VII, 90; cf. Boston MFA-1465 (Hekte); SNG BN-Unlisted. Obverse: Boar standing left on tunny left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. A fairly SCARCE type, this example presents a rather well centered strike with some enchanting golden-olive hues that deepen around the devices.

\$1,500-\$3,000





20089

MYSIA. Kyzikos. EL Stater, ca. 550-450 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Fine Style. Nomisma-VII, 96; cf. Boston MFA-1438 (Hekte); SNG BN-237. Obverse: Forepart of winged lion left; to right, tunny upward; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Well centered on a somewhat irregular flan, this specimen is free from much in the way of handling, with a light golden-yellow hue and a few edge splits—a rather typical aspect for the type.

\$3,000-\$5,000





20090

MYSIA. Kyzikos. EL Stater (15.99 gms), ca. 550-450 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Nomisma-VII, 96; cf. Boston MFA-1438 (Hekte); SNG BN-237. Obverse: Forepart of winged lion left; to right, tunny upward; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Exuding a pale yellow hue and presenting a fairly round flan, this specimen offers a well centered strike, with some noted edge splits noted in a few spots.

\$2,000-\$4,000





20091

MYSIA. Kyzikos. EL Stater (16.11 gms), ca. 550-450 B.C. NGC Ch F, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Nomisma-VII, 112; Boston MFA-1487; SNG BN-253. Obverse: Nude male kneeling left, holding a tunny by the tail; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Sporting a pale golden hue and a fairly well centered strike, this specimen also features a mostly round flan. A few edge splits are noted, but entirely consistent with the tactile nature of these issues.

\$2,500-\$5,000





20092

MYSIA. Kyzikos. EL Stater (16.26 gms), ca. 550-450 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. cf. Nomisma-VII, 128 (unlisted denomination); Boston MFA-Unlisted; cf. SNG BN-280 (Hekte). Obverse: Double-bodied sphinx, with one head facing, wearing ouraios, atop a tunny left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. An interesting type that presents a bit of an optical illusion, this specimen is fairly RARE as a Stater. Pale yellow throughout, with some enchanting golden highlights around the devices.

\$5,000-\$8,000

LESBOS





20093

LESBOS. Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.52 gms), ca. 521-478 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-6, 936; Bod-11. Obverse: Head of ram right; below, cock standing left; Reverse: Incuse head of lion left; rectangular punch to right. Well centered and rather pleasing, with even wear across the high points, but solid detail remaining throughout.

\$600-\$900





20094

LESBOS. Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.52 gms), ca. 521-478 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-6, 938; Bod-13. Obverse: Head of roaring lion right; Reverse: Incuse head of calf right; rectangular punch to left. A few edge splits are noted, but this alluring and enticing fractional in electrum presents a very boldly struck lion along with some enchanting golden-olive color.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Ex: Weise Collection (purchased from Baldwin's at the NYINC, 1/2008).





LESBOS. Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.56 gms), ca. 377-326 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Bodenstedt-90; HGC-6, 1016. Obverse: Head of Dionysos right, wearing ivy wreath; Reverse: Facing bearded head of Silenos within linear border. Featuring elegant artistry upon each side, this lightly toned fractional issue should undoubtedly generate considerable attention and spirited competition.

\$1,000-\$1,500

IONIA





20096

IONIA. Ephesos. AR Drachm (4.03 gms), ca. 202-150 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Boston MFA-1832. Hippomedos, magistrate. Obverse: Bee with straight wings; Reverse: Stag standing right; palm tree behind, $I\Pi\PiOME\Delta\Omega N$ downward to right. A well centered and overall wholesome example, this charming specimen presents far better quality than is generally encountered for the type, along with a seldom seen magistrate as well.

\$1,000-\$2,000





20097

IONIA. Herakleia pros Latmoi. AR Tetradrachm (16.76 gms), ca. 140-135 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Die Shift. SNG Lockett-2823. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Club; below, monograms flanking Nike advancing left; all within oak wreath. Well centered on a typically broad flan, this barely handled specimen radiates with intense brilliance and an enchanting overall look. The noted die shift is quite subtle and virtually unnoticeable.

\$1,000-\$2,000





20098

IONIA. Magnesia pros Maiandros. AV Stater (8.39 gms), ca. 125-120 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. CNG E-445, lot 154; CNG 111, lot 243; CNG 106, lot 376; Heritage 3056, lot 30066 (all from same dies). Euphemos, son of Pausanias, "magistrate." Obverse: Draped bust of Artemis right, wearing stephanos; bow and quiver over shoulder; Reverse: Nike, holding kentron and reins, driving biga right. A VERY RARE and interesting type, this newly-discovered type presents nearly no evidence of handling, with some typical die rust noted on the obverse.

\$4,000-\$6,000





20099

IONIA. Magnesia pros Maiandros. AR Tetradrachm (16.63 gms), ca. 150-140 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. SNG von Aulock-7922; SNG Cop-844. Stephanophoric type. Euphemos, son of Pausanios, "magistrate". Obverse: Diademed and draped bust of Artemis right, with bow and quiver over shoulder; Reverse: Apollo standing left, resting elbow upon tripod to right and holding filleted branch; meander pattern below; all within laurel wreath. Exceptionally well struck and highly attractive, this specimen yields a well centered strike with elegant, subtle toning and ample remaining brilliance.

\$1,500-\$3,000





20100

IONIA. Phokaia. EL Hekte (2.46 gms), ca. 387-326 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Scuff. Bodenstedt-111. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; below, small seal left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Struck on a slightly oblong flan, this pleasing example presents the head of Athena quite well and in a rather alluring style.

\$600-\$900

Caria Lydia





20101

CARIA. Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Drachm (2.73 gms), ca. 205-190 B.C. NGC Ch AU \star , Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-6, 1453; Ashton-297. Stasion, magistrate. Obverse: Head of Helios facing slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud to right; $\Sigma TA\Sigma I\Omega N$ above; to left, club downward over bow. Quite well centered on a compact flan, this charming and immensely pleasing specimen yields an alluring cabinet tone, very little evidence of handling, a fairly bold strike, and ample luster remaining as well.

\$700-\$1,000





20102

CARIA. Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Tetradrachm (17.37 gms), Hephaistion, magistrate, ca. 205-190 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-6, 1455; Pr-2522; Ashton-254. In the name and types of Alexander III of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding scepter and eagle; magistrate's name in left field; below throne, PO below strut. Just a hint of off-centering is noted on the reverse of this barely-handled civic issue of Alexander's type. Quite attractively toned and with bold detail throughout, it even retains some enchanting brilliance remaining in the protected areas.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Ulysses Collection (includes original collector's ticket).





20103

LYDIA. Alyattes. EL Trite (1/3 Stater) (4.66 gms), Sardes Mint, ca. 620/10-564/53 B.C. NGC Ch F, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. cf. Weidauer-91-2 & 95. Obverse: Confronted lion heads [the right off the flan]; partial Lydian legend between [though mostly obscured]; Reverse: Two square punches. Despite the circulation, this example is well struck and with nice surfaces. The all important Lydian legend is still partially visible on the flan, albeit hard to see. An attractive example of the type and amongst the most important in the history of coinage, with this being one of the first coins to carry an inscription and design.

Very few examples of both the 1/3 and 1/6 Staters (Trites & Hektes) bearing the Lydian legend for the King Alyattes, rendered "WALWET" in Lydian script, are known to exist, with perhaps a few more than a score known. The flan was inevitably too small to accommodate both lions, usually leaving a single lion and the inscription, as seen on this piece.

\$1,000-\$2,000

LYCIA





20104

LYCIA. Dynasts of Lycia. Uncertain Dynast, ca. 490/80-440/30 B.C. AR Stater (9.28 gms). NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. SNG von Aulock-4070; Rosen-695. Obverse: Forepart of boar right; Reverse: Head of bull left in dotted square within incuse square. Struck with worn dies, as is typically the case, this VERY RARE issue for an uncertain dynast offers a fairly well centered strike with a great tactile nature.

\$600-\$900

CILICIA





20105

CILICIA. Nagidos. AR Stater (10.81 gms), ca. 400-385/4 B.C. NGC MS★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. SNG BN-Unlisted; SNG Levante-Unlisted; BMC-12. Obverse: Aphrodite seated left on throne, holding phiale over altar to left; to right, crowning Eros standing left; Reverse: Dionysos standing left, holding thyrsos and grape bunch on vine. Extremely well centered on each side, this enchanting Mint State specimen yields immense brilliance and a hint of toning around a portion of the devices.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Cyprus





20106

CYPRUS. Amathos. Rhoikos, ca. 350 B.C. AR Tetrobol (2.22 gms). NGC MS★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. SNG Cop-3. Obverse: Head of lion right; Reverse: Forepart of lion right, with head facing. Very well centered and highly brilliant, this fully lustrous, Mint State specimen offers a light peripheral tone and tremendous quality for the type. As such, wholly deserving of its star designation for superior appeal.

\$1,500-\$3,000





20107

CYPRUS. Paphos. Onasioikos, ca. 450-440 B.C. AR Stater (11.08 gms). NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. BMC-Unlisted; Jameson-2604. Obverse: Bull standing left; winged solar disk above, ankh to left; Reverse: Eagle standing left; ankh to left, Cypriot around; all within incuse square. A VERY RARE type, this specimen offers solid centering and a subtle tone, along with a particularly well struck reverse showcasing the Cypriot legend.

\$1,500-\$3,000

Syria





20108

SYRIA. Phoenicia. Tyre. Uncertain king, ca. 425-394 B.C. AR Shekel (13.72 gms). NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Flan Flaw. HGC-10, 315. Obverse: Deity, holding reins and bow, riding hippocamp right; two lines of waves below, dolphin right in exergue; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; crook and flail in background. Fairly well centered on a broad flan, and exhibiting surface detail and quality that surpasses the assigned grade, this attractively toned specimen does exhibit a noted flan flaw on the obverse, but this does not interfere with the main design elements.

\$1,000-\$2,000





20109

SYRIA. Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.29 gms), dated CY 10 (117/6 B.C.). NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-10, 357. Obverse: Laureate head of Melkart right, with lion skin around neck; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow; palm frond in background; to left, LI (date) above club; ZB to right; Phoenician B between legs. Quite pleasingly toned, this example offers a solid strike with a particularly bold impression for the portrait of Melkart.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20110

SYRIA. Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.10 gms), dated CY 162 (A.D. 36/7). NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-10, 357; RPC-1, 4666. Obverse: Laureate bust of Melkart right, with drapery tied around neck; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow; palm frond behind; to left, PEB (date) above downward club; Phoenician letter between legs; to right, KP above monogram. Emanating from just a few years after the death of Christ, this popular type in a charming state of preservation presents a clear date and offers a wholesome overall nature.

\$800-\$1,200





20111

SYRIA. Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.30 gms), dated CY 172 (A.D. 46/7). NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-10, 357. Obverse: Laureate head of Melkart right, with lion skin around neck; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow; palm frond in background; to left, POB (date) above club; to right, KP above Θ above monogram; Phoenician A between legs. Lightly toned and fairly pleasingly struck, this example yields a clear date and emanates from just over a decade following Christ's crucifixion.

\$1,000-\$1,500





SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos II Theos, 261-246 B.C. AV Stater (8.46 gms), Ai Khanoum Mint, ca. 255-235 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 1/5. Test Cut. HGC-9, 229E; SC-616. Obverse: Diademed head right; Reverse: Apollo seated on omphalos left, testing arrow with right hand; star above arm, monogram below. An always desired type, this example displays the normal test cut, but otherwise provides charming details. A presentable example that should please any collector seeking a more affordable example of this Stater.

\$2,000-\$4,000





20113

SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Alexander I Balas, 150-145 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.15 gms), Tyre Mint, dated SE 166 (147/6 B.C). NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-9, 883; SC-1835.4C. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust of Balas right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow; palm frond behind; to left, club surmounted by Tyre monogram; to right, CEP (date) above monogram. A simply phenomenal Tetradrachm, this wonderful piece delivers a full strike and rich luster throughout along with highlighting toning. A superb offering that is certain to excite anyone who loves ancients that offer the pinnacle of preservation.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation.

Persia





20114

PERSIA. Achaemenidae. Time of Darios I to Xerxes II, ca. 485-420 B.C. AV Daric (8.43 gms), Sardes Mint. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Carradice-Type IIIb; Sunrise-24. Obverse: Persian king or hero in kneeling-running stance right, holding spear and bow; Reverse: Incuse rectangular punch. Uncharacteristically struck on a fairly round flan, this impressive example radiates with great brilliance and pleasing detail, with very little evidence of any actual handling.

\$1,500-\$2,500

BAKTRIA





20115

BAKTRIA. Kingdom of Baktria. Eukratides I, ca. 170-145 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.78 gms). NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. HGC-12, 130. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust right; Reverse: The Dioskouroi, holding palm fronds and spears, on horses rearing right; monogram to lower right. A charmingly struck and handsome example, this piece delivers full details and limited evidence of handling throughout. A most impressive Tetradrachm.

\$500-\$800





20116

BAKTRIA. Kingdom of Baktria. Eukratides I, ca. 170-145 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.98 gms). NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-12, 131; Bopearachchi-6W. Obverse: Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, wearing crested helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear; Reverse: The Dioskouroi, holding palm fronds and spears, on horses rearing right; monogram to lower right. Very well centered and attractively toned, this elegant example offers a great deal of shimmering brilliance in the fields and a hint of golden allure accentuating the devices.

\$1,000-\$2,000

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT





20117

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy V or Ptolemy VI, 204-180 B.C. or 180-145 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.12 gms), Alexandreia Mint. NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Svor-1231 & 1489; SNG Cop-244-5 & 262-8. Obverse: Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis around neck; Reverse: Eagle with closed wings standing left on thunderbolt. A very well centered and struck example, this pleasingly toned offering presents an enchanting degree of elegant eye appeal, and wholly deserves its star designation on account of it.

\$700-\$1,000

ZEUGITANA





20118

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. AV Stater (9.31 gms), Carthage Mint, ca. 350-320 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Scuffs. MAA-4; SNG Cop-Unlisted. Obverse: Head of Tanit left, wearing wreath of grain ears, necklace with eight pendants, and triple-pendant earring; Reverse: Horse standing right; three pellets to right. Only slightly off-center, this barely circulated specimen presents great detail and a high degree of brilliance, with just some minor scuffs near the upper edge on the reverse.

\$3,000-\$5,000





20119

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. EL Stater (7.41 gms), Carthage Mint, ca. 310-290 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. MAA-10; SNG Cop-975. Obverse: Head of Tanit left, wearing wreath of grain ears, necklace with eleven pendants, and triple-pendant earring; pellet to left; Reverse: Horse standing right; three pellets in exergue. A charming and wholesome example of this somewhat later issue, featuring a lighter, paler color on account of the electrum composition.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.





20120

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. EL Stater (7.48 gms), Carthage Mint, ca. 290-270 B.C. ANACS AU-50. MAA-13; SNG Cop-Unlisted. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left, wearing necklace; Reverse: Horse standing right on exergue line. Quite well centered and boldly struck, this charming and very lightly handled specimen yields an enchanting level of eye appeal.

\$3,000-\$5,000





20121

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. EL Stater (7.43 gms), Carthage Mint, ca. 290-270 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Scratch. MAA-13; SNG Cop-Unlisted. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left, wearing necklace; Reverse: Horse standing right on exergue line. Lightly toned and with some minor handling upon the high points, this example nevertheless retains an elegant look, with a bold, expressive countenance of Tanit.

\$3,000-\$5,000

ROMAN REPUBLIC





20122

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Q. Pomponius Musa. AR Denarius (3.93 gms), Rome Mint, 56 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Cr-410/1; Syd-810. Obverse: Diademed head of Apollo right; Reverse: Hercules Musagetes, Conductor of the Muses, standing right, wearing lion skin and playing lyre; club to right. Presenting Hercules as the Conductor of the Muses, this type serves as an undoubted must for any Pomponius Musa series of Denarii which were designed as a visual pun upon the name of the moneyer. Pleasingly toned and fairly well centered.

\$1,000-\$2,000





20123

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Q. Pomponius Musa. AR Denarius (3.96 gms), Rome Mint, 56 B.C. NGC AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5 Cr-410/5; Syd-815. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right; two crossed tibiae to left; Reverse: Euterpe, the Muse of Music and Lyric Poetry, standing right, supporting her head with her left hand by resting her elbow upon column and holding two tibiae in right hand. Very well centered and most attractively toned, this enticing and wholesome example offers immense eye appeal and is not surprisingly exceptionally worthy of its star designation assigned by NGC.

\$1,000-\$2,000





20124

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Q. Pomponius Musa. AR Denarius (3.89 gms), Rome Mint, 56 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Cr-410/5; Syd-815. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right; two crossed tibiae to left; Reverse: Euterpe, the Muse of Music and Lyric Poetry, standing right, supporting her head with her left hand by resting her elbow upon column and holding two tibiae in right hand. Some minor off-centering of strike is noted, but this otherwise well preserved and highly enchanting example presents elegant eye appeal and resounding detail and glints of brilliance.

\$800-\$1,200

Ex: E. E. Clain-Stefanelli Collection.





20125

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Q. Pompeius Musa. AR Denarius (3.69 gms), Rome Mint, 56 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Cr-410/7A; Syd-719A. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right; tortoise to left; Reverse: Terpischore, the Muse of Dancing, standing right, holding plectrum at her side and tortoise shell lyre. Deeply toned and quite well centered, this example is a splendid representation for the popular Musa series and also has immense crossover interest to any collector of music-related issues.

\$800-\$1,200





20126

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Q. Pomponius Musa. AR Denarius (3.89 gms), Rome Mint, 56 B.C. NGC Ch EF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Cr-410/8; Syd-823. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right; eightrayed star to left; Reverse: Urania, the Muse of Astronomy, wearing long flowing tunic and peplum, standing left, touching globus set upon base with wand. Struck from dies of fine style and upon a flan that is most majestically toned, this specimen tantalizes with great detail remaining and some hints of brilliance remaining in the protected areas. Undoubtedly deserving of its star designation, and with a tremendous pedigree as well.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Ex: E. E. Clain-Stefanelli Collection.





20127

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Q. Pomponius Musa. AR Denarius (3.80 gms), Rome Mint, 56 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Scratch. Cr-410/8; Syd-823. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right; eight-rayed star to left; Reverse: Urania, the Muse of Astronomy, wearing long flowing tunic and peplum, standing left, touching globus set upon base with wand. Outside of the noted scratch, which is rather subtle, this enchanting example from the ever-popular Musa series offers a well centered and well executed strike, along with very little in the way of actual handling. Meanwhile, some appealing brilliance is retained as well, accentuating the elegance of the devices.

\$700-\$1,000





ROMAN REPUBLIC. Q. Pompeius Rufus. AR Denarius (3.75 gms), Rome Mint, 54 B.C. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Cr-434/2; Syd-909. Obverse: Curule chair flanked by arrow and laurel branch; Reverse: Curule chair flanked by lituus and wreath. Fairly well centered and struck, this Republican issue presents a dazzling level of uncirculated

brilliance along with an overwhelmingly untoned nature. Undoubtedly one of the most attractive examples of the type that one can hope to encounter.

\$700-\$1,000

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL

Julius Caesar

Elegant and Wholesome Aureus of Caesar



20129

JULIUS CAESAR. AV Aureus (7.93 gms), Rome Mint; A. Hirtius, praetor, 46 B.C. ANACS EF-45. Cr-466/1; CRI-56; Calico-37; Syd-1018. Obverse: Veiled female head (Vesta or Pietas?) right; Reverse: Emblems of the augurate and pontificate: lituus, capis, and securis. Featuring a bright overall

appearance and a strike that is fairly well centered for the issue, this ever-popular type from just before Caesar's assassination should generate tremendous enthusiasm.

\$7,000-\$9,000





JULIUS CAESAR. AR Denarius (3.77 gms), Military Mint Traveling with Caesar, 49 B.C. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Cr-443/1; CRI-9; Syd-1006; RSC-49. Obverse: Elephant advancing right, trampling upon horned serpent; Reverse: Emblems of the pontificate: simpulum, aspergillum, securis, and apex. Though a bit off-center upon each side, this ever-popular and iconic issue struck under Julius Caesar—and bearing his name below the elephant—rather astonishingly exhibits no signs of handling and retains elegant and enticing brilliance throughout.

\$2,000-\$4,000





20131

JULIUS CAESAR. AR Denarius (3.81 gms), Military Mint Traveling with Caesar, 49 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Cr-443/1; CRI-9; Syd-1006; RSC-49. Obverse: Elephant advancing right, trampling upon horned serpent; Reverse: Emblems of the pontificate: simpulum, aspergillum, securis, and apex. With just the slightest degree of gentle handling upon the high points, this immensely pleasing specimen offers enticing eye appeal and presents much better centering than is generally encountered for this ever-popular emission.

\$1,500-\$2,500





20132

JULIUS CAESAR. AR Denarius (3.46 gms), Military Mint Traveling with Caesar, 49 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Scratches, Banker's Mark. Cr-443/1; CRI-9; Syd-1006; RSC-49. Obverse: Elephant advancing right, trampling upon horned serpent; Reverse: Emblems of the pontificate: simpulum, aspergillum, securis, and apex. Fairly well centered for this ever-popular issue, the present highly historical piece offers a light tone and even handling throughout, with the noted scratches occurring in and around the devices on the reverse.

\$600-\$900





20133

JULIUS CAESAR. AR Denarius (3.57 gms), Military Mint traveling with Caesar in North Africa, ca. 48-47 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Cr-458/1; CRI-55; Syd-1013; RSC-12. Obverse: Diademed head of Venus right; Reverse: Aeneas advancing left, holding palladium and bearing Anchises on shoulder. Fairly well centered and quite deeply toned, this charming specimen that alludes to Caesar's fabled descent from Venus and Aeneas stands as a great mythological type that blends the historical fame of Caesar with the allure of Mount Olympus.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20134

JULIUS CAESAR. AR Denarius (3.76 gms), Military Mint traveling with Caesar in Spain, 46-45 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Flan Flaw. Cr-468/2; CRI-59; Syd-1015; RSC-14. Obverse: Draped bust of Venus left, wearing stephane; small Cupid and lituus to left; scepter to right; Reverse: Trophy of Gallic arms, with a shield and carnyx in each hand; on left, kneeling bearded male captive seated left, looking right; on right, seated female captive right, resting head in hand. Presenting exceptional quality for the top that is RARELY encountered, this charming specimen offers a delightful cabinet tone with a gunmetal gray allure and some iridescent hints further accentuating the devices.

\$2,000-\$4,000

Ex: J. and L. Poinssot Collection.





20135

DIVUS JULIUS CAESAR. AR Denarius (3.78 gms), Rome Mint, 40 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Bankers' Marks. Cr-526/2; CRI-329; Syd-1132; RSC-46. Q. Voconius Vitulus, moneyer. Obverse: Laureate head right; lituus to left; Reverse: Bull calf standing left. An excellent portrait type, this posthumous issue of the deified dictator offers good metal for the type along with enchanting toning. Furthering its appeal that much more is the solid centering upon each side. As noted, some bankers' marks are observed on the obverse, but are rather easily overlooked.

\$1,500-\$3,000





DIVUS JULIUS CAESAR. AR Denarius (3.70 gms), Rome Mint, 40 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style. Cr-526/4; CRI-331; Syd-1133; RSC-45. Q. Voconius Vitulus, moneyer and *quaestor designatus*. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Bull calf standing left. Presenting a very elegantly rendered portrait of the dictator slain four years prior, this handsome specimen features a gunmetal gray tone with even handling and no flan issues that can often plague the coinage of the era.

\$2,000-\$4,000

L. Servius Rutus





20137

L. SERVIUS RUFUS. AR Denarius (3.82 gms), Rome Mint, 43 B.C. NGC Ch F★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Cr-515/2; CRI-324; Syd-1082. Obverse: Bare head (of Brutus?) right; Reverse: The Dioscuri standing facing, each holding spear and with sword hanging from waist. A RARE type from just after the assassination of Julius Caesar, this series was traditionally thought to convey the portrait of Servius Sulpicius Rufus, who had been responsible for raising the siege of Tusculum in 377 B.C. Given that the moneyer was a Servius and not a Sulpicius, however, this attribution now seems apocryphal, with a more likely attribution being that of a portrait of Brutus, with the moneyer adding his support for the republican cause. Pleasingly toned and rather well centered, with the typical striking weakness not at all interfering with the elegant eye appeal.

\$3,000-\$5,000

Ex: Stack's (4/2009) Lot # 1316.

Ex: Karl Sifferman Collection (Classical Numismatic Group 76 - 9/2007) Lot # 1302.

Cassius Longinus





20138

CASSIUS LONGINUS. AR Denarius (3.53 gms), Military Mint, probably at Smyrna, 42 B.C. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Cr-500/1; CRI-219; Syd-1308; RSC-7. P. Cornelius Lentulus Spinther, *legatus*. Obverse: Tripod surmounted by cortina and two laurel branches, with fillet hanging to left and right; Reverse: Capis and lituus. An incredibly attractive and blazing example of the type, this dazzling specimen presents surfaces that have been well incised and remain without any tone. Meanwhile, immense luster radiates throughout.

\$2,000-\$3,000





20139

CASSIUS LONGINUS. AR Denarius (3.76 gms), Military Mint, probably at Smyrna, 42 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. Banker's Mark. Cr-500/5; CRI-223; Syd-1305; RSC-6. P. Lentulus Spinther, *legatus*. Obverse: Veiled, diademed, and draped bust of Libertas right; Reverse: Capis and lituus. Despite the noted banker's mark and some off-centering to the obverse strike, this enchanting example retains great overall detail and even features some brilliance to the flan along with a pleasing light tone.

\$1,000-\$1,500

AHENOBARBUS





20140

CN. DOMITIUS L.F. AHENOBARBUS. AR Denarius (3.89 gms), Uncertain Mint in the region of the Adriatic or Ionian Sea, 41-40 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Cr-519/2; CRI-339; Syd-1177. Obverse: Bare head right, wearing short beard; Reverse: Prow right, surmounted by a military trophy. A fairly popular and SCARCE type that is always encountered a bit crudely struck, this enticingly toned and wholesome overall specimen presents an elegant look with a clear portrait upon the obverse.

\$3,000-\$5,000

CLEOPATRA & MARC ANTONY





20141

CLEOPATRA & MARC ANTONY. AR Denarius (3.21 gms), Alexandria Mint, 34 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 1/5. Smoothing. Cr-543/1; CRI-345; Syd-1210; RSC-1. Obverse: Bare head of Mark Antony right; Armenian tiara to left; Reverse: Diademed and draped bust of Cleopatra right; stem of prow to right. Despite some smoothing and a good deal of wear to the surfaces, this example serves as a commendable representation of a RARE and difficult type.

\$1,500-\$3,000

ROMAN EMPIRE

Augustus, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14





20142

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14. AV Aureus (7.86 gms), Lugdunum Mint, 8 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-198; Cal-174. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Caius Caesar, holding reins, sword, and shield, on horse galloping right; to left, aquila between two signa. Despite bearing the signs of a fair amount of time in circulation, this gold denomination from Rome's first emperor presents some deeper color nearer the edges and surfaces that remain wholesome.

\$3,000-\$5,000





20143

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14. Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antioch. AR Tetradrachm (15.16 gms), dated RY 30 and Cos. 13 (2/1 B.C.). NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. RPC-I, 4156; Prieur-55. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Tyche seated right, holding palm frond; monogram and I Γ (date) above monogram of Antioch right; below, the river-god Orontes swimming to right. Quite enchanting and enticing, this specimen presents a pleasing and well centered portrait of Rome's first emperor, with some alluring toning and brilliance evident as well.

\$600-\$900





20144

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14. AR Denarius (3.53 gms), Uncertain Mint in Spain, possibly Colonia Patricia, 19-18 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 2/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-77A; RSC-208. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Legend in three lines within wreath, with wreath ties up. Despite some off-centering of strike on the reverse, this rather harshly graded example presents elegant eye appeal and a delightful nature to the wholesome surfaces. The level of wear is very minimal, with great detail remaining and even some enticing glints of brilliance further highlighting the devices.

\$700-\$1,000





20145

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14. AR Denarius (3.97 gms), Lugdunum Mint, 2 B.C.- A.D. 12. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-207; RSC-43. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Caius and Lucius Caesares standing facing, resting hands upon shields; two spears behind; simpulum and lituus above. Presenting a level of astounding quality that is RARELY seen for the type, this well centered and well struck specimen yields immense brilliance and subtle toning, with some champagne around the devices and a great portrait of Rome's first emperor.

\$800-\$1,200

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

Shimmering "Tribute Penny" Aureus of Tiberius



20146

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37. AV Aureus (7.78 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 18-35. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-29; Cal-305A. "Tribute Penny" type. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Livia (as Pax), holding scepter and olive branch, seated right on chair; feet on footstool, ornate chair legs, single line below. An extremely popular type accounting to its biblical

connection, this example delivers a full strike and sharp luster throughout. Escaping any signs of major marking or handling, we expect there to be much competition for this wonderful Aureus.

\$9,000-\$12,000





20147

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37. AV Aureus (7.75 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 36-37. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Ex Jewelry. "Boscoreale" tone. RIC-29; Cal-305C. "Tribute Penny" type. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Livia (as Pax), holding branch and scepter, seated right on throne with decorated legs. Despite its former status as a jewelry piece, this example is largely without handling and yields an impressive tone reminiscent of the famous Boscoreale hoard.

\$3,000-\$6,000





20148

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37. AR Denarius (3.64 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 18-35. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-30; RSC-16A. "Tribute Penny" type. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Livia (as Pax) seated right on chair with ornate legs, holding scepter and branch. An ever-popular type given its connection to the Bible, this lightly handled example presents a solid portrait of the emperor and remains elegant, charming, and largely without tone.

\$1,000-\$2,000





TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37. AR Denarius (3.74 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 36-37. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-30; RSC-16A. "Tribute Penny" type. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Livia (as Pax) seated right on chair with ornate legs, holding scepter and branch. Always a popular type on account of its Biblical reference, this specimen from late in the reign of Tiberius presents a fairly deep tone paired with little actual handling and some alluring brilliance scattered in the protected areas as well.

\$800-\$1,200

CALIGULA, A.D. 37-41





20150

CALIGULA WITH DIVUS AUGUSTUS, A.D. 37-41. AR Denarius (3.72 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 37. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Flan Flaw. RIC-2; RSC-11. Obverse: Bare head of Caligula right; Reverse: Radiate head of Divus Augustus right; six-pointed star to left and right. Despite the noted flan flaw on the forehead of Caligula and some minor porosity, this issue nevertheless presents two great portraits of the former and current emperors.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20151

CALIGULA with DIVUS AUGUSTUS, A.D. 37-41. AR Denarius (3.46 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 37-38. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Edge Filed. RIC-16; RSC-2. Obverse: Laureate head of Caligula right; Reverse: Radiate head of the deified Augustus right. A fairly well centered specimen, though some minor roughness and edge filing is noted, this example offers a deep cabinet tone and a solid portrait upon each side. A great Julio-Claudian familial type.

\$2,000-\$4,000





20152

CALIGULA with GERMANICUS, A.D. 37-41. AR Denarius (3.62 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 37. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Edge Marks. RIC-12; RSC-4. Obverse: Bare head of Caligula right; Reverse: Bare head of Germanicus right. A great Julio-Claudian type, this specimen features the heads of then-Roman emperor Caligula along with his father, Germanicus, who predeceased him in A.D. 19. Evenly handled and pleasingly toned, this specimen is fairly RARE and highly desirable when encountered so pleasing and virtually without issue.

\$2,000-\$4,000

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54





20153

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54. AR Denarius (3.69 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 46-47. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Light Graffito. RIC-39; RSC-58. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Pax-Nemesis advancing right, holding out fold of drapery and winged caduceus; to right, serpent right. Very well centered and featuring a slate gray tone, this evenly-handled example presents a great portrait of the emperor from the middle period of the reign of Claudius.

\$1,000-\$2,000





20154

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54. AR Denarius (3.67 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 50-51. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-52; RSC-65. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Pax-Nemesis advancing right, holding out fold of drapery and winged caduceus; to right, serpent right. A few light marks are noted in the fields, accounting for the grade, but this example otherwise offers a pleasing portrait of the emperor and presents some golden toning accentuating the devices.

\$1,000-\$2,000





CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54. AE Sestertius (30.75 gms), Rome Mint. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Smoothing. RIC-96. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Legend in four lines within oak wreath. Despite the noted light smoothing, this enticing and highly attractive specimen offers great detailing remaining with a rather imposing portrait of the emperor central to Robert Graves's classic, *I, Claudius*.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Nero, A.D. 54-68





20156

NERO, A.D. 54-68. AR Denarius (3.29 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 56-57. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. RIC-12; RSC-207. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: EX S C within wreath. Though some granularity is noted, this impressive specimen from the earlier years in the reign of Nero (and displaying a beardless, youthful countenance) offers a portrait that is undoubtedly of fine style.

\$700-\$1,000





20157

NERO WITH AGRIPPINA JUNIOR, A.D. 54-68. AR Denarius (3.40 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 55. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Edge Chips. RIC-17; RSC-4. Obverse: Jugate busts right of Nero, bareheaded and with drapery at back of neck, and of Agrippina Junior, bareheaded and draped; Reverse: Chariot drawn left by quadriga of elephants; on two chairs set on chariot are seated two male figures, Divus Claudius, radiate and holding eagle-tipped scepter, and Divus Augustus, holding patera and scepter. A RARE type featuring not just the youthful, infamous emperor, but also his mother, Agrippina the Younger, this specimen offers charming toning and solid overall detail, with the noted edge chipping being quite mild.

\$1,000-\$2,000





20158

NERO, A.D. 54-68. AE Sestertius (27.53 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 64-66. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. Smoothing. RIC-170. Obverse: Laureate bust right, wearing aegis; Reverse: *Decursio* scene: Nero, holding spear, on horse rearing right; behind him, soldier, holding vexillum, on horse rearing right. A popular and engaging type, this enticing example presents a wonderful portrait of the infamous emperor along with a deep brown hue. The noted smoothing occurs in the fields, with the higher elements of the design featuring a lighter tan-olive nature.

\$1,000-\$2,000





20159

NERO, A.D. 54-68. AE Sestertius (27.21 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. A.D. 66. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style. Light Smoothing. RIC-517. Obverse: Laureate head left, with globus at point of neck; Reverse: Roma seated left on cuirass, holding victoriola and parazonium; round shield behind to right. Despite the noted light smoothing, this broad flan offers a charming portrait of fine style along with pleasing dark brown surfaces and much intricate detail remaining.

\$1,500-\$3,000

GALBA, A.D. 68-69





20160

GALBA, A.D. 68-69. AR Denarius (3.54 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-186; RSC-55. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Diva Julia Augusta (Livia) standing left, holding patera and scepter. Featuring an excellent portrait of Galba, who served as the initial emperor in the "year of four emperors," this lightly handled and rather wholesome Denarius also displays elegant toning and some alluring brilliance remaining as well.

\$800-\$1,200





GALBA, A.D. 68-69. AR Denarius (3.25 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-217; RSC-328. Obverse: Laureate and slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Victory, holding wreath and palm frond, standing left on globus. Though struck upon a somewhat irregular flan, this charming example offers a pleasant tone and a fairly strong, forceful portrait of the brief emperor.

\$600-\$900





20162

GALBA, A.D. 68-69. AR Denarius (3.51 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-224; RSC-58. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Livia standing left, holding patera and scepter. Evenly handled and entirely wholesome, this pleasingly toned example serves as an excellent representation of the brief emperor, yielding a solid, bold countenance.

\$600-\$900

Отно, А.Д. 69





20163

OTHO, A.D. 69. AR Denarius (3.31 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-8; RSC-17. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Securitas standing left, holding scepter and wreath. Fairly well centered and struck, this specimen yields a pleasing portrait and hints of toning nearer the peripheries.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20164

OTHO, A.D. 69. AR Denarius (3.44 gms), Rome Mint. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-17; RSC-24A. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Victory standing left on globus, holding wreath and palm frond. Incredibly attractive and enticing, this RARER issue with Victory standing left presents a resounding strike and portrait of the brief emperor, with light gray toning, champagne highlights around the devices, and ample luster remaining in the fields. Compare to a similar portrait piece in our 2022 Global Showcase auction (an NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5) that realized a total of \$18,000 [!] (Lot # 33099).

\$2,000-\$4,000

VITELLIUS, A.D. 69

Pleasing Portrait Type Aureus of Vitellius





20165

VITELLIUS, A.D. 69. AV Aureus (7.01 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch F, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-82; Cal-574. Obverse: Laureate bust right; Reverse: SPQB/OB/CS within wreath. A VERY RARE type, arising from the year of the four emperors, this example delivers much charm despite some evidence of handling and circulation. The wear is even across the high points of the design with no faults seen. A hand-some example that would serve any collector of Aurei well looking to cross Vitellius off their list.

\$7,000-\$10,000





20166

VITELLIUS, A.D. 69. AR Denarius (3.07 gms), Rome Mint. NGC AU, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. RIC-75; RSC-44. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Jupiter seated left on throne, holding scepter and victoriola. Struck on a somewhat irregular flan, this fine style specimen yields an excellent portrait and charming cabinet toning. Meanwhile, some glints of brilliance emerge from the more protected areas, augmenting its eye appeal.

\$700-\$1,000





20167

VITELLIUS, A.D. 69. Fourree Denarius (3.28 gms), Uncertain Mint in Spain, possibly Tarraco. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. cf. RSC-37 (for prototype); cf. RSC-100 (same). Obverse: Laureate head right, with palm frond and globe at point of neck; Reverse: Victory flying left, holding round shield in both hands. A very faithful mimicking of an official issue, this plated ancient forgery offers a charming tone and great overall detail remaining on each side, though the reverse is slightly off-center.

\$600-\$900

TITUS AS CAESAR, A.D. 69-79

Glistening Mint State Aureus Pertaining to Rome's Legendary Founding



20168

TITUS AS CAESAR, A.D. 69-79. AV Aureus (7.20 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 77-78. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. RIC-954; Cal-738. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Roma seated right on shield, holding spear; two birds flying above; to right, Lupa Romana with Romulus and Remus.

A popular type that directly alludes to Rome's foundation myth, this elegant and enticing example, RARELY seen so attractive and vibrant, offers a delightful, subtle tone, along with tremendous brilliance that radiates throughout.

\$7,500-\$15,000





20169

TITUS AS CAESAR, A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius (3.43 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 77-78. NGC AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Fine Style. RIC-950; RSC-68. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Prow right; star above. Undoubtedly one of the finest, *if not* the *finest*, examples of

Ex: Harry Sneh Collection (Gemini IX - 1/2012) Lot # 332.

this **SCARCE** type that one is ever likely to encounter, the present piece offers a well centered and well executed strike, steely gray surfaces, and a resounding degree of tantalizing luster wholly abounding throughout.

\$1,500-\$2,500

Titus, A.D. 79-81





20170

TITUS, A.D. 79-81. AV Aureus (7.28 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 80. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Ex Jewelry. RIC-107; Cal-786. Obverse: Laureate head left; Reverse: Curule chair surmounted by wreath. VERY RARE with the left-facing bust, this lightly handled example displays superior quality than one would otherwise expect given the grade that it received. Its ex jewelry status notwithstanding, this specimen stands as a premium-quality piece that should generate great enthusiasm.

\$4,000-\$8,000





20171

TITUS, A.D. 79-81. AR Denarius (3.23 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 80. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Flan Flaws. RIC-115; RSC-303. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Armored elephant standing left. This lightly handled and pleasingly struck specimen remains a popular animal-themed issue and also has a tie-in to the dedication of the Colosseum, which was completed under Titus and opened in the very same year as when this Denarius was struck.

\$1,800-\$2,400





20172

TITUS, A.D. 79-81. AR Denarius (3.52 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 80. NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-124; RSC-313A. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Pulvinar (throne) of Jupiter and Juno: square seat, draped, with tassels and triangular frame with five palmettes. Fully deserving of its star for resounding eye appeal, this enchantingly toned and nearly-Mint State specimen yields an impressive overall look, with some elegant and enticing brilliance emanating from the protected areas.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Nerva, A.D. 96-98





20173

NERVA, A.D. 96-98. Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antioch. AR Tetradrachm (12.58 gms), dated "New Holy Year" 1 (A.D. 96/7. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. McAlee-419; Prieur-149; RPC-III, 3476. Obverse: Laureate head right, wearing aegis; Reverse: Eagle, with wings spread, standing right on thunderbolt; palm frond to right. Offering an enchanting, high relief portrait of Nerva, this provincial issue presents some light toning and alluring lustrous brilliance

\$1,000-\$2,000





20174

NERVA, A.D. 96-98. AR Denarius (3.55 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 97. NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-16; RSC-66. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding rudder and cornucopia. Wholly deserving of its star for stunning, exceptional eye appeal, this enchanting, barely handled specimen dazzles with a rather deep cabinet tone and some brilliance shimmering throughout.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Trajan, A.D. 98-117





20175

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117. AE Sestertius (24.59 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 114-116. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style. RIC-656; Woytek-548v. Obverse: Laureate and draped bust right; Reverse: Trajan seated right on sella castrensis set on high platform, with two officers at his side, haranguing a group of soldiers who hold two signa and aquila. A popular type with a very ambitious and well executed reverse, this deep green example offers clear detail throughout and is undoubtedly worthy of its fine style distinction.

\$600-\$900

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138





20176

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. AV Aureus (7.23 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 125-126/7. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. Ex Jewelry. RIC-1052; Cal-1245. Obverse: Bare head left; Reverse: Hadrian, holding spear, on horse rearing right. A lesser seen bust type, this alluring example retains excellent overall eye appeal though its dazzling brilliance and attractive toning, with a charming, rather bold portrait and little evidence of the noted time as a jewelry piece.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Collection of Adrian W. Zorgniotti, M.D. (1925-1994).





20177

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. AV Aureus (7.10 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 130-133. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. Ex Jewelry. RIC-1480; Cal-1189A. "Travel series" issue. Obverse: Bareheaded, draped, and cuirasssed bust right; Reverse: Egypt reclining left on serpent-entwined basket and holding sistrum; at feet to left, column surmounted by ibis standing right. Well centered and highly attractive, this ever-popular emission from Hadrian's travel series offers a pale golden hue with an overall elegant look. For completeness, some lightly scattered marks are noted in the field, as well as it being formerly utilized as jewelry.

\$4,000-\$8,000

ANTINOUS, FAVOURITE OF HADRIAN





20178

ANTINOUS, Died A.D. 130. Galatia, Ancyra. AE 32mm (23.74 gms). PCGS VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style, Smoothing. RPC-III, 2839; SNG BN-2445. Julius Saturninus, legatus Augusti. Obverse: Bare head of right; Reverse: Men standing left, wearing cloak and Phrygian cap, and with crescent on shoulders, holding anchor and scepter. Despite some smoothing and minor pitting in spots, this example is nevertheless quite RARE and eminently desirable.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Ex: Schweizerische Kreditanstalt 4 (12/1985) Lot # 511.





20179

ANTINOUS, Died A.D. 130. Egypt, Alexandria. AE Drachm (25.06 gms). NGC Ch F, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Obverse: Draped bust right, wearing hem-hem crown; Reverse: Antinous, cloaked and holding caduceus, on horseback right; uncertain date around. Though rather well handled, this RARE type celebrates the deceased favourite of Hadrian. Deep green surfaces, with some lighter hues around the devices.

\$1,500-\$2,500

FAUSTINA SENIOR (WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS)





20180

DIVA FAUSTINA SENIOR (WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS). AV Aureus (7.35 gms), Rome Mint, struck under Antoninus Pius, ca. A.D. 146-161. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style. RIC-357A; Cal-1758. Commemorative issue. Obverse: Draped bust right; Reverse: Ceres standing left, holding torch in each hand. Retaining a high degree of glistening brilliance and offering an olive-yellow tone, this exceptional specimen serves as an enticing posthumous issue struck to honor the deceased wife of Antoninus Pius.

\$3,000-\$5,000

PERTINAX, A.D. 193

Stunning Pertinax of Fine Style Plated in Calico and from the Biaggi Collection



20181

PERTINAX, A.D. 193. AV Aureus (7.21 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. Edge Repair. RIC-11B; Cal-2390 (this coin illustrated); Biaggi-1044 (this coin). Obverse: Laureate and draped bust right; Reverse: Providentia standing left, raising one hand toward star to upper left, and placing other hand upon breast. A VERY RARE type from an already briefly-reigning and difficult emperor, this alluring example offers a bold portrait of fine style along with pleasing golden-olive toning. As noted, a minor test cut on the

edge between the "E" and "L" in "HELV" has been repaired, but does not at all detract from its otherwise strong appeal.

\$15,000-\$30,000

Ex: Gemini IV (1/2008) Lot 439.

Ex: Numismatica Ars Classica 34 (11/2006) Lot # 36.

Ex: Numismatica Ars Classica 23 (3/2002) Lot # 1592.

Ex: A. Hess (5/1951) Lot # 197.

Ex: Leo Biaggi de Blasys Collection # 1044.





20182

PERTINAX, A.D. 193. AR Denarius (3.10 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-4a; RSC-20. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Laetitia standing left, holding wreath and scepter. Fairly well centered and attractively toned, this elegant and handsome

specimen offers a resounding portrait of this emperor who was just one of five in the monumental year of A.D. 193.

\$1,000-\$2,000

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211





20183

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211. AV Aureus (7.26 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 201. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 1/5. Bent, Edge Filing, Marks. RIC-160; Cal-2459. Obverse: Laureate bust right; Reverse: Severus standing left, veiled, holding branch and scroll. Despite this piece's noted faults, it delivers much retained charm and appeal with a strong strike and limited instances of wearing on the surfaces. A more affordable and presentable example of an ever popular type.

\$1,500-\$3,000

GORDIAN I, A.D. 238





20184

GORDIAN I, A.D. 238. AR Denarius (3.57 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-5; RSC-10. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Securitas, holding scepter, seated left on throne. A RARE and ever-popular type issued during the brief rule of the Gordiani, father and son, this example presents a charming strike and a flan of very little handling. Meanwhile, the toning is deep in spots and rather handsome, with some brilliance noted in the protected areas.

\$3,000-\$5,000

GORDIAN II, A.D. 238





20185

GORDIAN II, A.D. 238. AR Denarius (2.94 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-3; RSC-14. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Virtus standing left, holding spear and resting hand upon shield. Though some minor granularity and weakness is noted, this VERY RARE example from the brief reign of the younger Gordian Africanus presents a pleasing tone and centering of strike.

\$2,000-\$4,000

Pupienus, A.D. 238





20186

PUPIENUS, A.D. 238. AR Double Denarius (Antoninianus) (5.23 gms), Rome Mint. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-10B; RSC-3. Obverse: Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Clasped right hands. Exhibiting a mostly slate gray tone with some alluring hints of olive sprinkled throughout, this specimen displays very little in the way of handling and retains a charming degree of brilliance emanating from the protected areas.

\$700-\$1,000





20187

PUPIENUS, A.D. 238. AR Denarius (3.27 gms), Rome Mint. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-1; RSC-6. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopia. Very well centered and most handsomely toned, this issue from the brief joint rule of Balbinus and Pupienus offers an enticing portrait and a great mix between the gunmetal gray and champagne-olive sprinkled throughout.

\$800-\$1,200





20188

PUPIENUS, A.D. 238. AR Denarius (2.96 gms), Rome Mint. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. RIC-4; RSC-22. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Pax, holding branch and scepter, seated left on throne. Undoubtedly of fine style, this Mint State specimen from the brief period of rule between Pupienus and Balbinus offers an enchanting appearance with olive-gunmetal gray toning and some alluring brilliance residing in the protected areas.

\$800-\$1,200

Ex: Jonathan K. Kern Collection.

HOSTILIAN AS CAESAR, A.D. 250-251





20189

HOSTILIAN AS CAESAR, A.D. 250-251. AV Aureus (4.13 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 251. NGC VG, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 1/5. Plugged. RIC-183B; Cal-3318B. Obverse: Bareheaded and draped bust right; Reverse: Hostilian standing left, holding baton and transverse spear. A fairly RARE and seldom seen type in gold for this brief imperial family

member, the present example offers a great opportunity. Though holed and plugged, solid overall detail remains.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.

CARINUS, A.D. 283-285

Very Rare and Vibrant Aureus of Carinus



20190

CARINUS, A.D. 283-285. AV Aureus (4.99 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Hairlines. RIC-233; Cal-4394. Obverse: Laureate and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: The Farnese Hercules: Hercules standing right, with lion skin draped around arm and leaning upon club propped against rocks to right. A VERY RARE and highly attractive

type, this specimen presents a staggering array of lustrous brilliance along with a rather sharp, well executed strike. The noted hairlines are quite minimal and very easily overlooked, making this a tremendous opportunity for the connoisseur.

\$15,000-\$30,000

MAXIMIAN, A.D. 286-310





20191

MAXIMIAN, A.D. 286-310. AR Argenteus (2.92 gms), Siscia Mint, ca. A.D. 294-295. NGC MS*, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-43B; RSC-625†F. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before city enclosure with eight turrets. Incredibly attractive and enticing, this impressive Mint State specimen yields an attractive cabinet tone and a well incised strike, with some glistening brilliance emanating from the fields. As such, it is fully deserving of its star status, though a flan crack is noted for completeness.

\$800-\$1,200

CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361





20192

CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361. AV Solidus (4.54 gms), Aquileia Mint, A.D. 337-340. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-5; Dep-1/2. Obverse: Laurel-and-rosette-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory seated right on cuirass, holding shield inscribed VOT / X / MVLT / XX in four lines; to right, small figure of Cupid standing left, supporting shield. A fairly RARE and desirable type from the opening years in the reign of Constantius II, this barely handled specimen presents an enchanting strike that is well centered, all with some alluring brilliance remaining as well.

\$2,000-\$4,000

MAGNENTIUS, A.D. 350-353





20193

MAGNENTIUS, A.D. 350-353. AV Solidus (4.39 gms), Treveri Mint, A.D. 350. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Smoothing. RIC-247; Dep-8/1. Obverse: Bareheaded, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory, holding palm frond, standing right, and Libertas, holding transverse scepter, standing left, and both supporting trophy on shaft between them; TR. Fairly flashy and dazzling, this vibrant, lightly handled example does display some minor smoothing, but nevertheless emanates from a tough-to-acquire series and with great eye appeal in so doing.

\$4,000-\$8,000

JULIAN II, A.D. 360-363





20194

JULIAN II, A.D. 360-363. AR Siliqua (2.25 gms), Antioch Mint, A.D. **361-363.** NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-213; RSC-147. Obverse: Pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: VOT / X / MVLT / XX in four lines within wreath; ANT. Presenting a charming and provocative portrait of the brief "apostate" emperor, this lightly handled specimen offers an attractive cabinet tone and remains essentially without issue, save for a minor edge crack.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Ex: Numismatica Ars Classica 7 (1994) Lot # 815. Ex: Hess-Leu 41 (1969) Lot # 626.

VALENS, A.D. 364-378





20195

VALENS, A.D. 364-378. AV Solidus (4.44 gms), Antioch Mint, 8th Officina, A.D. 366-367. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Edge Marks. RIC-2d.xxix.3; Dep-27/3. Obverse: Pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Valens standing right, holding victoriola

and labarum with Christogram on banner; ANTH*. Despite the few noted edge marks, this example remains rather bright and brilliant, with very little in the way of actual handling.

\$600-\$900

PROCOPIUS, A.D 365-366

Charming and Very Rare Solidus of Procopius



20196

PROCOPIUS, A.D 365-366. AV Solidus (3.99 gms), Constantinople Mint. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Clipped, Wrinkled, Graffito. RIC-2A; Dep-14/4. Obverse: Pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Procopius standing left, head right, holding spear and resting hand upon shield; CONS. Despite exhibiting a number of issues, such as clipping, graffiti in the fields, and a flan that is somewhat wrinkled, it nevertheless presents a tremendous

opportunity for a rather brief emperor whose coinage in gold is **VERY RARE** and does not present itself all that often, especially at a more obtainable price point. As such, this charming exemplar should still generate solid enthusiasm for the advanced collector of the Roman series in gold.

\$10,000-\$15,000

Ex: Goldberg 80 (6/2014) Lot # 3569. Ex: Gemini VIII (4/2011) Lot # 457.

Theodosius II, A.D. 402-450





20197

THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450. AV Solidus (4.39 gms), Constantinople Mint, 10th Officina, A.D. 408-420. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Clipped. RIC-202; Dep-73/2. Obverse: Pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, head right,

holding spear and victoriola; to left at feet, prow of galley; star in left field; I//CONOB. Despite the noted minor clipping, this resoundingly attractive specimen is free from handling and retains an elegant, shimmering brilliance.

\$800-\$1,200





20198

THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450. AV Solidus (4.47 gms), Constantinople Mint, 4th Officina, A.D. 408-420. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Edge Folds. RIC-202; Dep-73/2. Obverse: Pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, head right, holding spear and victoriola; to left at feet, prow of galley;

star in left field; Δ //CONOB. On the cusp of Mint State status, this enticing example radiates with tremendous brilliance and a rather well executed strike, with the noted edge folding being quite minor and inconsequential.

\$800-\$1,200

PULCHERIA (SISTER OF THEODOSIUS II & WIFE OF MARCIAN)





20199

AELIA PULCHERIA (SISTER OF THEODOSIUS II & WIFE OF MARCIAN), 414-453 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.47 gms), Constantinople Mint, A.D. 420-450/3. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-334; Dep-72/4. Obverse: Pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Latin cross pattée within wreath; large central jewel

above; CONOB*. Extremely well centered and highly attractive, this **SCARCE** minor denomination in gold yields exceptional eye appeal and tremendous originality.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.

Byzantine

HERACLIUS, 610-641





20200

HERACLIUS with HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE, 610-641. AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officina, ca. 616-625. NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. S-739. Obverse: Crowned and draped facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; cross above; Reverse: Cross potent set upon three steps; I to right; E//CONOB. Struck on a somewhat compact flan, this unhandled specimen presents a great deal of sharpness near the center along with tremendous radiance and brilliance that grabs one's attention.

\$600-\$900





20201

HERACLIUS with HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE & HERACLO-NAS, 610-641. AV Solidus (4.46 gms), Constantinople Mint, 4th Officina, dated IY 12 (638/9). NGC Ch MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. S-767. Obverse: Crowned figures of Heraclonas, Heraclius, and Heraclius Constantine standing facing, each holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent set upon three steps; monogram to left, IB (date) monogram to right; Δ //CONOB. Tremendously glistening and sharp, this extremely well struck example yields a high degree of brilliance and is wholly without any evidence of handling. Undoubtedly a specimen that should entice the connoisseur of fine Byzantine Solidi.

\$1,000-\$1,500





20202

HERACLIUS with HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE & HERACLONAS, 610-641. AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint, 9th Officina, dated IY 12 (638/9). NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. S-767. Obverse: Heraclonas, Heraclius, and Heraclius Constantine standing facing, each holding globus cruciger and wearing crown and chlamys; Reverse: Cross potent set upon three steps; monogram to left, IB (date) monogram to right; Θ //CONOB. Exceptional quality for the type, this shimmering example offers a great deal of lustrous brilliance, a strong strike with no flaws, and is free from the typical damage that can plague the gold from this era.

\$800-\$1,200

Ex: Dr. Patrick Tan Collection.

CONSTANS II, 641-668





20203

CONSTANS II, 641-668. AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint, 10th Officina, 641-646. NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Clipped. S-938. Obverse: Crowned, draped, and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent set upon three steps; I//CONOB. Despite the very light clipping, this Mint State specimen dazzles with a fairly well centered strike and a high degree of shimmering brilliance.

\$600-\$900





20204

CONSTANS II with CONSTANTINE IV, 641-668. AV Solidus (4.46 gms), Constantinople Mint, 10th Officina, 654-659. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Reverse Hairlines. S-959. Obverse: Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans and Constantine; cross above; Reverse: Cross potent set upon three steps; I//CONOB. Brilliant and shimmering, this Mint State specimen presents great luster and fairly sharp detail to the portraits.

\$500-\$750

CONSTANTINE VII, 913-959





20205

CONSTANTINE VII with ROMANUS II, 913-959. AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint, 950-955. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. S-1751. Obverse: Facing bust of Christ Pantokrator; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Constantine, wearing loros, and Romanus II,

wearing chlamys; patriarchal cross between them. Fairly brilliant and attractive, with a solid strike and very little in the way of handling.

\$600-\$900





20206

CONSTANTINE VII with ROMANUS II, 913-959. AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint, 945-959. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. S-1751. Obverse: Facing bust of Christ Pantokrator; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Constantine VII, wearing loros, and Romanus II, wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between them.

Extremely attractive and highly lustrous, this well centered and vibrant example yields immense eye appeal upon each side.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.

ROMANUS III, 1028-1034





20207

ROMANUS III ARGYRUS, 1028-1034. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.40 gms), Constantinople Mint. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Light Graffito. S-1819. Obverse: Christ Pantokrator seated facing on throne; Reverse: Romanus standing facing, holding globus cruciger,

being blessed by the Theotokos to right; six pellet on loros end. Well centered and highly glistening, this example presents a solid strike with virtually no evidence of handling.

\$700-\$1,000

DARK AGES

Possibly Unique Suevic Gold Tremissis



20208

Suevic Kingdom of Gallaecia. Time of Hermeric, Rechila and Rechiar. AV Tremissis (1.14 gms), ca. A.D. 425-455. EXTREMELY FINE. cf. Reinhardt-61; cf. Chaves-24. Pseudo-Imperial type imitating Valentinian III. Obverse: diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: cross pattee within double beaded circles; COTO above. This EXTREMELY RARE and possibly UNIQUE barbaric imitative piece was likely struck in Northwest Iberia. Often prepared by apparently illiterate die engravers, Suevic issues typically display badly blundered legends, and this example is no exception. Nonetheless, the quality of the dies and great preservation of the surfaces allows us to read the last part of the legend as "MVNETA". The first part could be either a butchered spelling of Valentinian's name or "LATINA", a word with precedence in Suevic coinage, though its meaning is unclear. This fascinatingly mysterious coin is well-struck and wonderfully well-preserved. The flan is slightly wavy as is typical, and the surfaces are lightly toned to a burnished golden color. This singular specimen possesses charming crudeness and historical intrigue.

The Suevi were a Germanic people that lived for centuries north of the Rhine. Julius Caesar famously recounted his clashes with the warlike tribe in De Bello Gallico, his written account concerning his conquest of Gaul. Little else is known about the Suevi before their migration into the territories of the disintegrating Western Roman Empire in the beginning of the 5th Century A.D. Likely pushed due to pressure from the aggressive Huns, the Suevi

crossed the Rhine into Gaul and then advanced farther south into the Iberian Peninsula. Rapidly losing control over the Iberian provinces and unable to militarily challenge the Suevi, the Roman emperor Honorius accepted them as Foederati, nominal vassals who agreed to settle an autonomous kingdom in Gallaecia and not cause chaos from further incursions into Roman territory. The Suevic kings Hermeric and Rechila, who ruled in the time of Valentinian III, spent their reigns solidifying Suevic control over the region. During these years, the Suevi gradually synthesized their language and customs with the local Latinized population. This is evident in their coinage, struck in the name of the Roman emperor and bearing legends in Latin, or at least an illegible imitation of Latin.

Rechiar, who took the throne in 448, was both the first Christian king of the Suevi and the first to mint coins in his own name, disposing of the nominal fealty to the collapsing Roman authorities. The ambitious king made a series of bold raids into Roman-held lands, plundering cities and taking prisoners. Rechiar's provocations soon caught up with him, however, as Roman-backed Goths dealt the Suevi a decisive defeat and executed their king as punishment. The Suevi were overshadowed and at length absorbed by their powerful Visigothic neighbors, but their mintage of some of the first post-Roman coins of the nascent "Dark Ages" has cemented their numismatic legacy.

\$10,000-\$20,000

END OF SESSION A

Session B World Coins Part 1

Featuring Coins of Latin America and Countermarks BARRE economore

Lot 21309

FRIDAY, JANUARY 13, 2023, 6:30 PM ET

World Coins (Latin America) Lots 21001-21345 World Coins (Cut, Countermarked & Overstruck Coinage) Lots 21346-21469

ARGENTINA





21001

ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1813-PTS J. Potosi Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-5. Very well struck and preserved, and with alluring cabinet toning as well, this wholesome survivor of the popular sunface type offers tremendous eye appeal and even sports some hints of brilliance remaining in the protected areas.

\$1,200-\$1,700





21002

ARGENTINA. 8 Soles, 1815-PTS FL. Potosi Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-15. Variety with "S" over "R". A very interesting and SCARCE transitional issue, especially when encountered this pleasing, the present specimen utilizes the same overall design as the 8 Reales, with the "S" for Soles being inserted on the die over an "R" for Reales. Pleasantly toned, with solid brilliance still remaining in the fields.

\$1,200-\$1,700





21003

ARGENTINA. Cordoba. 4 Reales, 1852. Cordoba Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-A31. Variety with larger sunface, even rays, and thinner lettering. Possessing immense eye appeal and allure, this dazzling near-Gem is exceeded in the PCGS census by a sole specimen. Rather accordingly, the present example is quite **RARE** in such an elevated, enchanting level of preservation.

\$800-\$1,200

From the David Sterling Collection.





21004

ARGENTINA. La Rioja. 2 Escudos, 1843-RB. La Rioja Mint. PCGS AU-55. Fr-12; KM-17. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just three examples, this wholesome, near-Mint specimen offers a pleasing strike with golden-yellow hues and some enchanting brilliance. An ever-popular sunface type that should assuredly generate solid enthusiasm.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the David Sterling Collection.

Rare Julius Popper 5 Gramos Struck on Tierra Del Fuego



21005

ARGENTINA. Tierra Del Fuego. 5 Gramos, 1889. El Paramo (Popper) Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-1; KM-Tn6; Janson-2. Large letters variety. Standing as one of the most important pieces of Latin American coinage, as well as phenomenal example of territorial gold, this exceptional Popper 5 Gramos delivers a story and appeal that is nearly unmatched by any other type. Distinct from the later produced pieces of a similar design that were struck at the Buenos Aires Mint, this example was produced on Tierra Del Fuego by Popper with gold discovered there. The "in the field" nature of the piece is demonstrated by the somewhat crude production, with a slightly askew and soft strike. Even still, this piece retains a tremendous eye appeal, with dazzling golden luster and essentially no evidence of handling

or marking. At the pinnacle of **RARITY** and desirability for Argentinian issues, and a piece that should garner no shortage of excited bidders seeking to add this to their collection.

The issue of Julius Popper, a powerful and controversial figure, who was granted the rights to prospect for gold on Tierra del Fuego by the Argentinian government. Popper amassed wealth and power, and these coins symbolized his near dictatorial control of the archipelago. His abuse, of and conflict with, the natives led to the reduction of the population of the Selk'nam from 4000 to 500 by the end of the 19th Century. Popper died in 1893 under mysterious circumstances that some have speculated to be poisoning by his enemies.

\$10,000-\$20,000

BAHAMAS BOLIVIA





21006

BAHAMAS. Penny, 1807. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. George III. PCGS PROOF-63 Brown. KM-1; Prid-3. Engrailed edge. A VERY RARE proof offering with a population that assuredly cannot exceed more than a handful, this deep brown specimen yields a delightful satiny nature to the surfaces along with exceedingly Choice quality that seemingly belies the overall designation. Quite captivating and immensely attractive, and undoubtedly an example that should elicit a great deal of interest from the more astute collectors of British colonial issues.

\$4,000-\$5,000

Ex: Diana Collection, Part 2 (Baldwin's 58 - 9/2008) Lot # 1205.





21007

BOLIVIA. Cob 8 Reales, 1619-P T. Potosi Mint. Philip III. PCGS VF-35. KM-10; Cal-927. Weight: 26.98 gms. Struck on a fairly round flan, somewhat atypical for these cob types oft-encountered quite crude, this specimen retains solid overall detail, with some greater weathering to the obverse—likely emanating from its centuries spent submerged upon the ocean's floor. A great representative from this ever-popular shipwreck.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Ex: Atocha shipwreck, sunk on 6 September 1622 off the coast of what is now the Florida Keys, certificate # PGC-0122-004

Stunning Relic Recovered from the Atocha Shipwreck



Photo Reduced

21008

BOLIVIA. Large Silver Ingot Recovered from the "Nuestra Senora de Atocha" (Sunk September 6, 1622). Dimensions: 15.25" x 4.75" x 3.45". Weight: 60.75 lbs (972 oz). Stamped with fineness [IIU]CCCLXXX (2380/2400 = 0.9916 fineness). ASW: 963.84 oz.

Likely produced in Potosi, Bolivia, this massive silver ingot preserves impressive details on its flat side. The markings on its surfaces provide clues as to its journey. The fineness in Roman numerals is clearly readable, as is the manifest number "XXVI". Three Spanish royal stamps are visible, attesting that the ingot's owner paid the necessary taxes. While the assayer's name to the right of the fineness mark is unfortunately too faint to make out, the "V" initial of the silvermaster Jacob de Vreder is sharply displayed. The bold "ELVR" monogram identifies the owner as Elvira Diaz. The deep diagonal cut on the left end indicates the portion of the ingot which was to be excised to pay the defense tax upon arrival in Spain. A typical cylindrical "assayer's bite" is seen at one end, where

the assayer took a sample to test in order to confirm the stated fineness. The underside shows the recovery number A212-85, placed by Treasure Salvors after the ingot's recovery. In addition, there are traces of yet more markings which remain unidentified.

An impressive piece from the most famous Shipwreck discovery of all. The surfaces exhibit varying degrees of porosity, which have not significantly affected the details and instead serve as proof of this ingot's three and a half centuries spent under the sea. A historic and highly appealing piece of treasure.

\$30,000-\$50,000

Ex: Joel Silver Collection.

Ex: Sotheby's (New York 10/2003), Lot # 122.

Ex: Nuestra Senora de Atocha shipwreck, sunk on 6 September 1622 off the coast of what is now the Florida Keys.





BOLIVIA. "Royal" Presentation Cob 8 Reales, 1683-P V. Potosi Mint. Charles II. NGC AU Details—Holed. KM-R26; Cal-679. A VERY RARE and desirable type, this example displays the noted hole near the top along with a much later countermark attributed to Guatemala from 1838-40. Displaying only light, even handling, it sports an elegant gunmetal gray tone and some enchanting hints of brilliance emanating from the more protected areas.

\$5,000-\$7,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





21010

BOLIVIA. "Royal" Presentation Cob 4 Reales, 1735-P E. Potosi Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Holed, AU Details. KM-R30A; Cal-143 (for type); CJ-R44.8. Weight: 13.16 gms. The only example of the date in this format certified by either NGC or PCGS, this nicely preserved and well-made example boasts a strong strike on a somewhat compact flan. Minor strike doubling muddles some of the design features, such as the last two digits of the central date and mint marks. The cross, castles, and lions are bold and complete, with a clear denomination, assayer's letter, and mint mark, as well as a nearly complete quadrilobe and only slightly distorted date. Most of the letters are off the flan and, though there is a four-digit date, the tops are over the edge. A hole on the left side of the middle digit on the reverse accounts for the details designation. Despite its shortcomings, a handsome example of the type displaying light gray tone and a richer slate patina in the protected areas and crevasses.

\$2,000-\$3,000

Ex: Pat Johnson Collection (purchased privately from Paul Karon).





21011

BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1785-PTS PR. Potosi Mint. Charles III. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-1; KM-59; Cal-2070. Emanating from the waning years in the reign of Charles III, this lightly handled and lightly cleaned specimen offers great overall details remaining and sports an enchanting tone nearer the edges.

\$1,500-\$1,800





21012

BOLIVIA. Literary Award Silver Medal, 1825. Potosi Mint. NGC MS-64. cf. Fonrobert-9740 (for rev.) Diameter: 42mm. Obverse: Minerva seating left on draped throne, holding wreath and presenting another; Reverse: Mars and Minerva standing facing, each holding wreaths and with shield slung over shoulders, and with a distinctive Latin American flair to their attire; globe between them. A well struck and VERY RARE medal with deep gray toning throughout along with pleasing, wholly original surfaces. The reverse emanates from a Chuquisaca type that features a bust of Simon Bolivar on its obverse.

\$1,200-\$1,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





21013

BOLIVIA. 8 Scudos, 1832-PTS JL. Potosi Mint. PCGS AU-58. Fr-21; KM-99. Despite just the slightest degree of light handling and minor striking weakness upon the high points, this near-Mint example dazzles with alluring brilliance in the fields and a rather delightful goldenorange nature to the hue.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the David Sterling Collection.

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21014

BOLIVIA. 8 Scudos, 1856-PTS FJ/FMJ. Potosi Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-33; KM-116. Overassayer variety. Displaying a fairly clear F over an M for the first assayer's initial, this cleaned yet barely handled example yields solid overall detail remaining, making it a great representative as a type coin.

\$1,500-\$2,000





21015

BOLIVIA. 2 Scudos, 1834-PTS LM. Potosi Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-23; KM-101. A SCARCE denomination in an impressive nearly-Choice state of preservation, this gold minor featuring the bust of "the Liberator," Simon Bolivar offers an enchanting golden-olive hue with just a few light adjustment marks noted upon the obverse.

\$2,000-\$4,000

Ex: Richard L. Lissner Collection (St. James's 29 [with Classical Numismatic Group] - 8/2014) Lot # 1211.

BRAZIL





21016

BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1697. Bahia Mint. Pedro II. NGC AU Details—Brushed. Fr-17; KM-89. Some light brushing as noted is observed, but this enchanting example otherwise yields a pleasing strike and solid brilliance, with very little handling noted.

\$1,800-\$2,400





21017

BRAZIL. 20000 Reis (Dobrao), 1727-M. Minas Gerais (Vila Rica) Mint. Joao V. PCGS MS-62. Fr-33; KM-117. Nearly-Choice and supremely elegant, this shimmering large format gold issue offers quite the appearance given its enchanting luster in the fields and attractive golden-orange hue throughout.

\$7,000-\$10,000





21018

BRAZIL. 12800 Reis (Dobra), 1729-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao V. NGC AU-53. Fr-40; KM-140. Some light handling from a brief period of time in circulation is noted, but this enchanting large gold denomination nevertheless offers great appeal through some alluring luster and some deepening of toning nearer the edges.

\$3,000-\$5,000





21019

BRAZIL. 12800 Reis (Dobra), 1732-M. Minas Gerais (Vila Rica) Mint. Joao V. NGC MS-62. Fr-55; KM-139. With just four seen finer at PCGS for the date, this nearly-Choice large gold issue presents a high degree of radiant brilliance along with an even golden-yellow hue. Just some very subtle striking weakness upon the shield on the reverse likely prevents a higher designation.

\$6,000-\$9,000





BRAZIL. 10000 Reis, 1727-M. Minas Gerais (Vila Rica) Mint. Joao V. NGC AU Details—Reverse Repaired. Fr-34; KM-116. A most impressive example, this specimen delivers a full strike and limited evidence of handling. The reverse shows evidence of alteration, likely resulting in the designation by NGC. A charming representative, despite the problems notated by PCGS.

\$1,500-\$2,000





21021

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1748-B. Bahia Mint. Joao V. NGC Unc Details—Obverse Cleaned. Fr-51; KM-151. Emanating from one of the final years in the reign of Joao V, this handsome specimen exhibits only the slightest degree of cleaning upon the obverse, otherwise remaining free from handling and sporting a bold strike with dazzling luster.

\$1,200-\$1,600





21022

BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1717-B. Bahia Mint. Joao V. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-30; KM-106. Only displaying a minimal degree of cleaning, this otherwise enchanting, Mint State specimen stands out with a bold, sharp strike and a good deal of pleasing luster remaining as well.

\$800-\$1,200





21023

BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1719-B. Bahia Mint. Joao V. PCGS MS-62. Fr-30; KM-106. The finer of just two seen at PCGS for the date and mint, this nearly-Choice example presents a high degree of enchanting eye appeal, with some tinges of cabernet observed nearer the peripheries, and just a few light adjustment marks noted for completeness.

\$1,400-\$1,800





21024

BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1725-M. Minas Gerais (Vila Rica) Mint. Joao V. NGC AU Details—Tooled. Fr-35; KM-115. A fairly SCARCE type, no matter the minor tooling, this pre-portrait issue offers rather bold detail and an alluring golden-yellow hue sprinkled magnificently throughout.

\$2,000-\$4,000





21025

BRAZIL. 3200 Reis (1/2 Peca), 1749-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao V. NGC EF Details—Obverse Damage. Fr-47; KM-155. A few marks on the obverse, mostly emanating from near the eye of the monarch, account for the details designation. Otherwise, this pleasing gold denomination presents solid overall detail remaining, with some deeper golden-orange toning as one approaches the peripheries.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21026

BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1749. Lisbon Mint. Joao V. NGC MS-61. Fr-63; KM-163. Surpassed in the NGC census by just five examples, this enticing Mint State specimen radiates with glistening luster and a rather sharp, well executed strike. A delightful representative of this one-year type.

\$900-\$1,300

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21027

BRAZIL. 1000 Reis (Quartinho), 1727-M. Minas Gerais (Vila Rica) Mint. Joao V. NGC Genuine—Clipped. Fr-37; KM-113. Weight: 2.22 gms. Exhibiting about a 15% loss of weight due to the noted clipping, this RARE denomination nevertheless stands as a desirable and seldom encountered type, retaining solid overall detail on each side.

\$1,500-\$3,000





21028

BRAZIL. 400 Reis (Cruzadinho), 1734-M. Minas Gerais (Vila Rica) Mint. Joao V. PCGS AU-55. Fr-61; KM-145. Very lightly handled, this fractional gold issue yields a pleasing portrait of the king, a delightful golden-orange hue, and a good deal of minty brilliance residing in the protected areas.

\$700-\$1,000





21029

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1773-B. Bahia Mint. Jose I. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-69; KM-172.1. No matter its cleaned status, this otherwise uncirculated specimen dazzles with rich brilliance and luster, all while sporting a rather elegant and enticing straw yellow tone as well.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21030

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1777-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Jose I. NGC MS-61. Fr-65; KM-172.2. Emanating from the final year of the emission and that of Jose himself, this alluring Mint State representative offers a good deal of wholesome brilliance remaining, all while sporting an elegant and well incised strike as well.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21031

BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1764. Lisbon Mint. Jose I. NGC MS-64. Fr-73; KM-171.2. Very close to Gem status, this resounding example certainly stands out with shimmering, enchanting brilliance and beaming luster, all while a sharp, crisp strike presents great detail. Taken all together, a piece with dazzling eye appeal.

\$1,250-\$1,750





21032

BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1764. Lisbon Mint. Jose I. NGC MS-63. Fr-73; KM-171.2. Sporting a golden-orange flair and some charming luster abounding throughout, this Choice representative from the middle years of "the Reformer" stands as an exceptional offering that should undoubtedly entice.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21033

BRAZIL. 800 Reis (1/2 Escudo), 1763-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Jose I. NGC EF Details—Cleaned. Fr-68; KM-180.2. A minor denomination in gold that is not often encountered, this charming example exhibits some moderate cleaning and handling, but also displays all details in resplendent fashion overall.

\$800-\$1,200





21034

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1782-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Maria I & Pedro III. NGC MS-62. Fr-76; KM-199.2. Enticing and rather sharply struck, this elegant Mint State survivor glistens with great brilliance and a subtle tone to the gold.

\$1,200-\$1,600





BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1786-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Maria I & Pedro III. NGC MS-62. Fr-76; KM-199.2. Yielding a well executed strike and dazzling lustrous brilliance, this shimmering specimen offers a great deal of eye appeal and an overall robust nature.

\$1,200-\$1,600





21036

BRAZIL. 3200 Reis (1/2 Peca), 1781-B. Bahia Mint. Maria I & Pedro III. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-78; KM-150. Despite some minor cleaning as noted, this charming specimen exhibits little in the way of handling and sharp details throughout, with a deep golden-olive hue and shimmering brilliance that seemingly knows no bounds.

\$3,000-\$4,500





21037

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1787-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Maria I. NGC MS-62. Fr-85; KM-218.1. Emanating from the first full year in the sole-reign of Maria, this charming, nearly-Choice specimen dazzles with an abundance of minty luster and radiant brilliance.

\$1,200-\$1,600





21038

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1791/0-B. Bahia Mint. Maria I. NGC AU-58. Fr-88; KM-226.2. Overdate variety. On the cusp of Mint State status, this brilliant specimen radiates with charming appeal and sports a golden-olive hue upon each side.

\$800-\$1,200





21039

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1792-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Maria I. NGC MS-63. Fr-87; KM-226.1. Quite brilliant and enchanting, this Choice offerings presents intense luster and an overall elegant look. Eye appeal undoubtedly knows no bounds with this specimen.

\$1,500-\$2,000





21040

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1797-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Maria I. NGC MS-62. Fr-87; KM-226.1. Emanating from the antepenultimate year in the reign of Maria "the Mad," this nearly-Choice example presents seemingly as much radiant luster as the day on which it departed from the Rio mint.

\$1,000-\$1,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21041

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1798-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Maria I. NGC MS-63. Fr-87; KM-226.1. Exceedingly radiant and alluring, this Choice exemplar yields a high degree of glistening brilliance, especially in the fields, with a particular crispness to the strike that really allows it to entice.

\$1,500-\$2,000





21042

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1808-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-62+. Fr-93; KM-236.1. Extremely brilliant and provocative, this nearly-Choice exemplar glistens with great radiance and sports an enticing golden-orange allure that deepens nearer the peripheries.

\$1,400-\$1,800





21043

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1810/09-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-64. Fr-93; KM-236.1. Overdate variety. Yielding both a clear overdate and resounding brilliance, this SCARCE variant exudes dazzling quality and a high level of cartwheeling luster.

\$2,000-\$3,000





21044

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1810-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-64. Fr-93; KM-236.1. One of the middle dates in the series, this delightfully attractive and radiant specimen stands as an enticing near-Gem, with a crisp, sharp strike and rather captivating brilliance. Tremendous eye appeal is on full display.

\$1,400-\$1,800





21045

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1811-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-63. Fr-93; KM-236.1. Tied with just others for the top spot in the NGC census, this Choice exemplar glistens with a great golden-yellow hue and an immense degree of minty brilliance.

\$1,200-\$1,500





21046

BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1816. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-96; KM-312. Variety with REGENS and without DOMINUS on reverse. A one-year type from the end of Joao's time as Prince Regent, this specimen is free from handling and exhibits some minor hairlines as noted from a prior cleaning.

\$1,500-\$2,500





BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1821. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao VI. PCGS MS-62. Fr-99; KM-327.1. Incredibly sharp and robust, this vibrant, nearly-Choice example provides an intense strike and great color, with a particular crispness to the overall appearance, and one that should generate great interest.

\$1,200-\$1,600





21048

BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1821-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao VI. NGC MS-64. KM-326.1. Blast white and full of immense, majestic luster, this near-Gem undoubtedly dazzles and exceedingly entertains. Overstruck on a Spanish colonial 8 Reales of Charles IV.

\$1,200-\$1,600





21049

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1832-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Pedro II. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-115; KM-387.2. "Open mouth" variety. Some lightly scattered hairlines from the noted cleaning are observed, along with a very subtle rim bruise, but this entrancing, unhandled specimen others presents an elegant look with exceptional luster remaining.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21050

BRAZIL. 10000 Reis, 1859. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Pedro II. NGC AU-53. Fr-122; KM-467. A KEY DATE to the series, this lightly handled specimen remains rather enticing and wholesome, with problem-free fields and some hints of brilliance even residing within the protected areas.

\$1,250-\$1,750





21051

BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1832-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Pedro II. NGC Unc Details—Obverse Cleaned. KM-385. A SCARCE and popular type, and the first year in a brief three-year series, this attractive specimen offers an overall argent nature with some alluring frosting upon the devices, with just the noted subtle cleaning preventing a nearly-Choice designation.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21052

BRAZIL. 10000 Reis, 1903. Rio de Janeiro Mint. NGC MS-60. Fr-125; KM-496. Mintage: 391. Emanating from a series with fairly low mintages, this Mint State specimen presents a high degree of shimmering brilliance and a pale golden-yellow hue.

\$1,250-\$1,750

Ex: Santa Cruz Collection.





BRAZIL. Silver 1000 Reis Pattern, 1932. Rio de Janeiro Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. KM-Pn278; Mald-E68.01. An EXCEEDINGLY RARE pattern struck in silver, this impressive example delivers a beautiful unadopted design and retains much charm. Only a slight touch of friction is noted, accounting for the grade assigned. Even still, this example is stunningly pretty, with sharp details and a soft glossy luster throughout. A tremendous example, and one that is certain to capture many bids from those looking to secure a premium Brazilian piece.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Ex: Norweb Collection.

BRITISH HONDURAS





21054

BRITISH HONDURAS. 50 Cents, 1911. London Mint. George V. NGC MS-62. KM-18. Surpassed in the NGC census by just two examples, this enticing, nearly-Choice minor yields some rather impressive deep cobalt toning around the devices and a mostly argent nature otherwise. Full of eye appeal and enchanting brilliance.

\$2,000-\$2,500





21055

BRITISH HONDURAS. Cent, 1924. London Mint. George V. NGC PROOF-64 Brown. KM-19; Prid-58. A RARE offering in proof that is made all the more desirable on account of its near-Gem state of preservation, this elegant specimen dazzles with a great mirroring to the surfaces and a deep brown nature to the color, even presenting some hints of cobalt near the central areas.

\$2,500-\$3,500

CHILE





21056

CHILE. 8 Escudos, 1751-So J. Santiago Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS AU-58. Fr-5; KM-3; Cal-824. Some minor striking weakness is noted upon the bust of the king as well as upon the coat-of-arms, but otherwise this very lightly handled near-Mint specimen offers lustrous fields and a crisp, sharp strike. The color presents a mostly yellow hue with some golden-orange highlights nearer the peripheries.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





21057

CHILE. 8 Reales, 1794-So DA. Santiago Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-58. KM-51; Cal-1023. A rather difficult date in elevated states of preservation, as is the case here, this near-Mint crown exudes tremendous eye appeal through its sharp, well executed strike, enticing gunmetal gray toning, and subtle hints of luster still emanating from the protected areas.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21058

CHILE. 8 Escudos, 1808-So FJ. Santiago Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-55. Fr-28; KM-72; Cal-1860. Military bust type. Quite brilliant and flashy, this lightly handled issue from the first year for Ferdinand offers an elegant, problem-free look with color that deepens nearer the peripheries.

\$2,000-\$2,600

From the David Sterling Collection.





CHILE. 1/2 Real, 1815-So FJ. Santiago Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC MS-63. KM-64; Cal-459. Though bearing the name of the current Spanish monarch, Ferdinand VII, this Choice minor actually bears the effigy of his predecessor, Charles IV. Quite crisp and appealing, it offers a light gray tone and some deeper hues sprinkled enchantingly throughout.

\$700-\$1,000





21060

CHILE. 8 Escudos, 1820-So FD. Santiago Mint. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-33; KM-84. Some minor cleaning as noted is observed, but this otherwise near-Mint specimen serves as an excellent representative of the type with solid detail remaining upon each side.

\$1,200-\$1,600





21061

CHILE. 8 Escudos, 1821-So FD. Santiago Mint. PCGS AU-53. Fr-33; KM-84. An ever-popular type featuring a radiant personification of the sun between two smoking volcanoes, this wholesome example remains problem-free and exceedingly attractive, with a hint of deeper golden toning nearer the peripheries and only minor striking weakness.

\$1,800-\$2,400

From the David Sterling Collection.





21062

CHILE. 8 Escudos, 1834-So IJ. Santiago Mint. PCGS EF-40. Fr-33; KM-84. Emanating from the final year of issue for the series, this example displays some even handling throughout, with some burnished amber hints highlighting the devices. A wholesome if somewhat utilized-in-commerce specimen that would serve as a great representation of the type.

\$2,000-\$2,600

From the David Sterling Collection.





21063

CHILE. Peso, 1822-SANTIAGO FI. Santiago Mint. PCGS AU-55 KM-82.2. Doused in a rich coating of mint brilliance, this lightly handled and supremely charming specimen yields a forceful displays that is sure to please. Demonstrating only the most limited evidence of handling or wear, this piece offers an eye appeal that is simply superb for a circulated coin. A must have for any specialist in the Chilean series seeking a premium example of the type.

\$1,500-\$2,000





21064

CHILE. 8 Escudos, 1836-So IJ. Santiago Mint. NGC AU-58. Fr-37; KM-93. The ever-popular "hand on book" type, this near-Mint State specimen radiates with exceptional brilliance and luster, all while displaying just a slight degree of wear upon the high points and a charming, subtle tone.

\$2,000-\$3,000





CHILE. 8 Reales, 1848-So JM. Santiago Mint. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. KM-96.2. Despite the details designation emanating from some light cleaning, this otherwise unhandled example remains quite enchanting and desirable, yielding solid brilliance and eye appeal.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21066

CHILE. Peso, 1854-So. Santiago Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-129. Offering condition that is seldom seen on earlier Chilean Pesos, this impressive example delivers a much retained luster and essentially no evidence of handling across the surfaces. Light granite cabinet toning is seen mottled throughout, only adding to the general charm of this Peso. An example that will not want to be missed by any specialist in the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Heritage CICF (4/2012) Lot #26500.





21067

CHILE. Peso, 1858-So. Santiago Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-129. The sole finest example of the date certified by NGC, and the only uncirculated example in general, this piece provides a SCARCE date in condition that is virtually unheralded. The strike is nearly complete, with a plethora of details strongly applied, and only the slightest amount of weakness seen on the surfaces. Good luster underlies the toning, brightening the surfaces when held in the light. A piece that escapes the normal handling and wear, and one that we expect to generate a significant amount of interest considering its preservation.

\$1,500-\$3,000





21068

CHILE. 20 Centavos, 1864-So. Santiago Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-135. RARELY if ever encountered so enchanting and wonderous, this delightful near-Gem glistens with resounding luster and a sharp strike, along with surfaces that are fairly argent throughout.

\$700-\$1,000

Ex: Tarapaca Collection of Chilean Coins.

Ex: Whittier Collection.





21069

CHILE. Copiapo. Peso, ND (1859). PCGS AU-58. KMX-2.2. Variety with inverted shield and Arabic "1". Mostly free from the typical planchet flaws that can plague the series, this undated and fairly spartan emergency issue displays hardly any evidence of handling and sports a very attractive tone. Struck during an attempted coup by Pedro León Gallo.

\$700-\$1,000





21070

CHILE. 100 Pesos, 1932-So. Santiago Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-54; KM-175. Mintage: 9,315. Presenting a pale golden-yellow hue and rather intense brilliance, this lower mintage first-year issue is supremely charming and alluring.

\$1,200-\$1,600

COLOMBIA





21071

COLOMBIA. Cob 2 Escudos, ND (1632-35)-C E. Cartagena Mint. Philip IV. PCGS AU-50. Fr-2A; KM-4.4; Cal Type-379. Weight: 6.6 gms. Despite the date being off flan, the present specimen displays a sunny golden luster and very little evidence of actual circulation. A wonderful type for any specialist in early Spanish Colonial gold.

\$1,500-\$2,500

Extremely Rare 1633 Cartagena 8 Reales





21072

COLOMBIA. Cob 8 Reales, 1633-C E. Cartagena Mint. Philip IV. PCGS VF-35. KM-3.4; Cal-1237; Restrepo-M45.15. Weight: 22.33 gms. The only certified example of the date on either the NGC or PCGS population reports. One of only a couple confirmed examples for this date, all of which used different dies. This charming example exhibits a decent strike with a nearly complete shield, mintmark and assayers letter, though a minor striking shift on the left side slightly obscures the assayers letter and mintmark. The reverse offers a virtually complete cross, one bold castle and one partial castle and partial lions with a four-digit date. The surfaces do show signs of handling as one would expect from the designated grade, but nothing of particular note. Close inspection reveals minor encrustation amongst the devices mentioned for accuracy. Colombian silver from this period seldom appears on the market and is considered rare to extremely rare; while the present example belongs to the latter it is also believed to be unpublished and UNIQUE.

It is interesting to note that the present example offers an interesting characteristic not seen on the other known pieces of this date where the assayer's letter and mint mark are transposed with the denomination (C E - VIII). It is also believed to be the first year where the use of the "C" mintmark was utilized.

\$3,000-\$4,000

Ex: Lasser Collection (Ponterio - 1/2005) Lot # 766.





21073

COLOMBIA. Cob 2 Escudos, ND (1653-60)-R. Santa Fe de Bogota Mint. Philip IV. NGC MS-64. Fr-8; KM-148; Cal Type-38. Weight: 6.66 gms. A glittering near-Gem, this Cob delivers nice details and no discernable faults. An attractive and lustrous specimen for the dedicated specialist.

\$2,000-\$3,000





21074

COLOMBIA. Cob 2 Escudos, ND (1723-32)-S. Santa Fe de Bogota Mint. Philip V. PCGS AU-55. Fr-8; KM-17.2; Cal Type-243. A wonderful and limitedly circulated example, the present specimen yields a sunny golden color and sharp details throughout. Attractive and uncommon when preserved this nicely.

\$2,000-\$2,500





21075

COLOMBIA. Cob 2 Escudos, ND (1747-52)-S FS. Santa Fe de Bogota Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS AU-58. Fr-8; KM-25; Cal-101 (for type). Weight: 6.6 gms. Presenting a pale yellow hue and solid overall detail remaining, this barely handled cob type offers quite an elegant look despite the more compact and somewhat uneven strike that the method of manufacture allows.

\$1,200-\$1,600

From the David Sterling Collection.

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21076

COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1765-NR JV. Nuevo Reino Mint. Charles III. ANACS EF-40 Details—Cleaned. Fr-31; KM-41; Cal-2083. The popular "rat nose" type, lightly circulated specimen retains solid overall detail and yields a charming appearance. The noted cleaning is fairly easily overlooked, making it a solid representative of the emission.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





21077

COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1771-PN J. Popayan Mint. Charles III. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-24; KM-38.2; Cal-2036. From the final year in which Charles III utilized the bust of his predecessor, Ferdinand VI, this lightly cleaned and lightly handled example serves as an excellent representative of the emission.

\$1,800-\$2,400

From the David Sterling Collection.





21078

COLOMBIA. 4 Escudos, 1769-PN J. Popayan Mint. Charles III. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-26; KM-37; Cal-1833. Emanating from a series that is historically notable as the final appearance of the portrait of Ferdinand VI on any coin struck in Colombia or anywhere else, this issue of his successor, Charles III, displays essentially no signs of handling or circulation, but does exhibit some scattered cleaning marks accounting for the details designation.

\$1,600-\$2,400

 $From \ the \ David \ Sterling \ Collection.$





21079

COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1792-P JF. Popayan Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-55. Fr-52; KM-62.2; Cal-1663. Lightly circulated but still rather charming and wholly original, this elegant example offers a great wholesome nature and some glints of brilliance remaining in the protected areas.

\$1,800-\$2,400

From the David Sterling Collection.





21080

COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1799-P JF. Popayan Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Planchet Flaw, Unc Details. Fr-52; KM-62.2; Cal-1671. Despite its noted planchet flaw, which emanates from a small area of lamination near 8 o'clock in the reverse legend, this otherwise sparkling, unhandled specimen presents captivating eye appeal and tremendous brilliance, along with an engaging golden-cherry hue throughout.

\$1,800-\$2,400





21081

COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1807-P JF. Popayan Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-58. Fr-52; KM-62.2; Cal-1688. On the cusp of Mint State status, this delightfully charming example retains a great deal of vibrancy in the protected areas and features wholesome surfaces that are free from issue and that sport a rather enchanting golden-cabernet hue that intensifies around the devices.

\$1,800-\$2,400





COLOMBIA. 2 Reales, 1819-P MF. Popayan Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC MS-62+. KM-70.2; Restrepo-114.11. A VERY RARE date, with us only being able to find two prior examples of this date trading in the past decade, this exceptional specimen delivers unheard of quality, with this being the sole finest graded specimen certified by NGC. Far surpassing the norm, this example displays a nice strike and soft cartwheeling luster throughout with an argent beauty throughout. A must have for any advanced specialist in Colombian coinage.

\$2,000-\$3,000

Ex: Nueva Granada Collection.





21083

COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1824-BOGOTA JF. Bogota Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-32; KM-82.1. Rather nicely struck for the type and overall sharp, this impressive specimen delivers wholesome details and a brilliant luster throughout the flan. Tied for the finest certified example of the NGC census, this wonderful piece is assured a number of bids from those collectors focused on acquiring a premium example of the type.

\$3,000-\$5,000





21084

COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1825-BOGOTA JF. Bogota Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-82.1; Fr-67. Despite some evidence of light handling, this example retains much luster and well-struck for the issue details. Some evidence of friction accounts for the grade assigned.

\$1,400-\$1,800





21085

COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1826-BOGOTA JF. Bogota Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-82.1; Fr-67. An elusive type, this example yields displays good luster and charming details. Some evidence of handling and contacts makes the grade, though overall an attractive and problem free specimen.

\$1,400-\$1,800





21086

COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1827-POPAYAN FM. Popayan Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-68; KM-82.2; Restrepo-166.13. Tied with three other examples for the finest certified specimens yet seen by NGC, the present example delivers an attractive, though not entirely full, strike; along with radiant golden luster that percolates throughout. Limitedly marked and quite wholesome, we expect much fervent competition to be the winning bidder on this tremendous specimen.

\$3,000-\$5,000





21087

COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1836-BA RS. Bogota Mint. NGC MS-61. KM-89. A wonderful example of the popular type, this tremendous example delivers a seldom seen condition and a full strike, a **RARITY** for the type. Softly lustrous and sullenly toned, this wonderful example delivers much appeal and charm to the eye and is certain to capture many excited bids.

\$1,800-\$2,400

Ex: iNumis Sale #23 (Lot #1355).





21088

COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1837-BOGOTA RS. Bogota Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-92; Restrepo-193.1. Only surpassed by two examples on the PCGS population report, this glamorous Choice specimen delivers a rich luster and wholesome details throughout. Deeply toned, with occasional bursts of lighter gilded toning throughout, we expect much competition for the specimen when it is offered.

\$1,500-\$2,000





21089

COLOMBIA. 1/4 Real, 1832-P RU. Popayan Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-85.3. A wonderful Choice specimen, this wholesome example delivers a soft luster and sharp details, with mottled toning throughout. A tremendous piece deserving of much attention from the many specialists in early Colombian coinage.

\$800-\$1,200





21090

COLOMBIA. 1/4 Real, 1851-BOGOTA. Bogota Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-108.1. The sole finest specimen yet seen by NGC, this tremendous example delivers light luster and charming details, with a steely brilliance that emanates throughout the flan. A wonderful specimen perfect for any specialist in the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21091

COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1838-POPAYAN RU. Popayan Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-75; KM-94.2. A few subtle adjustment marks are noted near the edges on this enchanting specimen, though the strike is rather sharp and the luster wholly brilliant, with a delightful nearly-Choice look and elegant color.

\$1,600-\$2,400

 $From \ the \ David \ Sterling \ Collection.$





21092

COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1838-POPAYAN RU. Popayan Mint. PCGS AU-58. Fr-75; KM-94.2. On the cusp of Mint State status, this enchanting specimen exhibits just a hint of wear upon the high points and slight breaks to the luster. Nevertheless, a tremendous appearance is retained, with some tinges of toning nearer the peripheries.

\$1,300-\$1,600

From the Helena Collection.





21093

COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos, 1857-POPAYAN. Popayan Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-86; KM-122.2. This dazzling near-Gem possesses immense luster and radiant brilliance, along with a few swirls of goldenrod sprinkled throughout, further enlivening its appearance. For completeness, however, a bit of lamination is noted on the reverse, running from near the center of the shield downward.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21094

COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos, 1858-POPAYAN. Popayan Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-86; KM-122.2. Some typical striking weakness is noted near the central portions of each side, but this nearly-Choice and highly alluring Mint State example otherwise exudes enchanting detail and originality, with a golden-olive hue, dazzling brilliance, and great character. As such, a solid representative of the two-year type.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos, 1860-BOGOTA. Bogota Mint. NGC AU-58. Fr-102; KM-129.1. Tied with just one other example for the top spot in the NGC census, this somewhat softly struck but highly engaging example resides at the cusp of Mint State status, and offers an olive-yellow hue along with surfaces that retain much in the way of original brilliance.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the David Sterling Collection. Ex: Dr. Frank Sedwick Collection.





21096

COLOMBIA. 20 Pesos, 1872-POPAYAN. Popayan Mint. PCGS AU-55. Fr-100; KM-142.3. Though some scattered light wear and minor marks are noted, along with some die rust, this charming specimen otherwise offers enchanting appeal and is not often encountered in more elevated states of preservation.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the David Sterling Collection.

Stunningly Rare 20 Pesos Pattern Issue



21097

COLOMBIA. Gold 20 Pesos Essai (Pattern), 1873-MEDELLIN. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. KM-Pn49; Restrepo-72. By A. Barre. A type that is missing from most collections on account of its EXCEPTIONAL RARITY, this tantalizing issue from the hand of Barre offers all the immense beauty and allure that one would associate from his

French coinage designs of the period. Exceedingly crisp and brilliant, with a delightful golden-yellow hue throughout and dazzling eye appeal. Undoubtedly a specimen for the advanced collector of Latin American, pattern issues, or important gold coins from around the world.

\$40,000-\$60,000



21098

COLOMBIA. Duo of Gilt Bronze Uniface 20 Pesos Essais (Patterns) (2 Pieces), 1873. Paris Mint. Both PCGS Certified. Plain edge. By A. Barre

- 1) Obverse Trial. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. KM-TS11; Restrepo-78.
- 2) Reverse Trial. PCGS SPECIMEN-66. KM-TS12; Restrepo-78.

This matching pair presents the immensely alluring and attractive design with intense golden-yellow color and shimmering brilliance abounding throughout.

\$2,000-\$4,000



21099

COLOMBIA. Duo of Gilt Bronze Uniface 10 Pesos Essais (Patterns) (2 Pieces), 1873. Paris Mint. Both NGC Certified. Plain edge. By A. Barre.

- 1) Obverse Trial. NGC PROOF-65. KM-TS9; Restrepo-63.
- 2) Reverse Trial. NGC PROOF-66. KM-TS10; Restrepo-63.

Standing as a pair of provocative Gems, this duo of trial strikes radiate with majestic luster and also offer a vibrant golden-olive hue.

\$1,500-\$3,000

Ex: Dr. Frank Sedwick Collection.





COLOMBIA. Silvered Bronze Uniface Peso Obverse Trial Essai (Pattern), 1873. Paris Mint. NGC PROOF-58. KM-TS7. Reeded edge. By A. Barre. An interesting and VERY RARE trial striking of the proposed obverse (though mentioned as reverse on the holder), this specimen features a deep gray tone and just the slightest degree of rub upon the highest points.

\$1,000-\$2,000





21101

COLOMBIA. 15000 Pesos, 1978. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-140; KM-266. Wildlife Conservation series: Ocelot. Mintage: 148. Already an immensely popular type given its feline nature, this absolutely flawless stunner wholly captivates and stands with just three others at this ultimate top spot in the NGC census.

\$3,000-\$4,000

COSTA RICA





21102

COSTA RICA. Central American Republic. 4 Escudos, 1828-CR F. San Jose Mint. PCGS EF-40. Fr-2; KM-16. Mintage: 3,048. A VERY RARE and desirable date for this lesser-seen minor denomination, and one that represents the first year of issue, the present piece offers a moderate degree of even handling upon the high points and with some enticing luster and tremendous originality radiating rather splendidly throughout.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21103

COSTA RICA. 1/2 Onza (4 Escudos), 1850-JB. San Jose Mint. NGC AU-55. Fr-7; KM-100. A popular one-year type that is often plagued by striking weakness upon the high points, this lightly handled specimen yields a golden-yellow hue, pleasing surfaces, and a good deal of originality.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





21104

COSTA RICA. 1/2 Escudo, 1850-JB. San Jose Mint. PCGS MS-61. Fr-10; KM-97. Mintage: 3,388. An ever-popular type in a fairly SCARCE grade level, this enchanting example exhibits the typical striking weakness upon the obverse, but also offers a great deal of shimmering brilliance in the fields.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the David Sterling Collection.

CUBA





21105

CUBA. Peso, 1897. Massachusetts (Gorham) Mint. PCGS MS-66. KMX-M1. Souvenir type. Variety with wide date, "PAT 97" on truncation, and high star. Mintage: 828 (reported). Sitting atop the PCGS census for the type, this enthralling Gem glistens with sublime brilliance, an almost matte-like nature to the impeccable surfaces, and wholly enchanting iridescent toning that sparkles from all angles.

\$2,000-\$4,000





21106

CUBA. 20 Pesos, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-1; KM-21. A wonderful Choice specimen, this example delivers a bold strike and soft luster with limited contacts the make the grade assigned. A rather impressive example that is certain to please any specialist in Cuban coinage.

One of the most important and influential figures in Cuban history, Jose Marti was born in 1853 in Havana. During his rather brief life, he worked tirelessly for the cause of liberty, both in writing and in rallying, as he traveled to Latin America and the United States in order to promote the ideals of Cuban independence from Spain. His role in the movement became even greater following his death in 1895, when he died in military action at the Battle of Dos Rios. On account of his popularity and the manner in which he endeared himself to the community, his death brought even those who had been reluctant of conflict into the fold. One of his poems became adapted into the definitive patriotic song of the new nation, and Marti himself became a veritable patron saint, with his imagery continuing to play a role two decades later-as can be seen upon the Cuban coinage at the time.

\$3,000-\$4,000





21107

CUBA. 20 Pesos, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-61. Fr-1; KM-21. For the lover of coins with resounding brilliance and luster, this enchanting Mint State specimen will undoubtedly entertain, as it possesses seemingly the same dazzling nature as the day on which it departed Spring Garden Street in Philadelphia.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21108

CUBA. 20 Pesos, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-61. Fr-1; KM-21. An alluring, golden-olive, Mint State example of this popular, large-format gold issue presenting the bust of Jose Marti. Highly enchanting and enticing.

\$2,000-\$3,000





21109

CUBA. 20 Pesos, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-60. Fr-1; KM-21. A glistening Mint State example, this specimen offers a high degree of lustrous brilliance and remains free from the perils of circulation and time in commerce.

\$2,000-\$2,600

From the David Sterling Collection.





21110

CUBA. Peso, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. NGC PROOF-66 Cameo. Fr-7; KM-16. Mintage: 140. Featuring the bust of Jose Marti, this everpopular and **VERY RARE** proof offering presents all of the intense, glistening brilliance that one would expect from a Gem proof. Meanwhile, a subtle frosting to the devices imparts a light cameo nature as well.

\$2,000-\$4,000





21111

CUBA. 20 Centavos, 1916. Philadelphia Mint. NGC PROOF-64 Cameo. KM-13.2. Mintage: 50. A **VERY RARE** and important date when encountered in proof, this enchanting near-Gem radiates with glistening brilliance and a mirror sheen, all while a deep tone in some spots imparts a good deal of character to the surfaces.

\$1,000-\$2,000





CUBA. 2 Centavos, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. NGC PROOF-66. KM-A10. Mintage: 150. A **RARE** and desirable specimen, this radiant Gem presents a light, even gray tone throughout along with a good deal of glistening brilliance.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21113

CUBA. 10 Centavos, 1949. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-A12. About as attractive and alluring as one is likely to find for the minor denomination, and tied with just two others for the top spot in the PCGS census, this shimmering, glistening Gem radiates with a great deal of brilliance and yields an enticing deep tone as well.

\$1,500-\$2,500

DANISH WEST INDIES





21114

DANISH WEST INDIES. 4 Daler (20 Francs), 1904-P GJ. Copenhagen Mint; mm: heart. Christian IX. PCGS MS-64. Fr-2; KM-72. A popular colonial issue featuring a seminude native female upon the reverse, this delightful near-Gem offers an abundance of vibrant luster and brilliance along with an enchanting rose-gold hue accentuating the surfaces throughout.

\$1,000-\$1,500

ECUADOR





21115

ECUADOR. 8 Escudos, 1852/0-QUITO GJ. Quito Mint. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-8; KM-34.1. Overdate variety. Despite some minor cleaning as noted, this golden-yellow example offers great detail remaining along with an orangish nature accentuating the devices. Quite enticing and appealing despite the subtle distraction.

\$4,000-\$6,000





21116

ECUADOR. 8 Escudos, 1856-QUITO GJ. Quito Mint. NGC AU-55. Fr-8; KM-34.2. Some very light wear upon the higher points is noted, but this handsome and wholesome specimen is otherwise without much in the way of handling. Meanwhile, some deeper orange toning is evident at the peripheries and around the devices, with a minor edge crack noted near the bottom of the obverse merely for completeness.

\$4,000-\$6,000





21117

ECUADOR. 4 Escudos, 1836-QUITO FP. Quito Mint. PCGS AU-58. Fr-4; KM-19. A gleaming example, this tremendous specimen delivers a charm and appeal that is not often encountered on the type. Essentially Mint State luster is retained, with only the lightest traces of handling. An impressive specimen, and one that is certain to command much attention.

\$2,000-\$3,000





ECUADOR. Escudo, 1833-QUITO GJ. Quito Mint. PCGS AU-53. Fr-2; KM-15. The far superior of just two seen at PCGS (*the other merely attaining a grade of VF-30*), this gold minor remains rather wholesome and alluring, with little actual wear upon the high points and sporting a pleasing strike.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Alluring Proof Ecuadorian Minor



21119

ECUADOR. 4 Reales, 1862-QUITO. Paris Mint. NGC PROOF-61. KM-Pn7. A pleasingly toned example, this proof offers a good deal of mixed iridescence along with abounding luster and a sharp strike. As such, a VERY RARE and extremely

desirable type, and one that should generate spirited bidding as tremendous opportunities such as this do not present themselves all that often.

\$7,500-\$15,000

Enchantingly Rare "Barre Head" 2 Reales



21120

ECUADOR. 2 Reales, 1862-QUITO GJ. Paris Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-40. Though citing Quito, this VERY RARE emergency issue was in fact struck in Paris. One of just four or five known, this example offers delightful steely gray surfaces with some hints of peripheral toning, along with a great deal of lustrous brilliance remaining. Undoubtedly a tantalizing

and provocative specimen that should generate tremendous enthusiasm and excitement.

\$10,000-\$20,000

Ex: Heritage 3037 (1/2015) Lot # 31076 @ \$17,000 hammer.

Ex: Baldwin's 91 (9/2014) Lot # 3105.

Ex: Ponterio 86 (4/1997) Lot # 2783.





21121

ECUADOR. 1/2 Real, 1833-QUITO GJ. Quito Mint. PCGS AU-53. KM-12.1. Far and away the finest certified example yet seen by PCGS, this glowing minor delivers a condition that is exceedingly RARE for Ecuadorian minors of the period. Some brilliant mint glossiness is retained, and only the slightest touches of wear are seen on the surfaces. A beautiful example that is certain to captive the attention of any specialist in the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21122

ECUADOR. 5 Francos, 1858-QUITO GJ. Quito Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-39. An enticing one-year type coin, this barely handled crown offers an attractive deep gray tone with some hues of cabernet sprinkled rather pleasingly throughout.

\$900-\$1,300





ECUADOR. Condor, 1928. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-11; KM-74. A beautiful Gem example of an elusive type, delivers a warm luster and full details. Limitedly mark and supremely attractive, we expect much competition for this enticing example.

\$800-\$1,200

ESSEQUIBO & DEMERARY





21124

ESSEQUIBO & DEMERARY. 2 Guilders, 1816. London Mint. George III. PCGS AU-58. KM-14; Prid-8. Mintage: 15,302. Not often encountered in more elevated states of preservation as is the case here, this near-Mint stunner offers tremendous originality and an elegant, highly delightful cabinet tone, along with some glints of brilliance remaining in the protected areas.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21125

ESSEQUIBO & DEMERARY. Guilder, 1809. London Mint. George III. PCGS MS-63. KM-6; Prid-10. An attractive and RARE example of this early, KEY colonial type, the present minor offers elegant and rich toning with a delightful pull away effect. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just one other specimen, it should undoubtedly generate tremendous allure and enthusiasm.

\$2,000-\$3,000

Ex: Joe Sedillot Collection.

GUATEMALA





21126

GUATEMALA. 2 Reales, 1766-G P. Guatemala Mint. Charles III. NGC EF-45. KM-25; Cal-552. The sole finest certified example of this date yet seen by NGC, the present example delivers a bold strike and limited evidence of handling, with just a soft and even circulation observed on the high elements of the design. A battleship gray color is seen on the surfaces, with much mint glossiness retained throughout. A wonderfully charming and entirely wholesome example that is assured a plethora of excited bids from any specialist in the Guatemala series.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Charming Golden Survivor from Guatemala





21127

GUATEMALA. 8 Escudos, 1794-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Charles IV. NGC EF-40. Fr-18; KM-58; Cal-1585. The first date in a rather brief three-year series, this evenly handled and problem-free specimen from the earlier years in the reign of Charles IV presents as a wholesome survivor from a popular mint and emission. The color is mostly an olive-yellow throughout, with devices and detailing residing at a charming level.

\$7,000-\$10,000





GUATEMALA. 4 Escudos, 1817-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. Fr-23; KM-73; Cal-1694. An elusive one-year type, this date is hard to locate in any condition, and consequently is demanded no matter the presentation. Still rich with details, this piece displays minimal evidence of handling, and the tooling designation likely arises from a few minor marks above the head. Altogether a desirable and presentable example.

\$4,000-\$6,000





21129

GUATEMALA. Copper 2 Reales "Unfinished" Trial, 1821-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC MS-61 Brown. cf. KM-67 (for regular issue); cf. Cal-804 (same). Sporting fairly vibrant reddish-brown hues and a charming strike, this "unfinished" die trial displays the characteristics of the regular issue for the year, but on a copper planchet and with a bit less clarity of strike than generally encountered, possibly making this a somewhat later mint sport with the dies. Nevertheless, a RARE and intriguing piece.

\$1,500-\$3,000





21130

GUATEMALA. Real, 1821-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-65 Prooflike. KM-66; Cal-1124. Exceedingly flashy and brilliant, this dazzling Gem—the sole finest bearing the prooflike designation—offers a fresh look and an appearance that evokes the sentiment that it only recently departed the mint.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Stendebach Collection





21131

GUATEMALA. 1/2 **Real, 1808-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-64.** KM-60. This transition year type 1/2 real with the portrait of Charles IIII and Ferdinand VII's name is extremely scarce this nice. Both sides have extremely reflective fields that must have just barely missed the *prooflike* designation. Exactingly struck and extremely flashy, this example is one of the very best of the best for the type and is the finest certified by PCGS.

\$600-\$900

From the Stendebach Collection





21132

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1827-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-4. Highly shimmering and presenting a light, steely gray tone, this enchanting near-Gem resoundingly dazzles and undoubtedly stands as one of the finest of the date that one is likely to encounter. Rather unsurprisingly, this crown is unrivaled at NGC, with the nest finest merely being an MS-62.

\$3,000-\$5,000





21133

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1842/0-NG MA. Guatemala Mint. NGC MS-61. KM-4. A tremendous crown, this well struck specimen delivers a full strike and soft cartwheeling luster along with some handsome golden toning that percolates throughout the flan. Displaying a wonderful eye appeal and charm, we expect much competition to abound for this wonderful example.

\$800-\$1,200





GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 1/2 Real, 1824-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. NGC MS-66. KM-2. Tied with just one other specimen for the top spot in the NGC census, this sizzling Gem presents an astounding degree of intense eye appeal and undoubtedly grabs one's attention through its steely gray tone and majestic luster. A great opportunity for the advanced collector of Latin American minors.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21135

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 1/4 Real, 1824-G. Nueva Guatemala Mint. NGC MS-66. KM-1. Surpassed in the NGC census, this fantastically-pedigreed minor offers an enchantingly argent backdrop to some burnished toning that adds a tremendous degree of character.

\$2,000-\$4,000

Ex: Richard L. Lissner Collection (St. James's 29 [with Classical Numismatic Group] - 8/2014) Lot # 1701 @ \$5,250 hammer.





21136

GUATEMALA. Centennial of the Birth of Simon Bolivar Silver Medal, 1883. NGC Unc Details—Obverse Spot Removed. By Frener. Diameter: 37mm. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Oval coats-of-arms of Venezuela and Guatemala within wreaths; all within larger wreath, with garland reading PAX at the bottom. An EXTREMELY RARE medallic issue honoring "The Liberator," Simon Bolivar, this glistening specimen offers a high degree of dazzling luster and some enchanting frosting upon the devices, ultimately yielding a pleasing prooflike nature. The noted spot removal on the obverse, between the name and the rim behind Bolivar's head, is rather minimal and, on account of the GREAT RARITY of the medal, is quite easily overlooked.

\$4,000-\$6,000





21137

GUATEMALA. Real, 1894-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. NGC PROOF-65. KM-166. This lovely little sparkling Gem displays hard flashy surfaces that highlight the intricately engraved frosted devices. A thin veneer of mottled sunset and dusky hued patina complements the attractive design elements adding to its eye appeal. A very pleasing survivor that is sure to catch the attention of many discerning collectors, as this type is **RARE** in proof format.

\$1,000-\$2,000





21138

GUATEMALA. Quetzal, 1925. Philadelphia Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-242. A **KEY DATE** and popular 20th century crown, this near-Mint example remains elegantly problem-free and mostly untoned, with some enticing brilliance remaining in the fields. A great opportunity for an ever-difficult and desired type.

An endlessly sought type with an estimated mintage of approximately 10,000 pieces, 7,000 of which were withdrawn from circulation between 1927 and 1928 and melted. An unknown amount were again withdrawn in 1932, leaving less than 3,000 examples that could possibly exist.

\$2,000-\$3,000

HONDURAS

Exceptionally Rare 10 Pesos from Honduras





21139

HONDURAS. 10 Pesos, 1883. Tegucigalpa Mint. NGC AU-50. Fr-5; KM-58. An EXTREMELY RARE type that is missing from most major collections, such as Hammel, Norweb, and Garrett, this date, in fact, was totally unknown until a small group of 13 coins surfaced in the early 2000's—a group that was believed to be the wedding dowry of an important Honduran woman. As such, examples of the date do not come to the market often, with the present specimen standing as an exceedingly wholesome and barely handled representative, with a staggering degree of elegant and enticing brilliance shimmering throughout.

\$16,000-\$20,000

MEXICO





21140

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1538-42)-M G. Mexico City Mint. Carlos & Johanna. PCGS EF-45. KM-16; Cal-119. Weight: 13.68 gms. Early series, with mintmark to left and right, assayer below, and panel tilting left. Rather handsomely toned and struck on a flan of good metal, this deep gray specimen offers some enchanting hues of burnished amber further accentuating the devices.

\$700-\$1,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21141

MEXICO. Cob 2 Reales, ND (1541-42)-M P. Mexico City Mint. Carlos & Johanna. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. Cal-91. Weight: 6.76 gms. Early series, with mintmark to left, assayer to right, and panel tilting left. Some doubling to the strike is noted, but this gunmetal gray example otherwise offers solid detail displays a light overall cleaning.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21142

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1544)-M A. Mexico City Mint. Carlos & Johanna. NGC MS-61. KM-18; Cal-131. Weight: 13.2 gms. Quite stunning in terms of its overall preservation and presentation, this enchanting Mint State survivor features a deep cabinet tone and well struck devices. As such, it should undoubtedly generate much appeal from the devoted audience to this series.

\$800-\$1,200





21143

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1554-56)-Mo O. Mexico City Mint. Carlos & Johanna. PCGS EF-45. KM-18; Cal-138. Despite displaying a fairly strong edge split, as can often be the case for these cruder, earlier issues, the present minor offers considerable detail remaining along with a charming, elegant tone throughout.

\$700-\$1,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21144

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1607-21)-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Philip III. PCGS VF-35. KM-44.3; Cal-162 (for type). Weight: 26.97 gms. Fairly crudely produced, as is essentially always the case with these issues, but still retaining solid detail in areas and an overall problemfree nature—quite the feat given its sea-rescued nature after multiple centuries in the deep. A great pedigree to a rather famous wreck and subsequent discovery.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Ex: Atocha shipwreck, sunk on 6 September 1622 off the coast of what is now the Florida Keys, certificate # PGC-0122-008





21145

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, 1655-Mo P. Mexico City Mint. Philip IV. PCGS VF-35. KM-45; Cal-1359. Weight: 27.10 gms. Quite an impressive survivor, this rectangularly shaped cob issue presents all details rather well preserved, with a very clear date, mintmark, and assayer, along with most of the legends that fit upon the attractively toned flan.

\$700-\$1,000





21146

MEXICO. "Royal" Presentation Cob 1/2 Real, 1724-Mo D. Mexico City Mint. Luis I. NGC VF Details—Holed. KM-R25; Cal-4. Weight: 1.7 gms. Two-year type. One of only two certified examples of the date on either the NGC or PCGS population reports. This handsome looking survivor boasts a bold strike on a round planchet. This VERY RARE, moderately worn example displays attractive rich gray patina with clear well defined design features. Close inspection reveal a small pinhole at 12 o'clock accounting for the details designation. Despite its shortcomings a presentable example of this seldom seen type that is sure excite collectors.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: David O'Harrow Collection (Stack's Bowers Galleries 11/2015) Lot # 39340. Ex: Richard Long Sale # 69 (4/1993).





21147

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1741-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. NGC Unc Details—Spot Removals. Fr-8; KM-148; Cal-2243. Despite the noted spot removals, which take the form of some scratches to the left of the crown within the coat-of-arms, this brilliant and dazzling specimen is essentially without handling and still retains a charming appearance.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21148

MEXICO. 8 Reales Klippe, 1733-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. NGC MS-62. KM-48; Cal-1431. Weight: 27.10 gms. Tied with just one other example in the NGC census for the top spot for this interesting klippe type, this nearly-Choice specimen offers a level of quality and eye appeal that is RARELY encountered. Undoubtedly superior to the Johnson example, an NGC EF-40 that realized a total of \$3,960 in our 2022 Global Showcase auction (Lot # 34150).

\$4,000-\$6,000





21149

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1733-Mo F. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS AU-55. KM-103; Cal-1438. The sole finest graded example yet certified by PCGS, the present specimen delivers much brilliance and strong retained details. Some friction is noted for completeness, and touches of original luster remain tucked within the design elements.

\$2,000-\$3,000





MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1733-MX F. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS VF-25. KM-103; Cal-1435. A VERY RARE offering from the earliest days at the mint in Mexico City, this specimen bears the briefly used "MX" mintmark—an abbreviation that would be quickly abandoned for the ubiquitous "M" surmounted by a small "o" (*Mo in numismatic parlance*)—long since now the norm for the mint. Exceedingly impressive and immensely wholesome, this original survivor will undoubtedly highlight any advanced collection of Mexican treasures, or those from Latin America more broadly.

\$3,000-\$5,000





21151

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1738-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS AU-55. KM-103; Cal-1449. Sporting a colorful tone with remarkable iridescence, this lightly handled crown offers immense originality and tremendous character. For the aficionados of coins with an enchanting look, this specimen should undoubtedly generate great enthusiasm.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Stendebach Collection Ex: Potomac Collection.





21152

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1747-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. NGC MS-62. KM-103; Cal-1472. Posthumous issue. An enticing nearly-Choice crown, this example, which emanates from the year following the death of Philip V, offers an enticing and pleasing tone along with surfaces that, outside of a few light adjustment marks, remain entirely wholesome and problem-free.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21153

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1750-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. NGC Unc Details—Salt Water Damage. Fr-17; KM-150; Cal-784. This enticing specimen, clearly salvaged from the deep after a lengthy stay underwater, remains free from any time in commerce, with all of the details still clear, and its somewhat matte appearance a reminder of its benthic journey.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21154

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1752-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS EF-45. Fr-17; KM-151; Cal-787. A fairly SCARCE date to encounter in more elevated, problem-free states of preservation as is the case here, the present piece allures and excites with a great hue, subtle handling upon the high points, and some elegant brilliance remaining in the protected areas.

\$2,000-\$3,000





21155

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1756-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. NGC AU-55. Fr-17; KM-151; Cal-792. Displaying an appeal that soon will not be forgotten, this nearly Uncirculated example delivers beautifully retained mint luster along with glorious details that are well placed on the flan. Only the softest touches of wearing are seen on the high elements of the design, with intense visual appeal retained. A wonderful specimen that is certain to capture much attention.

\$5,000-\$7,000

Ex: Dr. Gaspar Portola Collection (Aureo y Calico Auction 317-10/2018) Lot # 146





21156

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1758-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS AU-50. Fr-21; KM-152; Cal-794. Though spending a portion of its lengthy existence in commerce, this wholesome survivor nevertheless remains unscathed from the perils of circulation, presenting only even handling and without issue. Meanwhile, a light orange hue adds further accents in the fields around the devices.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21157

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1754/3-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS MS-62. KM-104.1; Cal-480. Overdate variety. Frosty and largely untoned, though this example does exhibit some peripheral striking weakness, it also presents a rather clear overdate as well as wholesome, problem-free surfaces.

\$2,000-\$3,000





21158

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1754-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS MS-62. KM-104.2; Cal-482. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just three examples, this nearly-Choice crown exhibits some minor planchet stress and a few adjustment marks, but is otherwise free from the most subtle abrasions in the fields and sports a largely untoned nature. As such, a great overall representative of the emission.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21159

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1756-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS MS-63. KM-104.2; Cal-491. With a light amber-gray tone and some enchanting brilliance in the fields, this pleasing crown offers a Choice appearance and a level of quality that is SCARCELY encountered for the type.

\$1,250-\$1,750





21160

MEXICO. 4 Reales, 1758-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS AU-55. KM-95; Gil-M-4-32; Cal-392; Yonaka-M4-58. Tied for second finest graded at PCGS, the current choice AU example has mostly argent surfaces with light-orange toning clinging to the devices near the rim. An exceptionally difficult denomination that is much-sought in any grade, so expect strong bidding.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21161

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1760-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. NGC AU-55. Fr-25; KM-153. A two-year type, and one that is the first year for the coinage of Charles III, this impressive, nearly-Mint, and charmingly SCARCE specimen stands as an exceptional survivor. The bust of the Spanish king is draped and armored, with the Color of the Order of the Golden Fleece—the order of chivalry long associated with the Habsburgs and other royal houses of Europe—is clearly hung from his neck. Handsomely toned and still retaining some hints of brilliance in the protected areas.

\$6,000-\$9,000





MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1760-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. NGC EF Details—Cleaned. Fr-25; KM-153; Cal-1977. Emanating from a brief two-year issue featuring the initial bust of the new king in a smaller format than it would eventually come to be represented, this SCARCE type does display some moderate handling as well as some cleaning, but nevertheless remains an important and desirable piece.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





21163

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1776-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS EF-45. Fr-33; KM-156.2; Cal-2004. Sporting an alluring orange tone that deepens nearer the devices, this enchanting and wholesome example would serve as an excellent representative of the type and emanates from an important and pivotal year specifically within Colonial America.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21164

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1762-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, EF Details. KM-105; Cal-1081. A VERY RARE assayer combination for the year, this specimen retains great overall detail with the noted harsh cleaning becoming somewhat obfuscated by a reacquisition of color that is beginning to deepen.

\$1,500-\$3,000





21165

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1763/2-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS MS-61. KM-105; Cal-1084. Overdate variety. Featuring a fairly clear overdate in the final digit of the date, this tantalizing Mint State crown possesses some hints of brilliance in the protected areas along with a rather attractive cabinet tone with an amber-dominated iridescence throughout.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21166

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1772-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS AU-58. KM-106.1; FC-52; Cal-1105; Yonaka-M8-72A. Variety with inverted Assayer's letters and mint mark. Glimmering with silvery luster, this first year issue for the portrait series is extremely difficult to find in high states of preservation. The central devices show some weakness of strike, but the semi-reflective luster is above average when compared to its peers. While mostly untoned, there is a slight golden tone that stands as a testament to this coin's originality. Only a single coin is graded higher at PCGS. A required type for any Mexican collector, this current example is sure to attract attention.

\$3,000-\$3,500

From the Stendebach Collection.





21167

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1773-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. NGC AU-55. KM-106.1; Cal-1106; Yonaka-M8-73. Elusive at this grade level, the present specimen delivers a wonderful allotment of limitedly handled details and is sharply struck. Deep toning coats the flan of this piece, with soft luster being retained beneath the deep color. Wear is confined to the highest elements, making this a tremendous and desirable specimen.

\$700-\$1,000





21168

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1774-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS AU-55. KM-106.2; Cal-1108; Yonaka-M8-74. Deeply toned and with a strike far exceeding the average 8 Reales from the Charles III era, the current example is one of the finest graded at PCGS with only 1 higher. The 1774 date from Mexico City is one of the most difficult coins in the series and often proves to be a 'stopper' for collectors demanding examples with eye appeal. The Stendebach Collection example is intriguing for several reasons, but foremost the reverse appears to be fully uncirculated - and near choice at that - while the obverse seems to have experienced some very slight cabinet friction over the last 248 years. One of the very best survivors of a difficult year - and a reverse struck so well you could shave off it (not recommended).

\$600-\$900

From the Stendebach Collection.





21169

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1775-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS AU-55. KM-106.2; Cal-1109; Yonaka-M8-75. Boldly struck, with shimmering argent luster and a splash of amber toning on the obverse, the 1775 issue from Mexico City can be difficult to find in higher AU grades - with only 3 coins graded higher at PCGS including a single MS-61 uncirculated example. In Brad Yonaka's reference on the type, he states the 1775-Mo is "...the least abundant 'normal' type in the series" and the current lot ranks among the finest in terms of eye appeal for the date.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21170

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1776-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS EF-40. KM-106.2; Cal-1110. An immensely popular date with collectors of American coinage, this date possesses great crossover appeal. Given the type's circulating history in Colonial America, this wholesome, problem-free example should undoubtedly offer tremendous allure to many.

\$700-\$1,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1777-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS AU-58. KM-106.2; Cal-1112; Yonaka-M8-77. The early date Charles III portraits can be difficult to find this nice and only three coins exceed this coin's AU-58 grade at PCGS. Semi-reflective champagne fields and with subtle attractive golden album toning at the edges result in a very pleasing example, so expect spirited bussing when this crosses the auction block.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Stendebach Collection.





21172

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1783-Mo FF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS AU-55. KM-106.2; Cal-1124. Limitedly handled and still attractive, this tremendous specimen delivers much beautiful luster and sharp details, with no obvious signs of handling or marking. Swatches of charming golden toning highlight the surfaces, and the strike is full and vibrant. A wonderful example that should be much demanded in this condition, we expect all who love the series to be engaging in the bidding for this specimen.

\$700-\$1,000





21173

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1784-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS MS-62. KM-106.2; Cal-1126; Yonaka-M8-84A. One of only two coins graded Mint State by PCGS, this MS-62 1784-Mo has a full strike, cartwheeling luster and amber toning that encroaches on both sides from the rims. Wholly original and extremely attractive for the Charles III type, this example represents one of the very best of the date.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21174

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1787-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS MS-62. KM-106.2A; FC-72a; El-100; Yonaka-M8-87. The single finest example graded at PCGS and for good reason; the 1787-Mo issue is common in lower grades but becomes increasingly difficult as you approach mint state. Cartwheeling satiny-luster bounds off the surfaces to greet the viewer and the strike is so bold it gives the coin the appearance of a coin made a century later. Mostly brilliant save for a splash of amber toning on the right obverse field, this coin dazzles and sits atop the throne for the date - a "WOW Coin"!

\$1,800-\$2,200

From the Stendebach Collection.





MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1788-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS MS-61. KM-106.2; Cal-1132; Yonaka-M8-88. Semi-reflective flashy fields are the first thing you will notice about this brilliant uncirculated Charles III 8 Reales. With a bold strike that puts many of its brethren to shame, the current example is borderline semi-proof-like and while it may have the occasional light hairline, the luster of an overall presentation is sure to win over even the most nuanced of Spanish Colonial collectors. One of the very best for the date with only 4 higher at PCGS.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Stendebach Collection.





21176

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1789-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS MS-63+. KM-106.2A; Cal-1134. Incredibly dazzling and robust, this radiantly Choice example is tied with just one other specimen for the finest of the date in the PCGS census. Adding that much more intrigue is that it represents the final year for Charles III, with a high degree of frostiness upon his bust, an aspect that imparts a delightful prooflike nature.

\$2,000-\$4,000





21177

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1803-Mo FT. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Fr-43; KM-159; Cal-1646. Clearly free from any signs of handling or time in circulation, this enticing representative features a fairly crisp, charming strike and just a light degree of minor cleaning as noted.

\$1,600-\$2,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21178

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1789-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS MS-62. KM-107; Cal-950; Yonaka-M8-89-IV. Just barely missing the prooflike designation, this flashy and reflective coin has a breathtaking appearance in hand, especially for a more difficult translation year issue. One of 4 types over the 1789-90 dates, the current example is a variety featuring the portrait of Charles III with the name of Charles IV in the legends. The devices are frosted and provide significant cameo while afloat on the watery fields. Mostly untoned save for a splash of russet toning on the upper periphery of both the obverse and reverse. Only a single coin is graded higher at PCGS.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21179

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1790-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-58. KM-107; Cal-951. Delivering an enchanting appeal, this Charles IV 8 Reales delivers strong details and limited evidence of handling across the surfaces. Still retaining much charming luster and only very lightly worn, this example delivers incredible details and is sure to appeal to any specialist in the 8 Reales series.

\$600-\$900





MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1791-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-58. KM-109; FC-78; Cal-953; Yonaka-M8-91. Have you ever asked yourself what the prettiest possible circulated 8 Reales could look like? Well wonder no longer, as we present the current stunning AU-58 example. Unquestionably original and with deep colorful toning that will get the heart racing in any numismatist. Greens give way to ambers and then to orange and reds to make a truly remarkable example that kept this coin in The Stendebach Collection for many years even with the existence of 6 Mint State examples at PCGS. If you have an opportunity to view this coin in hand at lot-viewing, it is highly recommended - the perfect "everyman set" coin.

\$600-\$900

From the Stendebach Collection.





21181

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1793-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS MS-61. KM-109; FC-80; El-109; Yonaka-M8-93. Only a single coin has been graded higher at PCGS for the 1793 8 Reales issue minted in Mexico City. Mostly untoned save for some russet toning lightly around the obverse edges, the current example features a full, bold strike - partially due to a double striking which is visible on the obverse portrait. Arguably undergraded, the current example outshines most of its peers in terms of eye appeal.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Stendebach Collection.





21182

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1794-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS MS-61. KM-109; FC-81; Yonaka-M8-94. Flashy and with significant cameo on the devices, the current lot represents one of the best examples of the 1794 date - a coin that is shockingly hard to find above AU. Mostly brilliant and untoned, there is some burnt-orange album toning at the very edges of the obverse. A completely full strike completes the package and makes this example one to covet, expect strong competition from Spanish Colonial experts when this crosses the auction block!

\$800-\$1,200

From the Stendebach Collection.





21183

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1795-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-58. KM-109; Yonaka-M8-95. Vividly rainbow toned on both sides, the captivating color lights up with the underlying luster. Fully struck, and with only the slightest high of wear, this example is only exceeded by a single Uncirculated coin at PCGS.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21184

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1796-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS MS-62. KM-109; Cal-959; Yonaka-M8-96. Tied for top-pop at PCGS, The Stendebach Collection 1796 coin sets itself apart from its competition by bringing several intriguing aspects to the table. While the strike is insanely bold, the planchet shows signs of impurities along the edges resulting in luster lighting up innumerable small fractures within the silver planchet creating a very unique look. Additionally the surfaces are blessed with a significant amount of reflectivity that borders on semi-proolike in areas. One of the best of the best for the type and another "WOW Coin" that is sure to become part of an important numismatic cabinet.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21185

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1799-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-58. KM-109; Cal-963; Yonaka-M8-99. Crusty and colorful toning cover both sides of this slightly scarcer issue while brilliant luster flashes beneath lighting up a kaleidoscope of colors on the surface. Fully struck, and with no major distractions, this coin is only surpassed by 3 coins at PCGS.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21186

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1800-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS MS-61. KM-109; Cal-965; Yonaka-M8-100. One of the most wholesome and original uncirculated coins, the current 1800-Mo 8 Reales features strong mint luster and just the slightest hint of cabinet friction holding back from higher grades. Lovely rainbow toned rims transition to golden centers on the obverse, while the reverse does show similar toning at the edges, but is brighter in the centers. The reverse features cartwheeling luster as well as a large internal die cud on the left pillar that adds character. Overall a coin that makes an impression, and that you will think back on any time you think of the more scarce 1800-Mo date.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Stendebach Collection.





21187

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1806-Mo TH. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS MS-61. KM-109; Cal-965; Yonaka-M8-106. Flashy and very close to prooflike, the current example is one of the very few uncirculated example of the issue. Both sides are reflective and fully struck, but the obverse also features classic album toning with deep emerald-blues quickly transitioning to fiery orange circling the portrait. One of the most eye appealing examples of the date with only 1 higher at PCGS.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Stendebach Collection.





MEXICO. Real, 1807-Mo TH. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. NGC MS-65. KM-81; Cal-455. Delivering a wholesome allotment of details, this wonderful example yields soft luster and rich colorful toning that flecks throughout the surfaces. Escaping any evidence of aggressive marking or friction, this tremendous top population Gem is a must have for any specialist in the series.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Cardinal Collection of Educational Foundation. Ex: Isabel de Trastamara Collection.





21189

MEXICO. 1/2 Real, 1800/799-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS MS-63. KM-72; Yonaka-M05-100a. Boldly struck for the type and with a clear overdate, this scarce century-transition overdate 1/2 Real is lustrous and at the very pinnacle of quality for the date. Rarely offered, and seldom seen this nice, expect strong competition when this near-gem crosses the block.

\$500-\$750

From the Stendebach Collection.





21190

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1808-Mo TH. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-61. Fr-47; KM-160; Cal-1781. Emanating from the first year in the reign of Ferdinand VII, this highly enchanting Mint State specimen yields a delightful degree of shimmering luster in the fields along with an alluring golden-orange hue throughout.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the Helena Collection.





21191

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1809-Mo HJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-62. Fr-47; KM-160; Cal-1782. Imaginary bust type in military attire. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just one example, this tremendously pleasing and alluring offering presents a great deal of brilliant luster and a rather elegant strike, making it truly stand out from many others within the series.

\$3,000-\$4,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





21192

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1821-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-52; KM-161. This pleasing 8 Escudos delivers brilliant underlying luster and sharp details and the noted cleaning is light and does not impart excessive hairlines on the surfaces. Certain to be much demanded by any specialist in Mexican coins seeking a presentable example of the type.

\$2,000-\$2,500





21193

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1821-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-55. Fr-52; KM-161; Cal-1800. Barely handled and still rather alluring and flashy, this mostly even golden-orange example delights with its wholesome nature and status as a great representative of the type.

\$1,600-\$2,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





MEXICO. 4 Escudos, 1818-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC AU-58. Fr-54; KM-146; Cal-1729. Some wear across the higher aspects of the king's bust is noted, along with the framing of the coat-of-arms, but this lustrous example of SCARCER fractional gold issue offers pleasing originality and some great luster remaining in the protected areas.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21195

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1809-Mo HJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-61. KM-110; Yonaka-M8-109A. Imaginary Bust type. A very SCARCE assayer and date combination on the current example help make this 1809-Mo HJ a difficult coin to find within the series - especially with this much eye appeal and luster. Tied for the finest known at PCGS at MS-61 this coin was previously graded MS-62 by NGC (2877747-005) and is clearly premium for the assigned grade. Champagne surfaces light up with ample luster and lovely amber toning near the obverse edges. Some type-typical weakness of strike is noted at the top of the design on both sides.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Stendebach Collection.





21196

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1810-Mo HJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC MS-64. KM-110; Cal-1314. Imaginary bust type. A tremendous near-Gem example, this wonderful piece displays a full strike and wonderful frosty luster throughout. Escaping any excess chattering or marking, this 8 Reales displays much commendable beauty, and should be sought after by many in this elusive grade.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21197

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1810-Mo HJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-63. KM-110; Cal-543; Yonaka-M8-110A. Displaying boldly contrasting cameo devices atop watery reflective surfaces that result in devastating *prooflike* eye appeal. Made with an exacting strike, and carefully preserved, this Choice Uncirculated example sits among the finest known examples of the date and outshines most in terms of eye appeal. A coin destined for a special place in one of the most prestigious numismatic collections and a coin that could very easily end up in a PL holder in the future, so expect spirited bidding!

\$2,500-\$3,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21198

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1810-Mo HJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-62. KM-110; Cal-1314. Steely gray and fully exceptional for the type, this enchanting crown radiates with a great deal of resounding brilliance and exhibits just a slight degree of striking weakness, likely preventing an even higher, Choice designation.

\$700-\$1,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1811-Mo HJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-62. KM-110; Cal-1317; Yonaka-M8-111. Armored bust variety. One of the most boldly rainbow toned portrait 8 Reales in an uncirculated PCGS holder, the current 1811-Mo HJ 8 Reales has emerald green and blueberry central obverse toning that subtly transitions to orange toning at the edges which extends to the reverse. While both sides feature a small amount of strike weakness common with the date, the overall strike is far better than average. Strong cartwheeling luster booms on both sides and adds to the appeal as it lights up the vivid rainbow of colors gracing both sides. Certainly one of the most memorable 8 Reales from The Stendebach Collection and one that is bound to attract attention.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21200

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1812-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-63. KM-111; Yonaka-M8-112. Flashy semi-prooflike fields are the first thing to greet the views on this top-pop 1812-Mo issue. Scattered bag marks are present, but the booming luster and lack of any wear make up for it. The reverse, as on many from the 1812 Mexico City emission, contains a curious mix of planchet adjustment marks and speckled toning. Significantly more cartwheel luster than is typically seen for the issue, and tied with two other coins for the finest PCGS has seen for the issue!

\$2,000-\$2,500

From the Stendebach Collection.





21201

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1813-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-61. KM-111; Yonaka-M8-113A. Bright luster is circled by lovely amber album toning at the edges on this 1813 issue from Mexico City. Fully struck and very attractive, this is a great example of a much tougher date to find nice.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Stendebach Collection.





21202

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1814/3-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-62. KM-111; Yonaka-M8-114B. Overdate variety. Bold and lustrous, this SCARCE overdate is one of the very best survivors of the issue. Elements of the underlying 3 are clearly visible even without a loup, and especially near the top of the 4. Both sides are argent and untoned, showing only slight strike weakness on the central devices, as is typical for the series. A cartwheeling and captivating coin!

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21203

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1815-Mo JJ/HJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC AU-58. KM-111; Cal-1328. A wonderful example, this lightly circulated specimen delivers charming details and a ring of peripheral rainbowing. Despite a somewhat soft strike, this example demonstrates almost no evidence of wear and rather attractive to behold.

\$700-\$1,000





21204

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1815-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-55. KM-111; Yonaka-M8-115. A date that becomes difficult to find in choice AU and higher grades, the current example's AU-55 grade is quickly overshadowed by the vivid rainbow toning that envelopes both sides. Likely stored for years in an old envelope, the obverse shows emerald greens and violet that seamlessly transition to blues and burnt orange, while the reverse manages to maintain a brighter center as the delightful amber color encircles the design. Only 4 graded higher at PCGS.

\$500-\$750

From the Stendebach Collection.





21205

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1817-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-62. KM-111; Yonaka-M8-117. The sole finest graded by PCGS and for good reason: this 1817-Mo example is boldly struck and has cartwheeling luster more common on issues that followed nearly a century later. Extremely choice for the assigned PCGS 62 grade, the current coin hailed from an old NGC MS-63 holder (4189642-004) and is the best of the best for the date. Completely void of any toning, this example is blast white and with booming eye appeal in hand!

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21206

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1818-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-62. KM-111; Yonaka-M8-118. Later date Ferdinand VII coins can be found nicer, but few have the luster, and devastating eye appeal of the current 1818 example from Mexico City. Untoned and flashing with luster from any angle, the current example exudes quality and was even previously graded a half point higher at NGC (6055560-009). Some type-typical strike weakness can be seen in the central devices, but this example still maintains a better strike than most. One of the very best for the date in general and issue as a whole.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21207

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1820/10-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-111; Cal-1335. A RARE overdate, this variety delivers an expressive underdate with clear digits of "10" that have been punched over. Strongly detailed and displaying no evidence of major marring or handling, this piece retains an expressive charm that is sure to appeal to all. Despite the noted cleaning, an attractive example that will serve any collector of Mexican 8 Reales well.

\$800-\$1,200





MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1821-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-58. KM-111; FC-118; Eliz-162; Yonaka-M8-121. In every series there are 'sleeper dates' that are much harder to get your hands on once you start assembling a date set...and the 1821-Mo is one of those issues. While 1821-dated 8 Reales can be common from other mints such as Zacatecas, this final year of the Spanish Colonial issues saw a reduction in production from the Mexico City mint which made the coin difficult to find in any grade and near impossible in high grades. The current AU-58 example is tied with only one other coin at PCGS for finest graded and has ample luster and a very bold strike especially on the reverse.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Stendebach Collection.





21209

MEXICO. Durango. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1817-D MZ. Durango Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-50. KM-111.2; Ramirez-D8.7.2. Small bust variety. Tremendous quality for this typically crude issue, with a strong portrait of the king and alluring gunmetal grayamber toning throughout. Meanwhile, the legends in particular are quite well struck, offering a crisp, clean look.

\$800-\$1,200

Stunningly Produced and Preserved Oaxaca 1/2 Real The Krause Plate Coin



Photo Enlarged

21210

MEXICO. Oaxaca. War of Independence. 1/2 Real, 1812. Oaxaca Provisional Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-50. KM-166 (this coin plated); Cal-1362. An EXCEEDINGLY RARE Oaxaca piece, this stunning cast issue not only delivers elusivity, but is also supplemented with a condition that is essentially unheard of for the type. This contention is supported by the present example being the finest, and only, yet certified by PCGS. The details are well formed and escape any symptoms of weakness or excessive pitting that often characterize cast issues from this time. A steely gray color coats the planchet, with some lighter areas seen, along with a touch of shimmer to the metal. A piece that expresses much beauty and charm, and should serve any specialist in Mexican War for Independence coinage well, especially when considering its plating in Krause. A 1/2 Real that is without peer, and one that should essentially be considered irreplaceable.

\$7,000-\$10,000





21211

MEXICO. Zacatecas. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1821-Zs RG. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-63. KM-111.5; Cal-1465. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just a single example, this enchanting near-Gem presents a rather captivating and well detailed bust of the Spanish king, with stylized hair, steely gray toning, and some brilliant luster sprinkled quite majestically throughout.

\$800-\$1,200





21212

MEXICO. Oaxaca. War of Independence. Cast Silver 8 Reales, 1812. NGC EF Details—Scratches. KM-235; Cal-1351. Darkly toned and with great detail to the devices, this issue, always encountered rather crudely, presents rather better quality than is generally seen, making it a superior specimen and one that should generate great enthusiasm.

\$700-\$1,000





21213

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1822-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Agustin I Iturbide. PCGS AU-55. KM-304. Early eagle type. Immensely majestic and wholesome, this enchanting crown radiates with a great originality along with elegant toning. As such, an exceptional opportunity for an issue from the brief period of the Empire of Iturbide.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21214

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1822-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Agustin I Iturbide. NGC AU-55. KM-304. Early eagle type. Featuring a different, smaller eagle than would eventually be adopted, this lightly handled and pleasingly toned specimen remains problem-free and highly enchanting. Quite difficult in more elevated states of preservation, as is the case here.

\$1,000-\$2,000





21215

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1822-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Agustin I Iturbide. NGC AU-58. KM-310. Bust with short, uneven truncation (type V). Featuring a rather expressive and charming portrait of the brief emperor, this barely handled specimen retains great detail and sports a cabinet tone that intensifies as one nears the peripheries. Meanwhile, an ample degree of original brilliance dances among the protected areas.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21216

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1822-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Agustin I Iturbide. NGC AU-53. KM-310. Bust with short, uneven truncation (type V). Lightly toned and entirely handsome, this exemplary survivor presents enticing originality and a hint of golden-cherry allure throughout its wonderful surfaces.

\$800-\$1,200

From the David Sterling Collection.





21217

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1823-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Agustin I Iturbide. NGC AU-58. KM-310. Bust with short, uneven truncation (type V). With just the slightest degree of gentle handling upon the high points and some very subtle striking weakness, this impressive, wholesome survivor retains a good deal of shimmering brilliance along with great eye appeal. Undoubtedly, a wholly attractive survivor of this brief type.

\$1,500-\$2,500





MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1823-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Agustin I Iturbide. PCGS AU-55. KM-310. Bust with short, uneven truncation (type V). An excellent survivor, this charming crown from the First Mexican Empire offers a pleasing portrait of Iturbide and features some rather elegant iridescent toning upon each side.

\$1,250-\$1,750

From the Helena Collection.





21219

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1823-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Agustin I Iturbide. PCGS AU-53. KM-310. Bust with short, uneven truncation (type V). Some minor handling across the higher points breaks the deeper cabinet allure that has taken hold, with little else drawing from the pleasing nature of this elegant survivor. A charmingly toned and rather well preserved imperial crown.

\$800-\$1,200

From the David Sterling Collection.





21220

MEXICO. Real, 1822-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Agustin I Iturbide. PCGS MS-62. KM-302. A fairly SCARCE and seldom seen fractional issue from this brief and popular imperial reign, the present specimen offers an enchanting tone and a problem-free appearance, along with a great portrait of Iturbide.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Exceptionally Choice "Hookneck" 8 Reales





21221

MEXICO. "Hookneck" 8 Reales, 1823-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-A376.2; HO-MO4/MR4. Variety with standard edge and flat top 3 in date. Already emanating from the ever-popular series of "hookneck" eagles that preceded the massive striking of the iconic cap and rays coinage, this tremendously original survivor has somehow remained free from issue, even free from time in circulation, offering a pleasing strike and an ample array of lustrous brilliance, while some elegant and enticing iridescence highlights a few portions of the peripheries. Undoubtedly a great and RARE opportunity for the advanced collector in this tantalizing series, as it is the highest certified for the type in the PCGS census, and the only such Mint State example

\$7,000-\$10,000





21222

MEXICO. "Hookneck" 8 Reales, 1823-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. NGC VF-35. KM-A376.2; HO-MO4/MR4. Variety with standard edge and flat top 3 in date. Mostly gunmetal gray, this enticing and wholesome example of the ever-popular "hookneck" type from the beginning of the series offers an enchanting and enticing look, with great overall detail remaining.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21223

MEXICO. "Hookneck" 1/2 Real, 1824-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-369. Assuredly one of the finest examples of the type denomination extant, this entrancing and wholly enthralling near-Gem dazzles with a rather pleasing strike, immense lustrous brilliance emanating from the protected areas, and a slight ring of peripheral iridescence—all of which elevate the piece to extremely lofty heights. An undeniable dream coin for the connoisseur of these early increase.

\$1,500-\$3,000





21224

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1849-C CE. Culiacan Mint. PCGS AU-53. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Despite some areas of minor striking weakness, this charming example is free from much in the way of actual handling, all while offering a rather delightful matte nature to the surfaces and a pale golden-yellow color throughout.

\$1,500-\$2,000





21225

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1833-Do RM. Durango Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-68; KM-383.3. Despite the noted cleaning, this example delivers a full strike and wholesome details throughout. Still quite bright and yielding no evidence of excessive circulation.

\$1,400-\$1,800





21226

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1836-Do RM/RL. Durango Mint. PCGS AU-50. Fr-68; KM-383.3. Overassayer variety. A lightly handled and alluring example, this piece does exhibit a few die cracks in the legends and some striking weakness, but also a fairly clear overassayer marking, with the "M" over the "L." As such, quite compelling and wholesome.

\$1,600-\$2,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21227

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1849-Go PF. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS AU-58. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Some minor striking weakness is noted, but this elegant example sports an even golden-orange hue with hardly any evidence of handling. As such, a charming and pleasing specimen.

\$1,800-\$2,400

From the David Sterling Collection.





21228

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1868-Go YF. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS AU-53. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just three other examples, this lightly circulated specimen presents a delightful hue that becomes more orange in color as one approaches the peripheries. Shimmering and highly brilliant throughout.

\$1,600-\$2,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21229

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1883-Ca MM. Chihuahua Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-377.2; DP-Ca66. Tied for the finest graded example certified by NGC, this glorious Gem yields a vibrant strike and wholesome details throughout along with an intense laying of vivid and multihued toning. Providing a surface complexion that is free of chatter and hits, this Gem is sure to appeal to all.

\$1,000-\$1,500





MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1836-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-377.10; DP-Mo16. Residing at the top of the population report at NGC, this impressive Gem sports a rather deep cabinet tone that sparkles with immense underlying luster and a crisp, sharp strike.

\$700-\$1,000





21231

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1857-Mo GF. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-377.10; DP-Mo43. Vivid rainbow toning covers the obverse of this Gem cap and rays, with the perfect mix of greens, reds, and burnt-orange, while the reverse is more uniformly covered in a deep lovely blue. Expertly made and saved in a remarkable state or preservation, the current 1857-Mo example establishes itself among the most eye appealing Cap and Rays in the series.

\$1,250-\$1,750

From the Stendebach Collection.





21232

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1883-Mo MH. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-377.10; DP-Mo68. The single finest example of the date seen at PCGS, this undisputed Gem radiates with intense, attractive iridescent toning, with more of a cobalt nature in the central areas and some burnished amber hues nearer the peripheries.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21233

MEXICO. Brass 1/16 Real, 1832-Mo A. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-315A. A stunning survivor of the type, this enthralling Gem presents an olive-brown hue and some alluring brilliance remaining in the protected areas. Overall, a monumental pieces given the mundane nature of the denomination and that one could stay in this expert level of preservation for so long.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Rare Guanajuato Mint Peso of Emperor Maximilian





21234

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Go. Guanajuato Mint. Maximilian I. PCGS MS-61. KM-388. Already emanating from an increasingly popular series—that of the brief coinage of the French-backed Austrian Princeturned Mexican Emperor, Maximilian—this enchanting Mint State survivor offers a delightful steely gray tone with some charming luster residing in the fields and some russet toning nearer the peripheries. Featuring a difficult and VERY RARE mint for the type, this example is exceeded merely by one specimen at PCGS with the single finest, an NGC MS-66 from the Pat Johnson Collection, realizing an astounding \$72,000 in our January 2022 NYINC auction (Lot # 2099).

\$7,000-\$10,000





21235

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Maximilian I. NGC MS-63. KM-388.1. A wonderful Choice specimen, this impressive Maximillian Peso delivers a full strike and dancing luster across the surfaces along with some mottled toning throughout. Escaping ugly marking or hits, we fully expect the collectors of Mexican coinage to place many excited bids for this tremendous example.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21236

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Maximilian I. PCGS MS-63. KM-388.1. Featuring a fairly light, slate gray tone, this Choice crown from the rather brief rule of the French-backed Habsburg monarchy in Mexico offers enchanting originality and some alluring brilliance remaining in the more protected areas.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21237

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Maximilian I. NGC MS-61. KM-388.1. Presenting a steely gray backdrop to some darker toning with hints of burnished amber and olive, this enticing Mint State crown from the brief Empire of Maximilian shimmers with a crispness of strike and some elegant brilliance remaining in the protected areas.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21238

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Maximilian I. NGC MS-61. KM-388.1. Presenting the heavily bearded bust of the brief French-backed Habsburg prince as Emperor of Mexico, this Mint State example offers great luster upon a problem-free planchet that remains essentially without tone.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21239

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Pi. San Luis Potosi. Maximilian I. NGC MS-63. KM-388.2. A stunning example that is tied for the finest yet certified example by NGC, this handsome Peso delivers a full strike and sharp details, with soft and glossy luster throughout. Escaping the normal chattering and marking that often accompanies the type, this tremendous specimen is certain to achieve many exciting bids.

\$3,000-\$5,000





21240

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Pi. San Luis Potosi Mint. Maximilian I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-388.2. Lightly toned and with a few minor planchet cracks upon the obverse, though this largely unhandled example does exhibit some cleaning, it nevertheless remains an attractive representative of this short series.

\$600-\$900





21241

MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1866-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Maximilian I. PCGS MS-63. KM-387. Emanating from the popular and brief series of coinage of Emperor Maximilian, this minor entices with a gunmetal gray tone, enchanting strike, and some alluring brilliance remaining in the fields.

\$1,500-\$2,500





MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1866-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Maximilian I. PCGS MS-63. KM-387. Not often encountered in such an elegant state of preservation, this imperial minor presents a somewhat speckled tone of light gray and hints of amber, with some enchanting and wondrous luster remaining as well. For the connoisseur of enticing Mexican issues, this specimen should undoubtedly greatly entertain.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21243

MEXICO. 20 Pesos, 1873/1-Go S. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-124; KM-414.4. Overdate variety. Mintage: 4,000. Extremely vibrant and sharply struck, this glistening, nearly-Choice overdate variant offers majestic eye appeal and wholly captures the gaze of the viewer. The finest of just four seen at PCGS of the specific type.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21244

MEXICO. 20 Pesos, 1882/1-Mo M. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-58. Fr-116; KM-414.6. Overdate variety. Mintage: 5,800. Displaying just some minor breaks to the luster in the fields, this near-Mint specimen otherwise radiates with a great deal of lustrous brilliance and a rich golden-orange hue throughout. The only such example of the overdate seen at PCGS.

\$1,400-\$1,800

From the David Sterling Collection.





21245

MEXICO. 10 Pesos, 1872/1-Mo M/C. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-61. Fr-128; KM-413.7. Overdate and over assayer variety. Sporting a golden-olive tone and tremendous brilliance shimmering throughout, this sharp and enchanting Mint State specimen offers a great deal of appeal and is undoubtedly one of the finer examples of the type seen at NGC.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21246

MEXICO. 10 Pesos, 1893-Mo M. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-61 Prooflike. Fr-128; KM-413.7. Mintage: 133. Already quite a RARE example given its paltry mintage figure, this dazzling Mint State specimen presents a tremendous degree of radiant brilliance in the fields and supreme frosting of the devices. As such, the prooflike designation is most appropriate, and should allow this example to undoubtedly soar exceptionally high.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21247

MEXICO. 5 Pesos, 1877-Zs S/A. Zacatecas Mint. PCGS MS-64+. Fr-147; KM-412.7. Over assayer variety. Fully radiant and alluring, this stunning exemplar is about as close to Gem status as one can get, with golden-yellow color that undoubtedly excites and a strike that is seemingly slightly smaller than the planchet allows—a fairly common aspect for the date. Tremendously provocative and enchanting.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





21248

MEXICO. Peso, 1871-Do P. Durango Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-408.2. A RARER date, especially when offered in such a state of preservation, this entrancingly Choice example from Durango is fully struck and provides an overall attractive deep bluish hue, with brighter patches of golden color interspersed throughout.

\$700-\$1,000





21249

MEXICO. Peso, 1873-Ga C. Guadalajara Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-408.3. An elusive type when offered this nicely, the present example displays full details along with a soft luster that ripples throughout the surfaces. Escaping the handling and marking that is normally seen on this grade level, this tremendous Peso offers premium for the grade eye appeal.

\$800-\$1,200





21250

MEXICO. Chihuahua. Hidalgo del Parral. Peso, 1913. NGC MS-63. KM-611. Variety with 1 over PESO. A Choice example with a steely gray tone and some hues of subtle olive, the revolutionary stunner also provides some ample brilliance scattered throughout as well making it an undoubtedly captivating specimen.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21251

MEXICO. Chihuahua. Hidalgo del Parral. Peso, 1913. PCGS MS-61. KM-611. Variety with 1 over PESO. A great revolutionary type, this Mint State specimen presents a tremendous degree of radiant luster and a light gunmetal gray tone gracing each side. Meanwhile, some strong hues of amber are sprinkled throughout, augmenting its character. A few minor planchet flaws, quite typical for the emission, are noted for completeness.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Wholly Original "Muera Huerta" Type with Stars on the Eagle Side



21252

MEXICO. Durango. Cuencame. Peso, 1914. PCGS MS-62. KM-620. Variety with six stars on eagle side. "Muera Huerta" type. Steely gray and quite enchanting, this lightly struck example provides a great deal of originality and appeal that is

SCARCELY encountered for the type. A great overall example that should undoubtedly generate robust enthusiasm.

\$4,000-\$8,000



21253

MEXICO. Durango. Cuencame. Peso, 1914. PCGS AU-58. KM-621. A handsome example of this ever popular type, the present specimen delivers nearly complete details, though there is a touch of peripheral strike weakness. Some brilliance remains on the surfaces, making this a tremendous and wholesome example perfect for any specialist.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21254

MEXICO. Durango. Cuencame. Peso, 1914. PCGS AU-50. KM-621. The famed "Muera Huerta" Peso, this tremendous specimen displays an impressive for the issue strike and very limited instances of wearing or handling on the surfaces. Steely gray and sporting a very much original appearance, this Peso is certain to excite any specialist seeking to add a tremendous example of the type to their numismatic holdings.

\$800-\$1,200

From the R & J Robertson Collection.





21255

MEXICO. Durango. Cuencame. Peso, 1914. NGC MS-63. KM-622. Variety with dot-dash border on eagle side. "Muera Huerta" type. Exceptionally robust and brilliant, this Choice offering of the rather famous and popular type yields immense eye appeal and should absolutely generate great enthusiasm. Erroneously listed on the holder as KM-621.

\$3,000-\$4,000





21256

MEXICO. Durango. Cuencame. Peso, 1914. PCGS AU-58. KM-622. Variety with dot-dash border on eagle side. A visually impressive Peso, this wholesome example delivers a strong strike and steely brilliance with much retained mint bloom. Only the most limited of handling is seen on the surfaces, making this a tremendous example for any collector of Mexican coinage.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21257

MEXICO. Oaxaca. 3 Centavos, 1915. PCGS MS-64 Brown. KM-711. An elusive provincial revolutionary issue struck on a rectangular flan, this piece provides an unusual and immediate appeal due to its shape. Still glossy and softly brown, the surfaces displays no signs of evident handling or marking. A must have for anyone specialist in Mexican coinage.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21258

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1921. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-172; KM-481. The **SCARCE** first year of issue, this enchanting and wholly wondrous Gem radiates with intense eye appeal and exudes a goldenyellow appeal throughout.

\$4,000-\$6,000





21259

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1923. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. An impressive near-Gem, this handsome specimen displays a full strike and limited instances of marking on the sunny golden surfaces.

\$2,300-\$2,600





21260

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1925. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. This bright and pretty near-Gem delivers a wholesome luster and sharp details, despite limited evidence of marking.

\$2,300-\$2,600





21261

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1927. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. On the precipice of Gem, this wonderful example delivers a charming strike and much desirous appeal throughout.

\$2,300-\$2,600





21262

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1928. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. Extremely enchanting and vibrant, this delightful near-Gem presents a great lustrous nature as well as a somewhat muted pastel tone that blends charmingly with the overall golden hue.

\$2,300-\$2,600





21263

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1929. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-172; KM-481. This wonderful Gem oozes with original mint luster and a bold strike that imparts commendable details.

\$2,400-\$2,800





21264

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1930. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. A wonderful near-Gem, this golden and glowing example displays much charm and appeal throughout.

\$2,300-\$2,600





21265

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1931. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64+. Fr-172; KM-481. A tremendous near-Gem, this wholesome specimen displays a sharp strike and robust luster throughout. A most pleasing example.

\$2,350-\$2,750





21266

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1943. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-66. Fr-173; KM-482. Extremely alluring and breathtaking, this Superb Gem glistens with an enchanting brilliance and sports a light rose gold tone throughout.

\$2,500-\$3,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21267

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1943. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-173; KM-482. A tremendous Gem, delivering sharp strike radiant luster, along with limited marking, this Gem displays a tremendous appeal that should speak to any collector of Mexican coinage.

\$2,500-\$3,000





21268

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1944. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-172; KM-481. An exceptional Gem example of the type, this large gold issue features few marks and attractive tone the signals originality.

\$2,000-\$2,500





21269

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1945. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-172; KM-481. An enchanting Gem, the present specimen delivers a wonderful golden luster along with crisp details that escape any major marring or hits that are quite common on the type. An example that is certain to capture many bids and appeal to any specialist in Mexican coinage.

\$2,500-\$3,000





21270

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1946. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-172; KM-481. This gleaming Gem displays a wholesome luster along with sharp details and sunny abidance. Deserving of a premium bid from anyone enthralled by the series.

\$2,500-\$2,700





21271

MEXICO. Peso, 1912. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-453. A staggering exemplar, this stunning Gem "caballito" Peso offers exceptional brilliance and toning, and has remained fairly untoned for the past century-plus. A few burnished spots are noted at portions of the peripheries, but that is the extent of the non-argent characteristics. A tremendous opportunity, and at a grade level that is exceeded in the PCGS census by just four examples.

\$2,000-\$4,000





21272

MEXICO. Peso, 1912. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-453. An exceptional near-Gem "caballito" type, this immensely popular crown yields a high degree of stunning luster along with just some subtle hints of champagne color accentuating the devices.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21273

MEXICO. Peso, 1913. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-453. The penultimate year of issue for the popular "caballito" series, this enchanting and wondrous near-Gem radiates with a steely gray allure and some enticing toning mostly sprinkled throughout the reverse.

\$1,250-\$1,750

From the Helena Collection.





21274

MEXICO. Peso, 1913. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-453. Almost entirely without tone, this shimmering near-Gem "caballito" type yields immense brilliance and charm, with just a hint of burnished color at the extremes of portions of the peripheries.

\$1,250-\$1,750

From the Helena Collection.





21275

MEXICO. Peso, 1913. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-453. Swirling luster lights up frosty-white central devices that are encircled by amber-golden album target-toning on both the obverse and reverse resulting in one of the most unique and attractive looking 1913 Caballitos on the market. Remarkably free of abrasions or distractions, this example seems to surpass many of its higher grades peers in both technical quality and eye appeal. Always a popular type, expect this example to bring spirited bidding when it crosses the auction block.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Stendebach Collection





21276

MEXICO. Brass Uniface Peso Obverse Trial Strike, 1979. Mexico City Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. PL-145A (RRR). Variety without mintmark. By R. Luna Vasco. One of just seven of this VERY RARE uniface trial striking seen at PCGS, the present Gem shimmers with intense brilliance and luster, with a particularly mirrored sheen to the fields on the obverse.

\$800-\$1,200

PARAGUAY





21277

PARAGUAY. 4 Centesimos, 1870. Asuncion Mint. PCGS AU-50. KM-4.2. Far RARER than the Birmingham issues, this Asuncion issue delivers a full strike and charming details. Limitedly circulated and entirely attractive, this wholesome and problem free example provides much appeal and charm to any specialist in the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500

PERU





21278

PERU. Cob 8 Escudos, 1742-L V. Lima Mint. Philip V. NGC AU-58. Fr-7; KM-38.2; Cal-2160. Weight: 26.97 gms. A tremendous Cob, the present specimen delivers a bold strike that far surpasses the norm for cobs. Nearly displaying complete details on flan, this piece is a stunning survivor that almost defies belief. The sole finest graded example yet certified by NGC, this 8 Escudos offers a hefty and attractive charm. Certain to be much appreciated by the many specialists in the series, we fully expect a plethora of excited bids for this tremendous numismatic treasure.

\$4,000-\$6,000





PERU. Cob 2 Escudos, 1710-L H. Lima Mint. Philip V. NGC MS-62. Fr-9; KM-36; Cal-1828. Weight: 6.69 gms. Presenting exceptional quality, this nearly-Choice, crudely-produced cob issue offers tantalizing brilliance and luster along with tremendous historical context given its status as a specimen recovered from the deep.

\$6,000-\$9,000

From the David Sterling Collection. Ex: 1715 Fleet shipwreck.





21280

PERU. Cob Escudo, 1719/8-L M. Lima Mint. Philip V. PCGS AU-50. Fr-10; KM-35; Cal-1677. Overdate variety. Weight: 3.3 gms. A great survivor, this smaller gold issue offers an elegant and wholesome overall look, with lighter color upon the highlights and with a deeper golden-cabernet hue occupying the recesses.

\$4,000-\$6,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21281

PERU. "Royal" Presentation Cob Real, 1738-L N. Lima Mint. Philip V. NGC EF Details—Holed. KM-R31A; Cal-376 (this coin illustrated). Weight: 2.78 gms. A VERY RARE and highly impressive specimen that serves as the plate coin for the overall type in Calico, this alluring example presents quality that likely won't be surpassed, with the hole—*a fairly common aspect for these "royal" presentation issues*—essentially being of little to no concern. A great opportunity for the advanced collector of these enigmatic types.

\$1,500-\$2,500

Ex: Sedwick 16 (11/2014) Lot # 517.





21282

PERU. Cob 8 Escudos, 1749-L R. Lima Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS AU-55. Fr-12; KM-47; Cal-761. Weight: 27.04 gms. An excellent survivor, though this example does exhibit the crudeness that is associated with cobs, it does retain great remaining and very clear detail—an alluring quality for the type, and one that should generate great enthusiasm

\$4,000-\$6,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21283

PERU. Cob 4 Escudos, 1750-L R. Lima Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS AU-58. Fr-13; KM-A47; Cal-690. Weight: 13.5 gms. Exhibiting a bit of a die shift, this barely handled specimen nevertheless presents very little in the way of actual circulation and retains excellent overall detail. Tremendous quality for this lesser-seen fractional gold issue that tends not survive nearly as well as its larger brethren.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the David Sterling Collection. Ex: La Luz shipwreck.





21284

PERU. 8 Escudos, 1751-LM J. Lima Mint. Ferdinand VI. NGC MS-61. Fr-16; KM-50. A pleasant Mint State example, this Peruvian 8 Escudos delivers impressive details and a shimmering canary golden luster throughout. Some light friction accounts for the grade assigned, though this does little to dampen the overall beauty of the piece, and the surfaces are far less pockmarked than one might expect for the grade assigned. An appealing specimen that would serve any collector of Latin American gold well.

\$5,000-\$6,000





PERU. 8 Escudos, 1751-LM J. Lima Mint. Ferdinand VI. NGC AU- 55. Fr-16; KM-50; Cal-764. Representing the first year of issue for the milled coinage production at the Lima mint, this charming and elegant specimen offers a good deal of original brilliance along with enticing golden-yellow hues. As such, a great representative of the type.

\$3,000-\$4,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21286

PERU. 8 Reales, 1754-LM JD. Lima Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS MS-63. KM-55.1; Cal-457. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just one example, this exceedingly Choice colonial crown offers a steely gray appearance with clean fields, a sharp strike, and intense lustrous brilliance radiating upon each side.

\$3,000-\$5,000





21287

PERU. 8 Reales, 1754-LM JD. Lima Mint. Ferdinand VI. NGC MS-61. KM-55.1; Cal-457. Two dot variety. Highly argent and vibrant, this specimen yields some frosty hints upon the devices along with fields that are devoid of issue and full of enchanting luster.

\$1,000-\$2,000





21288

PERU. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760-LM. Lima Mint. Charles III. NGC MS-64. Betts-469; Fonrobert-8921; Medina-79. Commemorating the proclaiming of Charles as the king in Lima. Obverse: Laureate and armored bust right, wearing Collar of the Order of the Golden Fleece; Reverse: Crowned coat-of-arms of Lima: double eagle with K I (for Karolus [Charles/Carlos] and Ioanna [Johanna/Juana]) and crowns on breast; crowned Pillars of Hercules to left and right. Undoubtedly one of the finest examples of the type that one is likely to encounter, this near-Gem presents a deep gray tone with excellent, intricate detail represented throughout.

\$1,500-\$3,000





21289

PERU. 8 Escudos, 1789-LM IJ. Lima Mint. Charles III. PCGS AU-55. Fr-32; KM-82.1A; Cal-1954. Emanating from the final year of issue for Charles III, this lightly handled specimen radiates with great brilliance and some enchanting golden-olive tone. An enticing representative example.

\$1,800-\$2,400

From the David Sterling Collection.





21290

PERU. 8 Escudos, 1791-LM IJ. Lima Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU- 55. Fr-36; KM-92; Cal-1590. Extremely lightly handled, this impressive specimen, still retaining the bust of the previous monarch, Charles III, yields mostly yellow color near the central portions, deepening to a more orangish nature at the peripheries.

\$1,800-\$2,400

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21291

PERU. 8 Escudos, 1794-LM IJ. Lima Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-58. Fr-40; KM-101; Cal-1593. On the cusp of Mint State status, this tremendously attractive and enticing example offers a great deal of shimmering brilliance and robust details remaining, with just a few light adjustment marks noted on the obverse and a subtle planchet flaw observed in the outer legend of the reverse.

\$2,000-\$2,600

From the David Sterling Collection.





21292

PERU. 8 Escudos, 1815-LM JP. Lima Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC AU-58. Fr-54; KM-129.1; Cal-1762. A charming example, delivering soft luster and sharp strike, with just a touch of handling and a few adjustment marks noted for completeness.

\$1,300-\$1,600





21293

PERU. 8 Escudos, 1818-LM JP. Lima Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-55. Fr-54; KM-129.1; Cal-1765. Very lightly handled and highly original, this enticing example from late in the colonial reign of Ferdinand offers some alluring brilliance and a pleasing golden-yellow hue throughout.

\$1,800-\$2,400

From the David Sterling Collection.





21294

PERU. Simon Bolivar/Peru is Restored Gold Medal, 1824. Lima Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fonrobert-9178. Weight: 14.17 gms. By A. Davalos. Commemorating the restoration of Peru in Ayacucho. Obverse: Uniformed bust of Bolivar right; Reverse: Coat-of-arms of Peru below garlanded wreath. Offered somewhat frequently in silver composition, this medal is quite SCARCE in gold, as we were only able to find one other example in gold having been traded in recent years. Despite the evidence of cleaning, this example has strong details and avoids any ugly defacing, with light wispiness being the only noted fault. A wonderful medal that should find a prominent place in any collection of Latin American medals.

\$1,500-\$3,000

Scintillating Peruvian Sunface 8 Escudos



21295

PERU. South Peru. 8 Escudos, 1837-CUZCO BA. Cuzco Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-91; KM-167. FEDERACION type. Emanating from a popular series that offers great local iconography, this large gold issue, presenting both a personification of the sun along with a smoking volcano, displays an intense array of

dazzling luster and brilliance, with a golden-orange hue to the color palette. A sharp strike enchantingly rounds out this near-Choice specimen—one that should undoubtedly generate great enthusiasm and excitement.

\$10,000-\$20,000

Contact Us for More Information!

800.458.4646 • West Coast 800.566.2580 • East Coast Info@StacksBowers.com





21296

PERU. South Peru. 8 Reales, 1838-CUZCO MS. Cuzco Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-170.4. Presenting a scintillating strike and eye appeal that is seemingly unrivaled, this tantalizingly Choice crown yields a mostly steely gray tone with some hints of champagne and cabernet sprinkled throughout, further enlivening its character.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21297

PERU. 50 Soles, 1967. Lima Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-77; KM-219. An always supremely popular type, this Gem example glistens with a wholesome shimmer and sheen and escapes the harsh marking and contacts that are often encountered on coins of this weight. A premium example for any specialist in Peruvian coinage.

\$1,800-\$2,200

PUERTO RICO





21298

PUERTO RICO. Peso, 1895-PG V. Madrid Mint. Alfonso XIII. NGC MS-63. KM-24. An ever popular world crown, the present specimen delivers much Choice beauty and wonderful underlying luster that hides beneath a coating of golden toning. A supremely attractive example, and one deserving of a great many bids.

\$900-\$1,200





21299

PUERTO RICO. 40 Centavos, 1896-PG V. Madrid Mint. Alfonso XIII. NGC MS-61. KM-23; Cal-127. A beautiful Mint State example, this impressive example delivers mottled toning across the surfaces and soft luster beneath. Far fewer contacts or hits are seen than might be expected for the grade, with this piece presenting an altogether exciting specimen. Certain to capture a number of excited bids from the many specialist in the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500

URUGUAY





21300

URUGUAY. Peso, 1877-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-17. A stunning Gem survivor of this one-year type, the present specimen delivers a resplendent luster along with watercolor toning that is brushed upon the reflective surfaces. The entrancing and intricate design elements are carefully placed upon flan, and contact seldom interrupts the surface luster. An enticing piece that is supremely attractive given the seldom seen condition it is here encountered in.

\$1,000-\$2,000





21301

URUGUAY. 50 Centesimos, 1877-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-67. KM-16. The sole finest graded example of the type yet seen on the NGC census, this exceptional Superb Gem yields a boastful luster along with crisp and refined details applied by the precise strike. Glorious peacock toning graces the surfaces, only adding to the appeal of the example. No instances of contact or marking are seen on the surfaces, with the wholesome underlying luster being unbroken by strafe or contact on the planchet. A coin that approaches perfection, and consequently we expect numerous bidders competing to add this wonderful specimen to their collections.

\$1,000-\$2,000

VENEZUELA





21302

VENEZUELA. Caracas. Imitative Cob 2 Reales, "(1)781" (ca. early 19th Century). NGC Unc Details—Planchet Flaw. KM-C-13.1. Despite bearing the fictitious partial date of "781," this imitative issue emanates from a series of minors from the early 19th century. Usually encountered in lower states of preservation, this virtually unhandled example remains free from wear, though garners a details designation on account of its obvious planchet flaw that has resulted in a hole near the bottom.

\$600-\$900

From the David Sterling Collection.





21303

VENEZUELA. Caracas. 2 Reales, 1819/8-BS. Ferdinand VII. PCGS EF-45. KM-C-6.1; Cal-731. Overdate variety with lion in upper left quadrant and dots near edges. Quite deeply toned and fairly well preserved, this minor yields far superior quality than is generally encountered for the type, along with a bold and clear overdate, with the "8" plainly visible below the terminal "9."

\$600-\$900

From the David Sterling Collection.





21304

VENEZUELA. Caracas. 2 Reales, 1819-BS. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Unc Details. KM-C-6.1; Stohr-11A. Variety with lion in left upper quadrant. Immaculate quality for a local issue, possessing designs that are bold and evenly rendered, with a touch of darker hues at the highest points. While it could just as easily be considered a mark given its limited visual impact, the "tooling" must refer to a small field disturbance to the far right and beneath the uppermost wave on the obverse. Altogether, a rather RARE and charming specimen, and one that is sure to be highly prized by collectors seeking elite examples from this pivotal period in Venezuelan history.

\$1,200-\$2,500





21305

VENEZUELA. Mint Trial — Double Reverse Mule — Centavo, 1852. Heaton Mint. NGC PROOF-66 Cameo. KM-Y-3.2. Produced in nickel-plated copper, and serving as a natural pair with our offering of a copper mule example also in this session, this exquisite and breathtaking error delivers a mirrored image of reverse on both sides struck in special proof format. Delivering an intense charm and appeal, this piece displays almost no evidence of handling and marking, and is about as visually stark as an error can come. An impressive specimen that will serve a specialist in Venezuelan coinage well.

\$2,000-\$4,000





21306

VENEZUELA. Mint Trial — Double Reverse Mule — Centavo, 1852. Heaton Mint. NGC PROOF-64 Red Brown. KM-Y-3.2. A stunning mule that delivers a stark error in production, this enchanting specimen displays both sides with the reverse motif, and struck in a special proof quality. Arising from Heaton Mint dies, this specimen is likely a product of Mint sport, as it is inconceivable that such a breathtaking piece could be produced accidentally. The strike is full and limited instances of marking are seen on the surfaces. A tremendous example that offers a treasure that will not want to be missed by any specialist.

\$2,000-\$4,000





21307

VENEZUELA. 2 Reales, 1858-A. Paris Mint. NGC EF-40. KM-Y-10; Stohr-27. Mintage: 29,990. An exceedingly elusive and always demanded one year type, this wonderful example displays much retained beauty, with smooth glossy surfaces throughout. Wear is even and held on the high elements of the design, with no excessive drawdown of the details. A charming example that is certain to appeal to any specialist in Venezuelan coinage.

\$600-\$900





VENEZUELA. 1/2 Real, 1858-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-Y-9. Rather SCARCE in this state of preservation, this near-Gem delivers a wonderful luster that is softly glossy and rich cabinet toning that only serves to deepen the charm of this example. A wonderful specimen that is certain to be much demanded by any specialist in Venezuelan coinage. A stunning example that defies belief and should be much demanded in this grade.

\$4,000-\$8,000

The Gold 5 Venezolanos Pattern A Tremendous 19th Century Latin American Rarity



21309

VENEZUELA. Gold 5 Venezolanos Essai (Pattern), 1875. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. Fr-4A; KM-E20; Stohr-E37. Reeded edge. Mintage: 10 (estimated). Presenting all of the technical precision and resounding beauty that one would come to expect for a Paris mint product, this stunning Gem is seemingly the finest known of the scant handful of examples held privately. With what is likely half of the paltry mintage residing in public collections, like the Banco Central in Caracas and the Banco de Maracaibo, or in public locales, such as beneath the cornerstone of a statue to Bolivar in Caracas, it leaves collectors only the RAREST of opportunities to acquire such a momentous piece. It is abundantly clear that

the present specimen far exceeds other such examples, like an NGC PROOF-62 Cameo in November 2022 (realizing \$78,000 total), the Clapp-Eliasberg-Millennia specimen (last selling in 2008), also an NGC PROOF-62 Cameo, and the Farouk-Pittman example (last selling in 1999). As such, for the most advanced collector of Venezuelan issues, Latin American rarities, or connoisseur-level world gold more broadly, this wondrous piece should undoubtedly generate the highest levels of allure and consideration—precisely what one would expect for what can only be described as a generational striking.

\$100,000-\$150,000

Ex: Leon Armitano Collection.





VENEZUELA. 5 Venezolanos, 1875-A. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-4; KM-Y-17. A one-year type, this enchanting, nearly-Choice survivor offers rich, dazzling luster along with fairly clean fields that are without issue. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just three other examples.

\$900-\$1,300

From the David Sterling Collection.

Stunning Plain Edge Venezolano Essai Ex Norweb Collection



21311

VENEZUELA. Silver Venezolano Essai (Pattern), 1874. Paris Mint. NGC PROOF-63. KM-E15; Stohr-E25. Plain edge variety. A piece of majestic import and charm, this Essai from the Paris Mint delivers an appeal and charm that is special to behold. Swatches of handsome deeply colored rainbow toning glamorize the surfaces, adding some fleeting artistic brushes to the subtle steely hue. The specially struck surfaces shine with a light gloss, and display only the slightest traces of friction. No knocks or incongruous marks marr the surfaces and the devices shimmer and glisten with a wholly unbroken hue.

All Venezuelan Essais are **RARE** and desirable, however this example takes that dictum to an almost unheralded level. We were able to find no other examples of the plain edge type trading, making this a once in a generation offering. A piece that is assured induction into a heralded cabinet of Venezuelan coins, to be treasured as it was prior to this offering.

\$40,000-\$60,000

Ex: Norweb Collection (Christie's 11/1985) Lot #1004. Ex: Virgil Brand Collection.

Stunningly Rare Reeded Edge Pattern Venezolano



21312

VENEZUELA. Silver Venezolano Essai (Pattern), 1874. Paris Mint. PCGS PROOF-62. KM-E16; Stohr-E26. Reeded Edge Variety. A beautiful and EXCEEDINGLY RARE pattern, this piece offers the perfect complement to the plain edge variety of this type that is also offered during this session. This wonderful pattern yields a vibrant strike and full details on the steely gray surfaces. Reserved luster is retained and no obtrusive marks

or knocking is seen. Some light friction accounts for the grade assigned, though this is not ungainly in appearance. A tremendous example that is certain to appeal to anyone seeking to add a premium Venezuelan **RARITY** to their numismatic cabinet.

\$30,000-\$50,000





VENEZUELA. 100 Bolivares, 1886. Caracas Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-2; KM-Y-34. Variety with "86" apart. Mintage: 4,250. Nearly-Choice and exceedingly alluring, this impressive specimen from the first year of issue offers immense lustrous and brilliance, with a rather well executed strike and elegant eye appeal beaming throughout. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just three other examples.

\$4,000-\$6,000





21314

VENEZUELA. 100 Bolivares, 1886. Caracas Mint. PCGS AU-58. Fr-2; KM-Y-34. Variety with "86" close. Mintage: 4,250. The first year of issue, this wholesome examples exhibits some minor evidence of a brief period in circulation, but nevertheless remains without issue, all while possessing some hints of brilliance and a rather delightful golden-olive hue throughout.

\$1,800-\$2,400

From the David Sterling Collection.





21315

VENEZUELA. 100 Bolivares, 1887. Caracas Mint. PCGS AU-58. Fr-2; KM-Y-34. Sporting an enchanting golden-orange color and a good deal of dazzling brilliance remaining, this barely handled example serves as an excellent survivor from the rather brief four-year type.

\$1,500-\$2,000





21316

VENEZUELA. 100 Bolivares, 1887. Caracas Mint. PCGS AU-58. Fr-2; KM-Y-34. Lightly toned and surviving only a slight time spent in commerce, this second year in a four-year series retains some glints of luster in the protected areas along with pleasing all-around character.

\$1,800-\$2,400

From the David Sterling Collection.

Enchanting High Grade 100 Bolivares





21317

VENEZUELA. 100 Bolivares, 1888. Caracas Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-2; KM-Y-34. On the cusp of Choice status, this radiant specimen yields a subtle prooflike nature through its robustly brilliant fields and slightly frosted devices. As such, a highly enchanting representative from a brief yet popular series. The sole finest example of the date in the PCGS census, and one which should undoubtedly generate tremendous enthusiasm.

\$7,000-\$10,000





21318

VENEZUELA. 100 Bolivares, 1888. Caracas Mint. PCGS AU-55. Fr-2; KM-Y-34. The penultimate date in the four-year run, this alluring, lightly handled example radiates with a rather intense degree of original brilliance, all while sporting a golden-olive hue that glistens and sparkles quite provocatively.

\$1,800-\$2,400

From the David Sterling Collection.





VENEZUELA. 100 Bolivares, 1889. Caracas Mint. PCGS MS-61. Fr-2; KM-Y-34. Exceptionally pleasing and enticing, this Mint State survivor yields an ample array of tantalizing luster and brilliance, all while decided eye appeal bounds throughout. Not surprisingly, surpassed in the PCGS census by just three examples.

\$3,000-\$5,000





21320

VENEZUELA. 100 Bolivares, 1889. Caracas Mint. PCGS AU-53. Fr-2; KM-Y-34. Mildly handled but still retaining some areas of brilliance, this survivor stands as a solid representative from the final year of issue for the type.

\$1,600-\$2,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21321

VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1879. Brussels Mint. PCGS AU-55. Fr-5; KM-Y-32. A nice example, this wonderful piece delivers a full strike and a sparkling luster that is elusive on these early Venezuelan coinage. Tied for the finest yet certified by PCGS, this example delivers condition that is beyond **RARE**. A piece that is certain to appeal to any specialist in the series.

\$800-\$1,200





21322

VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1886. Caracas Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-5A; KM-Y-32; Stohr-50. Conditionally elusive, this example is surpassed by only two specimens on the PCGS population by a single point. Delivering a rich and shimmering luster, this handsome specimen offers much charm and is certain to please any specialist in the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21323

VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1887. Paris Mint. PCGS AU-55. Fr-5; KM-Y-32. A gleaming and glorious nearly unhandled specimen, this example displays a sharp strike and nice color throughout. A welcome addition to any specialist seeking to add to their holdings of early Venezuelan coinage.

\$800-\$1,200





21324

VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1888. Paris Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-Y-32; Fr-5. A quite elusive type, particularly when preserved this nicely, this example delivers a sparkling luster and limited instances of handling and circulation. As such, a most desirable issue.

\$700-\$1,000

Enchantingly Choice 5 Bolivares from Caracas



21325

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1887. Caracas Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-Y-24.1. A supremely charming Choice example, this wonderful crown delivers a sharp strike and wholesome details throughout. Lilac toning coats the surfaces, and limited instances of marking and handling are seen throughout, only

increasing the charm of the present specimen. A wonderful example certain to be much demanded by any advanced collector of Venezuelan coinage.

\$20,000-\$25,000



21326

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1887. Caracas Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-Y-24.1. A difficult crown in more elevated and wholesome states of preservation, this lightly handled, steely gray specimen offers tremendous originality, with just the slightest degree of minor handling upon the high points observed.

\$1,500-\$2,000





VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1889. Caracas Mint. PCGS AU-53. KM-Y-24.1. A most impressive offering, the present example delivers a full strike and limited instances of handling across the surfaces. Still bright with much originality and charm, we expect many competitive bids to be launched by the many specialists in Venezuelan coinage.

\$700-\$1,000





21328

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1904. Paris Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-Y-24.2. A tremendous survivor, this wonderful specimen delivers a full strike and wholesome details throughout. Cartwheeling luster dances in a gleam of reflective beauty and is largely unbroken by contact, save for the most limited amount. Soft golden toning hugs the peripheries, only increasing the charm of the present example.

\$1,000-\$2,000





21329

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1879. Brussels Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-Y-23. The elusive first year of issue for the type, the present specimen delivers enchanting details and traces of original mint luster. Some light circulation and handling accounts for the grade assigned, but overall an attractive and desirous specimen.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21330

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1904. Paris Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-Y-23. A tremendous and handsome survivor, this impressive example displays a coating of soft luster and the strike is sharp and complete. Some toning hugs the surfaces, deeping the overall appeal of the present example. A tremendous specimen, and one deserving of much attention and excited bids.

\$800-\$1,200





21331

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1912. Paris Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-Y-23. The sole finest graded example yet certified by NGC, the present specimen yields a soft luster and mottled toning that is most forceful near the peripheral legends. Sharply struck and entirely wholesome, we would expect any specialist in the Venezuelan series to be enthralled by this example.

\$800-\$1,200





21332

VENEZUELA. Bolivar, 1886. Caracas Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-Y-22; Stohr-47. Surpassed by only one specimen on the PCGS population report, this tremendous example displays a radiant and cartwheeling luster along with sharp well-struck details. The faintest wisps of friction account for the grade assigned, though these do little to dampen the beauty of this piece. Complimented by some soft colorful toning, we expect much competition to be the next owner of this specimen.





VENEZUELA. Bolivar, 1893-A. Paris Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-Y-22. A difficult to acquire date at this grade level, this wonderful Bolivar displays a soft luster and limited instances of handling and contact on the surfaces. A wonderful specimen perfect for the specialist in the series.

\$800-\$1,200





21334

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar, 1901. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-Y-21. Quite elusive in this state of preservation, the present example delivers a soft luster and charming details throughout. With a radiant cartwheeling evanescence, this piece adds much charm and appeal and is certain to be much demanded by any specialist in the type.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21335

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar, 1901. Paris Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-Y-21. Tied with just three others for the top spot in the NGC census, this Choice minor presents a light steely gray tone and ample remaining luster abounding throughout.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21336

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar, 1911. Paris Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-Y-21. A tremendous near-Gem specimen, this sole finest graded example delivers full details and much ravishing beauty. Limitedly handled and dancing with wonderful and glistening luster, this dazzling minor yields much appeal and charm and is certain to capture much attention from any specialist in the Venezuelan series.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21337

VENEZUELA. 1/4 Bolivar, 1900. Paris Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-22. Deeply toned and supremely attractive, this Venezuelan minor offers seldom seen quality and enchanting beauty. Simply stunning to look at, and worthy of a premium from the dedicated specialist in the series.

\$800-\$1,200





21338

VENEZUELA. 1/5 Bolivar, 1879. Brussels Mint. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-Y-19.2. Refined Letters variety. A one-year denomination that is RARE in any grade on account of significant withdrawal from circulation after the 1/4 Bolivar denomination took its place in 1894. This example, far more detailed than most seen, shows limited softening of Bolivar's effigy. Despite the noted cleaning, which is only evidenced by limited hairlines, this example retains more than enough detail to be a full presentable specimen. A tremendous offering, and one that offers a compelling example for the collector looking to fill a challenging hole in their Venezuelan collection.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21339

VENEZUELA. Centavo, 1876. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-Y-25. A two year type that is SCARCE in this elevated grade level, the present specimen displays a steely brilliance and limited instances of handling on the surfaces. A few discolorations prevent a Gem grade, though on the whole, this Centavo offers much charm and beauty.

\$1,000-\$2,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21340

VENEZUELA. United States - Venezuela. Erection of the Simon Bolivar Statue in Central Park Silver Medal, 1921. New York (Whitehead-Hoag) Mint. PCGS MS-63 Matte. cf. Marqusee-137 (for overall type). By S. J. Farnham. Diameter: 63mm. Obverse: Farnham's equestrian statue of Bolivar as depicted in Central Park; Reverse: Female personifications of North and South America gliding leftward together, the former holding palm frond and the latter with broken shackles; between them they hold a torch; rising sun at a distance in background to left. *Edge*: WHITEHEAD-HOAG STERLING. Already a VERY RARE and impressive medal in bronze, this type is seemingly unheard of in the present sterling silver composition. Most attractively tonedand alluring, with some matte characteristics to the surfaces and some brilliance emanating from the protected areas. A minor rim

bruise is noted merely for completeness at 6 o'clock on the obverse. Given the IMMENSE RARITY, however, this minor aspect is quite easily overlooked. Bronze examples appear to have been produced (in what must have been a very paltry quantity) by both Whitehead-Hoag and the Medallic Art Company, but another listing of the type in silver (by either firm) could not be located outside of the present specimen. A tremendous opportunity for the collector of EXTREMELY RARE emissions from either of these companies, the aficionados of Bolivar-related exonumia, or enticing American medals in general. Adding that much more allure is the fact that the designer of the medal is the same person (Sally James Farnham) who sculpted the statue itself.

\$1,000-\$2,000



21341

VENEZUELA. Silver Uniface 10 Bolivares Pattern, 1973. Los Angeles (Metalor) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. KM-Unlisted. Reeded edge variety. An interesting and unique piece of Venezuelan numismatic history, this uniface trial strike delivers a crisp obverse appearance and much shimmering reflectivity. Some light evidence of handling is seen on the surfaces, making the grade, though some peripheral toning serves to add to the charm.

This Uniface trial strike appears to have been produced in Los Angeles by the Metalor precious metal company in an attempt to secure a minting contract to produce Venezuela's first commemorative coin. This attempt ultimately failed, as the coinage was ultimately struck at the Royal Mint in Ottawa Canada, leaving this as an interesting numismatic footnote.

\$1,000-\$2,000





21342

VENEZUELA. Silver Uniface 10 Bolivares Pattern, 1973. Los Angeles (Metalor) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. KM-Unlisted. Plain edge variety. A striking uniface pattern of the 1973 Bolivar commemorative, this wonderful example yields a strong strike and just a touch of marking that accounts for the grade assigned. A supremely charming and impressive piece.

\$1,000-\$2,000





VENEZUELA. Silver 10 Bolivares Pattern, 1973. Los Angeles (Metalor) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. KM-PPn2. Raised Edge Lettering. An extremely elusive pattern striking, this wonderful piece displays a somewhat matted finish to the surfaces and much flash and

appeal. A charming and intriguing specimen from a forgotten corner of Venezuelan numismatics when these patterns were privately produced.







21344

VENEZUELA. Silver 10 Bolivares Pattern, 1973. Los Angeles (Metalor) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. KM-TS2. Raised Edge Lettering. Quite a marvelous piece of numismatic history, this example emanating from Metalor dies in Los Angeles displays a sharp cameo-

like appearance. Fully struck and bearing only the lightest touches of friction, this handsome pattern offers the Venezuelan collector with a seldom encountered opportunity.

\$1,000-\$2,000





21345

VENEZUELA. 1000 Bolivares, 1975. London or Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-8; KM-48.1. Wildlife Conservation series: Cock of the Rock. Mintage: 483. AGW: 0.9675 oz. Feathered (detailed) wings variety. Exceptionally tantalizing and alluring, this

flawless specimen radiates with tremendous appeal and highly frosted devices.

\$2,500-\$3,500

Cut, Countermarked & Overstruck Coinage

AZORES





21346

AZORES. Azores - Portugal. 2 Tostao (200 Reais), ND (1582). Angra do Heroismo Mint. Antonio I (the Prior of Crato). PCGS EF-45. Gomes-An.26.01; Museu Numismatico Portugues-1992. Issued by decree of August 1582. Countermark: Falcon standing left within outlined incuse; all upon obverse of a Tostao of Manuel I. A SCARCE and seldom encountered issue, this specimen presents a rather well rendered countermark facing upward (with respect to the orientation of the host coin), with the host itself offering a deep gray tone and charming overall detail remaining. As such, a tremendous opportunity for the advanced collector of Portuguese colonial issues or countermarks more broadly.

Due to financial hardships and debasement of his coinage, Antonio I issued the decree of 1 April 1582, decreasing the value of copper coinage, which resulted in them being countermarked. Later, in August of the same year, another decree was issued that raised the value of all gold and silver coinage of good weight and purity then in circulation, mostly of earlier Portuguese or Spanish origins, thus doubling their value. This was the easiest way to alleviate the monetary crisis, but copper coinage remained unchanged since there was no profit to be made. When later defeated by the Spanish, all debased coinage of Antonio I was confiscated under penalty of death, explaining their rarity today. Antonio fled to France and eventually to Holland, seeking help to reestablish his throne, but failed to gain support and ended his days in France on a small pension.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21347

AZORES. Azores - Peru. 1200 Reis, ND (1887). Luiz I. NGC AU-58. cf. KM-29 (for countermark type); Gomes-L1.21.10. Issued by decree of 31 March 1887. Countermark: Small crown above GP within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1808-LIMEA JP Peru bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-97). A fairly RARE type, this elegantly toned specimen yields an impressively strong countermark placed near the center of the obverse, across the neck of the Spanish monarch. Quite alluring quality or the host, given that the countermark was applied nearly 8 decades after the coin itself was struck.

\$1,500-\$2,000

BRAZIL





21348

BRAZIL. Brazil - Bolivia. Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808-10). Serro Frio Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. PCGS EF-45, Countermark: AU Details. KM-424; LDMB-P450; Gomes-JR.115.02. Issued by decree of 1 September 1808 until 4 April 1810. Denominated arms of the Portugal bifacial countermark applied to an 1807-PTS PJ Bolivia bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV). The countermark is boldly applied with some remaining luster in the protected areas to a nicely preserved and well struck host. The surfaces are relatively smooth exhibiting only minor marks consistent for the grade displaying rich attractive old cabinet

patina with richer coloration amongst the devices. When tilted in the light a faint iridescent sheen pops out complementing this handsome survivor. Though one of the more abundant host mints for this prolific issue, the overall quality and appearance is far nicer than normally encountered and is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

\$900-\$1,200

From the David Sterling Collection.

BRITISH HONDURAS





21349

BRITISH HONDURAS. British Honduras - Mexico. Dollar (6 Shillings 1 Penny), ND (1810-21). George III. PCGS AU-50, Countermark: AU Details. KM-2; Prid-2. Countermark: Raised crowned script "GR" within ovaloid indent, late die state. Applied to the obverse of a 1818-Mo JJ Mexico bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-111). Countermark showing signs of degradation slightly unevenly applied with several die characteristics, a die chip at the base of the left leg of the "R" and another die chip between the "G" and "R" with a faint vertical crack leading to the back base of the upper portion of the "G". This nicely preserved example displays lovely rich old cabinet patina with underlying luster in the protected areas and a slight iridescent sheen. A SCARCE issue found above extremely fine that is sure to see spirited bidding from quality conscious collectors.

According to famous collector and author Fred Pridmore, all of the socalled British Honduras countermarks were applied by merchants to facilitate trade with the local indigenous Indian tribes. However, due to lack of contemporary documentation this is speculative.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries Americana Sale (9/2011) Lot # 856. Ex: Coin Galleries (7/2005) Lot # 591.





21350

BRITISH HONDURAS. British Honduras - Mexico. Dollar (6 Shillings 1 Penny), ND (1810-21). George III. NGC EF-45. KM-2; Prid-2. Countermark: Raised crowned script "GR" within oval indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1818-Mo JJ Mexico bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-111). An attractive and nicely preserved example of this popular type. The countermark is slightly uneven on a decent looking host with much remaining details. The surfaces exhibit modest wear displaying light attractive gray tone with slate patina amongst the devices. A wholesome problem free example of the type that is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21351

BRITISH HONDURAS. British Honduras - Mexico. Dollar (6 Shillings 1 Penny), ND (1810-21). George III. PCGS EF-45. KM-4.2; Prid-3; EL-BH3. Countermark: Incuse crowned script GR. Applied to the obverse of a 1806-Mo TH Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-109). This nicely preserved survivor exhibits attractive rich gray patina with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices. Wholly original looking, this evenly worn example offers a pleasing appearance with remaining luster in the protected areas. The countermark is deeply impressed, though slightly uneven, with minor signs of degradation adding a bit of character.

This countermark variety has long since been the topic of discussion on whether it is genuine or not, this is an open and closed case as far as this cataloger is concerned. This particular variety along with several others from this series have been discovered as host coins for Brazilian 960 Reis conclusively proving its contemporary nature.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21352

BRITISH HONDURAS. British Honduras - Mexico. Dollar (6 Shillings 1 Penny), ND (1810-21). George III. PCGS EF-45. KM-4.1; Prid-3; EL-BH3. Countermark: Incuse crowned script GR. Applied to the obverse of a 1810-Mo HJ Mexico armored bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-110). This nicely preserved and richly toned example displays an attractive slate gray in the peripheries and amongst the devices while the exposed areas feature a mottled gray coloration. The countermark is deeply impressed, even and clear on a wholesome looking host with plenty of remaining details.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Ponterio C.O.I.N. (5/1987) Lot # 587.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

CANADA





21353

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. Tortola. 4 Shillings 1-1/2 Pence (Half Dollar), ND (1805-24). George III. PCGS VG-8. Countermark: VF Details. KM-10; Prid-8. Weight: 12.2 gms. Countermark: Type II, TIATIJA within rectangular incuse, with semicircle above first T. Applied to a cut 1/2 17xx bust 8 Reales of Charles III of uncertain origin (though likely from Mexico). Host coin rather well circulated, with an even gray tone. Within the countermark, the recesses are even darker in nature, making the stylized script stand out that much more.

According to famous author and collector Major Fred Pridmore, the 1801 local act called for five silver denominations and one copper denomination. A total of 2,500 Pounds sterling was ordered to be cut and stamped and, except for cut quarters of the Pistareen, all silver denominations were to be stamped with word "Tortola," while the copper issues were simply stamped with the letter "T". Due to the lack of available money for use in commerce, these cut and countermarked coins continued to be utilized until 1889, accounting for the great deal of circulation seen by the hosts.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21354

CANADA. Canada - Mexico. Prince Edward Island. Holey Dollar (5 Shillings), ND (1813). George III. ANACS VG-8 Details. KM-2.1; Faulkner-Group D (D.3. for host date). Weight: 21.46 gms. Issued by local authority of September 1813. Countermark: 10-rayed incuse sun burst. Applied to the obverse of a 1805-Mo TH Mexico Bust 8 Reales of Charles IV. A VERY RARE and important issue that seldom comes to market. The countermark is easily recognizable with slight degradation near the edge on a well worn host lacking many details. Close inspection reveals evidence of a past cleaning, now slightly subdued by light monochrome tone. Despite its shortcomings a presentable example of this important type great for the academic collector.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries (11/2013) Lot # 20202.

CEYLON





21355

CEYLON. Dutch Ceylon - Portuguese Goa. Galle. Tanga, ND (ca. 1655). Galle Mint. NGC EF-45. cf. KM-56 (for 2 Tangas); cf. Sch-1265 (for 2 Tangas). Issued by council resolution 19 April 1655. Type II countermark "GALL" monogram within incuse circle. Countermark applied to the obverse of a 1643-G A Tanga from Portuguese Goa of Joao IV (KM-10). The countermark is bold and clear on the nicely preserved host displaying rich attractive mottled gray patina. The present survivor is a rather RARE example and far superior than normally encountered featuring the type II countermark upon this particular host, with the other two countermarks being variations of the VOC seal for the cities of Colombo and Jaffna. This seldom encountered

GALL stood for Galle, a city on the southwest coast of Ceylon. Given Portuguese activity on the island, coinage from fellow colonies were imported for use. Some issues, such as the present piece, were specifically struck for exporting to Ceylon while others made their way to the island through commerce. Following the Dutch East India's successful campaign to drive out the Portuguese from the island in the mid-17th century (Galle 1640, Colombo 1656 and Jaffna 1658), coinage was subsequently countermarked for the new authority. The prevailing rate for Indo-Portuguese coins then in circulation was 5, 6 and 10 Stivers and were to be countermarked with the cities monogram. Due to large amounts of counterfeits in circulation all coins were inspected by a competent goldsmith and if found to genuine were countermarked.

\$900-\$1,200

COSTA RICA

Lustrous "Carrillo" 4 Escudos





21356

COSTA RICA. 4 Escudos, ND (1841-42). San Jose Mint. PCGS EF-40, Countermark: AU Details. Fr-2A; KM-29; Gurdian-pg. 63, Type VII; Resello de Costa Rica-pg. 23. Type-II countermark: Radiant six pointed star, rosette at center all in a 4 mm circle. Issued by decree of 23 December 1841, ceasing 12 April 1842 under Braulio Carrillo Colina. Countermark applied to the reverse of an 1837-CR E Central American Republic 4 Escudos at the base of the Ceiba tree. This RARE and short-lived issue, struck for less than four months, is seldom encountered with only about eight known examples. The countermark is bold and well-defined on a moderately worn and weakly struck host that displays an attractive pale golden coloration complemented by richer patina amongst the devices. Plenty of remaining luster pops out when rotated in the light adding to its pleasing appearance. The surfaces are relatively smooth with signs of handling consistent for the grade. A handsome survivor of the type that is sure to see spirited bidding from collectors for the opportunity acquire such a tough issue.

According to Jorge Murillo, author of "Historia de las Monedas de Costa Rica", due to the introduction of counterfeit ounce and a half ounce gold coins (8 and 4 Escudos) by Julian Fabrega in Leon, a full investigation was launched in Nicaragua. By the decree of December 24, 1841 it was stated that all coins bearing the seal of the Central American Republic and any foreign coins, no matter what size were to be countermarked. Only the silver coinage that was countermarked has a small circular piece extracted to test the purity and to pay for the work of countermarking. The only known genuine host coins for the gold issues are the 1837-CR E 4 Escudos and 1835-CR F 2 Escudos of which we have been able to confirm eight examples of the 4 Escudos with a nineth unconfirmed. Though we have been able to confirm one 2 Escudos, it is believed that only two have survived.

\$7,000-\$10,000





21357

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Bolivia. "Carrillo" 8 Reales, ND (1841). San Jose Mint. PCGS VF-30. Countermark: EF Details. KM-Unlisted (though cf. KM-A20 for a host of Charles IV from Mexico); de la Cruz-pg. 14; Guardian-pg. 62/3. Issued by decree of 19 November 1841 under Braulio Carrillo Colina. Countermark: Type I, small six-pointed star within larger six-pointed radiant star within circular incuse; plug removed from the obverse to the right of the bust; Reverse: test punch at 5 o'clock between "ET" and "IND" of legend. Countermark applied to the obverse of an 1801-PTS PP Bolivia Bust 8 Reales of Charles IV (KM-73). Though the host coin does exhibit a fair amount of handling and wear, it is nevertheless VERY RARE, and this specimen yields a rather bold and well defined double stellate countermark upon the neck of the former Spanish monarch.

The test punch and removal of the plug of silver is standard for this issue. To verify that the coins were in fact silver they tested them first with the punch mark in the legend. They then proceeded to remove the plug of silver and then apply the double six-pointed star countermark. According to sources the removal of the plug of silver was done to pay for the countermarking of these coins. While this cataloger believes this to be true, I also believe that regardless of denomination they were all mutilated in a similar fashion with the test punch, plug removal and star countermark all in the same general locations for each type of host coin.

\$3,000-\$5,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21358

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Bolivia. "Carrillo" 8 Reales, ND (1841-42). PCGS VF-25. KM-Unlisted (though cf. KM-97 for the host); Segura-Pg. 16 (for type); Guardian-Pg. 62/3, Type VI; ANS-1941.161.1. Issued by decree of 19 November 1841 under Braulio Carrillo Colina. Countermark: Type I, plug removed from obverse right of the bust, double 6-pointed star within circle on Bolivar's neck; Reverse: Test punch at 12 o'clock between "Republica" and "Boliviana". Applied to a 1840-PTS LR Bolivia Republic 8 Soles (KM-97). This EXTREMELY RARE host type, with only about five confirmed examples, usually appears on the market in well-worn and problematic conditions. The host offers boldly struck with moderate even wear on the high points and exposed areas. The surfaces are relatively smooth aside from a few insignificant flan flaws complemented by mottled gray patina with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices. This charming and handsome survivor offers a pleasing appearance with much originality that is sure to catch the attention of quality conscious collectors.

\$3,000-\$5,000





21359

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Peru. "Carrillo" 8 Reales, ND (1841). San Jose Mint. PCGS VF-30. Countermark: AU Details. KM-22; de la Cruz-pg. 14; Guardian-pg. 62/3. Issued by decree of 19 November 1841 under Braulio Carrillo Colina. Countermark: Type I, small six-pointed star within larger six-pointed radiant star within circular incuse; plug removed from the obverse to the right of the bust; Reverse: test punch at 5 o'clock between "ET" and "IND" of legend. Countermark applied to the obverse of an 1781-LIMA MI Peru Bust 8 Reales of Charles III (KM-78). This charming and moderately worn example yields a rather strong countermark applied to the neck of the Spanish king who had been deceased for over five decades at the time of application.

\$3,000-\$5,000





21360

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Peru. "Carrillo" 8 Reales, ND (1841). San Jose Mint. PCGS VF-30. Countermark: EF Details. KM-24; de la Cruz-pg. 14; Guardian-pg.62/3. Issued by decree of 19 November 1841 under Braulio Carrillo Colina. Countermark: Type I, small six-pointed star within larger six-pointed radiant star within circular incuse; plug removed from reverse above the arms of Peru; test punch on obverse between "FIRME" and "Y" of the legend. Countermark applied to the obverse of an 1832-LIMA MM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3). A somewhat SCARCE and not often encountered host, this coin exhibits moderate signs of handling and some pleasing toning, with the countermark also retaining solid originality as well. A great opportunity for the specialist in this burgeoning series.

\$3,000-\$5,000

Ex: Richard Stuart Collection Ex: Jess Peters C.O.I.N. (6/1973) Lot # 375.





21361

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Peru. "Carrillo" 8 Reales, ND (1841-42). San Jose Mint. PCGS VG-08. KM-24; de la Cruz-pg. 14; Guardian-pg. 62/3. Issued by decree of 19 November 1841 under Braulio Carrillo Colina. Countermark: Type I, small six-pointed star within larger six-pointed radiant star within circular incuse; plug removed from reverse above the arms of Peru; test punch on obverse between "FIRME" and "Y" of the legend. Applied to a 1836-LIMA MT Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3). This well circulated survivor exhibits even wear with a charming two tone appearance. The surfaces display a light gray coloration on the high points and exposed fields in contrast to the slate patina in the protected areas and crevasses. Seldom appearing on the market in any grade, the present survivor offers honest wear with much originality.

\$1,500-\$2,500





COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1846-JB. San Jose Mint. PCGS Genuine—Holed, Fine Details. Countermark: EF Details. KM-58; de la Cruz-Unlisted date. Issued by decree of 15 October 1846. Countermark: Type V bifacial; Obverse: Sun over mountains, additional round 8R punch; Reverse: Ceiba tree flanked by 2R. Applied to the obverse and reverse of a Bolivian Cob 8 Reales indeterminant date and ruler. A VERY RARE issue which presents the intricate countermarks of the decree with the crudely produced, tactile cob coinage from a different part of the former Spanish colonial empire. The countermark is nicely centered, though areas are slightly muddled or lacking due to even surfaces, on a charming host displaying richer mottled gray patina. Holed near the lower left quadrant of the obverse as indicated on the PCGS label. Despite its shortcomings a handsome survivor of this popular and desirable issue that is sure to excite many collectors.

\$3,000-\$5,000

Ex: Meyer Collection (Spink/Smythe 10/2008) Lot # 1258.



21363

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Mexico. 8 Reales, 1846-JB. San Jose Mint. PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details, Countermark: VF Details. KM-62 (plate coin); de la Cruz-pg. 30 (this piece cited). Weight: 26.00 gms. Issued by decree of 15 October 1846. Countermark: Type V bifacial; Obverse: Sun over mountains, additional round 8R punch; Reverse: Ceiba tree flanked by 2R. Applied to the obverse and reverse of a 1733-Mo MF Mexico Klippe 8 Reales of Philip V (KM-48). An EXTREMELY RARE and impressive host coin, this example presents immense flair and majesty, all with little in the way of handling and while offering enchanting old cabinet toning. The hole is noted, but rather typical and easily overlooked, while some script initials "J. C." have been added to the obverse. Full of tremendous character and, even more provocatively, the plate coin for the type in the Standard Catalog of World Coins [KM].

\$4,000-\$6,000

CUBA





21364

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. Peso, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-R6. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1867-Mo Mexico Empire of Maximilian Peso (KM-388.1). An EXTREMELY RARE host for this series with few recorded examples. The countermark is deeply impressed, though slightly uneven, on a moderately worn and wholesome looking host. The surfaces exhibits signs of handling with marks and abrasions consistent for the grade, though nothing overly distracting. Close inspection reveals evidence of a past cleaning, now attractively toned with iridescent hues amongst the devices. Despite its shortcomings this handsome example offers plenty of remaining detail with much originality and is pleasing to the eye.

It is interesting to note that since 2010 we have recorded just four examples of this host type, (1866-Mo with variety B countermark [2], 1867-Mo with variety A countermark [1], and an 186x, damaged on the last digit of the date and mintmark with variety A countermark) with the present piece being a fifth example.

\$2,000-\$4,000





21365

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. Peso, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details. KM-R7. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1872-Mo M Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" Peso (KM-408.5). The countermark is bold, even and clear on a nicely detailed host displaying rich attractive mottled gray patina with hints of iridescent hues amongst the devices. Close inspection of the reverse reveals areas of slight surface porosity accounting for the details designation, but is long since toned over offering a pleasing appearance. Despite its shortcomings a presentable example of this SCARCE type that is pleasing to the eye and wholesome looking.

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21366

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. Peso, ND (1872-77). PCGS EF-45. KM-R7. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the reverse of a 1873-Mo M Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" Peso (KM-408.5). A SCRACE denomination from this series, especially in higher states of preservation. The countermark is nearly complete and bold on a nicely preserved host displaying attractive light gray tone with areas of richer coloration amongst the devices. The surfaces offer a bit of glossiness with luster in the protected areas adding to its pleasing appearance. This wholesome looking example offers good eye appeal with much remaining detail that is sure to excite many collectors.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21367

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 25 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Fine Details. KM-R4.1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1870-Zs H Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" 25 Centavos (KM-406.9). Sneaky and EXTREMELY RARE found bearing two countermarks. Though a more available denomination from this series, examples featuring more than one countermark seldom come to market. The countermarks are uneven and slight obscured on a well worn host displaying lovely dove gray patina with a slight iridescent sheen. Close inspection reveals some light thin scratches in the obverse field accounting for the details designation, now toned over. Despite its shortcomings a handsome and presentable example that is pleasing to the eye.

It is interesting to note that since 2007 we have recorded only four examples for all denominations bearing a double countermark. Two are Mexico 8 Reales (1873-Mo MH and 1874-Zs JA, both with Variety B countermark) and two are United States of America 1/2 Dollars (1858-O and 1856-S, both with Variety A countermark). The present piece being a fifth example of a different denomination.

\$900-\$1,200





21368

CUBA. East Asia - Cuba - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, EF Details. KM-R3. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied twice to the reverse of 1875-Mo BH Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.10). A well traveled survivor bearing two key countermarks and went from the Caribbean to the Far East. Example seldom appear on the market with double countermarks should be and even less so with the addition of the chop marks and should be considered VERY RARE. The countermarks are slightly uneven missing minor portions of the design on a nicely preserved host. Aside from minor marks or abrasions the surfaces are relatively smooth displaying mottled gray patina with remaining luster in the protected areas. As indicated on the PCGS label, a few small chop marks, "\(\preceq \)" (Gong) and "\(\preceq \)" (Feng), are noticed in the obverse fields adding a character to the interesting survivor. A charming example from this series that is offers much originality and a pleasing appearance.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21369

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS VF-30. KM-R3. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied twice to the obverse of 1876-Pi MH Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.12). A rather RARE mint for this series with very few examples of any denomination being recorded. The countermark is bold and nearly complete on a moderately worn host coin displaying light gray tone with slate patina amongst the devices. A pleasant and presentable example of the type that is sure to add depth to the next collection it enters.





CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. Peso, ND (1872-77). PCGS EF-40. KM-R7. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied to the reverse of a 1871-Go S Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" Peso (KM-408.4). This nicely preserved example boasts rich attractive mottled gray patina with a slight iridescent sheen that complements this handsome piece. The countermark is complete, though slightly uneven, on a wholesome looking and well detailed host. Examples from this series can usually be found in grades up to very fine, but should be considered RARE in extremely fine or better. Nicer and more attractive than normally encountered, this wholly original looking piece with much remaining detail and offers a pleasing appearance.

\$2,000-\$3,000





21371

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. Peso, ND (1872-77). PCGS VF-35. KM-R7. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied to the obverse of an 1873-Pi O Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" Peso (KM-408.7). A SCARCE mint from this series with few recorded examples. The countermark is bold and complete on a decently preserved host displaying light attractive mottled gray tone. A handsome and presentable survivor of a mint the seldom appears in this series that is sure to add depth to the next collection it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21372

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. Peso, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Rim Damage, EF Details. KM-R7. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied to the obverse of a 1872-Mo M Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" Peso (KM-408.5). This attractive and nicely preserved example boasts a strong bold countermark and lovely mottled gray patina with hints of underlying luster. When held in the light iridescent hues become apparent adding to its pleasing appearance. Close inspection reveals a few edge bumps accounting for the details designation, but are hardly a distraction for this handsome example. Despite its shortcomings this attractive survivor offers much originality with good eye appeal.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21373

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. Peso, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. KM-R7. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied to the reverse of a 1872-Zs H Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" Peso (KM-408.8). This moderately handled example exhibits a bold full countermark on decently preserved host displaying mottled gray patina with minor earthen deposits near the edge. Close inspection reveals numerous scratches from long ago accounting for the details designation, adding a bit of character. Despite its shortcomings a presentable example of this seldom encountered issue.

Extremely Rare Cuba 50 Centavos





21374

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 50 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details. KM-Unlisted. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied to the obverse of a 1866-Mo Mexico Empire of Maximilian 50 Centavos (KM-387). An EXTREMELY RARE one-year host with less than a handful of examples known bearing either countermark variety. This seldom encountered issue boasts a full complete countermark on a moderately worn host displaying lovely rich old cabinet patina. The surfaces exhibit signs of handling consistent for the grade with even wear, though a couple of old scratches account for

the details designation long since toned over. Despite its shortcomings, a handsome and presentable example of this unusual host that is destined for an advanced and sophisticated collection of countermarks.

It is of particular interest that this is only the third example of this host type we have confirmed and the only example of come to market in recent years. Missing from most advanced collections of cut and countermarks such as Roehrs, Lyall, John J. Ford Jr., Byrne and Tankersley to name a few, this piece should generate much excitement from interested bidders.

\$2,000-\$4,000





21375

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 50 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS EF-45. KM-R5.1. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied to the obverse of an 1873-Go S Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" 50 Centavos (KM-407.4). The finest certified of the denomination on the PCGS population report. This rather pleasing survivor, quite a **SCARCE** denomination in

the state of preservation, exhibits a bold full countermark on a nicely preserved host coin. Attractive rich mottled gray patina with areas of glossiness and hints of iridescence offers much originality.

\$900-\$1,200





21376

CUBA. Cuba - **Mexico. 25 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS VF-30.** KM-R4.1. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied to the obverse of an 1872-Mo M Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" 25 Centavos (KM-406.7). The single finest certified of the denomination on the PCGS population report. The countermark is bold and full on

a nicely preserved host displaying rich gray patina with areas of lighter coloration. Pleasing to the eye, this charming minor offers much originality and is much nicer than normally encountered.

\$700-\$1,000

DOMINICA





21377

DOMINICA. Dominica - Mexico. 11 Bits (8 Shilling 3 Pence - Dollar), ND (1798). George III. PCGS VF-30. KM-3.3; Prid-21. Issued by decree of 12 September 1798. Countermark: Centrally pierced from the obverse with 15 crenations. Applied to a 1798-Mo FM Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-109). This beautifully preserved survivor displays lovely rich old cabinet patina with a slight iridescent sheen and areas of glossiness. Pleasing to the eye and wholly original looking, the present piece, though not the finest known of the type it certainly ranks high in terms of quality and eye appeal.

The Holey Dollar issues of Dominica and Tobago appear to be quite similar, but in fact are distinctly different. The most significant of which is the side each coin was pierced from; Dominica from the reverse while those of Tobago were pierced from the obverse. This can be further corroborated by several 4 Bits examples from the later Dominicia 1813 series (Ponterio NYINC 1/2011 Lot # 897 & DNW COINEX 9/2015 Lot # 2156 [Ex: J.G. Murdock, Ex: Richard Peltzer, Ex: Julius Guttag]). Though most of the 4 Bits issues are significantly worn with little remaining original detail, the two cited examples clearly show design features of the Spanish colonial reverse motif. Upon further comparison and examination it becomes apparent that the central piercing was also removed from the reverse, but the application of the crowned 4 appears to have been applied at the discretion of the worker. The 1813 Act caused the earlier issues to become very scarce with limited survivors. Now with respect to the present piece, though the style of cut is identical to the Dominica issues of 1798, it is very clearly pierced from the opposite side similar to the Tobago Holey Dollars. There exists a few other pieces that share these characteristics, for example the 4 Reales from the DNW COINEX 9/2018 Lot # 5247 The Bob Lyall Collection (Ex: Edward Roehrs, Ex: Ray Byrne, Ex: H.D. Gibbs, Ex: R. Prann), that shares an identical piercing from the obverse and simply can not be ignored. Discussions with long time advanced collectors and West Indian academics tend to agree with the above assessment in how to determine the difference between the issues from Dominica and Tobago. Furthermore, it is now speculated that there are two distinct types from Tobago; Type I, crude elongated and slanted crenations and the Type II, with neat nearly vertical crenations. The present piece falls into the category of the Tobago Type II and should be considered EXTREMELY RARE and of great importance to the West Indies cut and countermark series.

\$2,000-\$4,000

Ex: H.D. Gibbs Collection (H.M.F. Schulman 3/1966) Lot # 1408.





21378

DOMINICA. Dominica - Mexico. 6 Bitts, ND (1813). George III. PCGS VF-25, Countermark: EF Details. KM-6; Prid-27. Weight: 9.21 gms. Issued by local ordinance of 7 August 1813. Countermark: Raised crowned 6 within shaped indent, roughly grained edge. Applied to the obverse of a central plug of a 1808-11-Mo Mexico armored bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-110). This beautifully preserved and highly attractive survivor exhibits rich mottled gray patina that's complemented by an iridescent sheen that pops out when tilted in the light. The countermark is complete and bold on a well detailed host with a pleasing appearance. Usually found in less than desirable conditions, this piece ranks amongst the finest known for this denomination on either the NGC or PCGS population reports and as such should be considered EXTREMELY RARE in this high state or preservation.

There are two interesting facets concerning the present example. First, being able to attribute the host to a four-year bust type that is unique to Mexico. When encountered the host is usually well-worn with many examples exhibiting damage of some kind. Aside from being able to determine which ruler is featured on the host all identifying characteristics are non-existent. Second, the presence of the grained edge. Due to the crude nature of the grained edge coupled with heavy circulation, the edge is seldom even noticed. Making the present piece of special interest to West Indies collectors.

\$900-\$1,200

Ex: Witte Museum Collection (Ponterio 8/1989) Lot # 1561.





21379

DOMINICA. 6 Bitts, ND (1813). George III. PCGS AG-03. KM-6; Prid-27. Issued by local ordinance of 7 August 1813. Countermark: Raised crowned 6 within shaped indent, roughly grained edge. Applied to the obverse of a central plug of a Spanish Colonial bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) of unknown mint. This handsome example displays attractive rich mottled gray patina with minor earthen deposits in the crevasses. The countermark is boldly applied on a well-worn host exhibiting signs of handling one would expect from the designated grade with some remaining evidence of the grained edge. This wholesome problem free example offers much originality and good eye appeal.

\$700-\$1,000

Ex: H.D. Gibbs Collection (H.M.F. Schulman 3/1966) Lot # 1421.





DOMINICA. 3 Bitts (3 Shilling 3 Pence), ND (1813). George III. NGC G-6. KM-4; Prid-29. Weight: 4.00 gms. Issued by local ordinance of 7 August 1813. Countermark: Crowned 3 within shaped indent. Applied to a 1/2 cut central plug, with rough crenations, presumably removed from a Spanish colonial bust 8 Reales. The countermark is bold and clear on a nearly slick host displaying lovely old cabinet patina with

minor earthen deposits in the protected areas of the stamp. This pleasing example offers much originality and good eye appeal that is certain to complement many collections of cut and countermarked issues.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Ed Roehrs Collection (DNW 9/2010) Lot # 210. Ex: V.M. Brand.

EL SALVADOR

Impressive Multi-National 2 Reales





21381

EL SALVADOR. El Salvador - El Salvador - United States - Peru. 2 Reales, ND (1873). PCGS VG-8, Countermark: Fine Details. KM-Unlisted (El Salvador - Type VII); KM-62 (El Salvador - Type V); Miller NY-583 (merchant store card counterstamp); Brunk-M-788 (merchant store card counterstamp); KM-53 (for host). An unlikely item, certainly UNIQUE as seen, that began its journey in 1754 where it was struck in the Peruvian capital of Lima. Circulating for what was likely many decades, the coin eventually arrived in the United States, being present in New York City in the late 1850's. It was here that this 2 Reales was stamped by the Franklin Museum "ADMIT / TO THE / MODEL ARTIST / 127 GRAND ST / NEAR B.WAY." The use of a foreign issue at this time may point to the Mint Act of 1857 in which the United States revoked the legal tender status of all circulating foreign coins. Possibly as a result of this demonetization in the U.S., it surfaced again around a decade later, this time in Central America's El Salvador. Sometime following the local decree of September 28, 1868, a circular stamp with the country's arms was applied to the Shield side of its host coin in order to certify its legitimacy to circulate there. Finally, sometime after the decree of 1873—which declared that all British coins presently circulating be stamped with a circular punch (the stamp was different than the previous type and carried no wreath below the arms)—it would appear that this piece was punched yet again, this time likely mistakenly; perhaps it was the applier's inability to read English that led him to

believe that the U.S. merchant stamp rendered the coin as being British in nature. In any event, the timing associated with the countermarks presents a very vivid chronology of this piece, as it led multiple lives in South, North, and Central America from the mid-18th century to the latter part of the 19th.

While this coin's voyage around the Americas certainly paints a fascinating picture, there's little doubt that its visit to the Franklin Museum was the most interesting. Despite the wholesome name, this operation often featured entertainment acts that can be most appropriately described as a forerunner to the burlesque show. As a guise to modesty, one of the popular acts was known as tableaux vivants, which reconstructed famous artistic scenes that contained nude or semi-nude women as the primary subject. A period advertisement read: "THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY TROUPE OF MODEL Artistes (sc.), consisting of twenty-seven young ladies, appear at the Franklin Museum, 127 Grand street, every afternoon and evening, in a selection of living pictures, with a great variety of other entertainments." If only coins could tell stories, this enigmatic and unrivaled piece would certainly have more than its fair share!

\$3,000-\$5,000

Ex: Matthew Orsini Collection. Ex: Richard Stuart Collection.

GIBRALTAR





21382

GIBRALTAR. Gibraltar - Mexico. Bit, ND (ca. 1770-72). George III. PCGS VF-30, Countermark: VF Details. KM-17.1 (Martinique); Prid-19 (Dominica). Countermark: Type IV bifacial, blunt heart-shaped cut-out with ornamented edges on both sides. Applied to 1742-Mo M Mexico Pillar 1 Real of Philip V (KM-75.2). This charming little minor coin displays attractive medium gray patina with brighter coloration on the high points on a wholesome and moderately worn host. Pierced from the obverse with nearly complete ornamental design features the exhibit good definition. A handsome example of the type that is better than normally encountered that is sure to excite many collectors.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21383

GIBRALTAR. Gibraltar - Mexico. Bit, ND (ca. 1770-72). George III. PCGS VF-35, Countermark: EF Details. KM-17.2 (Martinique); Prid-19 (Dominica). Countermark: Type IV bifacial, blunt heart-shaped cut-out with ornamented edges on both sides. Applied to 1751-Mo M Mexico Pillar 1 Real of Ferdinand VI (KM-76.1). This handsome little minor displays rich gray patina with brighter coloration on the high points. The surfaces are relatively smooth with signs of handling consistent for the grade. Pierced from the obverse, most of the ornamental design is still present and well defined. Pleasing to the eye and wholly original looking this charming little silver coin is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21384

GIBRALTAR. Gibraltar - Mexico. 1/2 Bit, ND (ca. 1770-72). George III. PCGS VF-30, Countermark: VF Details. KM-16 (plate coin; Martinique); Prid-20 (Dominica). Weight: 1.37 gms. Countermark: Type IV bifacial, blunt heart-shaped cut-out with ornamented edges on both sides. Applied to a 1754-Mo M Mexico Pillar 1/2 Real of Ferdinand VI (KM-67.1). This pleasing little silver coins boasts light attractive gray tone with richer coloration in the protected areas. The countermark, pierced from the obverse, is nearly complete with good definition of the ornamental features on a wholesome looking host. This handsome example offers a pleasing appearance and much originality that is sure to excite many collectors.

\$900-\$1,200

Ex: Ray Byrne Collection (Peters 6/1975) Lot # 912. Plated in the Standard Catalog of World Coins.





21385

GIBRALTAR. Gibraltar - Peru. 1/2 Bit, ND (ca. 1770-72). George III. PCGS EF-40. KM-16 (Martinique); Prid-20 (Dominica). Countermark: Type IV bifacial; blunt heart-shaped cut-out with ornamented edges on both sides. Applied to a 1756-LIMA JM Peru Pillar 1/2 Real of Ferdinand VI (KM-51). A SCARCE and exceptionally appealing colonial type, this series was originally given to Martinique in the literature—where it still appears in KM—but is now believed to be from Gibraltar instead. The host—incorrectly identified on the holder as Mexico rather than Peru—offers deep cabinet toning with clear details still observed throughout.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Jeroen de Wilde Collection. Ex: Isaac Rudman Collection. Ex: R. C. Gordon Collection. Ex: R. J. Ford Collection.

GREAT BRITAIN





21386

GREAT BRITAIN. East Asia - Great Britain - Mexico. Dollar (4 Shillings 9 Pence), ND (1797). George III. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details, Countermark: EF Details. S-3765A; KM-632. Authorized 9 March 1797. Countermark: Bank of England Type I; Raised bust of George III within oval indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1781-Mo FF Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles III (KM-106). This highly interesting and well traveled survivor exhibits not only the official Bank of England oval countermark, but numerous small and medium chopmarks on both sides indicative of heavy circulation in the far east. The countermark, amazingly unscathed by the chops, is bold and complete on a technically moderately worn host with remaining luster in the protected areas. A light gray tone offers this sophisticated numismatic relic a pleasing appearance that is sure to add depth the next collection it enters.

It is interesting to note that aside from the later Trade Dollars, British coins are seldom encountered with chopmarks. Occasionally coins bearing a British countermark such as the Bank of England or Merchant issues can be found coupled with other markings, usually consisting of official government issues of foreign nations. To our knowledge very few British issues appear to have circulated in the Orient, but since the Spanish 8 Reales was the preferred form of specie it makes sense that the present example was accepted and chopped while in commerce. A real treat for the specialist seeking interesting and unusual items relating to international trade.

\$800-\$1,200

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21387

GREAT BRITAIN. East Asia - Great Britain - Mexico. Dollar (4 Shillings 9 Pence), ND (1797). George III. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details, Countermark: EF Details. S-3765A; KM-634. Authorized 9 March 1797. Countermark: Bank of England Type I; Raised bust of George III within oval indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1792-Mo FM Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-109). Another interesting and well traveled multi-national issue featuring a British oval countermark coupled with several small and large chopmarks that were obtained while circulating in the far east. The countermark is deeply impressed on a decently preserved host displaying rich mottled gray patina with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices. This handsome and wholesome looking example offers much originality and is a testament to the utilitarian nature of Spanish specie.

\$800-\$1,200





21388

GREAT BRITAIN. Great Britain - Mexico. Dollar (4 Shillings 9 Pence), ND (1797). George III. PCGS AU-55, Countermark: UNC Details. S-3765A; KM-634. Authorized 9 March 1797. Countermark: Bank of England Type I; Raised bust of George III within oval indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1795-Mo FM Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-109). An attractive and original looking example of the type with a boldly applied and well defined countermark exhibiting an oddly shaped bulge on the reverse found on a quite a few pieces from this issue. Lovely light mottled gray tone coupled with richer coloration in the peripheries and crevasses displaying hints of iridescence near the edges gives this survivor a pleasing and wholesome appearance. A fine representative of the type with a good look and lots of character certain to add depth to the next collection it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Trident Collection.





21389

GREAT BRITAIN. Great Britain - Peru. Dollar (4 Shillings 9 Pence), ND (1797). George III. PCGS AU-55, Countermark: UNC Details. S-3765A; KM-637. Authorized 9 March 1797. Countermark: Bank of England Type I; Raised bust of George III within oval indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1790-LIMEA IJ Peru transitional bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII, ordinal IV, but with the bust of Charles III (KM-87). A two-year host coin that is rather quite RARE found with any countermark, let alone this visually pleasing. The countermark is deeply applied on a beautifully preserved host displaying lovely rich mottled gray patina with hints of iridescence amongst the devices. This wholly original looking survivor offers a good eye appeal combined with a somewhat sneaky and interesting host.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation.





21390

GREAT BRITAIN. Great Britain - Spain. 1/2 Dollar, ND (1797). Royal Mint. George III. PCGS AU-55. S-3767; KM-Unlisted. Authorized 9 March 1797. Countermark: Bank of England Type I; Raised bust of George III within oval indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1794-M MF Spain bust 4 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-431.1). This beautifully preserved and highly attractive survivors displays lovely rich old cabinet patina with iridescent hues in the peripheries and protected areas. Wholly original looking, the present example exhibits even wear and possesses tremendous eye appeal.

\$900-\$1,200





GREAT BRITAIN. Great Britain - Mexico. 1/4 Dollar, ND (1797). George III. PCGS VF-30, Countermark: AU Details. S-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted; Bull-1894; Kelly-pl. II #3. Authorized 9 March 1797. Countermark: Bank of England Type I, Bust of George III within oval indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1779-Mo FF Mexico bust 2 Reales of Charles III (KM-88.2). An EXTREMELY RARE denomination from this series that seldom appears on the market in any condition. The countermark is deeply impressed on a moderately worn host displaying rich old cabinet patina with areas of richer coloration amongst the devices and hints of iridescence. This handsome and charming survivor offers a pleasing appearance and much originality that is sure to catch the attention of many collectors.

Some sources suggest that only Dollars and 1/2 Dollars for the oval and octagonal countermarks were issued, while others state that during the countermarking action the record of account was done in bags of 1,000 ounces troy. According the E.M. Kelly, author of Spanish Dollars and Silver Tokens, states that of the sixty entries for Current Cash Account, totals for the day, twenty eight listed 1/2 Dollars and 1/4 Dollars. Other minor denominations bearing these marks are known such as 1 and 1/2 Reales, both of which are excessively rare. The 1/4 Dollar while significantly more difficult to obtain when compared to the Dollar and 1/2 Dollar, does appear from time to time. Since 2011 we have documented only two other examples to have come to market, with the present survivor being a known third.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries Americana Sale (9/2011) Lot # 861.





21392

GREAT BRITAIN. Great Britain - Peru. Dollar (5 Shillings), ND (1804). George III. PCGS AU-53, Countermark: AU Details. S-3766; KM-Unlisted; Bull-1872. Authorized 2 January 1804. Countermark: Bank of England Type II; Raised bust of George III right utilized from the then current 6 Pence. Applied to the obverse of a 1790-LIMEA IJ Peru transitional bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII with ordinal IV, but with the bust of Charles III (KM-87). This very attractive and beautifully preserved survivor, a three-year host type, exhibits a bold well struck countermark. The surfaces display lovely rich old cabinet patina with plenty of underlying luster adding to its pleasing appearance. This short lived host, being produced using the effigy of the previous king modifying the legends to reflect the new monarch, is seldom encountered as a host for any countermark issue and should be considered scarce to RARE. Wholly original looking, this lovely survivor clearly sat for a prolonged period of time undisturbed and now offers good eye appeal.

\$3,000-\$4,000





21393

GREAT BRITAIN. Great Britain - Bolivia. 1/2 Dollar, ND (1804). Royal Mint. George III. PCGS F-15, Countermark: VF Details. S-3767A; KM-Unlisted. Authorized 2 January 1804. Countermark: Bank of England Type II; Raised bust of George III right utilized from the then current 6 Pence. Applied to the obverse of a 1774-PTS JR Bolivia bust 4 Reales of Charles III (KM-54). The countermark is slightly unevenly applied from a somewhat worn punch with much remaining details and crisp well defined shaped border. A well worn problem free example of this VERY RARE denomination of the octagonal countermark variety that seldom appears on the market and with very few known. A wholesome representative of this popular countermarked issue displaying rich old mottled slate patina with light gray coloration atop of the devices offering a two tone effect.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21394

GREAT BRITAIN. Great Britain - Spain. 1/2 Dollar, ND (1804). Royal Mint. George III. PCGS VF-30, Countermark: XF Details. S-3767A; KM-Unlisted. Authorized 2 January 1804. Countermark: Bank of England Type II; Raised bust of George III right utilized from the then current 6 Pence. Applied to the obverse of a 1793-M MF Spain bust 4 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-431.1). The countermark is deeply applied with bold details and crisp well defined shaped border. A fully original looking moderately worn example of this highly sought after denomination for the countermark variety that seldom appears on the market and should be considered VERY RARE. Lovely rich mottled cabinet patina with areas of lighter coloration atop of the devices accentuated by an iridescent sheen that pops out when tilted in the light.

\$1,500-\$2,000

GUADELOUPE





21395

GUADELOUPE. Guadeloupe - Mexico. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (1811). George III. PCGS VF-25, Countermark: VF Details. KM-25; Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Weight: 23.62 gms. Issued by proclamation of 9 May 1811. Countermark: Raised crowned "G" within shaped indent applied to obverse at 1 o'clock and reverse at 5 o'clock, the central plug removed from the reverse by four individual cuts with crenellated edges. Applied to a 1791-Mo FM Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV (KM-109). This wholesome looking and moderately worn example displays mottled gray patina with richer coloration amongst the devices. The two countermarks are bold, though slightly uneven, on decently preserved host. Usually found in less than desirable conditions, this wholesome looking survivor exhibits even wear with much remaining detail.

In accordance with other British islands, the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cut-out segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21396

GUADELOUPE. Guadeloupe - Mexico. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (1811). George III. NGC VF-20. KM-25; Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Issued by proclamation of 9 May 1811. Countermark: Raised crowned "G" within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 1 o'clock, the central plug removed from the reverse by four individual cuts with crenellated edges. Applied to a 1804-Mo TH Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-109). This wholly original and handsome looking example displays lovely old cabinet patina on a nicely preserved host. The countermarks are deep and offer a interesting diagnostic crack, though slightly unevenly applied. A charming survivor with an excellent provenance that is sure to see spirited bidding from many collectors.

\$1,500-\$2,500

Ex: Ed Roehrs Collection (DNW 11/2011) Lot # 480. Ex: Randolf Zander.

GUATEMALA





21397

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1839-40). PCGS AU-50, Countermark: AU Details. KM-107; Jovel-Type III Fig. 4.6. Issued by decree of 26 April 1839 through 20 November 1840. Countermark: Type II, radiant personification of the sun above mountains. Applied to the reverse of a 1733-Mo MF Mexico Klippe 8 Reales of Philip V (KM-48). The finest certified of the on either the NGC or PCGS population reports for this host coin. An EXTREMELY RARE type in this problem free high state of preservation with few other examples from this series that match or exceed its overall quality. The countermark, nicely centered in the middle of the cross, is somewhat weak in parts on a beautifully preserved host displaying lovely rich slate patina with areas of lighter coloration amongst the devices. Vastly superior than normally encountered and very attractive, this fine example is worthy of serious consideration from the quality conscious collectors.

\$2,000-\$3,000





GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1839-40). PCGS Genuine—Holed, EF Details, Countermark: EF Details. KM-107; Jovel-Type III Fig. 4.6. Issued by decree of 26 April 1839 through 20 November 1840. Countermark: Type II; radiant personification of the sun above mountains. Countermark applied to the reverse of a 1733-Mo MF Mexico Klippe 8 Reales of Philip V. A VERY RARE and seldom encountered combination of a genuine countermark on the reverse coupled with a contemporary counterfeit countermark on the obverse. Both countermarks are boldly applied, though the legitimate stamp is near the end of its usefulness showing much degradation. The contemporary counterfeit is a bit cockeyed and slightly muddled from the host design features. The surfaces are relatively smooth with only minor marks and honest wear displaying rich mottled gray patina. A hole, commonly encountered on these issues, at 3 o'clock accounts for the details designation, but is hardly a distraction for this example. Despite its shortcomings this handsome survivor offers a pleasing appearance with much character that is sure to pique the interest of advanced collectors.

The economic situation in Central America after gaining independence was so dire that numerous counterfeits circulated freely. In several instances they were even officially authorized by the government, such as the case with the provisional government of Honduras. When studying and comparing the countermarks of Guatemala it is noted that several official punches were employed throughout the countermarking action. It is also noted that several different counterfeit punches have been recorded, though the style is close to legitimate issues they are a bit crude and lack in the fine details found on the government issued punches.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





21399

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Bolivia. 2 Reales, ND (ca. 1839-40). PCGS VF-20. Countermark: EF Details. KM-81; Jovel-Type V Fig. 6-1 (plate coin). Issued by decree of 31 October to 20 November 1840. Countermark: Type II, radiant personification of the sun above mountains. Countermark applied to the obverse of a 1830-PTS JL Bolivia Republic 2 Soles (KM-95A). Though the host exhibits some moderate handling and some planchet streakiness due to overall metal quality, the countermark still quite strong and evocative, making this a solid representation of the type.

\$1,000-\$2,000





21400

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - El Salvador - Bolivia. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1839-40). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-92. Issued by decree of 31 October to 20 November 1840. Countermarks: Type II, radiant personification of the sun above mountains. Countermark applied to the obverse of a 1830-PTS JL Bolivia Republic 4 Soles (KM-96A.1) with previous El Salvador "Zig-Zag" scribe mark (KM-104) (Decree of 18 December 1834 until at least 1839). Featuring not just the Guatemalan countermark, but an additional prior "testing" mark from El Salvador in the form of a "zig-zag" pattern, this SCARCE type is upon a seldom encountered host coin with some scattered planchet impurities, but nevertheless showcases the countermarks quite well. Highly interesting and historical.

Initially applied from 26 April 1839 through 20 November 1840 to cob coinage of good weight and purity. Then applied to Pesos Fuertes from May to 29 June 1840 and on the milled coins of 2, 4 and 8 Reales from Bolivia and Peru, before the Peru-Bolivian confederation, from 31 October to 20 November 1840. According to Jovel, the assayers erroneously countermarked the present example because of the lack of compliance with weight requirements.

\$2,000-\$3,000





21401

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - El Salvador - Bolivia. 2 Reales, ND (ca. 1839-40). PCGS VF-20, Countermark: VF Details. KM-81; cf. Jovel-Type V Fig. 6-1. Issued by decree of 31 October to 20 November 1840. Countermark: Type II, radiant personification of the sun above mountains. Countermark applied to the obverse of a 1830-PTS JL Bolivia Republic 2 Soles (KM-95A) with previous El Salvador "Zig-Zag" scribe mark (KM-10) (Decree of 18 December 1834 until at least 1839). A rather interesting a VERY RARE confluence of assayer testing's, this minor first presents the "zig-zag" scribe marks utilized in El Salvador from 1834-39 to validate the purity of circulating coinage. Its presence on a Bolivian host is already quite startling and seldom seen, with it then being countermarked a second time late in 1840 for Guatemala. We could locate only one such other example in which the same host as the present specimen displayed the same countermark combination—a similarly graded 2 Soles in our Ponterio sale 159 (3/2011) Lot # 10359, which realized a total of \$1,783.

\$1,500-\$3,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21402

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - South Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1840). PCGS AU-50. Countermark: AU Details. KM-120.6; Jovel-Type VI Fig. 6-9 (plate coin). Issued by decree of 31 October 1840, instituted 20 November to December. Countermark: Type III, radiant personification of the sun above mountains; Reverse: radiant personification of the sun on five-pointed star and over bow, quiver, and arrows within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse and reverse, respectively, of a 1838-CUZCO South Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-170.4). Seldom encountered with few examples known this EXTREMELY RARE and impressive specimen retains elegant detail and toning upon the host, this crown actually features three personifications of the sun in that, outside of the two from the applied countermarks, there is a large radiant personification of the sun that is nearly eclipsed by the obverse countermark. Highly interesting, enchanting and certain to catch the attention of even the most advanced of collectors.

In an effort to deter counterfeiting, the above decree was issued to have a secondary mark to be applied to the opposite side of all authorized coins. Ultimately the use of the independent dies proved to be inefficient and impractical. In December hinged dies were prepared which allowed much easier application.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21403

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Spain. 8 Reales, ND (1840). PCGS Genuine—Holed, EF Details. Countermark: EF Details. KM-111.6; cf. Jovel-Type V (for basic type). Issued by decree of 31 October to 20 November 1840. Countermark: Type II, radiant personification of the sun above mountains. Applied to the reverse of a 1683-BR, Segovia Mint 8 Reales of Charles II (KM-191.3). A VERY RARE and seldom encountered host for the type, this specimen presents an alluring tone with great offsetting to the devices. The countermark, though somewhat weak, is still clearly identifiable, and the noted hole—a rather commonplace aspect for these issues—is easily overlooked.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21404

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND (1841). PCGS EF-45. Countermark: AU Details. KM-114; Jovel-Type VII Fig. 6-10. Issued by decree of 31 October 1840, instituted December to early 1841. Countermark: Type IV Hinged Dies, radiant personification of the sun above mountains; Reverse: Radiant personification of the sun on five-pointed star and over bow, quiver, and arrows within circular incuses. Applied to the obverse and reverse of a 1827-PTS JM Bolivia Republic 8 Soles (KM-97). A deeply toned host coin and a very well applied countermark to each side highlights this tremendously attractive, enticing and seldom encountered combination for this countermark type.

\$1,000-\$2,000





21405

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND (1841). PCGS EF-45. KM-114; Jovel-Type VII Fig. 6-10. Issued by decree of 31 October 1840, instituted December to early 1841. Countermark: Type IV Hinged Dies, radiant personification of the sun above mountains; Reverse: Radiant personification of the sun on five-pointed star and over bow, quiver, and arrows within circular incuses. Applied to a 1838-PTS LM Bolivia Republic 8 Soles (KM-97). This attractive example displays deeply impressed countermarks on a nicely preserved host featuring rich mottled patina.

\$1,000-\$2,000

JAMAICA





21406

JAMAICA. Jamaica - Mexico. 6 Shillings 8 Pence (8 Reales - Dollar), ND (1758). George II. PCGS EF-45, Countermark: EF Details. KM-8.3; Prid-4. Issued by local act of 18 November 1758. Countermark: Bifacial ornate G.R. within incuse circle. Applied to the obverse and reverse of a 1757/6-Mo MM Mexico "Pillar" 8 Reales of Ferdinand VI (KM-104.2). Quite deeply toned and supremely enticing, this example offers a great dual nature, in that the host retains solid detail and a pleasing color, and that the countermarks are boldly and rather well applied to each side.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





21407

JAMAICA. Jamaica - Mexico. 6 Shillings 8 Pence (8 Reales - Dollar), ND (1758). George II. NGC VF-20. KM-8.3; Prid-4. Issued by local act of 18 November 1758. Countermark: Bifacial ornate G.R. within incuse circle. Applied to the obverse and reverse of a 1757-Mo MM Mexico "Pillar" 8 Reales of Ferdinand VI (KM-104.2). This handsome example displays attractive rich old cabinet patina with an iridescent sheen that pops out when rotated in the light with a bit of glossiness. Close inspection reveals several small planchet defects on both sides mentioned for the sake of accuracy adding a bit of character to this popular issue.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21408

JAMAICA. Jamaica - Mexico. 6 Shillings 8 Pence (8 Reales - Dollar), ND (1758). George II. NGC VF-30. Countermark: EF Standard. KM-8.3; Prid-4. Issued by local act of 18 November 1758. Countermark: Bifacial ornate G.R. within incuse circle. Applied to the obverse and reverse of a 1758-Mo MM Mexico "Pillar" 8 Reales of Ferdinand VI (KM-104.2). Featuring well placed countermarks upon the center of each side, this charming example offers pleasing overall detail remaining and with a light gray tone throughout with areas of richer coloration amongst the devices.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the David Sterling Collection.

Superlative 1758 Jamaican Dollar





21409

JAMAICA. Jamaica - Peru. 6 Shillings 8 Pence (8 Reales - Dollar), ND (1758). George II. NGC MS-61. KM-Unlisted; Prid-4. The single finest certified of the denomination on either the NGC or PCGS population reports. Issued by local act of 18 November 1758. Countermark: Bifacial ornate G.R. within circular incuse. Applied to a 1757-LIMEA JM Peru pillar 8 Reales of Ferdinand VI (KM-55.1). This beautifully preserved and very attractive survivor boasts lovely rich old cabinet patina with a slight iridescent sheen that becomes apparent when tilting in the light. The countermarks are bold and well-defined on a gently handled host coin, leagues better than normally encountered for this type. This popular issue can be obtained in various grades up to extremely fine with the occasional piece in almost uncirculated conditions, but for this series very few have survived garner a MINT STATE status. The condition census example should be considered **EXTREMELY RARE** in this elite state of preservation destined for an advanced collection of fine numismatic objects.

\$5,000-\$8,000

From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation. Ex: Millennia Collection (5/2008) Lot # 1071. Ex: Irving Goodman Collection (6/1996) Lot # 531. Ex: Ray Byrne Collection (6/1975) Lot # 801.





JAMAICA. Jamaica - Mexico. 3 Shillings 4 Pence (4 Reales - 1/2 Dollar), ND (1758). George II. PCGS FINE-12. KM-7 (plate coin); Prid-5 (plate coin). Issued by local act of 18 November 1758. Countermark: Bifacial ornate G.R. within incuse circle. Applied to the obverse and reverse of a 1758-Mo MM Mexico "Pillar" 4 Reales of Ferdinand VI (KM-95). The highly attractive example displays lovely old cabinet patina with an iridescent sheen that pops out when tilted in the light. The surfaces are relatively smooth with signs of handling one would expect from the assigned grade, but nothing of particular note, with honest wear. This denomination is the RAREST from the series and is always sought after by collectors, with this piece offering a pleasing appearance and an excellent provenance it should garner much attention.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Ralph C. Gordon Collection (Baldwin's 10/1996) Lot # 5. Ex: Ray Byrne Collection (Peters 6/1975) Lot # 803. Plated in the Standard Catalog of World Coins (KM). Plated in The British Commonwealth of Nations Part 3 West Indies.





21411

JAMAICA. Jamaica - Mexico. 3 Shillings 4 Pence (4 Reales - 1/2 Dollar), ND (1758). George II. PCGS F-12, Countermark: VF Details. KM-7; Prid-5. Issued by local act of 18 November 1758. Countermark: Bifacial ornate G.R. within incuse circle. Applied to the obverse and reverse of a 1758-Mo MM Mexico "Pillar" 4 Reales of Ferdinand VI (KM-95). The RAREST denomination from this series and always heavily sought after. The countermarks are well applied on a moderately worn host displaying rich old cabinet patina. Pleasing and original looking this charming survivor is a must have for the completionist looking to acquire a full denomination set of early Jamaican coinage.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation.





21412

JAMAICA. Jamaica - Peru. 5 Pence (1/2 Real), ND (1758). George II. PCGS AU-55, Countermark: AU Details. KM-3.1; Prid-8. Issued by local Act of November 18, 1758. Countermark: Bifacial ornate G.R. within incuse circle. Applied to the obverse and reverse of a 1755-LIMA JM Peru "Pillar" 1/2 Real of Ferdinand VI (KM-51). This example showcases impressively bold and complete stamps on both sides. The surrounding surfaces maintain absolute originality, with rich gold and green tone intermingled with moderate gray. The underlying host coin, which counterstamps rightly or wrongly certified by, displays nearly full detail with no noteworthy marks. When technical quality and eye-appeal are accounted for, there's little doubt that this is among the finest that survive.

According to author Fred Pridmore, who painstakingly compiled his research on the coinage of a number of British colonial regions, the above stated act, which raised the value of dollars to 6 Shillings 8 Pence, was a futile one. The local populace passed all silver dollars, stamped or unstamped, at the prevailing rate. The act called for the amount of £100,000 to be stamped, but only £12,000 were re-validated before abandoning the project in 1759. When the home authorities received copies of the act, it was immediately repealed and for exceeding his powers for the approval of the act, the Governor of Jamaica was censured.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Matthew Orsini Collection Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries (9/2011) Lot # 865.

MARTINIQUE





21413

MARTINIQUE. Martinique - Mexico. 3 Escalins (Moco), ND (1797). George III. PCGS VF-30. KM-26; Prid-1. Weight: 5.80 gms. Authorized by local ordinance of 1 September 1797. Cut 1/4 1794-Mo FM Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-109) with crenated edges. This handsome and fully attributable survivor displays lovely old cabinet patina with a slight iridescent sheen. The surfaces exhibit signs of handling consistent for the grade with minor marks, but nothing overly distracting. Pleasing to the eye, this wholly original looking piece is sure to catch the attention of many collectors.

It is interesting to note that few examples of this issue can fully identify the host. Most pieces encountered are either of a coin that is so worn that the identifying features are no longer visible or a 1/4 where there are no identifying characteristics.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: John J. Ford Collection (Glendining's 10/1989) Lot # 158.





MARTINIQUE. 3 Escalins (Moco), ND (1797). PCGS EF-40. KM-26; Prid-1. Weight: 5.61 gms. Authorized by local ordinance of 1 September 1797. Cut 1/4 Spanish colonial bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) with crenated edges. One of the more available issues of the West Indies series, this nicely preserved survivor exhibits even wear with rich gray patina. The surfaces are relatively smooth with signs of handling consistent for the grade. This issue appears with some frequency, mostly in conjunction with other islands, and is usually nearly worn slick. Wholly original looking with good eye appeal, this charming little cut fractional is sure to catch the attention of many collectors.

\$1,000-\$1,500

MEXICO





21415

MEXICO. Osorno. War of Independence. 1/2 Real, ND. PCGS VF-25, Countermark: AU Details. KM-271.1 (plate coin). Issued under General Jose Francisco Osorno. Countermark: Osorno script monogram in oval incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1798-Mo FM bust 1/2 Real of Charles IV (KM-72). An interesting insurgent issue, this specimen, exhibits moderate signs of handling displaying charming rich gray patina with hints of iridescence in the protected areas.

\$700-\$1,000

MONTSERRAT





21416

MONTSERRAT. Montserrat - Mexico. 12 Dog (2 Bitts - 1/4 Dollar), ND (ca. 1785-1801). George III. PCGS VG-10, Countermark: EF Details. KM-11.3; Prid-2. Countermark: Couped cross within shaped indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1766-Mo M Mexico pillar 2 Reales of Charles III (KM-87). This handsome and charming little silver minor coin boasts even wear displaying light attractive mottled gray tone with a slight iridescent sheen near the edges. The countermark is bold and complete on a well-worn and seldom encountered host. Pleasing to the eye, this VERY RARE host coin offers much originality with even wear and attractive patina.

It is interesting to note that the Couped cross design primarily appears on bust coinage and cut fractions with few examples being documented on earlier milled coinage such as pillar issues.

\$1,000-\$1,500

MOZAMBIQUE





21417

MOZAMBIQUE. Mozambique - Mozambique - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1765). Jose I. PCGS VF-35. KM-29; Gomes-Unlisted; Azevedopg. 29. Issued by decree of 20 August 1765 under Governor Baltazar Manoel Pereira do Lago. Countermark: Ligate MR and M incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1752-Mo MF Mexico "Pillar" 8 Reales of Ferdinand VI (KM-105) previous Mozambique incuse "M" countermark issued by decree of 1760 under Governor Pedro de Saldanha de Albuquerque. This pleasing example boasts strong clear countermarks on a lovely looking host displaying rich slate patina with a slight iridescent sheen. Minor earthen deposits are noticed in the crevasses adding to its originality adding a bit a character to this handsome survivor.

\$1,500-\$2,500

Ex: Ponterio C.O.I.N. (5/1987) Lot # 499.





21418

MOZAMBIQUE. Mozambique - Mozambique - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1765). Jose I. PCGS VF-35. cf. KM-28 (MR only); Gomes-Unlisted. Issued by decree of 20 August 1765 under Governor Baltazar Manoel Pereira do Lago. Countermarks: Ligate MR and M incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1758-Mo MM Mexico "Pillar" 8 Reales of Ferdinand VI (KM-104.1) previous Mozambique incuse "M" countermark issued by decree of 1760 under Governor Pedro de Saldanha de Albuquerque. A fairly SCARCE type featuring the previous countermark of 1760 (M) along with the revaluation from five years later (MR). The countermarks themselves are rather well executed and feature a deep color within, while the host coin remains a lighter gunmetal gray throughout.

\$1,500-\$2,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21419

MOZAMBIQUE. Mozambique - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1765). Jose I. PCGS EF-40. KM-Unlisted; Gomes-Jo.28.04; Azevedo-pg. 28. Issued by decree of 20 August 1765 under Governor Baltazar Manoel Pereira do Lago. Countermark: Ligate MR incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1746-Mo MF Mexico Pillar 8 Reales of Philip V (KM-103). The countermark is boldly applied and clear on a nicely preserved host displaying rich mottled gray patina. A handsome example of the type offering plenty of remaining details, a pleasing appearance and much originality.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





21420

MOZAMBIQUE. Mozambique - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1765). Jose I. PCGS VF-30. KM-28; Gomes-Jo.28.05. Issued by decree of 20 August 1765 under Governor Baltazar Manoel Pereira do Lago. Countermark: Ligate MR incuse. Applied to the reverse of a 1750-Mo MF Mexico "Pillar" 8 Reales of Ferdinand VI (KM-104.1). The countermark remains quite strong and appealing, with a light green tone contained within, while the host coin displays fairly even handling and a gunmetal gray allure.

\$800-\$1,200





21421

MOZAMBIQUE. Mozambique - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1765). Jose I. NGC VF-35. KM-29; Gomes-Jo.28.07; Vaz-Unlisted; Azevedo-pg. 29. Issued by decree of 20 August 1765 under Governor Baltazar Manoel Pereira do Lago. Countermark: Ligate MR incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1759-Mo MM Mexico "Pillar" 8 Reales of Ferdinand VI (KM-104.1). The countermark is bold on a decently preserved host displaying light attractive gray tone with richer coloration amongst the devices.

\$800-\$1,200





21422

MOZAMBIQUE. Mozambique - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1765). Jose I. PCGS VF-35. KM-29; Gomes-Unlisted. Issued by decree of 20 August 1765 under Governor Baltazar Manoel Pereira do Lago. Countermark: Ligate MR incuse. Applied to the reverse of a 1765-Mo MF Mexico "Pillar" 8 Reales of Charles III (KM-105). Featuring a host coin from the same year as the decree, this piece offers great overall detail remaining, with the assigned grade for the host coin being rather conservative in the opinion of this cataloger. The countermark remains bold and well incised, standing out quite well upon this wholesome planchet.

\$800-\$1,200





21423

MOZAMBIQUE. Mozambique - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1765). Jose I. NGC EF-40. KM-27.2; Gomes-Unlisted; Azevedo-pg. 29. Issued by decree of 20 August 1765 under Governor Baltazar Manoel Pereira do Lago. Countermark: Ligate MR incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1766-LIMEA JM Peru "Pillar" 8 Reales of Charles II (KM-A64.2). A fairly SCARCE host mint for the countermark coupled with being the "double dot" variety for the year, this pleasing example yields a lighter nature to the M, but an extremely strong aspect to the R, all with the surfaces remaining quite clean and evenly wholesome.

\$1,000-\$2,000

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES





21424

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Java (under Dutch East India Company) - Netherlands. Ducat, ND (ca. 1753-61). Batavia Mint. PCGS Genuine—Ex Jewelry, VF Details. Fr-7; KM-185; Sch-438A; Jasek-pg. 80 = Rijksmuseum # KOG-MP-1-4710; SS-C.20. Mintage: 11,450. Issued by local ordinance 13 December 1753, ceasing 1761. Countermark: "Djawa" (Java) within circular indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1750 Holland Ducat (KM-12.3). The countermark is bold and clear on a well worn host displaying pale golden coloration on the obverse while the reverse exhibits a more of a sunset hued patina. Close inspection reveals evidence of being removed from jewelry as indicated on the PCGS label. Despite its shortcomings a presentable and affordable example of a type that seldom appears on the market that is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

According the Scholten, the mint at Batavia ceased coinage production by 1751 due to increasing numbers of counterfeits entering circulation. In late 1753, countermarking of Ducats with reeded edges began revaluing them at 6 Guilders 12 Stivers while the coins without the new "Djawa" mark were valued at only 6 Guilders. The intent of this added mark was to prevent the importation and exportation of good specie by private individuals. Later another local ordinance 8 January 1760 stated counterfeits without reeded edges bearing counterfeited "Djawa" countermarks were in circulation. By order of the home office, countermarking ceased in 1761.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21425

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Madura Islands - Batavian Republic. Gulden, ND (ca. 1811-54). Sultan Paku Nata Ningrat. NGC AU-55. KM-Unlisted. Countermark: Variety S1d; Flower-like design. Applied to the obverse of a 1802 Batavian Republic Gulden (KM-83). The countermark is bold and complete on a gently circulated host displaying rich old mottled cabinet patina. A somewhat SCARCE host for this series, specially so found in this high state of preservation, and should be highly desirable.

It is interesting to note that the location of the star punch, like many countermarked issues, appears to be in the same general area. When comparing other host coins, again this holds true. For example, Spanish or Maria Theresa coinage appear to have the mark to the right of the portrait. That said there are a few outliers where the countermark appears in different locations, but these are the exception and not the rule.

\$900-\$1,200





21426

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Madura Islands - Mexico. Ducaton, ND (ca. 1811-54). Sultan Paku Nata Ningrat. PCGS AU-50, Countermark: AU Details. KM-201.6. Countermark: Variety S1a; Flower-like design in the shape of a egg. Applied to the obverse of a 1782-Mo FF Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles III (106.2). This handsome survivor offers a pleasing appearance displaying light attractive gray patina with luster in the protected areas. The countermark is bold and clear on the nicely preserved host with hints of iridescence amongst the devices. With some frequency these issues are usually found in conditions up to very fine, but are seldom encountered in extremely fine or better, such as the present example and should be considered RARE and unusual.

\$1,000-\$1,500

PHILIPPINES





21427

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, 1828. Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS VF-30. KM-28; Basso-52; PNM#6-2; PNM#16-7; PNM#21-I-21; Cacho-Unlisted. Issued by decree of 13 October 1828. Type I Manila Overstrike, with serrated boarders and reverse legend; dies prepared by Don Benito de los Reyes. Overstruck on an 1825-Do RL Mexico Republic 8 Reales. A RARE, popular and heavily sought-after type and mint for this series with few examples documented. We have just over 30 examples of this host recorded and only three for this date from this mint. The central strike is strong with complete "Manila" and date and nearly complete arms of Spain. Remnants of the serrated border are noticed above "Manila" between 11 o'clock and 1 o'clock leaving much of the original design intact and clear. The surfaces are relatively smooth with only minor marks or abrasions one would normally associate with the grade displaying light attractive gray patina. A pleasing example of the type that is sure to add depth to the next collection it enters.

It is interesting to note that the most prominent hosts for the 1828 overstrikes are those of the Republic of Peru from either Lima or Cuzco, though the Cuzco issues are bit scarcer and more popular. However, Mexican hosts make up less than 20% of the known recorded examples from this series.

\$7,000-\$9,000





21428

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details, Countermark: VF Details. KM-63; Basso-55; PNM#6-Unlisted; PNM#16-Unlisted; PNM#21-Unlisted; Cacho-Unlisted; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V, crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1797-Mo FM Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-109). An elusive date for this mint, we have only one other example recorded. The countermark is deeply applied on a moderately worn host displaying light attractive gray tone with areas of iridescence near the edges. The last digit of the date is faint and barely visible due to an uneven strike. As indicated on the PCGS label numerous chopmarks, primarily consisting of small characters or punch marks, are noticed on both sides, but nothing overly distracting. Despite its shortcoming a handsome example of the type that is wholesome and pleasing to the eye.

Chopmarked Spanish coins were placed into three classes determined by the amount of defacement and loss of integrity. Those found to be mostly intact and of good weight were categorized as Class I, set aside to be countermarked later and charged a 1% surcharge. While those that saw significate circulation and damage were included into Class II or Class III, which were only able to enter the country as bullion, subject to 2% import duties. The decree of 13 September 1831 states that those of Class I admitted to the Reales Cajas were to be charged a 1% countermarking tax. While those of Class II and III were deposited into the Real Aduana being charged 2% according to the bullion regulations. The decree goes on to state that the surcharge on insurgent coinage was being lowered to 1% making it equal to those of Class I Spanish coins.

\$2,000-\$3,000





PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details, Countermark: EF Details. KM-63; Basso-55; PNM#6-36; PNM#16-88; PNM#21-VI-59; Cacho-Unlisted; Gil-5-4-!(2)-B. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V; crowned E7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1808-Mo TH Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-109). A seemingly RARE date for this mint with this bust, we have only one other example recorded. The countermark is slightly unevenly applied with some weakness on the lower left on a decently preserved host with numerous chops on both sides. Pervasive gray patina adds to its pleasing and wholesome appearance with much character.

\$1,500-\$2,500

Highly Attractive Popular Iturbide Host Ex: Pablo de I. Jesus Collection





21430

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS VF-20, Countermark: AU Details. KM-71; Basso-55; PNM#6-38 (plate coin); PNM#16-95; PNM#21-66; Cacho-VIII-CS-032; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V, crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1822-Mo JM Mexico Empire of Iturbide 8 Reales, large bust with full legends (KM-309). An EXTREMELY RARE host for this issue with only a few recorded, we have only three documented examples, which includes the legend varieties of full and abbreviated legends. The countermark is deeply impressed on a nicely preserved and very attractive host displaying rich slate tone with lovely iridescent patina in the peripheries. Wholly original looking with good eye appeal, this seldom encountered host is sure to excite many collectors, especially so with its fantastic provenance.

\$7,000-\$10,000

Ex: Pablo de I. Jesus Collection Plated in Philippine Numismatic Monograph Number 6, 1950.





21431

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. KM-74; Basso-55; PNM#6-Unlisted; PNM#16-Unlisted; PNM#21-Unlisted; Cacho-VIII-CS-049; Gil-5-4-1-C; DP-Ga10. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V; crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1832/1-Ga FS/LP Mexico Republic 8 Reales, overdate and over assayer variety. This sneaky somewhat unassuming host exhibits a bold clear overdate and is considered scarce by Resplandores, the standard reference on "Cap & Ray" 8 Reales. For this date we have only three recorded examples, two bearing Y.II. countermarks, but for F.7.0 we have only the present piece documented and as such should be considered RARE. The countermark is bold, though showing signs of degradation in the center where it is beginning to fail, on a decently preserved host. The surfaces show signs of handling consistent for the grade displaying mottled gray patina with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices. A couple of small well placed scratches on the reverse account for the details designation from long ago, now toned over. Despite its shortcoming a presentable example of the type that offers several interesting aspects that are sure to pique the interest of advanced collectors looking to complement their numismatic holdings.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21432

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Fine Details, Countermark: VF Details. KM-77; Basso-55; PNM#6-Unlisted; PNM#16-Unlisted; PNM#21-Unlisted; Cacho-VII-CS-007; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V; crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1806-LIMA Peru bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-97). The countermark is uneven missing the top portion of the crown, but still easily attributable to the 5-4-1-C crown variety on a well circulated host. Numerous small with a couple of medium size chops, as is common for this host, adds a bit of character to this charming example. Close inspection reveals numerous thin scratches in front of the bust accounting for the details designation of "Tooled" somewhat lending to the utilitarian nature of these issues. Despite its shortcoming a presentable example of the type with a decent look that is sure to add depth to the next collection it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21433

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS VF-25, Countermark: EF Details. KM-80; Basso-55; PNM#6-Unlisted; PNM#16-Unlisted; PNM#21-VI-106; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V; crowned E7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1823-LIMA JP Peru Republic "Libre" 8 Reales; Variety with long tassels above date. A SCARCE and always in demand host, this handsome and moderately worn example displays light attractive gray tone with areas of richer coloration amongst the devices. The countermark is bold and clear making attribution easy for the learned collector. An ever popular type that is sure to see spirited bidding from collectors.

\$5,000-\$7,000

Ex: Cecil Hodreal Collection.





21434

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, Fine Details, Countermark: EF Details. KM-98; Basso-56; PNM#6-Unlisted; PNM#16-Unlisted; PNM#21-Unlisted; Cacho-Unlisted; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1800-PTS PP Bolivia bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-73). This charming and well-worn survivor exhibits mottled gray patina with numerous small and medium chopmarks on both sides. The countermark is bold, though slightly obscured by several chops, with an interesting diagnostic in the queen's cipher, bit of degradation to the punch where the top portion of the "Y" is filled adding a bit of character to this piece. Despite its shortcomings, a presentable example of the type that is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

\$2,000-\$3,000





21435

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Chile. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. NGC EF Details—Cleaned, Countermark: AU Standard. KM-108; Basso-56; PNM#6-211; PNM#16-190; PNM#21-VIII-22; Cacho-IX-CS-004; Gil-5-3-1-I. Countermark: Type IV, crowned Y.II. within circle. Countermark applied to the reverse of a 1834-SANTIAGO IJ Chile Peso. An ever popular host that is always in demand, this is date can be found is various states of preservation from very fine to extremely fine. The countermark is boldly applied with clear definition of the details, though slightly doubled, on a nicely preserved host. The surfaces exhibit a few minor marks with evidence of a past cleaning, now slightly subdued by a thin layer of tone with areas of richer coloration amongst the devices. Despite its shortcomings a presentable example of the type that is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21436

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Chile. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS EF-45, Countermark: AU Details. KM-108; Basso-56; PNM#6-211; PNM#16-190; PNM#21-VIII-22; Cacho-IX-CS-004; Gil-5-3-1-I. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. in incuse circle. Applied to the obverse of an 1834-SANTIAGO IJ Chile Republic "Volcano" Peso (KM-82.2). This attractive and lightly worn survivor exhibits even wear with signs of handling consistent for the grade. The countermark, though slightly uneven, is bold with good definition on nice looking host. Lightly toned with richer coloration amongst the devices and protected areas, this handsome and popular host type is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

\$2,000-\$3,000





21437

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Chile. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS VF-35. Countermark: AU Details. KM-108; Basso-56; PNM#6-211; PNM#16-190; PNM#21-VIII-22; Cacho-IX-CS-004; Gil-5-4-1-II. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. in incuse circle. Applied to the obverse of an 1834-SANTIAGO IJ Chile Republic "Volcano" Peso (KM-82.2). An appealing and charming example of the type, this specimen, featuring a "volcano" type from the final year of issue for Chile, presents some even handling for the host coin, with the countermark rather well applied and retaining excellent overall detail.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





21438

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Colombia. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. NGC AU-50. Countermark: AU Weak. KM-109; Basso-56; PNM#6-217; PNM#16-199; PNM#21-VIII-28; Cacho-IX-CS-006; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. in incuse circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1835-Ba RS Colombia Republic 8 Reales (KM-89). Though the applied countermark is somewhat weak, this example otherwise presents plenty of remaining detail on the host coin, with charming toning and enticing appeal. A popular host for the type, and one that should serve as an excellent representative for the issue.

\$2,000-\$4,000

Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries NYINC (1/2013) Lot # 1624.





21439

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS F-15, Countermark: VF Details. KM-118; Basso-56; PNM#6-109; PNM#16-239; PNM#21-VIII-63; Cacho-Unlisted; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837, by decree of 1 February 1836. Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1818-Zs AG Mexico War of Independence bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-111.5). The countermark is well applied, though slightly uneven, and nicely centered on a well-worn crude host. The surfaces are relatively smooth with a portion of natural roughness on the reverse due to its crude manufacture. An attractive mottled golden gray patina complements this charming survivor adding to it originality.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21440

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details, Countermark: EF Details. KM-121; Basso-56; PNM#6-116; PNM#16-250; PNM#21-VIII-70; Cacho-IX-CS-070; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837, by decree of 1 February 1836. Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1822-Mo JM Mexico Empire of Iturbide 8 Reales, first bust with upright eagle (KM-304). A SCARCE and popular host from this series. The countermark is bold, though the last numeral from the queen's cipher is obscured by the design features, on a decently preserved host. The surfaces exhibit minor marks that one would associate from this state of preservation, though a small old scratch in the obverse field prevents a numeric grade. Despite its shortcomings a handsome example of the type that is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

\$1,500-\$3,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21441

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine-Damage, VF Details, Countermark: EF Details. KM-121; Basso-56; PNM#6-116; PNM#16-250; PNM#21-VIII-70; Cacho-IX-CS-070; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1822-Mo JM Mexico 8 Reales of the Empire of Iturbide, first bust type with upright eagle. The Iturbide issues are a popular host type with several iterations to the design. The countermark is deeply impressed, bold and clear on a nicely preserved host displaying rich gray patina that's complemented by a lovely iridescent sheen. An attempted piercing from long ago at 6 o'clock on the obverse accounts for the detail designation long since tone over as well as a couple of scratches on the reverse mentioned for accuracy. Despite its shortcomings a handsome and presentable example of this desirable issue that is sure to see spirited bidding from collectors.

\$1,500-\$3,000





21442

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS VF-35, Countermark: EF Details. KM-127; Basso-56; PNM#6-118; PNM#16-254; PNM#21-VIII-73; Cacho-IX-CS-071; Gil-5-4-1-II. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1823-Mo JM Mexico 8 Reales of the Empire of Iturbide, fourth bust type. This in demand and ever-popular two-year host is always a collector favorite with relatively few surviving examples when compared to other Mexican issues, and for this date we have more than 15 different recorded examples. The countermark is sharp and bold with clear definition of the fine details on a moderately worn host. The surfaces exhibit signs of handling consistent for the grade with minor marks or abrasions, but nothing overly distracting. The countermark is bold and clear with good definition of the fine details on a decently preserved host, though slightly unevenly struck, displaying light mottled gray patina with richer coloration amongst the devices. This wholesome survivor offers a pleasing appearance with much originality and is sure to catch the attention of many collectors.

\$5,000-\$8,000





21443

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, VF Details, Countermark: EF Details. KM-Unlisted; Basso-56; PNM#6-Unlisted; PNM#16-280; PNM#21-VIII-97; Cacho-Unlisted; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1829-Do RL Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.4). A surprisingly elusive host, we have on the present piece recorded for this date. The countermark is somewhat shallow on moderately worn host displaying mottled gray patina. A couple of small scratches on the reverse account for the details designation, but are hardly a distraction. Despite its shortcomings a handsome and presentable example of the type on a popular and desirable mint.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21444

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details, Countermark: AU Details. KM-Unlisted; Basso-56; PNM#6-136; PNM#16-304; PNM#21-119; Cacho-Unlisted; Gil-5-2-2. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837, by decree of 1 February 1836. Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1832/1-Do RM/L Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.4), overdate variety. The countermark is somewhat shallow on a nicely preserved host displaying light attractive mottled tone. Close inspection reveals evidence of a past cleaning, now subdued by the attractive patina. Despite its shortcomings a handsome and wholesome high grade example that is sure to make a nice addition to the next collection it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21445

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. NGC AU-50, Countermark: AU Standard. KM-Not Listed; Basso-56; PNM#6-136; PNM#16-304; PNM#21-Not Listed; Cacho-Unlisted; Gil-5-4-3-III. Countermark: Type IV, Crowned Y.II. within circle. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Applied to the obverse of a 1832-Do RM/L Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.4). A RARE host coin for this high state of preservation, the present example delivers much glossiness to the surfaces, along with a crisp refined strike. Very little in the way of handling or contacts are seen, making this an example that is certain to be highly prized by any collector of the Philippines coinage series. The countermark is bold and expressive, tying this example together as a complete package of attractivity.

\$3,000-\$4,000





21446

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS AU-50, Countermark: AU Details. KM-Unlisted; Basso-56; PNM#6-136; PNM#16-304; PNM#21-119; Cacho-Unlisted; Gil-5-4-3-III. Type VI countermark; crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark applied to the obverse of a 1832-Do RM/L Mexico Republic 8 Reales, clean date. One of the more abundant dates from this sought after mint, the clean date version being most prominent, we have more than 10 examples documented. The countermark is boldly applied, though the "Y" of the queen's cipher is slightly obscured, on a nicely preserved host. The surfaces are smooth displaying light attractive mottled patina with much remaining luster in the protected areas and minor earthen deposits amongst the devices adding to its originality and pleasing appearance. Seldom encountered in this high state of preservation, this handsome survivor offers good eye appeal that is certain to catch the attention of many collectors.

It is worth mentioning that this particular countermark offers an interesting diagnostic crack in the queen's ordinal "II" where is appears as "II" making attribution of the pearl sequence quite easy.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21447

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS EF-45, Countermark: AU Details. KM-Unlisted; Basso-56; PNM#6-136; PNM#16-304; PNM#21-119; Cacho-Unlisted; Gil-5-4-3-III. Type VI countermark; crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark applied to the obverse of a 1832-Do RM/L Mexico Republic 8 Reales, clean date. A handsome example from this popular mint, one of the more available dates we have in excess of 10 examples recorded. The countermark is nicely centered, though unevenly applied with much of the crowns design features muddled. The surfaces are relatively smooth with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices adding to its originality. Close inspection reveals an small unobtrusive chopmark, "合", just before the star at 9 o'clock on the obverse mentioned for the sake of accuracy, but is hardly a distraction. This handsome survivor displays rich mottled patina with hints of iridescent hues that pop out when rotating in the light.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21448

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS AU-53, Countermark: AU Details. KM-Unlisted; Basso-56; PNM#6-Unlisted; PNM#16-315; PNM#21-VIII-126; Cacho-IX-CS-042; Gil-5-4-1-II. Type VI countermark; crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark applied to the obverse of a 1833-Do RM/L Mexico Republic 8 Reales, clean date. A SCARCE date from this popular mint, we have only six examples documented. The countermark is boldly applied to a beautifully preserved host coin displaying light attractive mottled patina. Much remaining luster on the obverse pops out when rotating in the light, while the luster on the reverse is subdued and a bit flat. Minor earthen deposits are noticed amongst the devices adding to its originality and pleasing appearance. Vastly superior than normally encountered for this type with much remaining detail of the host that is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

\$3,000-\$4,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





21449

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details, Countermark: VF Details. KM-Unlisted; Basso-56; PNM#6-127; PNM#16-281; PNM#21-VIII-98; Cacho-IX-CS-044; Gil-5-4-3-III. Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. within circle. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark applied to the obverse of a 1829-EoMo LF Mexico Republic 8 Reales. Always a collector favorite, this short lived mint only struck coins for only three years and are heavily sought after by enthusiasts. For this mint we have only nine documented examples bearing a Philippines countermark, ten if the 8 Escudos in the Bank of the Philippines collection is included. This wholesome survivor exhibits signs of handling consistent for the grade with relatively smooth surfaces and even wear. Close inspection reveals three small thin shallow scratches on the reverse accounting for the details designation, but have long since toned over matching the rest of the coin. Despite its shortcoming a presentable example of the type that is pleasing to the eye certain to add depth to even advanced collections.

\$3,000-\$5,000





21450

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Corrosion Removed, VF Details, Countermark: EF Details. KM-Unlisted; Basso-56; PNM#6-127 (plate coin); PNM#16-281 (plate coin); PNM#21-VIII-98; Cacho-IX-CS-044; Gil-5-4-3-III. Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. within circle. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark applied to the obverse of a 1829-EoMo LF Mexico Republic 8 Reales. This short lived mint is always a collector favorite, whether Philippines or Mexico, striking coins for only three years we have just nine documented examples. The countermark is boldly applied with good definition of the details and features a small crack offering an interesting diagnostic for this punch. The host, though heavily sought after, does exhibit quite bit of corrosion in the obverse fields accounting for the details designation, now toned over and attractive. Despite its shortcomings a presentable and affordable example of the type that is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

\$2,000-\$4,000

Ex: Pablo de I. Jesus Collection. Plated in Philippines Numismatic Monograph Number 16, 1966. Plated in Philippines Numismatic Monograph Number 6, 1950.





21451

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details, Countermark: UNC Details. KM-129; Basso-56; PNM#6-128; PNM#16-282; PNM#21-VIII-99; Cacho-IX-CS-056; Gil-5-4-1-II. Type VI countermark; crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark applied to the obverse of a 1829-Go MJ Mexico Republic 8 Reales; Die Style of 1828-29. One of the more available mints for the Y.II. countermark, some of the earlier dates are seen with less frequency. For this date with have nine recorded examples. The countermark is bold, well-formed and clear on a nicely preserved host displaying light attractive mottled patina. Close inspection reveals evidence of a past cleaning now subdued by the attractive tone. Despite its shortcomings a handsome example of the date that offers a pleasing appearance and is far nicer than normally encountered from this series.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21452

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS EF-40, Countermark: AU Details. KM-129; Basso-56; PNM#6-144; PNM#16-319; PNM#21-VIII-130; Cacho-IX-CS-060; Gil-5-4-1-II. Type VI countermark; crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark applied to the obverse of a 1833-Go MJ Mexico republic 8 Reales; Full "J" with three periods ":" after date variety. We have more than 20 examples documented for this date, most of which are the straight "J" variety, but only four that exhibit the full "J". The countermark is bold and clear on a nicely preserved host displaying light attractive mottled gray patina with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices and remaining luster in the protected areas. Close inspection reveals several thin surface scratches on the reverse from long ago now toned over, though this is hardly a distraction mentioned for the sake of accuracy. This charming survivor offers much originality and is sure to catch the attention of the completionist perusing specialist.

\$900-\$1,200





PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS EF-40, Countermark: EF Details. KM-129; Basso-56; PNM#6-144; PNM#16-319; PNM#21-VIII-130; Cacho-IX-CS-060; Gil-5-4-2. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-Go MJ Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.8); Straight "J" variety. One of the more available dates from this mint, we have more than 20 examples recorded. The countermark is somewhat obscured due to the host designs, but is fully attributable on a nicely preserved host. The surfaces are relatively smooth with signs of handling consistent for the grade displaying attractive mottled gray patina.

\$900-\$1,200





21454

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details, Countermark: EF Details. KM-A130; Basso-56; PNM#6-151; PNM#16-331; PNM#21-VIII-140; Cacho-IX-CS-068; Gil-5-3-1-I. Countermark: Type IV, crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark applied to the obverse of an 1834-Pi JS Mexico Republic 8 Reales, clean date (KM-377.12). A seldom encountered mint with few dates known to bear a Philippines countermark, for this date we have only five recorded examples. The countermark is boldly applied, though slightly cock-eyed on a decently preserved host displaying light gray tone with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices. Close inspection reveals evidence of a past cleaning now slightly subdued by the light patina. Despite its shortcomings a presentable example with plenty of remaining luster in the protected areas and is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21455

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS VF-35, Countermark: EF Details. KM-138.2; Basso-56; PNM#6-182; PNM#16-382; PNM#21-VIII-174; Cacho-Unlisted; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1835-LIMA MT Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-138.2). The countermark is boldly applied and clear on a decently preserved host displaying rich gray patina with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices. This wholly original looking example is pleasing to the eye.

This common host exhibits a characteristic that is found on few examples throughout the series, an incuse mirror image of another countermark. Between the F.7.0 and Y.II. countermarks, one can in theory place some kind of semblance of order to the punches. Some examples bear nearly full incuse images, while others only exhibit partials. Possibly the best description of what one would call this would be an "Anvil Clash". Similar in nature to clashed dies, where dies strike each other without a planchet in between them leaving impressions on each other. Now in the instance of incuse images of the countermarks, this was caused by one of the mint workers hitting the anvil without a coin leaving a fully impressed image on said anvil. This can be traced throughout the series with multiple F.7.0 and Y.II. varieties being observed on multiple different coins. An interesting facet from this complex series that is sure to add depth to the next collection it enters.

\$900-\$1,200

PORTUGAL





21456

PORTUGAL. 500 Reis, ND (1698). Pedro II. NGC VF-30, Countermark: EF Standard. KM-438.3; Gomes-P2.117.01. Issued by decree of 14 June 1698. Countermark: Bifacial legend overstrike. Applied to an undated Porto, Portugal 400 Reis (Cruzado) of Joao IV (Gomes-J4.100.04, narrow crown and obverse legend ending with PORT-VGALLÆ variety) with previous crown 500 within shaped indent by decree of 22 March 1663. This handsome looking survivor exhibits moderate even wear displaying lovely rich old cabinet patina with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices. The legend overstrike is bold, though slightly uneven, with clear legends on both sides. The previous 500 countermark is remarkably well preserved for this issue retaining most details. A couple flat spots are noticed due to the previous countermark compounded with the legend overstrike adding a bit of character to this charming example. Clearly this piece sat for a prolonged period of time undisturbed adding to its originality and pleasing appearance and is sure to catch the attention of many collectors.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21457

PORTUGAL. Portugal - Mexico. 870 Reis, ND (1834). Maria II. PCGS AU-53. Countermark: AU Details. KM-440.9; Gomes-M2.24.04. Issued by decree of 1 September 1834. Countermark: Crowned arms of Portugal within shaped indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1755-Mo MM Mexico "Pillar" 8 Reales of Ferdinand VI (KM-104.2). A great representative of the type, featuring an extremely elegant host, full of wondrous cabinet toning, and a well incised and well preserved countermark directly across the "dos mundos." Highly attractive, enticing and vastly superior than normally encountered.

\$1,000-\$1,500





21458

PORTUGAL. Portugal - Mexico. 870 Reis, ND (1834). Maria II. PCGS AU-53, Countermark: AU Details. KM-440.15; Gomes-M2.29.48. Issued by decree of 1 September 1834. Countermark: Crowned arms of Portugal within shaped indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1819-Mo JJ Mexico bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-111). This beautifully preserved and very attractive survivor is by and far nicer than normally encountered from this series. Examples from this issuance can easily be obtained in various grades and host coins, usually up to very fine, but occasional appear in extremely fine or better and even less above almost uncirculated. The countermark is deeply impressed, bold and fully detailed on a lightly handled lovely host. The surfaces exhibit signs of handling consistent for the assigned grade and display rich old cabinet patina. Offering a pleasing appearance this handsome example is sure to pique the interest of quality conscious collectors.

According to the NGC and PCGS population reports there are 60 numerically graded with an addition 23 details certified (NGC), but only five are in almost uncirculated condition with only one in mint state. Obviously, there are many multiples of this issue that have never been submitted to a third party grading service, but based on the number of examples observed being heavily worn or problematic this cataloger believes that the number of high quality examples would not be impacted to any great degree.

\$1,000-\$1,500





PORTUGAL. Portugal - Mexico. 870 Reis, ND (1834). Maria II. PCGS EF-45, Countermark: AU Details. KM-440.12; Gomes-M2.29.48. Issued by decree of 1 September 1834. Countermark: Crowned arms of Portugal within shaped indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1819-Mo JJ Mexico bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-111). The countermark is boldly applied, though slightly uneven, with minor weakness in the center of the crown on a nicely preserved host. The surfaces are relatively smooth with only minor marks displaying attractive light gray coloration that's complemented by richer patina amongst the devices. Much luster remains in the protected areas popping out when rotated in hand adding to its pleasing appearance. Seldom encountered in states of preservation above VERY FINE examples found in EXTREMELY FINE or better should be considered SCARCE and desirable.

In 1834 the Government ordered all Spanish and Spanish colonial 8 Reales then in circulation to be countermarked with the crowned arm of Portugal raising the value to 870 Reis and revalidating them to circulate freely.

\$800-\$1,200

From the David Sterling Collection.





21460

PORTUGAL. Portugal - Peru. 870 Reis, ND (1834). Maria II. PCGS EF-40. KM-Unlisted; Gomes-Unlisted. Issued by decree of 1 September 1834. Countermark: Crowned arms of Portugal within shaped indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1769-LIMA JM Peru "Pillar" 8 Reales of Charles III (KM-A64.2). Featuring a fairly **RARE** host type for the countermark, this enchanting specimen presents a pleasing gunmetal gray tone along with light, even handling, and offers a well preserved countermark.

\$800-\$1,200

SCOTLAND





21461

SCOTLAND. Scotland - Mexico. Renfrewshire. Port Glasgow. 4 Shilling 6 Pence, ND (ca. 1820's). NGC VF Details—Holed. KM-CC91; Manville-89. Issued by Alexander Steven & Sons, Port Glasgow. Countermark: 4/6 within corded border surrounded by: "A. Steven & Sons. PT Glasgow" applied to the obverse of an 1818-Mo JJ Mexico Bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII. An EXTREMELY RARE issuer with only seven recorded examples in Manville, most of which are permanently impounded in institutional collections, making this survivor a newly discovered eighth specimen. The countermark is deeply applied, though slightly cockeyed, on a moderately worn host. The surfaces are relatively smooth displaying rich mottled patina with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices. A hole after the date accounts for the details designation adding a bit of character to this seldom encountered issuer. Despite its shortcomings a presentable example that is sure to excite even the most advanced of collectors.

\$2,500-\$3,500

SPANISH NETHERLANDS



21462

SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Spanish Netherlands - Mexico. Brabant. 48 Patards, ND (1652-72). Philip IV of Spain. NGC F-12. Countermark: Weak VF. Delm-324. Weight: 26.10 gms. Issued by decree of 1 October 1650. Countermark: Golden Fleece within shield incuse. Applied to the obverse of an undated Mexico Cob 8 Reales of Philip IV (KM-45). Given the large number of silver coins circulating from parts of the New World, Philip authorized assayers to test the content of cob issues such as this coin in order to confirm the proper purity. As such, this elusive and SCARCE Golden Fleece counterstamp was applied. A charming example with a good deal of handling and wear observed throughout.

\$1,500-\$2,500

SWITZERLAND

THAILAND





21463

SWITZERLAND. Switzerland - France. Bern. 40 Batzen, ND (1816-19). PCGS VG-10; Countermark: EF Details. KM-183; HMZ-2-231D. Bifacial countermark with "40/BZ." on the obverse and arms of Bern on the reverse applied to a 1793-A France First Republic 6 Livres. A SCARCE type for this series encountered far less than the Ecu's of Louis XV and Louis XVI. The countermarks are boldly applied and nicely detailed on a well worn host. The surfaces are smooth with minor marks as would be expected from the designated grade. Lightly toned with richer coloration in the protected areas of the reverse offering a pleasant appearance.

In the early days of the Restoration (1814-47) of the Ancient Regime (Federalism), much time was spent reversing the changes imposed by Napoleon Bonaparte. During this time specie was limited with few cantons issuing their own coinage. The Canton of Bern was in possession of approximately 660,000 French Ecu's and during the period of 1816-19 revalued them at 40 Batzen. According the Standard Catalog of World Coins about ninety percent of the countermarked pieces were withdrawn and melted by 1851 and it is believed that less than 5,000 pieces are extent today.

\$900-\$1,200





21464

THAILAND. Thailand - Mexico. Trade Dollar, ND (1858-60). Rama IV. NGC AU-55, Countermark: AU Standard. KM-C-141.6; LeMay-pg. 95, pl. XXII, 5, Krisadaolarn/Mihailovs-pg. 148, pl. F05. Weight: 26.96 gms. Issued by decree of 7 January 1857. Countermark: Mongkut and Chakra. Applied to the obverse of a 1856-Go PF Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.8). This gently handled and beautifully preserved survivor exhibits rich old cabinet patina with lighter coloration amongst the devices and protected areas. The countermarks, in typical fashion for this issue, are uneven on the obverse with the characteristic "melting spot" on the corresponding reverse. The surfaces are relatively smooth with only minor marks or abrasions as one would expect from the designated grade, but nothing of note. A handsome example of this popular type that is considered quite advanced by Thai collectors.

This interesting and seldom encountered issue should be considered the first Crown size coin of Thailand. Several Royal proclamations were issued specifically pertaining to the use and exchange of foreign silver "Flat coins" that were imported for trade. Initially, the exchange rate fluctuated as the supply of imported specie could not keep up with the demand of re-minting them into Pot Duang (Bullet coinage). The 7 January 1857 decree finally stipulates that a fixed rate of exchange was one Tamlung one Baht (five Baht) to three foreign silver coins and that they could be exchanged at the Royal Treasury. Since different types of foreign coins were being imported many merchants were hesitant to accept them in trade at the prescribed rate. Later several more decrees were issued to try to address the hesitation of the merchants refusing to accept them in transactions even going so far as penalizing those who declined them. Eventually, the most common coin in circulation at the time, the Mexican "Dollar", often referred to as "Bird" coins became the standard being marked on the obverse with the Chakra wheel and Mongkut emblems.

\$7,000-\$10,000

Purportedly from the Charles Stuart Collection.





THAILAND. Thailand - Mexico. Trade Dollar, ND (1858-60). Rama IV. PCGS Genuine—Damage, EF Details, Countermark: EF Details. KM-C-141.11; LeMay-pg. 95, pl. XXII, 5, Krisadaolarn/Mihailovs-pg. 148, pl. F05. Issued by decree of 7 January 1857. Countermark: Mongkut and Chakra. Applied to the obverse of a 1856-Zs MO Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.13). A SCARCE and popular type that seldom appears on the market in any condition. The countermarks are deeply impressed, though the Chakra wheel is a bit uneven as is common for this series, on a presentable host displaying pervasive slate patina. Close inspection reveals many marks and abrasions with a sizable hit mark on the obverse. Despite its shortcomings a presentable example of the type perfect for the academic collector on a budget.

\$1,000-\$1,500

TIMOR





21466

TIMOR. Timor - Mexico. Pataca, ND (1900). Carlos I. PCGS AU-50. KM-8; Gomes-C1.01.04. Issued by Decree of 13 June 1900. Countermark: Cross of Christ incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1891-Do JP Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.4). The countermark is deeply impress on a beautifully preserved host displaying a lovely gray tone with richer coloration amongst the devices. The surfaces exhibits light signs of being handled with minor marks or abrasions one would associate with the grade. This wholly original looking survivor is quite a bit nicer than normally encountered and as such should be considered very SCARCE and desirable.

The Cross of Christ is the insignia of the Order of Our Lord Jesus Christ, founded by Dinis I of Portugal circa 1317-19 and is the symbol of all Portuguese discoveries overseas. In the closing years of the 19th Century Timor, under the authority of Macau, saw a large influx of false coins. In an attempt to mitigate this problem, the above decree was issued and all incoming coins were to be brought to the local government for inspection. If found to be correct, they were marked with the Cross of Christ and placed back into circulation.

\$1,500-\$2,500





21467

TIMOR. Timor - Mexico. Pataca, ND (1900). Carlos I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-8; Gomes-C1.01.05. Issued by Decree of 13 June 1900. Countermark: Cross of Christ incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1892-Mo AM Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.10). The countermark is deeply impressed on a decently preserved host displaying light mottled patina with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices. Close inspection reveals evidence of a past cleaning, now slight subdued. Despite its shortcomings a presentable example of the type that is sure to be a welcome addition by the academic collector seeking interesting issues.

\$1,000-\$1,500

TOBAGO





21468

TOBAGO. Tobago - Mexico. 11 Bits (8 Shilling 3 Pence - Dollar), ND (ca. 1798). George III. PCGS VF-35. KM-12; Prid-1. Weight: 23.45 gms. Authorization not traced, but is presumed near the end of 1798. Countermark: Pierced from the obverse with 15 crenation's. Applied to a 1797-Mo FM Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-109). This VERY RARE and seldom encountered holey dollar is not to be confused with the much more common Dominica Dollar issued in September 1798. Though similar in the way they were mutilated, plug removal by piercing the center of the coin consisting of 14 or 15 crenation's, they are distinctly different. The key identifying factor between these two West Indian issues is that the Tobago pieces were pierced from the obverse while those of Dominica were done so from the reverse. This handsome and nicely preserved example exhibits moderate even wear displaying rich mottled slate and light gray patina with a bit brighter coloration on the high points. The surfaces are relatively smooth with signs of handling consistent for the grade. This handsome survivor is certain to catch the attention of many collectors seeking difficult to obtain issues from the popular West Indies series.

\$3,000-\$5,000

TRINIDAD





21469

TRINIDAD. Trinidad - Bolivia. Dollar (9 Shillings - 9 Bitts), ND (1811). George III. PCGS VF-20. KM-Unlisted; Prid-3. Issued by local authority of 11 June 1811. Countermark: Octagonal shaped cut pierced from the obverse. Applied to a 1808-PTS PJ Bolivia bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-73). This somewhat sneaky and unassuming host is rather quite interesting being the last year for this ruler and is seldom encountered with any kind countermark for this mint. Moderately worn, this handsome example offers pleasing old cabinet patina with

richer coloration amongst the devices and protected areas. A slight iridescent sheen becomes apparent when tilted in the light with a few areas of glossiness adding to its originality. This type circulated for an extended period of time usually appearing in well-worn conditions, often times with signs is mistreatment, that the present example is quite refreshing when compared to many others on the market.

\$1,500-\$2,500

Ex: H.D. Gibbs Collection (H.M.F. Schulman 3/1966) Lot # 1849.

END OF SESSION B

Session D World Coins Part 2

Featuring Czechoslovakia, Czech Republic and Russia



With selections from the Augustana, Whytecliffe and Sigma Collections

Lot 22242



Lot 22016

Saturday, January 14, 2023, 6:30 PM et

CZECHOSLOVAKIA LOTS 22001-22141 CZECH REPUBLIC LOTS 22142-22150 RUSSIA LOTS 22151-22268

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Gem First Year of Issue 10 Ducats



22001

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19. Mintage: 1,564. Delivering Gem beauty, this first year of issue of the famous type gleams with a resolute luster and brilliant reflectivity with nary a mark or hit that catches the attention of the eye.

A tremendous example that will tug at the heartstrings of any collector of Czechoslovakian coinage.

\$7,500-\$15,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.



22002

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19. Mintage: 1,564. A lovely Choice example of this always demanded and rabidly popular type, this 10 Ducat yields enchanting luster and very little traces of handling on the surfaces. Providing a searing appeal, we expect much competition for this hefty and charming example.

\$5,000-\$10,000

Very Elusive Choice 10 Ducats



22003

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1930. Kremnica Mint. PCGS-63. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19 (RRR). Mintage: 394. One of the RAREST dates from this series, surpassed by only the 1937, 1938, and 1951 dates, this piece combines numismatic importance with beauty. The strike is full, and the luster is rich and vivid across both faces of the coin. A slight touch of

friction is noted, though these wisps are rather inconsequential in regards to the overall beauty of the piece. A **KEY DATE** that will not want to be missed by any advanced specialist.

\$20,000-\$40,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION



22004

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1931. Kremnica Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19 (R). Mintage: 1,239. A wonderful near-Gem example of this elusive date, the present example delivers a shimmering luster and crisp refined details throughout. Limited instances of marking or hits are seen, making this an example deserving of much excitement by any specialist in the Czechoslovakian series.

\$6,000-\$10,000

Rare Near-Gem 10 Ducats



22005

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19 (R). Mintage: 1,239. A wonderful near-Gem specimen of the incredibly popular type, this gleaming representative yields a soft and boastful luster and a pittance of contact on the surfaces. With such a limited mintage, and an even smaller survival rate, this date as with all other examples from the series is far more demanded than supplied, ensuring that many will step forward to place a bid on this tremendous representative.

\$6,000-\$10,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.



22006

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1932. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19 (R). Mintage: 1,035. A handsome piece, yielding nice luster and limited evidence of handling on the surfaces. Some friction is noticed, being the only minor fault on this piece. Presenting very well, and providing a SCARCER date from the series, we expect much competition for this example.

\$7,500-\$15,000

Superb Gem 10 Ducats with Lustrous Brilliance



22007

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19. Mintage: 1,780. An exceptional Gem, this handsome 10 Ducats delivers lemon drop color and near-flawless appeal with almost no evidence of handling or marking present. Beautiful reflectivity is present throughout, with the die tooling marks being the only feature of

noteworthiness on the surfaces. A wonderful piece that would serve any collector of Czechoslovakian gold as a capstone piece for their numismatic cabinets.

\$9,000-\$18,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





22008

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1933. Kremnica Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19. Mintage: 1,780. Presenting stunning near-Gem beauty, this tremendous specimen displays a full strike and reflective luster. The surfaces are cohesive are not interrupted by marking, and as such, this hulking issue delivers extreme charm and clarity to the eyes. Certainly deserving of the attention of any specialist in Czechoslovakian coinage.

\$8,000-\$12,000





22009

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19. Mintage: 1,780. A wonderful near-Gem specimen, the present piece yields a brilliant luster and limited evidence of handling or marking. Highly reflective and rather beautiful, we expect this piece to perform very well when offered to the legions of Czechoslovakian gold collectors.

\$8,000-\$12,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22010

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19. Mintage: 1,780. A lovely Choice example, this piece yields a generous helping of golden-yellow luster that is seldom interrupted by contact or marking. Beautiful in all facets from strike, to preservation, we expect a plethora of excited competition for this most wonderful of specimens.

\$7,000-\$10,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22011

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC AU-58. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19. Mintage: 1,780. An attractive example, delivering a rich luster and soft reflectivity that reflects throughout the surfaces. A few hits and some friction are noted, perhaps accounting for the grade assigned, given there is essentially no evidence of technical wear on the surfaces. A charming representative of this ever popular type despite its somewhat low grade relative to other examples in the series.

\$4,000-\$8,000

Beautifully Uncirculated and Elusive 10 Ducats in Near Gem Condition



22012

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1934. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19 (R). Mintage: 1,298. An incredible example that delivers sharp details and beautiful luster, this piece yields a soft vibrance that is appeals to the eyes. The sparse design elements are carefully placed upon flan, with essentially no fault or issue present. An exciting offering that is certain to capture the imagination of every collector of Czechoslovakian coinage.

\$7,500-\$15,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

Tantalizing and Rare 10 Ducats Featuring Wenceslaus I



22013

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1934. Kremnica Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19 (R). Mintage: 1,298. Like many of the large format Ducats in the series, this RARE type presents captivating appeal and allure that is hardly affected by the minor cleaning as noted. Shimmering and fully glistening, with some deeper hints of orange toning sprinkled lightly throughout.

\$5,000-\$8,000

Beautiful Near-Gem Example of a Key Date in the Series



22014

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1935. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19 (RR). Mintage: 600. A rather enticing near-Gem example of a very elusive date in the series, this 10 Ducats delivers a razor sharp strike with just a limited display of friction on the surface. Enticingly lustered,

one can peer into one's self with the nearly mirrored fields. A tremendous example of this **KEY DATE**, and one that should not go unnoticed by any collector of Czechoslovakian gold.

\$12,500-\$25,000

10 Ducats of 1936 with a Mintage of a Mere 633



22015

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1936. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-4; KM-14; Novotny-19 (RR). Mintage: 633. A stunning Choice example, this hulking 10 Ducats delivers a full strike and limited evidence of handling across the surfaces. A few contacts and marks of friction are noted for completeness,

though these are not aggressive nor unsightly. A wonderful example that would serve any collector of Czech **RARITIES** well.

\$10,000-\$20,000

Near-Gem Original Kremnica Mines 10 Ducat



22016

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 10 Ducats, 1934. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-13; KMX-21; Novotny-VI.A (RRRR). Mintage: 68. By: Anton Ham. Obverse: St. Catherine kneeling in prayer and supplication, mining equipment before her being illuminated by the glory of God from a radiant cloud; behind her, arms of Hungary-Anjou and flowering plant, all within hexagon; Reverse: Scenes of mining operations within a hexagon, further encircled by border of beads and legend.

One of the **RAREST** types from the Czechoslovakian series, this example delivers a blistering luster and soft reflectivity throughout. Escaping any signs of major marking or handling, this glorious specimens yields tremendous charm and appeal to the eyes. A wonderful piece that is assured a plethora of bids from the many specialists in Czechoslovakian gold.

\$15,000-\$30,000





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 10 Ducats Restrike, 1972. Kremnica Mint. In the name of Albrecht von Wallenstein. NGC MS-67. cf. Fr-17 (original); KMX-3; cf. Novotny-VII.A (same). Obverse: Portrait of Albrecht von Wallenstein right; Reverse: Crowned coat-of-arms. Reproducing the famous and VERY RARE 1934 medal that honors the 300th anniversary of the assassination of Albrecht von Wallenstein, this Kremnica product combines the precision of modern minting technology with a Medieval inspired design. A Superb Gem that avoids any distracting marking or friction, with the only surface characteristic of note being the as made die lines. Highly desirable, and certain to achieve much spirited bidding.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22018

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Silver Medallic 10 Ducats, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. cf. Fr-8 (for gold issue); KMX-6; cf. Novotny-II.A (same). By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: St. Wenceslas standing, head left, holding banner; Reverse: St. Wenceslas on horseback left, holding banner, accompanied by two angels. A wonderful specimen of the popular type offered here in the most unusual of formats, being struck in silver and in the size of a 10 Ducats piece. When produced in gold this type was only struck in 5, 3, and single Ducat format, making it both off-metal, and off-denomination from gold strikes. As such, it is of the UTMOST RARITY, and a piece that is certain to be demanded by anyone interested in the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Beautiful Near-Gem 1930 5 Ducats



22019

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 5 Ducats, 1930. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-5; KM-13; Novotny-18 (RRR). Mintage: 543. One of the **RAREST** dates of the 5 Ducats series, the present example delivers a stunning near-Gem appearance that is supremely charming to behold. Lightly lustered with soft reflectivity, the present example yields intense attractivity and limited signs of

marking on the surfaces. A few spots of copper colored toning are seen on the surfaces, being the only major feature of note spotted. A twinge of friction is also noted here for completeness, though this is rather insignificant in terms of the overall beauty.

\$10,000-\$20,000

Stunning and Rare 5 Ducats from 1930



22020

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 5 Ducats, 1930. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-5; KM-13; Novotny-18 (RRR). Mintage: 543. An exceedingly handsome and RARE date in the 5 Ducats series, this beauty offers tremendous appeal that is not often encountered on 20th Century pieces. Details are fully rendered,

and the flan is free of chatter or marking. An impressive piece that does not lack much for charm and appeal.

\$10,000-\$20,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.



22021

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 5 Ducats, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-5; KM-13; Novotny-18. Mintage: 1,528. Dripping with luster, this near-Gem gleams with a vivid luster and escapes heavy handling that is sometimes encountered on the type. Quite reflective and supremely attractive to look at.

\$4,000-\$8,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





22022

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 5 Ducats, 1931. Kremnica Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-5; KM-13; Novotny-18. Mintage: 1,528. An incredible example, the present specimen delivers a charming strike and rich luster that flows off the surfaces. A warm and sunny hue besets this piece, delivering supreme appeal. A wonderful and always popular type.

\$3,000-\$6,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22023

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 5 Ducats, 1932. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-5; KM-13; Novotny-18. Mintage: 1,827. Glamourous and appealing, this 5 Ducats yields much vivacity and charm to it. Glimmering luster sloshes off the surfaces in a display worthy of an art gallery, and the design elements are carefully impressed upon the flan. A wonderful example that is certain to conjure up many excited bids.

\$5,000-\$8,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22024

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 5 Ducats, 1933. Kremnica Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-5; KM-13; Novotny-18. Mintage: 1,752. A wonderful Gem specimen of an elusive issue, this piece displays a rich sunny luster that escapes any signs of excessive handling or marking on the surfaces. The die lines on the surfaces provide nice contrast, and this piece exudes a rich appeal that should charm anyone who collects Czechoslovakian issues.

\$7,000-\$10,000





22025

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 5 **Ducats, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64.** Fr-5; KM-13; Novotny-18. Mintage: 1,752. Delivering a vivid and showy luster, this example yields much charming attractivity and limited instances of handling on the surfaces. A soft radiance cartwheels off flan, with much appeal and aplomb to the surfaces. A tremendous piece that is deserved of many bids from any specialist in the series.

\$5,000-\$8,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22026

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 5 Ducats, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-5; KM-13; Novotny-18. Mintage: 1,752. Warmly lustered and exceedingly wholesome, this near-Gem glistens with appealing luster and is essentially distraction free on the surfaces. A glittering and glinting example that should appeal to anyone who loves the series.

\$5,000-\$8,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22027

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 5 Ducats, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-5; KM-13; Novotny-18. Mintage: 1,752. A stunning Choice example of this exceedingly uncommon and always demanded type, the present specimen delivers wholesome quality with sharp details and lightly reflective luster. Less marked than one might expect for the grade, and certain to acquire much in the way of bidding.

\$4,000-\$7,000





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 5 Ducats, 1934. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-5; KM-13; Novotny-18 (RR). Mintage: 1,101. While holding some chatter on the surfaces, this piece displays a rich strike and wholesome details with a verbose and handsome luster. A more affordable example of this always popular and often sought type.

\$5,000-\$8,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22029

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 5 Ducats, 1935. Kremnica Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-5; KM-13; Novotny-18 (RR). Mintage: 1,037. A wonderful Gem example, this specimen yields a rich luster and shimmering reflectivity throughout. Escaping any signs of harsh marking or contact, this piece presents incredibly well to the eyes. A tremendous offering, and one that is certain to intrigue any specialist in Czechoslovakian coinage.

\$6,000-\$10,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22030

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 5 Ducats, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-8; KMX-9; Novotny-II.A (RRR). Mintage: 787. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: St. Wenceslas standing, head left, holding banner; Reverse: St. Wenceslas on horseback left, holding banner, accompanied by two angels. A blazing near-Gem, with a touch of peel orange tone serving to brighten up the surfaces, this commemorative piece delivers intense visual appeal. Beautifully struck and altogether charming, this piece is worthy of the finest of Czechoslovakian numismatic cabinets.

\$3,500-\$7,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22031

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 5 Ducats, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-8; KMX-9; Novotny-II.A (RRR). Mintage: 787. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: St. Wenceslas standing, head left, holding banner; Reverse: St. Wenceslas on horseback left, holding banner, accompanied by two angels. This Choice example of the popular commemorative 5 Ducats is rich with vivid luster that is seldom interrupted by mark or friction. An impressive piece that is certain to capture many bids.

\$3,000-\$6,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22032

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 5 Ducats, 1929. Kremnica Mint. ICG MS-63. Fr-8; KMX-9; Novotny-II.A (RRR). Mintage: 787. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: St. Wenceslas standing, head left, holding banner; Reverse: St. Wenceslas on horseback left, holding banner, accompanied by two angels. Struck to commemorate the 1000th anniversary of Christianity in Bohemia, this charming example is strongly details and nicely lustered, despite some friction on the surfaces.

\$3,000-\$6,000

 $From \ the \ Why tecliffe \ Collection.$





22033

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 5 Ducats, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-8; KMX-9; Novotny-II.A (RRR). Mintage: 787. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: St. Wenceslas standing, head left, holding banner; Reverse: St. Wenceslas on horseback left, holding banner, accompanied by two angels. A wonderful example, the present specimen delivers wholesome luster and a full strike. A few touches of ruddy tone are seen on the surfaces, and far few instances of contact are seen than would be expected for the grade. An always popular type that commemorates the 1000th anniversary of the traditional date of Wenceslas' death.

\$2,500-\$5,000

Exceptional Kremnica Mines Medallic 5 Ducats With a Mintage of 70



22034

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 5 Ducats, 1934. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-14; KMX-20; Novotny-VI.B (RRRR). Mintage: 70. By: Anton Ham. Obverse: St. Catherine kneeling in prayer and supplication, mining equipment before her being illuminated by the glory of God from a radiant cloud; behind her, arms of Hungary-Anjou and flowering plant, all within hexagon; Reverse: Scenes of mining operations within a hexagon, further encircled by border of beads and legend. A

glowing Gem that honors the reopening of the Kremnica Mines, a source of Czechoslovakian pride, this intricately designed beauty offers tremendous appeal and charm. The luster on the surfaces glows, and very few inclusions of contact or marking are seen. A tremendous specimen that couples **RARITY** with aesthetic appeal, this 5 Ducats offers a seldom seen chance.

\$10,000-\$20,000





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 5 Ducats, ND (1972). Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-Unlisted; KMX-Unlisted; Novotny-Unlisted. By Z. Kolarsky. Mintage: 500. Crown Jewels series. A RARE and impressive example from this engaging series, with the present, large-sized denomination allowing for great intricacy with respect to the overall design. A light frosting to the devices and deep mirroring in the fields creates a rather impressive and captivating appearance, no doubt making this a must for any advanced collector of the modern Czechoslovakian series, or world gold more broadly.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.





22036

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 5 Ducats Restrike, 1972. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-68. cf. Fr-18 (original); KMX-1; Novotny-VIII (Same). Obverse: Portrait of Albrecht von Wallenstein right; Reverse: Crowned coat-of-arms. Reproducing the famous and VERY RARE 1934 medal that honors the 300th anniversary of the assassination of Albrecht von Wallenstein, this Kremnica product combines the precision of modern minting technology with a Medieval inspired design. A stunning example that approaches perfection, this piece demonstrates no appreciable flaws and stunning reflective luster. An impressive piece that offers much to even the most picky of numismatic eyes.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22037

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Silver Medallic 5 Ducats, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-67. cf. Fr-10 (for gold issue); KMX-5; cf. Novotny-II.C. By: Otakar Spaniel. Mintage: 1,631. Obverse: St. Wenceslas standing, head left, holding banner; Reverse: St. Wenceslas on horseback left, holding banner, accompanied by two angels. An exceedingly expressive example here delivering the famed and popular design in an off-metal silver striking. Deep toning occasions across the surfaces and plays off the underlying luster, only furthering the appeal of this example. A wonderful example for anyone who loves coins the ooze with beauty.

\$600-\$900

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22038

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 4 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-6; KMX-M4; Novotny-I.A. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind. A tremendous Gem example, delivering full strike and a paucity of marking. A wonderful example of an always popular type.

\$1,500-\$3,000





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 4 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-6; KMX-M4; Novotny-I.A. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind. An exceedingly attractive and enticing Gem of this RARE and fantastic type, with immense luster radiating from each side.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22040

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 4 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-6; KMX-M4; Novotny-I.A. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind. A gleaming example, with rich luster and limited evidence of contact throughout, and much general sharpness about this piece.

\$1,250-\$1,750

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22041

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 4 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-6; KMX-M4; Novotny-I.A. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind. A charming near-Gem exemplar, the present example yields a soft luster and limited instances of contact on the surfaces along with a beautiful refined charm. A wonderful example that is certain to appeal to many.

\$1,250-\$1,750

 $From \ the \ Why tecliffe \ Collection.$





22042

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 4 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-6; KMX-4; Novotny-I.A. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind. A wonderful Choice example of the popular commemorative type, offering bold strike and limited evidence of handling, along with a soft and resplendent luster.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22043

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 4 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-6; KMX-M4; Novotny-I.A. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind. A wholesome Choice specimen, delivering radiating luster and sharp details, the present specimen avoids ugly handling or marking on the surfaces. A wonderful example, and one deserved of a plethora of bids from specialists in the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22044

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 3 Ducats, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-9; KMX-8; Novotny-II.B (RR). Mintage: 1,058. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: St. Wenceslas standing, head left, holding banner; Reverse: St. Wenceslas on horseback left, holding banner, accompanied by two angels. Struck to commemorate the 1000th anniversary of Christianity in Bohemia, this near-Gem delivers a full strike and limited instances of marking and friction. Providing nearly all the beauty one could ever want, we expect many excited bids for this beauty.

\$2,500-\$5,000





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 3 Ducats, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-9; KMX-8; Novotny-II.B (RR). Mintage: 1,058. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: St. Wenceslas standing, head left, holding banner; Reverse: St. Wenceslas on horseback left, holding banner, accompanied by two angels. Struck to commemorate the 1000th anniversary of Christianity in Bohemia, this wholesome and handsome medallic piece offers a full strike and limited evidence of handling. A tremendous example, with just a limited amount of friction on the surfaces accounting for the grade assigned.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22046

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 3 Ducats, ND (1929). Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-10A; KMX-M10; Novotny-III.A (RR). Mintage: 750. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: St. Wenceslas kneeling in supplication as his brother stands behind holding spear about to strike; Reverse: St. Wenceslas standing before army. A tremendous near-Gem, delivering full details and limited flaws, this piece yields soft luster and a sharpness about the strike that is commendable. A piece that any collector of Czechoslovakian coinage would be thrilled to add to their collections.

\$4,500-\$6,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22047

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 3 Ducats, ND (1972). Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-67 Deep Prooflike. Fr-Unlisted; KMX-Unlisted; Novotny-Unlisted. By Z. Kolarsky. Mintage: 500. Crown Jewels series. Quite enthralling and provocative, this deep prooflike specimen wholly entertains the eye with its robust appeal and charming frosting. So exacting and reflective are its fields that one could easily take it for a proof striking.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.





22048

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1923. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-67. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17. Mintage: 4,000. Boasting a condition seldom seen on the type, this Double Ducat fully epitomizes a Superb Gem with its impressive luster that sparkles and charms the eye. The luster is nearly unending, escaping really any evidence of handling or contact on the surfaces. A piece that exudes beauty, and one that should capture the attention of any specialist in the series.

\$4,000-\$6,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22049

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1923. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17. Mintage: 4,000. A Gem example, delivering a full strike and wholesome details throughout. Escaping any signs of rough handling or marking, we expect many to compete for a chance to own this example.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22050

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1923. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17. Mintage: 4,000. Nearly-Gem and enticingly beautiful, this Double Ducat yields tremendous luster and very limited evidence of handling or contact. The warm satiny surfaces give off a stellar glow, adding to the already strong eye-appeal.

\$2,500-\$3,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





22051

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1923. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17. Mintage: 4,000. A charming Choice example from the first year off issue delivers satiny luster that is seldom interluded by contact of any note. A tremendous example that is certain to excite any bidder interested in Czechoslovakian coinage.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22052

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1923. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17. Mintage: 4,000. A wonderful near-Gem specimen, yielding exciting details and softly reflective luster, the present piece should command a plethora of attention. Escaping the rough handling that is sometimes associated with coins at this grade level, the only major perturbation on this piece is a single edge bump at 6 o'clock, likely originatinating from an unfortunate drop in the past.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22053

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1930. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17 (RRR). Mintage: Unknown. An INCREDIBLE RARITY of the Double Ducat series, this phenomenal piece yields a vibrant golden color with a hue reminiscent of the sun. A touch of light friction is seen on the surfaces, with limited contact likely accounting for the grade assigned. A beautiful and lustrous piece, and fully deserving of many bids.

\$4,000-\$6,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22054

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17. Mintage: 2,994. A lovely near-Gem, dripping with original mint luster that pools in the field in a tremendous display of wholesome beauty. Some ruddy toning is present on the surfaces, adding to the appeal, and only the lightest touches of friction are seen. A wonderful example that is most assuredly worthy of a strong bid.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22055

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17. Mintage: 2,994. Delivering immense beauty, this immaculate example yields a soft luster and charming details with just a paucity of contact on the surfaces. Elusive in any grade, we expect this beautiful example to perform very well when offered this nicely.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22056

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1932. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17. Mintage: 5,496. A wholesome Gem, this dazzling example glitters and glistens with a rich luster and is further accentuated by a full strike. Entirely attractive, and worth of a premium bid from a specialist in Czechoslovakian coinage.

\$2,500-\$4,000





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1932. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17. Mintage: 5,496. Dancing with luster and limitedly contacted, this piece radiates with an aura of beauty that is intriguing and satisfying. A few wisps likely account for the grade, but these are marginal and do not impinge on the beautiful reflectivity of the piece.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22058

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1932. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17. Mintage: 5,496. Limitedly handled and still quite lustrous, this exciting Double Ducat generates much beauty and limited flaws, ensuring a strong performance at auction.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22059

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17. Mintage: 4,671. A stunning near-Gem specimen, this beauty offers serene sunny luster along with a full strike and limited instances of friction account as the only marginal fault of this piece. A lovely example of an elusive type offered in uncommon grade.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22060

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-61. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17. Mintage: 4,671. A wonderful example, with soft luster and sharp details, with just a limited amount of friction accounting for the grade assigned. A lovely example of an ever popular type, offered here more affordably.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22061

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1934. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17 (R). Mintage: 2,403. A SCARCE date in the series, this wonderful example delivers a full luster and sharp details, with on the slightest paucity of marking and contact on the surfaces. Stunningly preserved and quite lovely as such, we expect a plethora of excited competition for those seeking an example of this type.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22062

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1934. Kremnica Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17 (R). Mintage: 2,403. A tremendous Choice example, this wonderful Double Ducat delivers a soft luster and charming details throughout. Escaping ugly marking or contacting, we expect many competitive bids for this wonderful specimen.

\$2,500-\$4,500





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1935. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17 (R). Mintage: 2,577. An exceedingly lustrous and glorious Gem, this Double Ducat delivers an enticing package, with almost no evidence of contact or marking on the bright surfaces. Stunning luster drips from the flan, only adding to the beauty of the piece. A lovely specimen most assuredly deserving of a plethora of bids from dedicated specialists in the series.

\$4,000-\$6,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22064

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1935. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-1; KM-9; Novotny-17 (R). Mintage: 2,577. Gleaming with superb reflectivity, this Double Ducat glints with a cartwheel of light that is easy on the eyes. A few knocks are seen on the obverse, with these likely accounting for the grade assigned. Nevertheless, a wonderfully preserved and charming representative of this ever popular type.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22065

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 2 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-7; KMX-3; Novotny-I.B. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind. A wonderful Gem, this handsome commemorative medallic Double Ducat delivers full strike and limited evidence of handling on the surfaces. Beautifully lustered and supremely attractive, we expect many competitive bids to be the next owner of this specimen.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22066

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 2 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-7; KMX-3; Novotny-I.B. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind. An always popular type accounting to the intricate design, this near-Gem delivers a full strike and soft glowing luster throughout. A few faint wisps of handling account for the grade assigned, though these do little to impinge on the beauty of this example. Entirely wholesome, and deserved of many bids.

\$1,250-\$1,750

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22067

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 2 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-7; KMX-3; Novotny-I.B. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind. Near-Gem and beautiful, this 2 Ducats displays much commendability and avoids any signs of rough handling. A soft cartwheel of luster bounds from the surfaces, only increasing the charm of this example.

\$1,250-\$1,750

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22068

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 2 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. ANACS MS-64. Fr-7; KMX-3; Novotny-I.B By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind. A nice example of this ever popular type, this piece is only held back from a Gem grade in the old ANACS holder by a touch of limited friction. Otherwise a very charming representative that is certain to achieve many bids.

\$1,250-\$1,750





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 2 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-7; KMX-3; Novotny-I.B. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind. Choice in essentially every way, this piece glimmers with a soft golden glisten, with only the fault being a slightly soft strike. A wonderful example that is ensured a great number of bids.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22070

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 2 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-7; KMX-3; Novotny-I.B. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind. Yielding much in the way of Choice beauty, this wonderful Double Ducat displays a rich luster and only the barest paucity of contact on the surface. A tremendous example that is certainly worthy of a plethora of excited bids.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22071

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 2 Ducats, 1934. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65 Prooflike. Fr-15; KMX-19; Novotny-VI.C (RRRR). Mintage: 159. By: Anton Ham. Obverse: St. Catherine kneeling in prayer and supplication, mining equipment before her being illuminated by the glory of God from a radiant cloud; behind her, arms of Hungary-Anjou and flowering plant, all within hexagon; Reverse: Scenes of mining operations within a hexagon, further encircled by border of beads and legend. When looking upon this piece, one is immediately struck by the intricacy of the engraving, with this attention to detail popping on this example with the prooflike appearance giving good contrast. Escaping any signs of aggressive handling or nicks, this entrancing example of the always popular type is certain to appeal to any collector hungry to add an example to their collection.

\$6,000-\$9,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22072

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 2 Ducats, 1978. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-67. Fr-22; KMX-29; Novotny-138B. Commemorating the 600th anniversary of the death of Charles IV. A rather wholesome and alluring specimen, this tremendous piece displays a sunny hue and mint fresh appearance, with virtually no signs of contact of friction. A glorious piece that should serve any specialist in Czechoslovakian issues well.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22073

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1923. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Exceptionally brilliant and breathtaking, this dazzling Gem presents a high degree of cartwheel luster along with a razor sharp strike and exquisite boldness.

\$1,500-\$2,000





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1923. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. A clear and precise Gem, this enticing Ducat yields a soft glowing luster and escapes any signs of handling or marking on the surfaces. A perfect piece for any specialist in the series seeking a premium example of this date.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22075

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1923. Kremnica Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. An enticing gem, this wholesome example delivers a needle sharp strike and limited evidence of chattering on the lustrous surfaces.

\$1,250-\$1,750

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22076

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1923. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Representing the first year in a popular series, this near-Gem radiates with charming appeal and provocative luster throughout.

\$1,000-\$1,500





22077

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1923. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. A lovely Choice example from the first year of the series, this pleasing specimen displays wholesome details and limited instances of contact on the sunny planchet.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22078

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1923. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. This appealing Choice example delivers nice details along with a pleasing cartwheeling luster. A wonderfully attractive piece.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22079

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1924. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. A pretty near-Gem, the present example displays a full strike and limited instances of contact on the surfaces. Quite reflective, and entirely charming to look at.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22080

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1925. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. This handsome Gem specimen displays a supple luster and intense details, with an appeal that nearly pops out of the holder.

\$1,500-\$2,000





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1925. Kremnica Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. A wonderful near-Gem, this handsome example dances with a dazzling golden luster and sparkles with an appeal and beauty that is easy on the eyes. An always demanded type, and one assured a plethora of excited bids.

\$1,000-\$1,500





22082

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1925. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Wrapped in a rich golden luster, this enchanting Ducat provides all the appeal and sharpness one would expect for the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22083

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1925. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. This delightful near-Gem, offering tantalizing eye appeal and majestic luster, exudes a great deal of allure and undoubtedly grabs the gaze of the viewer.

\$1,000-\$1,500





22084

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1926. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. A Gem that allure and appeals, this glimmering Ducat displays charm and appeal that is hard to surpass, making it an example any collector of Czechoslovakian coinage would be thrilled to add to their collection.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22085

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1926. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Sharply struck and brightly lustered, this Ducat offers much in the way of charming commendability.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22086

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1926. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Nicely struck and fully lustrous, the present specimen displays handsome details and much appeal from the seldom contacted surfaces.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22087

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1927. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Exceptionally radiant and vibrant, this Gem undoubtedly dazzles and yields an immense degree of robust eye appeal.

\$1,500-\$2,000





22088

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1927. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Quite lustrous and attractive, this Choice specimen is neatly struck and only limitedly contacted.

\$1,000-\$1,500





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Presenting a golden-yellow hue and immense brilliance, this Gem stunner wholly captivates and transfixes right from the start.

\$2,000-\$3,000





22090

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. A SCARCER date in the series, this Choice specimen yields a silken smooth luster and charming details with only a limited amount of contact in the open fields. Giving off a mint fresh appearance, this Ducat is sure to captivate many.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22091

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16 (R). A RARE and tough date in the series, this example generates considerable appeal from its expressive strike and limited marking. Some light red toning spots are seen on the surface, only adding to the character of the piece.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22092

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1930. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-61. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16 (R). One of the most elusive dates in the series, this specimen displays far less marking that might be expected for the grade assigned. The strike is quite nice, though some buildups in the obverse legends likely account for the grade assigned.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22093

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-67. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. A lovely Superb Gem Ducat, delivering an impressive strike and sunny luster throughout and essentially no evidence of contact on the surfaces. A near-flawless coin, and fully worthy of a premium bid from the specialist in Czech Coinage.

\$2,500-\$3,500





22094

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66+. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Incredibly sharp and shimmering, this staggering Gem presents a tremendous degree of lustrous brilliance along with an exacting strike.

\$1,500-\$2,000





22095

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Mostly straw yellow in color, this tantalizing Gem from an increasingly popular issue presents rather elegantly and handsomely.

\$1,500-\$2,000





22096

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65+. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. A remarkable Gem, this piece offers sharp details and rich luster, all adding up to premium for the grade eye appeal as testified to by the NGC "+" modifier.

\$1,000-\$1,500





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Displaying a wholesome sheen and strong details, this Gem Ducat offers much commendability to any specialist in the Czech series looking for a lovely example for their collection.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22098

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. A wonderful near-Gem example, this pleasing Ducat delivers a rich luster and limited marking, along with some red toning throughout.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22099

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Bright yellow throughout and exceedingly flashy, this Choice offering serves as an excellent representation from a popular emission.

\$800-\$1,200





22100

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1932. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Appealing to look at, this Gem Ducat does not skimp on luster or detail, with no harsh inclusions interrupting the surfaces along with some wholesome dappled toning that dances across the surfaces.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22101

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1932. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Pleasing in appearance, this near-Gem provides ample details along with the always beautiful golden shimmer present on Czechoslovakian gold.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22102

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1932. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. A Choice example of the always popular type, the present Ducat delivers a warm and sunny ambiance and crisp details.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22103

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. This golden-orange Gem exudes a high degree of brilliance and eye appeal, making it an absolutely stunning representation for the date.

\$1,500-\$2,000





22104

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. A glamorous Gem, this enticing and richly lustered Ducat delivers a warm luster and crystal clear details, leaving this as an attractive example of the always popular type.

\$1,000-\$1,500





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Commendable in all facets, this glorious Ducat displays an exciting satiny luster, along with bold design elements from the strike.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22106

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16. Appealing and beautiful, this Ducat escapes the rough chattering that is sometimes common on the type and instead retains a complete charm.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22107

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1934. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16 (R). Mintage: 9,729. An elusive date in the series, this example delivers a full strike and soft luster throughout, with only minor signs of handling accounting for the grade assigned.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22108

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1935. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16 (R). Mintage: 13,178. Nearly Gem, this sunny and bright Ducat commands attention with its full strike gentle reflective luster that sparkles and shines. A more elusive date in the series, and one that is bound to capture much attention.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22109

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1935. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16 (R). Mintage: 13,178. Somewhat opulent with the amount of showy luster reflecting off the surfaces, this pleasing Ducat provides all the details one could want from a bold strike to compliment the luster. Entirely attractive, and certain to fill a hole in a collection as a more elusive date in the series.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22110

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1936. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16 (R). Mintage: 14,566. A bright and dazzling Gem, this handsome Ducat handles itself quite well with a sharp strike and clarity of details that is to be commended. Only marginally marked, the surfaces are quite lovely, making this pretty and elusive Gem a certain winner when it crosses the auction block.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22111

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1936. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16 (R). Mintage: 14,566. Pretty and lustrous, this Choice Ducat generates tremendous appeal arising from the entrancing strike and deep luster that cartwheels and cascades off the surfaces. Limitedly contacts and friction make the grade assigned by NGC.

\$1,250-\$2,500

Gem Key Date Ducat From 1937



22112

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1937. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16 (RRR). Mintage: 324. One of the RAREST dates in the single Ducat series, this Gem oozes with a sultry attractivity that emanates from the flan gently warming the eyes. Saffron gold colored, this impressive piece escapes any evidence of harsh contact or marking, confirming the lofty grade of this specimen. An always demanded date, and one for which we expect fierce competition to be the winning bidder on.

\$10,000-\$20,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.



22113

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-10; KMX-7; Novotny-II.C (RR). By: Otakar Spaniel. Mintage: 1,631. Obverse: St. Wenceslas standing, head left, holding banner; Reverse: St. Wenceslas on horseback left, holding banner, accompanied by two angels. A fully struck near-Gem, this gleaming and wonderful medallic Ducat delivers a clear strike and limited instances of handling or marking on the surfaces. Certain to be much desired by anyone eager to collector Czechoslovakian coinage.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.







22114

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-10; KMX-7; Novotny-II.C (RR). By: Otakar Spaniel. Mintage: 1,631. Obverse: St. Wenceslas standing, head left, holding banner; Reverse: St. Wenceslas on horseback left, holding banner, accompanied by two angels. A pretty Choice example, this Ducat is bright with original mint luster and is fully struck and entirely attractive to behold.

\$1,500-\$2,500





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1932. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-11; KMX-12; Novotny-IV.A (R). Mintage: 1,742. By: Jaroslav Bruha. Obverse: Bust of Dr. Miroslav Tyrs left; Reverse: Eagle with outspread wings, legend above. Lemon drop yellow and rich with a satiny finish, this commemorative Ducat delivers full details and just a paucity of handling on the handsome surfaces.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22116

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1932. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-11; KMX-12; Novotny-IV.A (R). Mintage: 1,742. By: Jaroslav Bruha. Obverse: Bust of Dr. Miroslav Tyrs left; Reverse: Eagle with outspread wings, legend above. Falling just short of Choice, some handling and friction make the grade on this example. Nevertheless, this Ducat is still rich with luster and nice uncirculated details.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22117

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-12; KMX-15; Novotny-V.A. Mintage: 500. Variety without cross above date. Obverse: Bust of Svehla left; Reverse: Sower spreading seed right. A handsome near-Gem, this sublime and softly lustrous example dances with a cartwheeling luster and the sharp details are unimpeded by consequence of any major note.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22118

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. ANACS MS-61. Fr-12; KMX-15; Novotny-V.A. Mintage: 500. Variety without cross above date. Obverse: Bust of Svehla left; Reverse: Sower spreading seed right. Quite lustrous and charming, this pleasing example delivers a strong strike and nice luster. Some friction makes the grade.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Page 182

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22119

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-12A; KMX-16; Novotny-V.B. Mintage: 500. Variety with cross above date. Obverse: Bust of Svehla left; Reverse: Sower spreading seed right. A wonderfully preserved example of the popular commemorative Ducat type, this piece generates immediate appeal with its sharp strike and beautiful shining luster. Some friction and handling make the grade, though this remains a wonderful representative of the type.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22120

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-12A; KMX-16; Novotny-V.B. Mintage: 500. Variety with cross above date. Obverse: Bust of Svehla left; Reverse: Sower spreading seed right. This near-Choice example generates immediate appeal with a bold strike and handsome details with just a touch friction and marking accounting for the grade. A charming specimen that would fit well in any advanced collection of Czechoslovakian coinage.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22121

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC AU-58. Fr-12A; KMX-16; Novotny-V.B. Mintage: 500. Variety with cross above date. Obverse: Bust of Svehla left; Reverse: Sower spreading seed right. Despite displaying some signs of circulation as well as being lightly marked, this nearly Uncirculated example retains enough charm to be a fully presentable example of this popular commemorative type.

\$1,000-\$2,000





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1934. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-67. Fr-16; KMX-14.1; Novotny-VI.D (RRRR). Mintage: 288. By: Anton Ham. Obverse: St. Catherine kneeling in prayer and supplication, mining equipment before her being illuminated by the glory of God from a radiant cloud; behind her, arms of Hungary-Anjou and flowering plant, all within hexagon; Reverse: Scenes of mining operations within a hexagon, further encircled by border of beads and legend. One of the most popular of issues in the Czechoslovakian series, this impressive Kremnica mines ducat delivers a Superb Gem appeal with a full strike and essentially no evidence of handling. The fields are nicely mirrored and the devices light frosted, created a semi-proof-like appearance. A wonderful Ducat that would make any collector of Czechoslovakian pieces proud to add to their numismatic cabinets.

\$6,000-\$8,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22123

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1934. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66 Prooflike. Fr-16; KMX-14.1; Novotny-VI.D (RRRR). Mintage: 288. By: Anton Ham. Obverse: St. Catherine kneeling in prayer and supplication, mining equipment before her being illuminated by the glory of God from a radiant cloud; behind her, arms of Hungary-Anjou and flowering plant, all within hexagon; Reverse: Scenes of mining operations within a hexagon, further encircled by border of beads and legend. Intensely demanded by all collectors of the series, this gorgeous example should generate unbridled enthusiasm with its full strike and crisp luster. As NGC denotes, this piece provides a wonderful prooflike appearance, only deepening the appeal of the example. A wholesome Gem worthy of a great number of competitive bids.

\$5,500-\$7,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22124

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1934. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65 Prooflike. Fr-16; KMX-14.1; Novotny-VI.D (RRRR). Mintage: 288. By: Anton Ham. Obverse: St. Catherine kneeling in prayer and supplication, mining equipment before her being illuminated by the glory of God from a radiant cloud; behind her, arms of Hungary-Anjou and flowering plant, all within hexagon; Reverse: Scenes of mining operations within a hexagon, further encircled by border of beads and legend. Glistening from the mirrored fields which contrasts well with the frosted devices. Escaping almost contact, this Ducat displays a coherent surface character, and is supremely attractive to behold.

\$5,000-\$7,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22125

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, ND (1972). Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-67 Deep Prooflike. Fr-Unlisted; KMX-Unlisted; Novotny-Unlisted. By Z. Kolarsky. Mintage: 500. Weight: 3.8 gms. Crown Jewels series. With an overall appearance of a proof striking, this superbly elegant and blazing example offers exceptionally frosted devices and majestically mirrored fields, ultimately accounting for the seldom encountered "deep prooflike" designation.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





22126

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1979. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-22; KMX-28; Novotny-138. Mintage: 7,707. Commemorating the 600th anniversary of the death of Charles IV, this entrancing Gem presents an incredibly robust array of glistening brilliance and lustrous allure, all while a very sharp strike simply augments its appeal that much more.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





22127

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1982. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-67. Fr-22; Novotny-138A. Mintage: 2,382. Commemorating the 600th anniversary of the death of Charles IV, who was the first King of Bohemia to become the Holy Roman Emperor. Extremely brilliant and shimmering, with a glossy, liquimetal nature to the fields and sharply executed strike. RARE and exceedingly attractive.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





22128

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic 100 Korun, 1969. Kremnica Mint. NGC PROOF-66 Cameo. Fr-Unlisted; KMX-Unlisted; Novotny-Unlisted. A tremendous example that delivers a crisp strike and wonderful frosting on the devices, presenting a complete package of cameo beauty. Escaping really any major signs of marking or contact, this piece has very few marks against it and many merits. Produced in a set with a silver 25 Korun, this medal has a close relationship with coinage, as no gold denominated coinage was produced in Czechoslovakia at the time. The frosted devices compliment the deeply mirrored fields in a display of enticing beauty. Honoring the Centennial of the Death of famed atomist and physiologist Jan Evangelista Purkyně, this specimen offers much beauty to the eyes of the collector.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.



22129

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Duo of Gilt-Brass 10 Ducats Die Trials, 1978. Kremnica Mint. Both NGC MS-65. cf. Fr-19; cf. KMX-31. An interesting pairing, offering both the obverse and reverse dies trials for a 1978 10 Ducat, these gilt issues offer an appealing numismatic story. Both are Gems, and both display a bright golden luster that escapes any harsh marking or contacts. Perfect for any specialist in Czechoslovakian numismatics.

\$800-\$1,200



22130

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Duo of Gilt-Brass 5 Ducats Die Trials, 1978. Kremnica Mint. Both NGC MS-66. cf. Fr-20; cf. KMX-30. A nice pairing, this group offers both the obverse and reverse die trials for the commemorative 5 Ducats honoring the death of Charles IV. Both examples are supremely charming, with much luster present on the surfaces.

\$800-\$1,200



CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Duo of Gilt-Brass 2 Ducats Die Trials, 1978. Kremnica Mint. Both NGC MS-66. cf. Fr-21; cf. KMX-29. A nice group of die trials in gilt-bronze this pairing offers both an obverse and reverse trial in wonderful condition. A perfect item for any specialist in the Czechoslovakian series.

\$800-\$1,200



22132

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Duo of Gilt-Brass Ducat Die Trials, 1978. Kremnica Mint. Both NGC Certified. cf. Fr-22; cf. KMX-28.

- 1) Reverse. NGC MS-65.
- 2) Obverse. NGC MS-66.

A charming obverse and reverse die trial pair, both of these specimens offer lovely details and limited signs of handling on the surfaces.

\$800-\$1,200

22133

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Quartet of Medals (4 Pieces), ND (1968). Kremnica Mint. GEM PROOF. KMX-35-38. AGW: 1.638 oz. A wonderful set containing gold and silver 5 and 10 Ducats that date to the time of the Prague Spring. Honoring the motto of the Reformer Jan Hus: "Truth Win" this set commemorates the attempted political reforms of Alexander Dubcek, and mintage was limited to 500 sets. Comes with the original box and paperwork, this set is number 545. The silver examples are nicely toned, and all the coins are in superb condition

\$3,500-\$5,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.



22134

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Duo of Wallenstein Gold Medallic Ducats Restrikes (2 Pieces), 1972. Kremnica Mint. Both NGC Certified.

- 1) 10 Ducats. NGC MS-66. cf. Fr-17 (original); KMX-3; cf. Novotny-VII.A (same).
- 2) 5 Ducats. NGC MS-67. cf. Fr-18 (original); KMX-1.

AGW: 1.638 oz. A wonderful pairing of Gold Wallenstein restrikes, this charming duo delivers a wonderfully preserved group of pieces that commemorate the famous and **RARE** Wallenstein Medallic Ducats of 1934. Come with the original box and papers of issue.

\$3,500-\$5,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.



22135

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Duo of Gold Medallic Ducat Restrikes (2 Pieces), "1928" (1973). Kremnica Mint. Both NGC MS-68.

- 1) 4 Ducats. Fr-6; KMX-4; Novotny-I.A.
- 2) 2 Ducats. cf. Fr-7 (for original); KMX-3; Novotny-I.B (same).

A charming pair that commemorates the famous Kremnica Mines Ducats of 1934, this duo offers Superb Gem quality and stunning details. Comes with original box and papers, set number 454.

\$2,500-\$3,500



22136

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Trio of Gold Medallic Ducats (3 Pieces), ND (1972). Kremnica Mint. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 5 Ducats. NGC MS-67.
- 2) 3 Ducats. NGC MS-68.
- 3) Ducat. NGC MS-68.

A wonderful medal set honoring Great Moravia with a limited mintage of 300. Comes with original box and paper, with this being set number 293. An impressive and wholesome set for any specialist in the series.

\$1,800-\$2,800

From the Augustana Collection.



22137

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Duo of Gold Medallic Ducat Restrikes (2 Pieces), "1928" (1973). Kremnica Mint. Both NGC MS-67.

- 1) 4 Ducats.
- 2) 2 Ducats.

Page 186

A nice group commemorating the Kremnica Mines Ducats, this pair of Superb Gems offers charming details and rich luster. Comes with the original mint packaging and papers.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the Augustana Collection.



22138

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Medallic Ducat Gold Mint Set (4 Pieces), 1978. Kremnica Mint. All NGC Certified. Charles IV medallic series.

- 1) Gold Medallic 10 Ducats. NGC MS-67. Fr-19; KMX-M31. View of Prague.
- 2) Gold Medallic 5 Ducats. NGC MS-64. Fr-20; KMX-M30. Seal of Charles IV University.
- 3) Gold Medallic 2 Ducats. NGC MS-68. Fr-21; KMX-M29. Enthroned Charles IV.
- 4) Gold Medallic Ducat. NGC MS-67. Fr-22; KMX-M28. Head of Charles IV.

\$7,500-\$15,000

From the Augustana Collection.





CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Millennium of the Death of St. Wenceslaus Silver Medal, 1929. NGC AU-55. By V. Wagner. Diameter: 41mm; Weight: 28.9 gms. Obverse: St. Wencelslaus, holding banner, on horse standing right; Reverse: Civic coat-of-arms of Jaromer within wreath of thorns. Already a VERY RARE medal in bronze, this type is virtually unheard of in silver as is the case here. Deeply toned and highly attractive, with an alluring matte nature.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.



22140

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Completion of St. Vitus Cathedral Silver Medal, 1929. Kremnica Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. By J. Sejnost. Mintage: 200. Diameter: 70mm; Weight: 123.5 gms. Obverse: St. Wenceslaus seated facing on throne, holding banner and resting hand upon shield; Reverse: Facade of St. Vitus Cathedral; two coats-of-arms in exergue. Mostly argent and supremely matte, this RARE and desirable medal dazzles with an elegant look and artistry, this piece delivers a handsome golden tone and much appeal.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





22141

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 50th Anniversary of the Founding of Czechoslovakia Silver Medal, 1968. Kremnica Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-67. By J. Harcuba. Diameter: 35mm. A VERY RARE and provocative medal that was designed in response to the Prague Spring and features an ultramodern flair, this scintillating issue radiates with intense allure and luster, with a great frosting to the devices, some brilliance in the fields, and essentially no toning of which to speak.

\$1,000-\$2,000

CZECH REPUBLIC





22142

CZECH REPUBLIC. 10000 Korun, 1996. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. NGC MS-67. Fr-1; KM-21. Mintage: 1,256. An impressive example from the Bohemian Crown Series, this full ounce of gold delivers incredible details and no evidence of handing on the somewhat matte appearing surfaces. Only the most limited of marks are seen on the surfaces, with this example being only surpassed by one specimen on the NGC population report. A very elusive modern Czech issue, and one certain to be demanded by any completionist seeking to add to their numismatic holdings.

\$1,800-\$2,200

From the Whytecliffe Collection.





22143

CZECH REPUBLIC. Gold Medallic 10 Korun, 1997. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. NGC PROOF-69. By L. Kozak. Diameter: 25mm. Commemorating the mint city of Jachymov. The only such example of the type in proof in the NGC census, this tremendously dazzling and vibrant specimen yields an intense frosting upon the devices, appropriately accounting for the ultra cameo designation.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.





22144

CZECH REPUBLIC. Gold Medallic 10 Korun, 1997. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. NGC MS-69. By L. Kozak. Diameter: 25mm. Commemorating the mint city of Jachymov. Fairly SCARCE and alluring, this medallic commemorative resides at the precipice of perfection, shimmering with robust luster and a pale yellow hue throughout.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.



22145

CZECH REPUBLIC. Proof Set (4 Pieces), 1997. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. All NGC Certified. Bohemian Crown series.

- 1) 10000 Korun. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-1; KM-21. Mintage: 1,500. Pragergroschen.
- 2) 5000 Korun. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-2; KM-20. Mintage: 1,700. Bohemian Small Groschen.
- 3) 2500 Korun. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-3; KM-19. Mintage: 1,700. Moravian Taler.
- 4) 1000 Korun. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-4; KM-18. Mintage: 2,250. Silesian 3 Ducats.

\$4,000-\$6,000

From the Augustana Collection.



CZECH REPUBLIC. Proof Set (4 Pieces). 1998. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 10000 Korun, 1998. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-5; KM-41. Mintage: 1,300. Commemorating Prague's New Town of 1348.
- 2) 5000 Korun, 1998. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-6; KM-40. Mintage: 1,500. Commemorating the Founding of Charles University in 1348.
- 3) 2500 Korun, 1998. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-7; KM-39. Mintage: 1,500. Commemorating the Issuing of the Bohemian Crown Legal Documents in 1348.
- 4) 1000 Korun, 1998. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-8; KM-38. Mintage: 2,000. Commemorating the Founding of Karlstejn Castle in 1348.

\$4,000-\$6,000

From the Whytecliffe Collection.



22147

CZECH REPUBLIC. Proof Set (4 Pieces), 1999. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 10000 Korun, 1998. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-5; KM-41. Mintage: 1,300. Commemorating Prague's New Town of 1348.
- 2) 5000 Korun, 1998. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-6; KM-40. Mintage: 1,500. Commemorating the Founding of Charles University in 1348.
- 3) 2500 Korun, 1998. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-7; KM-39. Mintage: 1,500. Commemorating the Issuing of the Bohemian Crown Legal Documents in 1348.
- 4) 1000 Korun, 1998. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-8; KM-38. Mintage: 2,000. Commemorating the Founding of Karlstejn Castle in 1348.

\$4,000-\$6,000

From the Augustana Collection.

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION









22148

CZECH REPUBLIC. Duo of 2500 Korun (2 Pieces), 2006. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. Both NGC Certified. Commemorating the Hand Paper Mill in Velke Losiny.

- 1) NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo.
- 2) NGC MS-70.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.





22149

CZECH REPUBLIC. Visit of Barack Obama Gold Medal, 2009. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. AGW: 0.5 oz. Commemorating Obama's visit to the Czech Republic in his first year in office, this stunning specimen offers an intense degree of frosting across the expansive devices of the obverse, with great mirroring in the fields.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.





22150

CZECH REPUBLIC. 150th Anniversary of the Birth of Alfons Mucha Gold Medal, 2010. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. NGC PROOF-66 Ultra Cameo. Weight: 18 gms. Obverse: Image of Mucha's "Spring"; Reverse: "Mucha", tulips right. A wonderful medal commemorating the life of the famed Czech painter, this example faithfully recreates one of his masterworks in fine gold. Deeply cameoed and stunningly attractive.

\$1,000-\$1,500

RUSSIA

Elegant 4 Ducats Novodel of Michael I Feodorovich



22151

RUSSIA. Gold 4 Ducats Novodel, ND ("1613-45") (struck ca. 19th Century). St. Petersburg Mint. Michael I Feodorovich. NGC MS-63. Fr-27; Kaim-1410. Both sides of this engaging later striking feature a crowned imperial double eagle, with the difference being the design of the shield on the breast feathers. While one side exhibits St. George on horseback slaying the dragon, the other displays what appears to be a unicorn. This latter imagery, however, likely relates to Russian folklore, in

which the "indrik-beast" (индрик-зверь) is believed to be the king of all animals, having the body of a bull, the legs of a deer, the head of a horse, and a horn near its snout—*ultimately yielding a pseudo-unicorn flair*. Quite sharply struck and exceptionally brilliant, with charming eye appeal and a great deal of **RARITY**.

\$10,000-\$15,000

Glistening Peter I "the Great" Medal in Gold



22152

RUSSIA. Peter I/Establishment of the Colleges Gold Medal, "1717" (ca. early 19th Century). PCGS SPECIMEN-61. Dia-53.7. *After* T. Ivanov. Obverse: Garlanded, armored, and ermine-mantled bust right; Reverse: Eagle, with head uplifted and wings spread, standing left; two shrubs around, radiant sun

to upper left. Incredibly impressive and **EXCEEDINGLY RARE** in gold, this medallic issue yields a high degree of shimmering, mirrored brilliance in the fields along with a delightful goldenorange tone accentuating the devices.

\$30,000-\$40,000

Charmingly Toned Multiple Ruble of Peter the Great



22153

RUSSIA. 2 Rubles, 1722. Moscow (Red) Mint. Peter I (the Great). NGC AU-53. Fr-91; KM-158.6; Bit-141. A fairly RARE and attractive example of this smaller gold denomination featuring St. Andrew and his eponymous cross. Lightly handled

and pleasantly toned overall, with an orange-burgundy nature highlighting the devices.

\$16,000-\$24,000



22154

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1704 (date in old Cyrillic). Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter I (the Great). NGC EF Details—Reverse Cleaned. KM-122.2; Bit-174. The first Ruble of Peter the Great, this always demanded type delivers enticing details steely ambiance on the surfaces. Despite the light cleaning, this Ruble still presents quite nicely and is assured a plethora of bids from those looking for a more affordable example of the type.

\$2,000-\$4,000



RUSSIA. Ruble, 1704 (date in old Cyrillic). Moscow (Red) Mint. Peter I (the Great). NGC EF Details—Cleaned. Dav-1645; KM-122.2; Bit-796. Displaying a distinctive ornate decoration upon the orb and a clear engraver's mistake, with an "A" engraved over a mistaken "Д" in "ДОБРАА," this RARE example from early in the reign of Peter "the Great" does display some evidence of cleaning. Nevertheless, it retains great overall detail, with what appears to be an Austrian Taler serving as the undertype as well, the complex coat-of-arms noticeable upon the reverse.

\$3,000-\$5,000

Lovely Peter I 1705 Ruble



22156

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1705-MA (date in old Cyrillic). Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter I (the Great). NGC AU-58. Dav-1642; KM-122.1; Bit-178; Diakov-8. Surpassed by only one example on the NGC census, this impressive early Ruble of Peter the Great stands near the pinnacle for condition and desirability. Much original mint bloom remains, with a glistening sparkle that charms the eye. A somewhat soft strike accounts for the ill-defined details in the central elements, though technical wear is quite hard to spot. Evenly steely gray, the surfaces provide strong originality, and this problem free example will certainly capture the imaginations of many. An example of the popular type presented here in condition seldom seen.

\$10,000-\$20,000

From the Sigma Collection.



22157

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1719-OK (date in old Cyrillic). Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter I (the Great). NGC AU Details—Cleaned, Artificial Toning. KM-157.3; Bit-258. An impressively detailed example, the present specimen yields much charm with limited instances of handling or contacting on the surfaces. Despite the notation of cleaning and artificial toning, this piece presents extremely well and we would expect much competition despite the faults seen. A Ruble that should appeal to any collector seeking a more affordable example of the type for their collection.

\$1,000-\$1,500





RUSSIA. Ruble, 1719-OK (date in old Cyrillic). Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter I (the Great). NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-157.2; cf. Bit-266. Despite the cleaning, this Ruble delivers strong details and escapes chattering and marking on the surfaces. Only limitedly circulated and quite charming, we expect many to bid on this Ruble, despite the noted flaws.

\$600-\$900

From the Sigma Collection.





22159

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1720 (date in old Cyrillic). Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter I (the Great). PCGS MS-62. Dav-1654; KM-157.6; Bit-326. Steely gray and possessing much in the way of lustrous brilliance, this delightful, nearly-Choice crown radiates with immense appeal and is, quite unsurprisingly, the finest of the type observed in the PCGS census. As such, it should generate a great deal of interest from the advanced collectors of fine Russian numismatics—especially those for whom the coinage of Peter the Great stands above all others.

\$4,000-\$8,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22160

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1721-K (date in old Cyrillic). Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter I (the Great). NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Dav-1655; KM-157.5; Bit-485. Despite the noted cleaning, this impressive specimen remains essentially without handling or time in commerce, with a solid strike and resounding brilliance shimmering in the fields.

\$1,500-\$2,500





22161

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1721-K (date in old Cyrillic). Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter I (the Great). NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Dav-1655; KM-157.5; Bit-471. An impressively detailed example, this nice piece delivers a sharp strike and limited instances of handling or marking outside of the noted cleaning. A presentable example perfect for any specialist in the series.

\$600-\$900

From the Sigma Collection.





22162

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1723-OK. Moscow (Red) Mint. Peter I (the Great). PCGS EF-45. Dav-1658; KM-162.3; Bit-873. Variety with rosette above head and small St. Andrew's cross on breast. Pleasingly detailed and attractively toned, this wholesome example serves as an excellent representative of a crown from the waning years of this celebrated reign.

\$1,500-\$2,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





22163

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1724-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Peter I (the Great). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Dav-1659; KM-166.1; Bit-1319. Some minor cleaning as noted is present, but this charming crown from late in the reign of the famous Peter "the Great" yields an impressive overall level of quality with very little evidence of tone.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Sigma Collection.





22164

RUSSIA. 1/2 Ruble, 1719 (date in old Cyrillic). Moscow (Red) Mint. Peter I (the Great). NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-156; Bit-1017. An enticing minor, this lightly cleaned example from the ever-popular ruler retains solid detail and sports some subtle golden-amber hues on the obverse.

\$1,000-\$1,500





22165

RUSSIA. Kopek, 1724. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter I (the Great). NGC AU-53. KM-163; Bit-3565; Brekke-276. A charming one-year type with only a light degree of wear, this example presents a somewhat mottled dark brown nature with a slightly uneven strike, but nevertheless tremendous quality and originality for the type. As such, a premium-quality survivor.

\$5,000-\$7,500





22166

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1725-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine I. PCGS MS-63. Dav-1664; KM-169; Bit-88. Possessing immense eye appeal and majestic, radiant beauty, this wholly enchanting and fully Choice example presents a level of quality that is **RARELY** if ever encountered for the type. The strike is superb and the luster glistening, with the overall surface nature being quite impressive as well. Not surprisingly, the finer by far of just two seen at PCGS for the type.

\$4,000-\$8,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22167

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1726. Moscow (Red) Mint. Catherine I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Dav-1665; KM-177.1; Bit-45. Some minor cleaning is observed, as noted, but this impressive example otherwise stands without any evidence of handling, all while sporting a pleasing, steely gray hue and a strong, impressive strike for the type.

\$1,500-\$2,000





RUSSIA. Ruble, 1727. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter II. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. KM-182.1; Bit-25. No stars in reverse legend variety. A very nicely struck specimen, this example yields a soft luster and limited instances of friction or marking on the surfaces. Handsome gilded toning fleets across the surfaces in a mottled display of enticing beauty throughout. Despite the noted cleaning, the present example delivers an appeal that makes it a wholly presentable Ruble.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Sigma Collection.





22169

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1728. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter II. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Unc Details. Dav-1668; KM-182.2; Bit-70. Fairly sharply struck and exceptionally alluring, this shimmering, otherwise Mint State example presents and enticing, elegant overall look, with light tooling accounting for the details designation. Nevertheless, a solid representative, and one that should still generate solid enthusiasm.

\$1,250-\$1,750

From the Sigma Collection.





22170

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1728. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter II. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-182.1; Bit-53. A glamorous example, this nicely detailed and charming specimen delivers strong eye appeal and limited instances of circulation on the surfaces. Still charming and certain to please any specialist in the Russian series.

\$600-\$900

From the Sigma Collection.





22171

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1728. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter II. PCGS EF-45. Dav-1668; KM-182.2; Bit-68. Variety with continuous obverse legend and with Order Star on breast. Enticingly toned and rather handsomely struck, this well preserved example exudes a great deal of originality and presents all details quite clearly and elegantly.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Pleasingly Toned Jeton for the Peace with the Ottoman Empire





22172

RUSSIA. Peace with Ottoman Empire Gold Medallic Ducat/Jeton, 1739. St. Petersburg Mint. Anna. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-108; Bit-Ж417; Dia-81.5. Weight: 3.44 gms. Obverse: Crowned and draped bust right; Reverse: Eagle, with head right, wreath in beak, and wings spread, standing left on musical and military instruments and implements. Though exhibiting some lightly scattered cleaning marks and hairlines, this VERY RARE and interesting type nevertheless remains highly attractive.

\$10,000-\$15,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





22173

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1730. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Dav-1670; KM-192.1; Bit-27. Variety with dots separating reverse legend. While indisputably being cleaned, this example retains a nice allotment of details from a full strike and very little instances of marking or contact on the surfaces. A charming specimen that should serve any specialist in Russian coinage well.

\$600-\$900

From the Sigma Collection.





22174

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1730. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. PCGS AU-50. Dav-1670; KM-192.1; Bit-26. A few planchet flaws are noted on the obverse, but this very lightly handled and pleasingly toned crown from the first year in the reign of Anna offers elegant toning and surfaces that are otherwise free from issue.

\$1,250-\$1,750





22175

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1732. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. PCGS MS-63. Dav-1670; KM-192.1; Bit-50. Emanating from the earlier portion of Anna's reign, this impressive and exceptionally Choice example presents a sharp, strong strike and a pleasing iridescent tone, with hints of champagne further elevating the devices. Quite alluring and tantalizing, and, rather unsurprisingly, tied with just two others for the top spot for the type in the PCGS census.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22176

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1732. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. PCGS MS-63. Dav-1670; KM-192.1; Bit-53. Variety with eagles without tongues. A fairly strong and razor sharp strike elevates this exceptionally impressive and enticing example, with a steely gray hue and immense lustrous brilliance radiating throughout. A subtle adjustment mark and hint of striking weakness are observed, but in no way affect the magnificent nature of this enchanting Ruble.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22177

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1732. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Dav-1670; KM-192.1; Bit-51. Despite the cleaning on this example, the present specimen delivers a sharp strike and limited handling outside of the cleaning. A presentable and charming Ruble that is perfect for any specialist in the Russian series.

\$600-\$900

From the Sigma Collection.





22178

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1732. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. NGC Unc Details—Artificial Toning. Dav-1670; KM-192.1; Bit-57. While the toning on this is example is just a touch too vivid to be genuine, it still presents quite well with a strong strike and no occasions of circulation seen on the flan. A most impressive specimen.

\$600-\$900





RUSSIA. Ruble, 1733. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. PCGS MS-62. Dav-1671; KM-192.2; Bit-61. A very sharply struck and impressive example, this nearly-Choice specimen radiates with immense, majestic allure and yields an enticing visual nature unto the viewer. Furthering its strong appeal that much more is some enchanting frosting imparted to the devices, lending a near-prooflike appearance as well.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22180

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1733. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Dav-1671; KM-192.2; Bit-67. Despite some brightness from cleaning, the present example delivers strong details and escapes any signs of rough marking or circulation. A fully presentable example of an ever popular Ruble.

\$600-\$900

From the Sigma Collection.





22181

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1733. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. PCGS AU-58. Dav-1671; KM-192.2; Bit-66. Just a hint of cabinet friction in the fields and slight rub upon the high points prevents a Mint State designation on this otherwise extremely impressive and original example. Furthermore, the level of brilliance remaining in the protected areas elevates its appearance that much more, making it a stellar representative of the emission.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Sigma Collection.





22182

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1734. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Dav-1671; KM-192.3; Bit-85. Quite pleasingly detailed and displaying no circulation or marking, this piece is yet attractive, despite evidence of cleaning and some unnatural brightness. An affordable and presentable specimen that is perfect for any specialist in Rubles.

\$600-\$900

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





22183

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1734. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. PCGS MS-63. Dav-1673; KM-197; Bit-116. The finest by far for the date in the PCGS census, this enchanting and supremely impressive crown presents a steely gray tone and tremendous brilliance, while a sharp strike further grabs the attention of the viewer. For the connoisseur of advanced Russian numismatics, this Ruble should undoubtedly entice and satisfy.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22184

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1734. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Dav-1673; KM-197; Bit-116. Despite the fact that this example displays some minor evidence of cleaning, it nevertheless also remains without any degree of handling, with an elegant, shimmering nature to the surfaces and a rather enchanting and well executed strike.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Sigma Collection.





22185

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1737. Moscow (Red) Mint. Anna. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Dav-1674; KM-198; Bit-199. Type with five pearls in hair. Essentially without any evidence of handling or time in circulation, this lightly cleaned specimen presents a gunmetal gray appearance and with some elegant brilliance still remaining in the protected areas.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Sigma Collection.





22186

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1739. Moscow (Red) Mint. Anna. PCGS MS-64. Dav-1674; KM-198; Bit-204. Type with five pearls in hair. Just short of Gem status, this shimmering and glistening example features an alluring strike and radiates with seemingly unending lustrous brilliance. Meanwhile, this stunning argent crown is wholly without tone, further tantalizing the gaze of the viewer. Not surprisingly, this represents the finest by far for the date in the PCGS census.

\$5,000-\$7,500

From the Sigma Collection.





22187

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1739. Moscow (Red) Mint. Anna. PCGS AU-53. Dav-1674; KM-198; Bit-204. Type with five pearls in hair. Rather pleasingly toned and only lightly handled upon the high points, this impressive example offers a great problem-free nature to the surfaces and impressive detailing remaining in the intricate bodice of the empress.

\$600-\$900

From the Sigma Collection.





22188

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1741-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Ivan VI. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details. Dav-1676; KM-207.2; Bit-27. Despite the noted environmental issues, accounting for the details designation, this specimen nevertheless remains a popular and sought-after type from the "baby Ivan" series. Pleasingly toned and really only lightly handled.

\$2,000-\$4,000

Rare Elizabethan Ducat with Specific Date of Issue



22189

RUSSIA. Ducat (Chervonets), 5 February 1753. Moscow (Red) Mint. Elizabeth. PCGS EF-40. Fr-113; KM-C-30.2; Bit-27 (R2). Bearing a specific date of issue (day and month, in addition to year), this VERY RARE minor gold issue offers a mild handling with an alluring golden-orange color and

tremendous originality. Very few of this difficult type make it to the marketplace, especially as wholesome and problem as is the case here. Undoubtedly a tremendous opportunity for the advanced collector of Russian or world gold in general.

\$30,000-\$40,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION



22190

RUSSIA. 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1756. Red (Moscow) Mint. Elizabeth. PCGS MS-63. Fr-118; KM-C-21.2; Bit-71. An impressive example of this one year type, the present example delivers Choice beauty with a stunning luster and full details, with essentially no signs of handling across the surfaces. A piece that is assured a plethora of bids from the specialists in Russian coinage.

\$1,000-\$1,500



22191

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1743-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Elizabeth. PCGS MS-62. Dav-1677; KM-C-19B.4; Bit-254. Exceptionally vibrant and alluring, this nearly-Choice crown dazzles with a strong and fairly well executed strike, with no evidence of toning throughout its wholly argent surfaces. The cartwheel luster stands out from every angle, with tremendous elegance and provocative eye appeal. Furthering its intriguing aspect that much more is some signs of an undertype, with a "41" near the date, likely indicating an issue from two years prior.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Sigma Collection.



22192

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1754-CNB IM. St. Petersburg Mint. Elizabeth. PCGS MS-63. Dav-1679; KM-C-19C.2; Bit-273. "Scott" bust. Just one of this popular type has been seen finer at PCGS, attesting to the resounding quality offered by the present specimen. Exceedingly attractive and enticing, this crown features mostly light gray surfaces that exude a highly impressive and charming golden-champagne tone around the devices. Meanwhile, some glistening brilliance furthers its stunning character and overall allure.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22193

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1760-CNB RI. St. Petersburg Mint. Elizabeth. PCGS MS-63. Dav-1681; KM-C-19C.4; Bit-196. A type RARELY encountered so enchanting and impressive, this Choice specimen dazzles with immense brilliance and luster, and also boasts a solid, pleasing strike. For the connoisseur of fine Russian, this Mint State stunner should undoubtedly generate great enthusiasm and interest.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22194

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1762-CNB HK. St. Petersburg Mint. Peter III. NGC AU Details—Reverse Cleaned. KM-C-47.2; Bit-11. An always demanded Ruble, this wonderful example displays strong details and limited instances of marking on the surfaces. Some faint evidence of cleaning is seen on the surfaces, beneath the attractive toning. A pretty example that retains much charm, despite the unfortunate cleaning.

\$600-\$900

An Enticing and Bright Mint State Catherine Ruble



22195

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1766-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (the Great). PCGS MS-61. Fr-130A; KM-C-78A; Bit-60. Narrow portrait type. RARE in this state of preservation and highly sought after as such, this enchanting, Mint State specimen exhibits some fairly unobtrusive shallow adjustment

marks on obverse, though some light scratches near 7 o'clock on the reverse are noted for completeness. A lustrous, bright example, and one that is sure to excite the connoisseur of Russian numismatics.

\$10,000-\$15,000

Elusive One-Year Type in Gold



22196

RUSSIA. 2 Rubles, 1766-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (the Great). PCGS AU-53. Fr-134; KM-C-77; Bit-112. A VERY RARE one-year type, this elegant gold denomination radiates with tremendous brilliance and exhibits only a light degree of handling across the high points. There is a small depression in the outer reverse field between 5 and 6 o'clock,

though this is from the die, as it is evident in other examples from these dies. As such, it is easily disregarded, making this a stellar opportunity for the advanced collector of Russian or world gold coinage more broadly.

\$10,000-\$15,000





RUSSIA. Ruble, 1764-CNB CA. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (the Great). NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. KM-C-67.2A; Bit-186. Rather boldly struck and well incised, this issue from the early years in the reign of Catherine offers an enticing overall look, with the noted cleaning playing a very minor role in its appearance.

\$600-\$900

From the Sigma Collection.





22198

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1765-CNB RI. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (the Great). NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. KM-C-67A.2; Bit-187. While unnaturally bright from a past cleaning, this example displays no signs of circulation or handling, which only serves to increase the charm of the specimen. A wonderful piece that is perfect for any specialist in the series.

\$600-\$900

From the Sigma Collection.





22199

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1770-CNB RY. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (the Great). NGC Unc Details—Harshly Cleaned. Dav-1684; KM-C-67A.2; Bit-209. Despite the noted cleaning, this specimen is still uncommonly detailed and lightly circulated, making it a presentable example for more budget conscious collectors.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Sigma Collection.





22200

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1771-CNB AW. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (the Great). PCGS AU-58. Dav-1684; KM-C-67A.2; Bit-211. Tied with just one other example for the finest of the date in the PCGS census, this blast white specimen is wholly without tone and offers an immense, majestic degree of shimmering luster and brilliance.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Sigma Collection.





22201

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1772-CNB RY. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (the Great). NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. KM-C-67A.2; Bit-212. Softly lustrous and still quite appealing, this handsome Ruble is fully presentable, despite the noted cleaning.

\$600-\$900

From the Sigma Collection.





22202

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1785-CNB RA. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (the Great). PCGS AU-58. Dav-1686; KM-C-67C; Bit-240. The finest of the date seen at PCGS, this delightful near-Mint crown offers a mostly gunmetal gray tone with some enchanting champagne hues surrounding the devices. Though some minor striking weakness is observed, it nevertheless retains exceptional originality and allure, with essentially no signs of time spent in commerce.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Exceptionally Rare Coronation Jeton in Gold



22203

RUSSIA. Coronation of Alexander I Gold Jeton Novodel, "1801". St. Petersburg Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-58. Bit-Ж937 (R3). Plain edge. Already an INCREDIBLY RARE type, this Novodel issue, featuring a plain edge with a fairly thick and pronounced rim, is exceedingly difficult and virtually unseen in the marketplace. A few marks in the obverse field to the right

of the crowned monogram likely prevent a Mint State status, though the dearth of other examples makes this minor aspect rather inconsequential. Definitely a piece for the specialist-connoisseur, and one that won't likely make an appearance again anytime soon.

\$12,000-\$18,000



22204

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1804-CNB OT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander I. NGC MS-61. KM-C-125; Bit-38. Wholly argent and rather transfixing, this immensely impressive Mint State specimen yields a vibrant, lustrous nature along with a pleasing and well executed strike. As such, an example from early in Alexander's reign that should undoubtedly generate great enthusiasm.

\$2,000-\$3,000

Rare and Enticing Ruble Pattern Novodel



22205

RUSSIA. Silver Ruble Pattern Novodel, 1807. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander I. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, Unc Details. KM-Pn72; Bit-H672 (R2). A very elusive Novodel of the famous 1807 Pattern, this example provides strong details and much reflectivity, despite the noted scratch on the obverse. Some evidence of an understruck type is seen, perhaps an 8 Reales,

though it is impossible to fully confirm the type. A piece that is certain to achieve much excitement amongst the numerous Russian coin collectors.

\$10,000-\$15,000

From the Sigma Collection.

Stunningly Rare Novodel Pattern Ruble



22206

RUSSIA. Silver Ruble Pattern Novodel, 1807. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander I. PCGS SPECIMEN-53. KM-Pn72; Bit-H672 (R2). An EXTREMELY RARE Novodel restrike of the fabled 1807 Pattern Ruble, this charming example delivers a steely brilliance and charming details with just a slight touch of friction noticed on the surfaces. Toning is occasionally seen at the peripheries, adding to the general charm of this example, and wear is confined to only the highest elements of the design.

The reverse does show evidence of an underlying design, as this example was overstruck on a Spanish or Spanish Colonial 8 Reales, a somewhat curious occurrence. A tremendous Novodel that should appeal to any advanced collector of Russian coinage.

\$30,000-\$50,000

From the Sigma Collection.

Elegantly Toned and Original Ruble Pattern Novodel



22207

RUSSIA. Silver Ruble Pattern Novodel, ND ("1808"). St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander I. PCGS SPECIMEN-55. KM-Pn80; Bit-H682. Plain edge. A VERY RARE pattern Novodel striking that features a rather elongated bust of Alexander I, this pleasingly toned and only lightly handled example presents a great opportunity for the advanced collector of such issues. Displaying just a slight degree of wear upon the high points and

some subtle cabinet friction in the fields, it exudes tremendous quality and mystique, with some burnished amber hints around the devices merely augmenting is strong eye appeal that much more.

\$10,000-\$15,000

From the Sigma Collection.



22208

RUSSIA. Copper 2 Kopeks Novodel, 1802-KM. Suzun Mint. Alexander I. PCGS SPECIMEN-64 Brown. KM-N375; Bit-H429 (R2). Edge engrailed rightward. Quite sharply incised and resoundingly attractive, this enticing near-Gem presents a delightful mix of amber, brown, and cobalt, with tremendous shimmering brilliance as well. Immensely beautiful and rich with eye appeal.

\$1,000-\$1,500





22209

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1826-CNB NA. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS AU-53. Fr-154; KM-C-174; Bit-1. The first year of issue of this popular and exciting type, the present specimen delivers a soft luster and strong details, with limited instances of friction or handling noted. A charming representative, and one that is certain to achieve many excited bids.

\$2,000-\$2,500

Extremely Rare High-Grade and Original 5 Rubles



22210

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1827-CNB NA. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. NGC AU-58. Fr-154; KM-C-174; Bit-2. The second finest certified of the date on the NGC population report, with the only one finer being just above it at MS-61. An EXTREMELY RARE date and the key to the series with an unknown mintage, this handsome survivor exhibits semi-prooflike luster in the protected areas, which offer much flash and reflectivity, while the open fields are a bit more subdued. Upon inspection, the

surfaces show light signs of handling consistent for the grade, with an overall enchanting character to this wholesome piece. Seldom are examples of this date encountered, with auctions records indicating only fourteen appearances of different pieces since 1910. Rather accordingly, the chance to acquire such an awesome **RARITY** occurs infrequently and should be given serious consideration from advanced collectors.

\$35,000-\$45,000

Stunning and Immaculate Gem Proof With Expressive Cameo Contrast



22211

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1847-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. NGC PROOF-65 Ultra Cameo. Fr-155; KM-C-175.3; Bit-29; Sev-453. A stunning Gem Proof of the first full year of the new type showing a more refined Tsarist eagle design and a sleeker typeface on the reverse. Bold cameo contrast between

frosted, perfectly impressed design motifs and mark-free, fully mirrored fields create this pale yellow gold coin's intense visual appeal. An important acquisition as a type coin or for the collector seeking a date set of 5 Rubles in presentation format.

\$35,000-\$45,000

Extremely Rare Pattern Family Ruble A Russian Treasure That Surpasses All Other Family Rubles



22212

RUSSIA. Silver 1-1/2 Rubles ("Family Ruble") - 10 Zlotych Pattern, 1835. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. NGC MS-63. Bit-885 (R3); Julian-1247 (RRRR); Uzd-4204. Mintage: 36. Obverse: Bare head of Nicholas I right; Reverse: Busts of Crown Prince Aleksandr Nikolaevich, Grand Duchesses Maria Nikolaevna, Olga Nikolaevna, Alexandra Nikolaevna, and Grand Dukes Konstantin Nikolaevich, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Mikhail Nikolaevich around central medallion of Alexandra Feodorovna right, wearing stephane. Impressive almost beyond measure, this Family Ruble displays a tremendous appeal to the eyes and spirit with its condition and **RARITY.** The Family Ruble design is one of the most famous in Russian numismatics, however almost all extant examples are dated 1836. Approximately 50 of these Rubles were produced bearing the date of 1836 and given to senior military figures and members of the Romanov dynasty, with some Novodels of the same date being later produced. The 1835 dated examples,

as this one is, are considerably **RARER** and likely constitute a pattern issue. This issue is also differentiated by a full signature on both obverse and reverse. We have only been able to trace a vanishingly small number of this type and date that have traded, with this type surpassing the \$1,000,000 mark in a 2015 Sincona auction.

Nicely struck and bearing a slate gray to cobalt blue tone, the flan demonstrates a special care in the production quality that is evident with the as made die lines that can still be seen. Very limitedly marked, and bearing essentially no evidence of friction, this tremendous treasure radiates intense appeal and charm. A piece that comes to market but once in a generation, and therefore, we expect intense competition for this Family Ruble. A deservedly exultant Family Ruble, one that stands above all others of this famous type.

\$400,000-\$600,000

From the Sigma Collection.

The Ever-Popular and Fabled "Family Ruble"



22213

RUSSIA. Silver 1-1/2 Rubles ("Family Ruble") - 10 Zlotych Novodel, 1836. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. NGC MS-60. Dav-286B; KM-C-172.2; Bit-H889; Sev-3181. Obverse: Bare head of Nicholas (Nikolai) right; Reverse: Busts of Crown Prince Aleksandr Nikolaevich, Grand Duchesses Maria Nikolaevna, Olga Nikolaevna, Alexandra Nikolaevna, and Grand Dukes Konstantin Nikolaevich, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Mikhail Nikolaevich around central medallion of Alexandra Feodorovna right, wearing stephane. Immensely desirable and

alluring, and occupying one of the top spots in the entirety of the Russian series, this "Family Ruble," so named on account of the entirety of the czar's family featured upon the reverse. Light steely gray surfaces and some enchanting brilliance highlight its nature, along with it pleasing Mint State status. Already **VERY RARE** and enticing, and that much more so on account of this wholesome appearance.

\$45,000-\$60,000



22214

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1834. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. NGC MS-61 Prooflike. KM-C-169; Bit-894. Commemorating the unveiling of the monument to Alexander I in St. Petersburg. Offering a fairly deep and enticing tone that lightens near the center, almost making the portrait stand out from the planchet, this impressive commemorative issue also yields some alluring brilliance radiating throughout as well. Though struck under Nicholas I, it displays the bust of his predecessor, Alexander I, on account of the dedication of a statue to the latter.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Sigma Collection.





RUSSIA. Ruble, 1834. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. NGC MS-61. KM-C-169; Bit-894. Commemorating the unveiling of the monument to Alexander I in St. Petersburg. Lightly toned and wonderfully brilliant, this charming Mint State exemplar exudes tremendous originality along with provocative allure.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Sigma Collection.





22216

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1834. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS AU-58. KM-C-169; Bit-894. Commemorating the unveiling of the monument to Alexander I in St. Petersburg. On the cusp of Mint State status, this steely gray specimen dazzles with a high degree of glistening brilliance and just some scattered friction in the fields, likely accounting for its overall designation.

\$1,000-\$1,500





22217

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1834. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-C-169; Bit-894. Commemorating the unveiling of the monument to Alexander I in St. Petersburg. Some cleaning marks as noted are observed, but this lightly handled example otherwise remains rather alluring and features the bust of Nicholas's predecessor (and object of the monument on the reverse), Alexander I.

\$800-\$1,200





22218

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1839. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS AU-55. KM-C-170; Bit-895. Commemorating the opening of the monument at Borodino. Despite being struck during the reign of Nicholas I, this enticing crown features the bust of his predecessor, Alexander I, who was Czar of Russia at the time of the pivotal battle that was part of the Napoleonic Wars. Pleasantly toned and retaining some enchanting luster in the protected areas.

\$1,500-\$2,500





22219

RUSSIA. 25 Kopeks, 1833-CNB HT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS PROOF-64+. KM-C-166.1; Bit-273. A VERY RARE offering in proof, this enchanting and wondrous near-Gem minor radiates with a sharp, well executed strike, a high degree of mirrored brilliance in the fields, and intoxicating toning composed of cobalt and magenta. Ample eye appeal is undoubtedly on full display, and should help to elevate this stunner to rather lofty heights.

\$4,000-\$8,000





22220

RUSSIA. 25 Kopeks, 1845-CNB KB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-C-166.1; Bit-291. Undoubtedly one of the most attractive of the type in proof that one can possibly hope to encounter, this shimmering near-Gem exudes an intense degree of blazing luster paired with its exacting strike. Meanwhile, some light champagne toning around the devices elevates its allure and appeal that much more, making it an absolute must for the advanced collector in the expansive and entertaining series of Russian numismatics.

\$4,000-\$8,000





RUSSIA. Copper 5 Kopeks Novodel, 1836-EM OX. Ekaterinburg Mint. Nicholas I. NGC MS-64 Brown. KM-N523; Bit-H494; Brekke-253A. Offering mostly chocolatey brown surfaces throughout, this tantalizing near-Gem is fairly uniform in its color, with some mirrored brilliance and luster attesting to it supreme level of preservation. Exceedingly appealing and attractive, with enchanting fields upon each side. One of just three seen in the NGC census, and quite SCARCE as such.

\$1,000-\$1,500



22222

RUSSIA. Nicholas I/Diligence Silver Award Medal, ND (ca. 1835). PCGS SPECIMEN-61. cf. Dia-451.1 (larger denomination). By V. Alexeev. Diameter: 50mm. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Circular legend around central field left blank for engraving. A meritorious award issued for diligence or zeal rendered unto the government, this alluring specimen presents a more youthful bust of the czar, with some later versions of this award being distinguished by the czar's longer sideburns and the presence of a moustache. Quite attractively toned, with some hues of iridescence nearer the peripheries. Seemingly a VERY RARE and unlisted type in Diakov with the full artist's signature and in this smaller module.

\$2,000-\$4,000





22223

RUSSIA. Marriage of Alexander Nikolaevich and Maria Alexandrovna Silver Medallic Ruble, 1841. St. Petersburg Mint. NGC MS-61. Dia-563.2; Bit-M903. By H. Gube. Diameter: 36mm. Obverse: Jugate busts of Alexander and Maria left; Reverse: Psyche and Cupid standing facing, with crowned and garnished coat-of-arms between them. Struck on a Ruble-size module, this medallic issue offers an elegant cabinet tone and a high degree of glistening brilliance throughout. The story represented upon the reverse symbolizes marriage, and draws inspiration from the early modern Latin novel, *The Golden Ass*.

\$4,000-\$8,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22224

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1874-CNB HI. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. NGC MS-62. Fr-163; KM-Y-B26; Bit-22. Presenting a near-proof-like appearance, this nearly-Choice example dazzles with great brilliance in the fields and an alluring frosting upon the devices. Highly enchanting and supremely transfixing.

\$1,000-\$1,500





22225

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1877-CNB HI. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-163; KM-Y-B26; Bit-25. Despite some evidence of the noted cleaning, this otherwise unhandled example possesses a high degree of lustrous brilliance and an enticing overall appearance.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Sigma Collection.





RUSSIA. Ruble, 1859. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. PCGS AU-58. KM-Y-28; Bit-567. Commemorating the unveiling of the monument to Nicholas I in St. Petersburg. Quite alluringly toned and with hardly and evidence of handling, this impressive equestrian commemorative offers intense eye appeal and a great overall look. As such, it is undoubtedly worthy of a strong bid and spirited interest.

\$1,250-\$1,750

Ex: Keystone Collection.





22227

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1859. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. PCGS AU-55. KM-Y-28; Bit-567. Commemorating the unveiling of the monument to Nicholas I in St. Petersburg. Featuring an equestrian statue of Alexander's predecessor, Nicholas I, this splendid prooflike crown dazzles with a great deal of shimmering luster remaining in the fields and yields some frosting to the devices as well.

\$1,000-\$1,500





22228

RUSSIA. 25 Kopeks, 1858-CNB OB. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. NGC PROOF-65 Cameo. KM-C-166.1; Bit-56. A staggering and wholly captivating Gem, this vibrant proof minor yields a light steely gray nature with ample frosting imparted to the devices, along with a rich, mirrored brilliance in the fields. As such, the resulting cameo effect is rather extraordinary, with a delightful champagne hue sprinkled throughout, augmenting its beauty that much further.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Sigma Collection.





22229

RUSSIA. 10 Kopeks, 1880-CNB HO. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. PCGS PROOF-66. KM-Y-20A.2; Bit-266. A fairly RARE issue in proof that is tied with just one other piece for the top spot in the PCGS census, this shimmering Gem presents a lightly frosted nature and some champagne-subtle rose hints sprinkled throughout.

\$1,500-\$2,000





22230

RUSSIA. Alexander II/Diligence Gold Award Medal, ND (ca. 1865). NGC MS-61 Prooflike. Dia-637.6. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Circular legend around central field left blank for engraving. A n already RARE type when encountered in silver, this type in gold is undoubtedly EXTREMELY RARE and immensely desirable. Exceptionally prooflike and radiant, this majestic Mint State issue offers a subtle frosting upon the devices, along the strong relief of the portrait to stand out that much more.

\$3,000-\$6,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22231

RUSSIA. 10 Rubles, 1894-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. NGC AU-58. Fr-167; KM-Y-A42; Bit-23. Mintage: 1,007 (reported). A fairly RARE representative from the final year in the reign and life of Alexander III, this brilliant and charming near-Mint specimen radiates with great originality and exhibits just the slightest degree of handling upon the high points.

\$3,000-\$4,000

Top Pop 5 Rubles of Alexander III





22232

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1887-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. NGC MS-66. Fr-168; KM-Y-42; Bit-25. Large beard variety. The sole finest example of the date seen in the NGC census, this incredibly provocative and enticing specimen from the fairly brief reign of Alexander III offers staggering brilliance and an entrancing golden-yellow hue, all while the surfaces remain fully Gemlike and impressive. A great and RARE opportunity for the advanced collector of fine Russian numismatics.

\$10,000-\$15,000

Shimmering and Glistening Gem Gold Issue of Alexander III





22233

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1890-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. NGC MS-66. Fr-168; KM-Y-42; Bit-35. A remarkable survivor, this tantalizing Gem stands with just two others at the top spot of NGC's census, with its breathtaking level of quality and great cartwheel brilliance making it easy to see why. An opportunity not likely to present itself again anytime soon, this stunner should undoubtedly elicit a great deal of interest from the community.

\$7,000-\$10,000

Exquisite Alexander III 5 Rubles





22234

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1893-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. NGC MS-65. Fr-168; KM-Y-42; Bit-39. Emanating from the penultimate year in the reign of Alexander III, this robust and nearly unrivaled Gem offers exceptional brilliance and allure, along with extremely charming golden-orange hues. With just one graded finer in the NGC census, it is rather easy to see just how RARE and enticing this offering really is.

\$7,000-\$10,000

Gem 5 Rubles from the Final Year in the Reign of Alexander III





22235

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1894-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. NGC MS-65. Fr-168; KM-Y-42; Bit-40. Surpassed in the NGC census by just two examples, this wholly attractive and enticing Gem radiates with a delightful golden-yellow color and lustrous brilliance, and emanates from the final year in the reign of this penultimate Romanov. A RARE and eminently desirable piece on account of all of these impressive facets.

\$10,000-\$15,000





22236

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1883. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. NGC MS-62 Prooflike. KM-Y-43; Bit-217. Struck to commemorate the coronation of the czar, which occurred two years and two months after he ascended to the throne, this nearly-Choice specimen radiates with an enchanting prooflike nature, yielding a high degree of frosting upon the devices and immense, majestic brilliance emanating from the fields.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22237

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1886-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. PCGS MS-61. KM-Y-46; Bit-60. Large head type. Nearly-Choice and exceptional brilliant, this dazzling crown offers a charming array of elegance and wholesome luster, allowing it to serve as an excellent representative of the type from this fairly short reign of just under a decade.

\$1,500-\$2,500





RUSSIA. Ruble, 1888-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-46; Bit-71. Small head variety. A delightful crown from this fairly brief reign, the present nearly-Choice example presents a rather alluring, deep hue that only intensifies as one approaches the peripheries. Meanwhile, some shimmering brilliance emanates from underneath, furthering its appeal.

\$1,500-\$2,500

Phenomenally Rare Ruble Struck in Proof Format





22239

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1894-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. PCGS PROOF-62 Cameo. KM-Y-46; Bit-78; Sev-4022; Julian-1194. Of the highest RARITY, this enchanting Russian issue delivers a full and exacting strike along with an enticing cameo nature that is evident by the contrast between device and field. Far less contacted and hairlined than one might expect for the grade, this example delivers a premium for the grade appearance and much commendable beauty throughout. Certain to capture the attention of any specialist in the Russian series seeking a capstone coin for their collection.

\$10,000-\$20,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22240

RUSSIA. 20 Kopeks, 1885-CNB AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. PCGS PROOF-66 Cameo. KM-Y-22A.1; Bit-104. This VERY RARE and captivating proof issue, one of just two observed in the PCGS census, presents an intense degree of dazzling brilliance along with its razor sharp strike. In addition, an alluring violet-champagne hue simply imparts that much more beauty and elegance to its overall nature.

\$2,000-\$3,000





22241

RUSSIA. Gold Baptismal Medal, ND (Mid-Late 19th Century). PCGS Genuine—Plugged, AU Details. Weight: 27.51 gms. Obverse: The resurrected Christ standing facing on clouds, holding cruciform pole with pennant decorated with cross; all within ornate floral border; Reverse: The Baptism of Christ (John 1:29-32): John the Baptist baptizing Christ at the River Jordan near Bethabara; Dove of the Holy Spirit above. Holed and subsequently plugged, as is common for these issues, this brilliant religious-themed specimen still retains solid detail throughout.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.

Incredible Mint State 37-1/2 Rubles



22242

RUSSIA. 37-1/2 Rubles (100 Francs), 1902. St. Petersburg Mint; mm: star on edge. Nicholas II. NGC MS-61. Fr-170; KM-Y-B65; Bit-315 (R2); Sev-578 (as "EXTREMELY RARE"). Mintage: 235. One of the most fabled of Russian numismatic issues, with a denomination outstripping any example otherwise produced by the Russian Empire. The present specimen drips with immediate appeal, with a resplendent luster and much shimmering reflectivity. The details are fully struck up, and this pieces presents far less friction or marking than might normally be associated with this grade level. A premium piece, and one deserving of intense attention from any advanced collector of Russian coinage, or world gold more generally.

Struck at a time shortly after Russia went onto the international gold standard, the piece is heavily influenced by foreign banking interests. Beginning in the late 18th century, and becoming more pronounced as the 19th century progressed, Russia increasingly relied upon foreign banking consortiums to float Russian bonds. At first, funds were raised primarily in Amsterdam, then in Germany, and by late in the 19th century, almost exclusively in France. The inclusion of "100 Francs" in the reverse legend—

denoting the coin's adherence to the Latin Monetary Union also clearly demonstrated the economic ties that Russia had with lenders in France. The Rothschild banking empire based in Paris, where many Russian bonds were placed, was a major participant in underwriting the Russian bond offering floated in early 1901, and may well be the source of the gold within the coin offered here. Containing the exact same gold content of a contemporary French 100 Francs and struck in the same 0.900 fine gold alloy, this 37 Rubles and 50 Kopeks piece would have been interchangeable at par in circulation. Bitkin describes the coin as a "donative," suggesting the coins were never intended to circulate, but instead were meant as gifts to gain influence while conducting official Russian state business. S.I. Chizhov, in his book Outline of Certain Types of Russian Coins in Past Two Centuries," states: "These coins not struck for circulation but selected for high dignitaries in the amount of 225 specimens. In all, 200 pieces were presented to His Majesty for personal gifts on special occasions. The remaining 25 specimens were turned over to H.I.H. Grand Duke George Mikhailovich."

\$150,000-\$200,000

From the Sigma Collection.

Tantalizing 10 Rubles of Nicholas II



22243

RUSSIA. 10 Rubles, 1901-AP. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-67. Fr-179; KM-Y-64; Bit-9. The single finest example of the date in the NGC census, this incredibly alluring and breathtaking specimen offers a wholly supreme ocular experience unto all who gaze upon it. Vibrant cartwheel luster and exceptionally clean fields combine with a golden-rose

nature to the palette, undoubtedly making this example about as attractive as one could ever hope to encounter. Assuredly worthy of an elite bid from the community of advanced Russian collectors.

\$20,000-\$30,000





22244

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1897-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-67. Fr-180; KM-Y-62; Bit-18. Surpassed in the NGC census by just two examples, this Superb Gem dazzles with intense brilliance and precision, with cartwheel luster beaming upon each side. Golden-yellow and exceedingly attractive, and one that should generate intense interest.

\$5,000-\$7,500





22245

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1898-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-67. Fr-180; KM-Y-62; Bit-20. Immensely robust and wondrous, this Superb Gem dazzles and excites with rich brilliance and radiant allure, residing at the precipice of perfection with respect to what could be reasonably expected from the minting technology of its day. A great overall example that would assuredly be difficult to rival.

\$4,000-\$6,000

Superb Gem 5 Rubles of Nicholas II



22246

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1901-AP. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-67. Fr-180; KM-Y-62; Bit-28. Tied with just two others for the top spot in the NCG census, this resounding, exceedingly attractive specimen dazzles with immense brilliance and majestic luster, all while a sharp strike and

appealing golden-yellow color accentuate that much more. Undoubtedly a remarkable example from the opening year of the 20th century and from the reign of Russia's final czar.

\$10,000-\$15,000



22247

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1896-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC Proof Details—Obverse Tooled. KM-Y-60; Bit-322. A RARE offering of this coronation commemorative in proof, the present specimen yields stunning mirroring in the fields, light frosting upon the devices, and a razor sharp strike with expert precision. Some scattered marks in front of the bust of the czar, however, account for the details designation.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22248

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1896-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-64. KM-Y-60; Bit-322. This first year of issue struck in commemoration of the new (and final) czar's coronation resides at the precipice of Gem status, offering an alluring steely gray tone and some deeper noted around the devices, all while a dazzling brilliant luster shimmers and radiates most captivatingly throughout.

\$3,000-\$4,500

From the Sigma Collection.

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





22249

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1896-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. PCGS MS-63. KM-Y-60; Bit-322. Celebrating the new czar's coronation, this semi-commemorative issue features frosty allure and shimmering brilliance, all with an enticing light tone and some evidence of die polishing in the fields.

\$1,500-\$2,500

Incredibly Rare and Majestic Proof Commemorative for Alexander II



22250

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1898-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC PROOF-63 Cameo. KM-Y-61; Bit-323. Commemorating the unveiling of the monument to Alexander II in Moscow. Already a popular type as a business strike, this immensely impressive specimen is VERY RARE as a proof, with the present piece offering blast white, fully blazing surfaces along

with a provocative frosting to the devices. Despite being issued during the reign of Russia's final czar, Nicholas II, it features the bust of his grandfather, Alexander II. Assuredly one of the finer examples of the proof emission that one will likely encounter.

\$20,000-\$25,000





RUSSIA. Ruble, 1898-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. PCGS AU-58. KM-Y-61; Bit-323. Commemorating the unveiling of the monument to Alexander II in Moscow. This circulating commemorative, featuring the bust of the czar's grandfather, Alexander II, celebrates his monument and, despite, some scattered friction and very subtle wear, remains rather enchanting and original.

\$2,000-\$3,000





22252

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1912-EB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. PCGS MS-63. KM-Y-68; Bit-334. Commemorating the centennial of the Battle of Borodino and the defeat of Napoleon. A popular type that channels the victories of the prior century, this Choice example radiates with tremendous brilliance and luster, along with a steely gray tone.

\$2,000-\$4,000





22253

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1912-EB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-61 Prooflike. KM-Y-68; Bit-334. Commemorating the centennial of the Battle of Borodino and the defeat of Napoleon. Incredibly vibrant and scintillating, this Mint State commemorative issue for the repelling of Napoleon's forces presents a high degree of lustrous brilliance and is undoubtedly deserving of its coveted prooflike designation.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Sigma Collection.





22254

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1912-EB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. PCGS MS-61. KM-Y-68; Bit-334. Commemorating the centennial of the Battle of Borodino and the defeat of Napoleon. Presenting a light gray, highly shimmering nature, this Mint State specimen offers immense appeal and stands as a rather popular type as well.

\$1,500-\$2,000

Stunning Near-Gem Memorial Ruble



22255

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1912-EB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-64. KM-Y-69; Bit-330. Commemorating the unveiling of the monument to Alexander III in Moscow. Part of the series of Rubles produced over the course of numerous reigns in which the unveiling of monument of the predecessor to the reigning czar is celebrated. As such, this crown of Nicholas II features the portrait of his father, Alexander III, whose

monument was established in Moscow. An already **SCARCE** type, this specimen is rather **RARE** given its problem-free state of preservation, with near-Gem quality and radiating brilliance. Augmenting its allure that much more is an enticing gunmetal gray tone that intensifies around the devices.

\$20,000-\$30,000



22256

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1912-EB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. PCGS AU-58. KM-Y-69; Bit-330. Commemorating the unveiling of the monument to Alexander III in Moscow. Featuring the bust of Nicholas's father and predecessor, Alexander III, and celebrating the monument in Moscow dedicated to him, this crown radiates with great brilliance and exhibits hardly any evidence of handling upon the high points, with the bust of Alexander even displaying a subtle frosting.

\$6,000-\$9,000

Argent and Lustrous "Gangut" Ruble Featuring Peter "the Great"





22257

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1914-BC. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-71; Bit-337 (R2). Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the naval Battle of Gangut. Displaying the bust of Peter "the Great" in military attire, this circulating commemorative is wholly enchanting and vibrant, offering a resounding degree of staggering brilliance and some alluring frosting upon the devices. A tremendous opportunity for a type that is RARELY encountered in problem-free states of uncirculated. Meanwhile, a piece that serves as a bit of a capstone, with Peter essentially serving as the first czar of a more modern Russia, and Nicholas II, under whom it was struck, serving as the final czar before the Revolution just a few short years later.

\$10,000-\$20,000

From the Sigma Collection.





22258

RUSSIA. 50 Kopeks, 1899. Paris Mint; mm: star. Nicholas II. PCGS MS-63. KM-Y-58.1; Bit-200. An enticingly Choice specimen of non-Russian origin, *it being struck in Paris*, this shimmering minor exudes great luster and also sports a subtle tone composed of amber and russet that intensifies nearer the peripheries.

\$1,000-\$1,500





22259

RUSSIA. 20 Kopeks, 1910-CNB EB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. PCGS PROOF-65 Cameo. KM-Y-20A.2; Bit-110. An EXCEP-TIONALLY RARE and highly impressive proof minor from the waning years in the czardom and life of Nicholas II, this shimmering specimen, yielding a near-liquimetal nature to the surfaces, radiates with an exceedingly exacting strike and a tinge of golden-champagne throughout.

\$2,000-\$3,000





22260

RUSSIA. 1/2 Kopek (Denga), 1911-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC PROOF-63 Brown. KM-Y-48.1; Brekke-22; Bit-271 (this coin cited). Yielding deep olive-brown surfaces, this enchanting specimen is quite RARE in proof and should generate great interest on account of its resounding beauty and the fact that it garnered a mention in Bitkin.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Ex: Dr. Robert Hesselgesser Collection.





22261

RUSSIA. Our Mother of Perpetual Help Enameled Silver "Madonna" Taler, ND (ca. late 19th Century). EXTREMELY FINE. cf. Dav-1952 (for host coin); cf. KM-500.2 (same). Diameter: 41mm; Weight: 26.60 gms. Representation of the famous icon, engraved and then enameled: Virgin Mary in colorful cloak, composed of blue (for motherhood) and red (for virginity), with head and eyes facing the viewer (her children on earth); the star on the top of her cloak indicates that she is the one who will lead us to Christ; she holds the Infant Christ, whose head is uplifted and looking off at a distance, with more adult-like features as a symbol of wisdom beyond His years; His green tunic symbolizes His humanity and creation, while the red sash around His waist symbolizes the Blood of Christ shed for our salvation, and the gold cloak is symbolic of the Resurrection; together, the colors of the garments are a statement of the Incarnation, Passion, Death, and Resurrection of Christ; His falling sandal informs us that He became human like us in all things but sin; showing his heel is from the promise of God in Genesis 3:15: "I will put enmity between you and the woman, and between your seed and her seed; he shall bruise your head, and you shall bruise his heel;" around the Virgin Mary are small representations of the Archangels Michael (holding a lance, a pole with a sponge, and a vessel of vinegar; these prefigure scenes from Jesus's crucifixion) and Gabriel (holding a cross and nails; these prefigure scenes from Jesus's crucifixion); all four figures are identified with liturgical Greek abbreviations MP ΘУ (for the Virgin Mary), OP M and OP Γ (for the Archangels Michael and Gabriel), and IC XC (for Jesus Christ). The host coin is rather deeply toned, with the enameling being very vibrant and unbroken, as well as expertly rendered. Pin back attached to reverse. An EXTREMELY RARE, impressive, and wearable icon in miniature form.

Associated with a 15th century Byzantine icon with an alleged Marian apparition, Our Mother of Perpetual Help is believed to have originated at the Keras Kardiotissas Monastery (Μονή Κεράς Καρδιώτισσας) in Crete, and has since been in Rome from 1499. It was canonically coronated in 1866 by Pius IX, and has since become one of the most popular icons within Roman Catholicism. Here, it has been expertly rendered, likely rather contemporaneously with the icon's coronation, on the obverse of the prior century's "Madonna Taler" from Bayern (Bavaria), with the fields smoothed, a light engraving created, and highly colorful enameling employed in order to evoke all of the hidden meaning throughout this heavily iconographic piece.

\$700-\$1,000





RUSSIA. Soviet Union. Copper 10 Kopeks Pattern, 1921. Leningrad (St. Petersburg) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-65 Brown. cf. KM-Y-80 (for regular issue). The only example of the type in the PCGS census, this VERY RARE off-metal pattern striking presents a great deal of lustrous brilliance and a sharp strike, along with a rich red-brown hue that almost takes upon an orangish nature. Meanwhile, a muted brilliance glistens throughout, making this an incredibly attractive and desirable piece among the increasingly popular early issues of the Soviet Union.

\$6,000-\$8,000





22263

RUSSIA. Soviet Union. 20 Kopeks, 1924. Leningrad (St. Petersburg) Mint. PCGS PROOF-65. KM-Y-88; Fedorin-8Π. An eminently desirable issue in proof, this glistening and wholly enchanting minor exudes tremendous eye appeal via stunning toning that takes hue composed of russet, amber, and goldenrod. Meanwhile, the shimmering, mirrored fields reflect its majestic nature that much more.

\$1,000-\$2,000





22264

RUSSIA. Soviet Union. 10 Kopeks, 1923. Leningrad (St. Petersburg) Mint. PCGS PROOF-65. KM-Y-80; Fedorin-3Π. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just two other examples, this robust Gem offering in proof presents a tantalizing golden-olive tone that is sprinkled rather majestically throughout. Meanwhile, this intense brilliance in the fields and razor sharp strike simply augment its lively character that much more.

\$900-\$1,300





22265

RUSSIA. Soviet Union. 10 Kopeks, 1927. Leningrad (St. Petersburg) Mint. PCGS PROOF-66 Cameo. KM-Y-86. RARELY encountered as a proof striking, this enchanting Gem exudes immense eye appeal in the form of some rather enticing pastel toning and shimmering vibrancy. As would be expected, the detail is sharp and exacting, making this a strong contender for those seeking the difficult proofs of the opening decade of the Soviet Union.

\$900-\$1,300



22266

RUSSIA. Hero of Soviet Union Gold Star Medal, Instituted 1934. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. Barac-894. Diameter: 30 mm; Weight: 33.04 gms. Obverse: Textured star with sides rising to central point; Reverse: '5212' stamp over central ГЕРОЙ / СССР inscription; red ribbon suspension with clasp that reads МОНЕТНБІЙ ДВОР. A desirable medal, manufactured in gold and awarded to heroes of the Soviet Union. It was the highest honorary title that could be given to both Soviet civilians and soldiers for a heroic act. Sold with a small booklet with a photo of the recipient (Subbotin Pavel Zakharoviyu), the award date being February 2, 1945, with certification stamp and hand signatures. The handwritten entry says: "Manifested during the execution of combat missions of the command on the front during the fight against the German invaders".

\$8,000-\$10,000





22267

RUSSIA. Soviet Union. Gold 10 Grams Ingot, ND (ca. 1970s). UN-CIRCULATED. AGW: 0.321 oz. Obverse Insignia with CCCP and fineness (.9999), along with hammer and sickle; 10r (10 grams); Reverse: Serial number: 57169. A curious ingot from the Soviet Union, this piece displays bright golden surfaces and no evidence of handling.

\$700-\$1,000





22268

RUSSIA. Soviet Union. Chervonetz (10 Rubles), 1980. Moscow Mint. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-181A; KM-Y-85. The popular sower type featuring the phrase "workers of the world, unite!" in Russian, this flawless example exudes immense eye appeal and brilliance, with tremendously mirrored fields paired enchantingly well with supremely frosted devices. A great specimen for the advanced connoisseur that demands only the best.

\$1,500-\$3,000

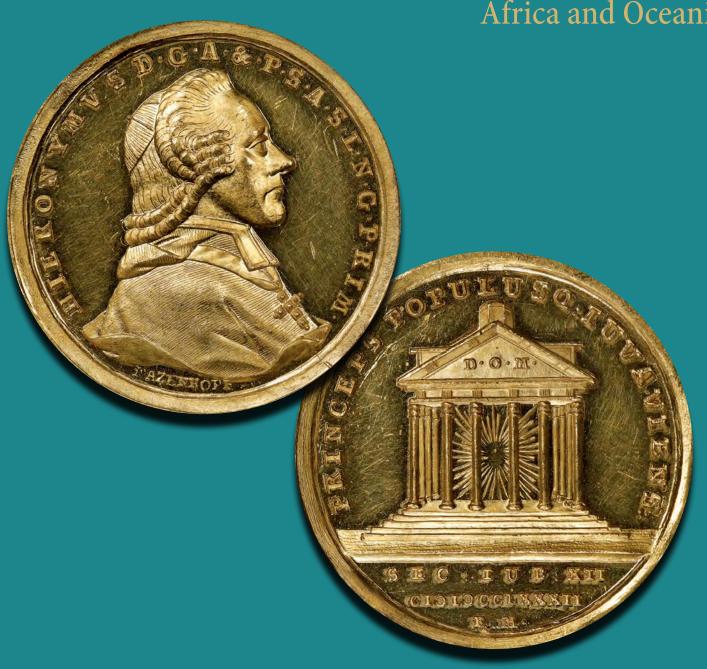
END OF SESSION D

Session E WORLD COINS PART 3

Featuring

Coins of Europe, Asia, North American,

Africa and Oceania



Saturday, January 14, 2023, 6:30 PM et LOTS 23001-23592

ALBANIA





23001

ALBANIA. 100 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-62. Fr-1; KM-11.1. No stars beneath bust variety. An always demanded type, this exhilarating and massive gold piece delivers a satiny and reflective appeal to the surfaces that avoid harsh marking. A limited amount of friction is noted for completeness, though this gets lost in the brilliant luster. A superb European treasure, and one that should excite any collector looking for an example of the type.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23002

ALBANIA. 100 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC AU-58. Fr-1; KM-11.2. Single star beneath bust variety. A most elusive piece, this gleaming amber-gold example delivers a full strike and only the slightest touch of wear on the uppermost portion of the design. Some light hits and scuffs are also noted, but these are limited and do not impinge on the overall beauty of the present specimen.

\$2,200-\$2,800

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23003

ALBANIA. 100 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-62. Fr-1; KM-11.3. Two stars beneath bust variety. Gleaming like a shining star, this wonderful specimen displays a bold strike and soft amber yellow hue to the surfaces. Only limitedly marked, and still being near the pinnacle of attractivity, this tremendous example delivers much charm and appeal to anyone who gazes upon this piece.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23004

ALBANIA. 100 Franga Ari, 1927-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-64. Fr-1; KM-11A.1. No stars beneath bust variety. A gleaming near-Gem, this tremendous specimen yields a wonderful strike and escapes all signs of handling on the surfaces, with just the most limited of contact seen. Sunny and somewhat reflective, this lovely and generously sized piece certain does not lack for appeal nor charm.

\$3,000-\$5,000





ALBANIA. 100 Franga Ari, 1927-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-62. Fr-1; KM-11A.1. Two stars beneath bust variety. A very pleasing near-Choice example, this pretty specimen retains a handsome luster that is somewhat more matted than reflective. A touch of marking is noted, though the surfaces are rather pleasing for the grade assigned. A wonderful specimen for anyone who is intrigued by the series and looking to add a pleasant and presentable example to their collection.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23006

ALBANIA. 100 Franga Ari, 1937-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-65. Fr-11; KM-21. Mintage: 500. Commemorating the 25th Anniversary of Albanian Independence. One of the classical **RARITIES** among all 20th Century European gold, this type is always difficult to acquire given the demand and low mintage. The present example delivers a full strike and wonderful cascading luster that twirls when held in the light. Escaping any of the rough handling or friction that might be expected on a coin of this size, we have no doubts about this example achieving a great number of bids when it crosses the auction block.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23007

ALBANIA. 100 Franga Ari, 1938-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-64. Fr-13; KM-23. Mintage: 500. One of the most desired issues in the entire pre-War Albanian series, this tremendous near-Gem glows with a soft golden luster and full details throughout. Slight fogginess likely accounts for the grade, though this piece escapes with little in the way of marking or handling, and represents a premium for the grade example in the eyes of this cataloger.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23008

ALBANIA. 100 Franga Ari, 1938-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-63. Fr-15; KM-26. Mintage: 500. Commemorating the 10th Anniversary of the Reign of Zog I. This hulking gold commemorative features much in the way of desirable traits, with a comprehensive strike and soft reflectivity that shines throughout. Some light marks and fogginess account for the grade, but this piece still displays a tremendous eye appeal certain to be appreciated by any specialist in the Albanian series.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23009

ALBANIA. 50 Franga Ari, 1938-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-62. Fr-16; KM-25. Mintage: 600. A **RARE** type commemorating the 10th Anniversary of the reign of Zog, this entirely attractive and fully presentable example flickers with a gorgeous shimmering luster and is only limitedly contacted. Supremely charming and seldom offered, and as such, certain to be much desired by specialists in Albanian coinage.

\$2,000-\$3,000





ALBANIA. 20 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-67. Fr-6; KM-12. Tied with one other example for the finest certified example yet seen by NGC, this tremendous example of the always popular Skanderbeg commemorative is about as close to flawless as one could reasonably expect for any early 20th Century European issue. Radiant and sparkling luster shimmers throughout and the luster is wholly unbroken by contact.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the Star City Homer Collection.

Rare Variety with Fasces 10 Purported to Survive



23011

ALBANIA. 20 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-63. Fr-5; KM-12. Variety with Fasces to the left of the mintmark. Mintage: 100 (90 purportedly melted). The single **RAREST** Albanian coin, this type bearing Fasces is purported to have a mintage of a mere 100, with 90 melted. Dazzlingly prooflike, this tremendous commemorative features deeply mirrored fields and a crisp and refined strike.

Slight whispers of friction are hard to separate from the as made die lines, and do not impinge on the original appearance of the piece. Given the low survival rate and general popularity of series, we would not be surprised should this treasure far surpass our estimates.

\$6,000-\$9,000

An Amazing Second Example of this Extremely Rare Issue



23012

ALBANIA. 20 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-63. Fr-5; KM-12. Variety with Fasces to the left of the mintmark. Mintage: 100 (90 purportedly melted). The fantastically RARE type with fasces near the mintmark, this impressive example delivers a stunning appeal

with a sharp strike and soft luster throughout. The details are full and the surfaces display a bit of prooflike appeal with softly mirrored fields. A piece that couples elusiveness with beauty, we expect many competitive bids for this example.

\$6,000-\$9,000



23013

ALBANIA. 20 Franga Ari, 1927-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-64. Fr-2; KM-10. Mintage: 6,000. A very popular type, bearing radiant luster and soft toning in the open fields. Nearly free of the markings one might expect at this grade level.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Exceptionally Rare 20 Franga Ari Pattern Striking



23014

ALBANIA. Gold 20 Franga Ari Prova (Pattern), 1927-V. Vienna Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). PCGS SPECIMEN-65. Fr-6; KM-Pr27. Mintage: 50. This INCREDIBLY RARE Pattern issue presents all of the enchanting quality that one would demand from a Gem,

such as blazing brilliance, great color, and an exacting strike. Augmenting its appeal that much more is the fact that in emanates from a fairly popular collecting area for which special strikings such as this reside at the pinnacle of desire.

\$7,000-\$10,000





23015

ALBANIA. 20 Franga Ari, 1927-V. Vienna Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-67. Fr-6; KM-12. Mintage: 5,053. A piece that is unsurpassed on the NGC Census, this wonderful example shimmers with an edifying golden shine and a full allotment of details struck upon the flan. Approaching perfection, this 20 Franga Ari demonstrates no visible perturbations or markings, only increasing the appeal.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23016

ALBANIA. 20 Franga Ari, 1927-V. Vienna Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). PCGS MS-64. Fr-6; KM-12. Sharply struck and exceptionally bold, this enticing near-Gem radiates with elegant brilliance and sports some spots of deeper orange tone sprinkled about.

\$800-\$1,200





ALBANIA. 20 Franga Ari, 1937-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-64. Fr-12; KM-20. Mintage: 2,500. Struck to commemorate the 25th anniversary of Independence. An immensely appealing near-Gem, providing a soft sunny luster and limited contact on the surfaces. Always elusive due to the low mintage, and always desired in this wonderful state of preservation.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23018

ALBANIA. 20 Franga Ari, 1938-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-66. Fr-14; KM-22. Mintage: 2,500. Commemorating the Royal Wedding of the king. A Gem offering of this uncommon type, the present example displays full strike along with soft luster throughout. No evidence of marking besets the luster, and the beauty of this example is evident for all to see.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23019

ALBANIA. 20 Franga Ari, 1938-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-65. Fr-17; KM-24. Mintage: 1,000. Commemorating the 10th Anniversary of the reign of Zog. SCARCE since its production with such a small mintage, this elusive specimen demonstrates all the allure and appeal one would expect from a Gem example. Rather lustrous and free of distracting marks that sometimes plague these commemorative types, this piece has nothing to offer excepting beauty.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23020

ALBANIA. 10 Franga Ari, 1927-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-64. Fr-3; KM-9. A marvelous near-Gem, this radiant specimen yields a vibrant and sunny luster and escapes almost all signs of handling or marking. Only the lightest traces of friction are seen on the surfaces, and these are so light as to barely warrant a mention. A rather uncommon denomination in the series, with this being our first offering of a 10 Franga Ari since 2017.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23021

ALBANIA. 5 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). PCGS MS-67. KM-8.1. No star beneath bust variety. Exceedingly alluring and captivating all attention, this Superb Gem glows with a radiant silver luster and is punctuated by some lovely cherry red toning near the uppermost peripheries. Fully struck and escaping any marking or signs of handling, this piece is hard to fault on any merit, and is tied with one other for the finest certified by PCGS. A must have for anyone seeking only the best example of this always elusive crown.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23022

ALBANIA. 5 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-65. KM-8.1. No star beneath bust variety. A wholesome Gem, this beauty is rich with a soft luster and delicate peach tone nearest the peripheries. Seldom marked, this crown escapes that somewhat common problems that plague the type, and consequently stands as a premium piece. A wonderful representative of this always demanded type, and one that should see no shortage of active bidders.

\$1,000-\$1,500





ALBANIA. 5 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-65+. KM-8.2. Star beneath bust variety. A sublime and superb specimen, this wonderful example delivers a rich luster that is seldom interrupted by mark or friction on the surfaces. Light toning highlights the peripheries, only adding to the simmering appeal of the present example. A wonderful piece sure to engage with any collector of these always popular world crowns.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23024

ALBANIA. 5 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-64. KM-8.2. Star beneath bust variety. Impressively toned and quite wholesome, this near-Gem piece displays a satiny luster beneath the swirling sea of rainbow toning. The surfaces escape much in the way of marking or chattering, delivering a premium eye appeal to this piece. Entirely wholesome, and deserving of a plethora of excited bids by anyone who loves this type.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23025

ALBANIA. 2 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-66. KM-7. Tied for the finest certified example yet seen by NGC, this tremendous Gem glows with rich luster and wholesome toning that dapples across the surfaces. Somewhat less common that the 5 Franga Ari, this piece is an exciting offering for any collector of Albanian coinage focused primarily on condition, as it is unlikely that any other example could top this one for eye appeal.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23026

ALBANIA. Frang Ar, 1927-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). PCGS-67. KM-6; Mont-55. Exceedingly elusive in this most elevated of conditions, this Superb Gem glows with a cavernous and cartwheeling luster that is only amplified by some light russet to plum toning. Essentially no handling or marking is seen, leaving this Frang Ar as desirable to even the choosiest of collectors.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23027

ALBANIA. Frang Ar, 1927-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). PCGS MS-66+. KM-6; Mont-55. Simply sublime and bathed in appeal, this gleaming and cartwheeling specimen delivers elusive quality, falling just short of Superb Gem. Nevertheless, fully struck and entirely lustred, with a soft pastel toning inhering to the surfaces, and as such, most appealing.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23028

ALBANIA. Lek, 1931-L. London Mint. Zog I. PCGS PROOF-66 Cameo. KM-5. RARE in proof format, the special strike quality of this piece elevates the overall eye appeal of the design to new heights. Boomingly mirrored fields provide stark contrast for the lightly frosted devices, generating a cameo pop that is seldom encountered on nickel issues. Only the faintest touches of fog are seen, with this Lek otherwise displaying no evidence of handling, friction, or mark. A piece that is stunning to hold in hand when presenting in proof.

\$1,200-\$1,800





ALBANIA. 1/2 Lek, 1931-L. London Mint. Zog I. PCGS PROOF-66 Cameo. KM-13. Exceedingly alluring and immediately conjuring a classical appearance with the design motif, this wonderful Lek is beyond stunning in this stellar proof format. An entrancing cameo contrast is seen, with delicate delineation between field and device. Escaping anything but the barest whispers fogginess, this piece is certain to enliven the eye and entertain the specialist in Albanian coinage.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Star City Homer Collection.

AUSTRALIA





23030

AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1855-SYDNEY. Sydney Mint. Victoria. PCGS EF-45. Fr-9; KM-2. The first and SCARCER year in a brief two-year series featuring Victoria's youthful bust, this circulated example nevertheless offers a solid degree of detail remaining along with some delightful golden-auburn hues throughout. A great opportunity for a difficult coin often encountered with even more evidence of handling.

\$5,000-\$6,000





23031

AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1889-M. Melbourne Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-62 Prooflike. S-3866B; Fr-392; KM-767. Presenting an enticing and alluring prooflike nature, this nearly-Choice example radiates with majestic luster and sports a subtle frosted aspect to the devices—a **VERY RARE** encountering for the type, with this being the finer of just two certified by NGC with this coveted designation.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23032

AUSTRALIA. Florin, 1934/5. Melbourne Mint. George V. PCGS MS-64. KM-33. A dual-date commemorative, this issue was struck to honor the centennials of the founding of Victoria (in 1834) and Melbourne (in 1835). Richly lustrous with light golden tone that rounds out the appearance. Considering the attractiveness of the design and the impressive elusiveness in this format, and coin that stands out as a key issue for early 20th century Australian collectors.

VERY RARE in proof, this coin displays reflective gleam in the fields with satiny contrast on the designs; several raised lines that are present due to polishing of the dies make identification as a proof rather unmistakable. While we feel strongly that this piece should qualify for a proof or specimen designation, however, PCGS is presently not holdering any examples of this issue as either Proof or Specimen until greater knowledge of this issue is acquired. Given the appearance of this piece, it more closely resembles the fabric and strike of New Zealand proofs from the same time, rather than the normal bright and frosty finish on the business strike of the type.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23033

AUSTRALIA. 1/2 Penny, 1923. Melbourne Mint. George V. PCGS EF-45. KM-22. The KEY DATE for the series, this impressive, entirely wholesome specimen retains great overall detail and exhibits some hints of cobalt scattered throughout.

\$1,500-\$2,000

AUSTRIA



23034

AUSTRIA. 2 Talers, 1626. Hall Mint. Archduke Leopold V. NGC MS-62+. Dav-3336; KM-609.2. Surpassed in the NGC census by a mere one example, this tremendously attractive double-sized issue features a well struck and entrancingly toned appearance, along with great brilliance resonating from the fields. Undoubtedly a connoisseur's coin.

\$5,000-\$6,000



23035

AUSTRIA. 2 Talers, ND (1626). Hall Mint. Archduke Leopold V, with Claudia de' Medici. NGC AU-58. Dav-3332; KM-641. Weight: 57.06 gms. An impressive double-sized issue from late in the reign of Leopold as Archduke, this attractively toned and lightly handled crown also features his wife, Claudia de' Medici, whom he married in 1626 after resigning his ecclesiastic roles as Bishop of Passau and of Strasbourg.

\$1,000-\$1,500



23036

AUSTRIA. 2 Talers, ND (1654). Hall Mint. Archduke Ferdinand Karl. PCGS MS-62. Dav-3363A; KM-984. Tied with just one other example for the only seen at PCGS, this incredibly toned specimen offers a deep cabinet nature with tremendous iridescence sprinkled throughout. Meanwhile, some enticing brilliance in the protected areas further accentuates its overall appeal.

\$4,000-\$5,000





AUSTRIA. 20 Kreuzer, 1774-A IC-FA. Vienna Mint. Maria Theresa. NGC MS-67. KM-1999; Her-856. Undoubtedly the finest known for the denomination under this Empress in the NGC census, the present Gem offers a stunning level of quality that seems impossible to surmount. The fields are seemingly flawless, with a superb level of frosting to the devices that imparts a strong cameo nature despite merely being a business strike.

\$1,300-\$1,600

Enchanting Proof "Lady in the Clouds" 100 Corona





23038

AUSTRIA. 100 Corona, 1908. Vienna Mint. Franz Joseph I. NGC PROOF-58. Fr-514; KM-2812. Mintage: 16,000. One of the more popular and alluring 20th century issues in gold, this bewitching "Lady in the Clouds" example offers a female allegory representing Victory or Longevity placing a laurel crown in between the two years celebrating the 60th year of reign of the Emperor. Exceedingly brilliant and flashy, with some typical friction in the fields keeping it just shy of the normal range on the Sheldon scale for unhandled issues.

\$7,000-\$10,000





23039

AUSTRIA. 100 Corona, 1908. Vienna Mint. Franz Joseph I. PCGS AU-55. Fr-514; KM-2812. A charming specimen, delivering little evidence of handling, this 100 Corona retains much original attractivity. Circulation is light and confined to the highest elements of the design. A touch of friction is noticed in the fields, consistent for the grade assigned. A lovely example worthy of a premium bid from the specialist in 20th Century coinage.

\$6,500-\$8,500





23040

AUSTRIA. 4 Ducats, 1914. Vienna Mint. Franz Joseph I. NGC AU-58. Fr-487; KM-2276. A stunning example of the **SCARCE** date, this piece displays only limited evidence of handling in the fields, with just a touch of friction noted. Essentially no evidence of general circulation is seen, and the prooflike nature of this specimen only deepens the appeal of this example.

\$1,200-\$1,600





23041

AUSTRIA. 2 Gulden, 1879. Vienna Mint. Franz Joseph I, with Elizabeth. PCGS MS-65. KMX-M5. A great commemorative type celebrating the silver wedding anniversary of the Austrian Emperor and his wife, Elizabeth, this Gem radiates with an argent-gray hue to the surfaces and some burnished toning around the devices, all while a high level of lustrous brilliance dances throughout.

\$1,200-\$1,500





23042

AUSTRIA. 2nd Innsbruck Shooting Festival Gold Medal of 4 Ducats Weight, 1885. Franz Joseph I. NGC PROOF-62 Ultra Cameo. Morosini-1680; Forrer-Vol. I pg. 316. By A. Scharff Busson. Weight: 13.94 gms. Obverse: Bust right within beaded border, legend around; Reverse: Doubled headed imperial eagle holding sword and scepter in left claw with globus cruciger in right claw within beaded border, legend around; Edge: A within circle at 12 o'clock. This nicely preserved and seldom encountered issue exhibits brilliant flashy fields with frosted devices displaying a lovely golden honey coloration that complements the design features. The exposed fields retain much flash, though light wispy lines are present as would be expected from the designated grade. This charming example is pleasing to the eye and would complement many collections of Shooting Festival issues.

\$7,000-\$10,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





23043

AUSTRIA. 4th Austrian Federal Shooting Festival Silver Medal, 1892. Vienna Mint. NGC MS-64. Peltzer-1866; Hauser-5171. By A. Neudeck. Issued for the federal shooting festival held in Brno (Brunn) from 24 June to 5 July, 1892. Obverse: *Veduta* of Brno; rising sun in background to right; scrolled and floral border above, with crowned and garnished coat-of-arms in the middle; below, eagle and rifle within ornate scroll; Reverse: Crowned and garnished coat-of-arms; all within scrolled border. Offering exceedingly frosted devices and exceptionally mirrored fields, this dazzling near-Gem no doubt boasts a majestic prooflike nature and should absolutely generate tremendous enthusiasm on account of its resounding beauty.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23044

AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph I & Wilhelm II/Austro-Hungarian & German Alliance Gold Medal, 1915. Vienna Mint. PCGS SPECI-MEN-65. Wurzbach-2766. By R. Neuberger. Diameter: 23mm; Weight: 8.00 gms. Obverse: Uniformed busts of Wilhelm and Franz Joseph left, each wearing plumed helmet; Reverse: Crowns of Austria-Hungary and Germany below rayed star and within wreath. Extremely glistening and vibrant, this Gem celebrates the alliance between the Empires of Austria-Hungary and Germany—the two major central powers within World War I.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23045

AUSTRIA. 20 Korona, 1924. Vienna Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-519; KM-2830. Mintage: 10,337. A fairly **SCARCE** one-year type, this impressive specimen dazzles with charming brilliance and a soft goldenyellow hue. Only a few scattered carbon spots likely prevent a tantalizing Gem designation.

\$800-\$1,200





23046

AUSTRIA. Auersperg. Taler, 1805. Vienna Mint. Wilhelm I. PCGS MS-63. Dav-39; KM-5. A Choice and deeply toned crown from one the smaller principalities in the Austrian realms of the Holy Roman Empire, this piece presents a level of quality and refinement that is RARELY encountered. As such, undoubtedly worthy of an elite bid.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23047

AUSTRIA. Lobkowitz-Sternstein. Taler, 1794-VI. Vienna Mint. Franz Joseph Maximilian. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. Dav-1190; KM-3. Mintage: 300. A RARE one-year type, this example displays good details and some glossiness, despite the noted by PCGS. A presentable and more affordable example of the type for any specialist in world crowns.

\$800-\$1,200





23048

AUSTRIA. Olmutz. Taler, 1722. Kremsier Mint. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach. NGC MS-63. Dav-1218; KM-414. A stunningly charming Taler, the present example delivers sharp strike and limited evidence of handling or marking on the surfaces. Frosty white and escaping incredibly attractive in its present condition, examples are almost never preserved at this grade level.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





AUSTRIA. Paar. 1/2 Taler, 1771. Vienna Mint. Johann Wenzel. NGC MS-62. KM-1. Mintage: 700. A supremely attractive near-Choice example, this handsome Half-Thaler yields a beautiful strike and much retained mint glossiness throughout. Mottled toning coats the surfaces, and the intricate design elements are fully applied on flan. Escaping any harsh marking or handling, we expect much in the way of competitive bids for this lovely example.

\$800-\$1,200





23050

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. 2 Ducats, 1594-SR. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau. NGC EF Details—Damaged. Fr-689; KM (MB)-463; Probzt-759. Weight: 6.9 gms. Obverse: Garnished coat-of-arms over figure of St. Rupert standing slightly left, holding crozier and salt cellar; Reverse: Crowned imperial double eagle. Despite the noted damage emanating from some fairly typical edge issues, this lightly handled and somewhat SCARCE specimen presents clear details and some olive-yellow hues that deepen around the devices.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.

Immensely Large and Rare Gold Medal for the Election of Hieronymus as Prince-Archbishop of Salzburg



23051

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Archbishopric Election Gold Medal of 12 Ducats Weight, 1772. Vienna Mint. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo von Wallsee und Melz. NGC MS-62. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted; Zottl-3120; Kunker 268, lot 5721 = NAC 28, lot 905. By J. M. Krafft. Weight: 41.59 gms. Obverse: Mantled bust right, wearing zuchetto; Reverse: Female personification of Salzburg seated right, holding serpent-entwined mirror and extending hand; at side, oval shield bearing janiform male head, with cornucopia lying behind; city view at a distance in

background. An impressive large format medallic issue struck to the weight of 12 Ducats and almost exclusively encountered in silver rather than gold, this nearly-Choice exemplar is **EXCEEDINGLY RARE** and clearly superior to the one other representative of the scant emission to sell over the past few decades. As such, a tremendous opportunity for the advanced collector of Austrian medallic issues or the numismatic series of Salzburg more specifically.

\$30,000-\$50,000

Incredibly Rare and Vibrant Archbishopric Commemorative in Gold



23052

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. 1200th Anniversary of the Archbishopric Gold Medal of 6 Ducats Weight, 1782. Vienna Mint. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo von Wallsee und Melz. NGC MS-63★ Prooflike. Fr-885; KM-448; cf. Probszt-2397 (2 Ducats); Zottl-3129; cf. NAC 28, lot 910 (12 Ducats). By F. Matzenkopf. Weight: 20.88 gms. Obverse: Mantled bust right, wearing zuchetto; Reverse: Radiant light within frontal hexastyle church facade. EXCEPTIONALLY RARE and majestic, this supremely shimmering and glistening multiple

Ducat-weight issue should undoubtedly generate tremendous enthusiasm from the collectors of Austrian RARITIES and advanced world gold more broadly. While the single Ducat strikings are encountered with some frequency, those that are larger are almost never available, with this cataloger able to locate no other examples of the module presented here as selling publicly over the prior two decades, and just a sole specimen at the 12 Ducat size in 2005.

\$40,000-\$60,000





AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Taler, 1785-M. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo von Wallsee und Melz. NGC MS-64. Dav-1263; KM-435; Pr-2438. Surpassed in the NGC census by a sole specimen at MS-64 Prooflike, this enchanting near-Gem presents a mostly gunmetal gray tone with some deeper toning near portions of the peripheries on each side.

\$2,200-\$2,600

BELGIAN CONGO





23054

BELGIAN CONGO. Congo Free State. 5 Francs, 1887. Brussels Mint. Leopold II. PCGS MS-65. KM-8.1. RARE and desired in any condition, when offered in Gem, this issue from the Congo Free State is elevated into the highest of levels for modern world crowns. Light luster is flanked by deep toning that clings to the surfaces most closely at the rims and legends, with a clarity of details that is rather commendable. Avoiding any major contact or friction, this piece provides all the appeal desired and is certain to capture many bids on its merits.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.

BELGIUM





23055

BELGIUM. Brabant. Pieter d'Or, ND (1355-83). Louvain Mint. Johanna van Brabant, with Wenceslaus. NGC MS-62. Fr-11; Delm-45; de May-225. Obverse: Half-length bust of St. Peter facing, holding Gospels and keys; Reverse: Cross qudrilobee, fleurdelisee and feuillue, with rosette in center of cross. With a light golden-yellow hue throughout, this pleasingly struck, nearly-Choice example radiates with strong flair and detail as well as tremendous overall originality.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23056

BELGIUM. 1/2 Franc, 1844. Brussels Mint. Leopold I. NGC MS-67. KM-6. A stunning Superb-Gem, this sole finest graded example yet seen by NGC delivers a near flawless appeal with a sharp strike and is coated with a soft layer of colorful toning. Essentially no evidence of marking or handling is seen, only deepening the appeal of the present example. A tremendous piece that is perfect for the specialist in Belgian coinage.

\$800-\$1,200

BHUTAN





23057

BHUTAN. 1/2 Rupee, CD ("1928"). Calcutta Mint. Jigme Wang-chuck. NGC MS-62. KM-24. Exceptionally attractive and enticing, this nearly-Choice minor offers some enchanting gunmetal gray toning that deepens in a number of areas, further accentuating its character and charm.

\$800-\$1,200

BOHEMIA





23058

BOHEMIA. Ducat, 1587. Prague Mint; mm: lis. NGC AU-50. Fr-88 (Austria; unlisted date) & Fr-12 (Bohemia); Halacka-295. A sharply struck and well preserved example, this chanting specimen delivers strong remaining appeal, along with touches of original mint bloom

tucked in the most protected areas of the design.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From The Whytecliffe Collection.





23059

BOHEMIA. Joachimsthal. Medallic "Pestilence" Taler, 1528. NGC EF Details—Mount Removed. Katz-8; Brettauer-1473. Obverse: Serpententwined cross, with six men kneeling to left and six to right; four dead bodies at base; Reverse: Christ on cross, with six men kneeling to left and six to right. Attractively toned and offering great detail remaining, even in the legends, this specimen does exhibit evidence of a mount

removal, an aspect that is quite common given the nature of these medallic issues. "Pestilence" Talers were issued as religious amulets during times of plague, so the mounting is typical, in that this piece was likely worn as a way to ward off disease and pestilence.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23060

BOHEMIA. Silesia. Breslau (Wroclaw). Taler, 1545. PCGS AU-55. Dav-8993; KM (MB)-69 (Germany); Kop-8808. The only example of the date in the PCGS census, and the finest of just three across three different years seen at the service, this immensely impressive specimen sports a delightful gunmetal gray tone and some hints of brilliance in the

protected areas, along with yielding great detail remaining—especially within the Bohemian lion rampant.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.

BULGARIA





23061

BULGARIA. 2 Leva, 1882. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander I. NGC MS-63. KM-5. A wonderfully produced Choice specimen, this handsome survivor delivers complete details and limited instances of contact or handling throughout. Charming golden tone alights the surfaces in a glorious display of wholesome originality, only adding to the charm of the present example.

\$700-\$1,000





23062

BULGARIA. 100 Leva Restrike, "1912" (1967-68). Sofia Mint. Ferdinand I. PCGS PROOF-67 Cameo. cf. Fr-5 (for prototype); cf. KM-34 (same). National bank issue. A tremendous and alluring Gem, delivering a full strike and limited instances of fog, this booming example delivers a crisp cameo contrast and wonderful beauty throughout. Only the slightest bit of fog accounts for the grade, otherwise this remains an exceedingly attractive specimen.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23063

BULGARIA. 20 Leva, 1912. Vienna Mint. Ferdinand I. PCGS AU-55. Fr-6; KM-33. An original rendition of this classic design, exhibiting very little in the way of handling and sporting an attractive orange-yellow hue to the color.

\$1,000-\$1,500

BURMA





23064

BURMA. Mat, CS 1214 (1852). Mindon. NGC MS-63. KM-8.2. Variety without tail on final digit of date. Featuring a level of Choice quality that is **SCARCELY** seen, *as evident by its status as being exceeded merely by one example at NGC*, the present minor offers a delightful deep iridescence along with a tremendous cabinet allure.

\$2,000-\$4,000

CANADA

Stunningly Rare Newfoundland Pattern Issue



23065

CANADA. Newfoundland. Silver 50 Cents Pattern, 1870. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. Plain Edge. An exceedingly elusive Gem pattern, this enchanting Newfoundland specimen delivers a rich strike and wholesome details throughout. Swatches of colorful toning fleet and flick across the surfaces, only deepening the appeal of the present example by adding a depth of character to the surfaces. The

planchet gently reflects light in a mirrored display, and with nary a stray hit of contact seen on the flan. A tremendous example deserving of nothing short of the most excited of bids from any specialist in the Canadian series, as this piece represents the pinnacle of **RARITY** for the coinage of Newfoundland and Canada more generally.

\$15,000-\$20,000





23066

CANADA. Newfoundland. 5 Cents, 1873-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-61. KM-2. A VERY RARE date, especially when encountered so attractive and enticing, as is the case here, the present minor offers mostly gunmetal gray surfaces with some deeper

olive toning nearer the peripheries and with some hints of brilliance in the protected areas. The sole finest by far in the NGC census, with the next best merely grading as a VF.

\$1,500-\$3,000

Exceptional Near-Gem L.C.W 1870 50 Cents



23067

CANADA. 50 Cents, 1870-LCW. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64. KM-6. A premier RARITY at this grade level, the present specimen delivers sparkling luster beneath a sea of roiling toning that bubbles up in varied intensities of auburn, carnation, and seafoam green. The surfaces are blissfully free

of marking or straf, only deepening the appeal of this example. Surpassed by only three examples on the PCGS population report, this Half Dollar has a heralded place amongst the pantheon of Canadian coinage. A must have addition for any collector of Canadian coinage that is amongst the most discerning.

\$8,000-\$12,000



23068

CANADA. 50 Cents, 1871-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Victoria. NGC AU-58. KM-6. One of the SCARCER dates within the series, this attractively toned and lightly handled minor presents an appealing, alluring look and is tied with just two others for the top spot in the NGC census.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23069

CANADA. 10 Cents, 1884. London Mint. Victoria. NGC AU-55. KM-3. The sole finest certified example of this date yet encapsulated by NGC, this wonderful example delivers sharp details and limited luster throughout the flan. Some friction likely accounts for the grade, but an overall attractive example of a **SCARCE** date.

\$700-\$1,000





CANADA. 5 Cents, 1872-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-63. KM-2. A wonderful Choice example, a RARITY for the given date, this piece glistens with a soft luster and limited touches of toning across the surfaces. The strike is sharp and bold, and limited evidence of marking is seen on the surfaces. Escaping the circulation and handling that is so common on these minors, we expect many fervent bids from collectors seeking an example of this ever popular type.

\$800-\$1,200





23071

CANADA. 25 Cents, 1905. London Mint. Edward VII. NGC MS-63. KM-11. One of the more difficult dates in the Edwardian series, especially so Choice and elegant, this delightful minor presents an argent-gray allure throughout, along with some enticing brilliance emanating from the fields.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.





23072

CANADA. Dollar, 1953. Ottawa Mint. Elizabeth II. PCGS MS-64. KM-54. Variety without shoulder strap and with short (incomplete) water lines. A VERY RARE type of which PCGS has seen just two others, this strapless variant from the first year of issue for the queen also features the shorter/incomplete water lines on the reverse that are sometimes observed with other years. As such, a great opportunity for the advanced collector of these interesting die varieties.

\$1,000-\$2,000

CHINA





23073

CHINA. Chihli (Pei Yang). 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), Year 34 (1908). Tientsin Mint. Kuang-hsu (Guangxu). PCGS AU-53. L&M-465; cf. K-208 (for type); KM-Y-73.2; WS-0642. Frozen date issue with plain 4. Highly original and enticing, this final issue under the penultimate Qing emperor presents great overall detail remaining—especially upon the evocative face of the dragon.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23074

CHINA. Kirin. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), CD (1905). Kirin Mint. Kuang-hsu (Guangxu). NGC AU Details—Cleaned. L&M-557; K-513; KM-Y-183A.3; WS-0495. Spiked horn (large scales) variety with dotted "kuang" and hooked "sheng," and without dot in Manchu script. Lightly handled and, as noted, very lightly cleaned, this "dragon Dollar" from the waning years of imperial China emanates from a mint popular by its various die varieties. A pleasing gray color throughout, with solid overall detail remaining.

\$2,000-\$4,000





CHINA. Kweichow. Auto Dollar (7 Mace 2 Candareens), Year 17 (1928). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. L&M-609; K-757; KM-Y-428; WS-1109. Variety with two grass blades. One of the most popular issues in Chinese numismatics, the present example of the famed Auto Dollar delivers strong retained details and much charm, despite the noted cleaning by PCGS. Steely gray, this wonderful Auto provides a presentable example of the famed type perfect for anyone seeking an example of the type.

\$10,000-\$15,000





23076

CHINA. Szechuan-Tibet. Rupee, ND (1911-33). Chengdu Mint. NGC AU-58. L&M-359; K-589; KM-Y-3.2; WS-0758-2. Variety with collar, vertical rosette, and small leaf above "si". Very lightly handled and without really any degree of toning, this wholesome specimen exudes a great overall appearance.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23077

CHINA. Tibet. Sho, Year 59 (1794/5). Ch'ien-lung (Qianlong). PCGS AU-50. L&M-639; K-1461; KM-C-72; WS-0204. Variety with 32 dots on each side. A very attractive example, the present piece delivers a full strike and limited pockets of retained mint brilliance throughout. Handsome toning is seen in the devices, and very little actual wear is present, making this a wholesome and charming representative of an always popular type.

\$800-\$1,200

Enchanting Mint State Tibetan 20 Srang





23078

CHINA. Tibet. 20 Srang, BE 15-52 (1918). Gser Khang Mint. PCGS MS-61. L&M-1063; Fr-1; K-1588; KM-Y-22; WS-0185. Variety without dot in the center of the reverse. Though a hint of striking weakness is noted in the central areas, likely accounting for the grade level, this enthralling specimen is wholly without evidence of time spent in circulation and offers an enchanting degree of lustrous brilliance remaining in the protected areas. Meanwhile, the color takes on a goldenolive hue, with some deeper orange highlights sprinkled in around the devices.

\$10,000-\$20,000





23079

CHINA. Tibet. 3 Srang, BE 16-11 (1937). Tapchi Mint. PCGS MS-65. L&M-658C; K-1450; KM-Y-26; WS-0325. Tied with three other examples for the finest certified by PCGS, this tremendous Gem delivers a full strike and comprehensive luster throughout. Touches of frostiness provide some contrast, and the surfaces escape marking or any flan flaw that is often common on the type. A tremendous example, and one deserving of a great number of bids.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23080

CHINA. 50 Cents, Year 3 (1914). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. L&M-64; K-655; KM-Y-328; WS-0175-1. Exhibiting only light cleaning as noted, this enchanting minor offers a mostly gunmetal gray nature, with a hint of golden-russet further accentuating the devices.

\$900-\$1,300





CHINA. Dollar, Year 22 (1933). Shanghai Mint. PCGS AU-58. L&M-109; K-623; KM-Y-345; WS-0145A. "Junk" of 1933 style. Very lightly handled and highly original, this untoned middle date "junk" Dollar stands as a commendable overall example of the type.

\$700-\$1,000





23082

CHINA. Manchukuo. Chiao, Year 6 (1939). Kangde (Puyi). NGC PROOF-63. KM-Y-8; JNDA-20.1. A RARE issue when presented in Proof format, this wholesome and appealing example delivers sharp details and semi-reflective surfaces from the special strike. Escaping hairlines or marking that is often encountered on proofs, this piece provides a wholesome appeal and charm that is certain to make this elusive proof much desired.

\$1,200-\$1,800





23083

CHINA. 150 Yuan, 1983. Lunar Series, Year of the Pig. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-B62; KM-74. Mintage: 2,035. An ever-popular porcine issue, this tremendous example resides at the precipice of perfection, dazzling with staggering brilliance in the fields and tremendous frosting upon the devices.

\$6,000-\$9,000





23084

CHINA. 150 Yuan, 1984. Lunar Series, Year of the Rat. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-B62; KM-94. Mintage: 2,248. Always popular and whimsical type on account of the rat attempting to surmount a gourd, this specimen, evocative of fall, radiates with intense mirrored brilliance and an almost matte-like nature to the devices' frosting.

\$6,000-\$9,000

COMOROS





23085

COMOROS. 5 Francs, AH 1308-A (1890/91). Paris Mint. Said Ali bin Said Amr. NGC AU-58. KM-3; Lec-10. One of the most popular of modern world crowns accounting to interesting design elements that feature a diversity of weaponry, this near-Mint specimen employs a deep gray toning with an ample array of stunning brilliance still emanating from the protected areas.

\$1,250-\$1,750

DENMARK





23086

DENMARK. 1/2 Brakteat, ND (ca. 958/9-86). Haithabu Mint. Harald "Bluetooth". ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. De Wit group 2. Obverse: Four parallel vertical lines; double crescent above; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. A RARE and highly desirable type, this largely unhandled specimen remains an excellent survivor and offers an attractive tone with some shimmering hints of brilliance.

\$700-\$1,000

Extremely Rare Klippe in Gold from the Period of the Nordic Seven Years' War



23087

DENMARK. Ducat Klippe, 1564. Copenhagen (Bremerholm) Mint. Frederik II. NGC AU-53. Fr-22; H-4. Mintage: 1,399. Weight: 3.23 gms. Nordic Seven Years' War issue. Obverse: Crowned and garnished coat-of-arms; Reverse: I / DOG / KATE / 1564 in four lines. Already a **VERY RARE** issue on account of its rather paltry mintage figure, this type is that much more difficult to encounter, with what appears to be an exceptionally low survival rate. Quite accordingly, just one other example has been seen at NGC (an MS-61 that realized

a total of nearly \$22,000 in early 2021), though one which, despite the somewhat higher grade, undoubtedly appears far less attractive than the present example with respect to overall surface quality and allure. As such, the offering featured here should assuredly be seen as a premium-quality example that will tantalize the advanced collector of world gold or emergency-related strikings.

\$15,000-\$20,000



23088

DENMARK. Ducat, 1645. Copenhagen Mint. Christian IV. NGC EF-45. Fr-39; KM-141. "Hebrew" type. Weight: 3.4 gms. An exceedingly wholesome and attractive example of this popular type featuring the tetragrammaton on the reverse, the present specimen is ever **SCARCE**, and that much more so in an original, problem-free state of preservation as is the case here.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Augustana Collection.





23089

DENMARK. 1/2 Ducat, 1645. Copenhagen Mint. Christian IV. NGC AU-55. Fr-40; KM-138. "Hebrew" type. Weight: 1.7 gms. Socalled on account of the tetragrammaton on the reverse (*"Jehovah" or God or four letters in Hebrew*), this lightly handled specimen features the king standing on the obverse. Highly brilliant and sporting a golden-yellow hue, and standing as a fairly **RARE** fractional example of the type.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





23090

DENMARK. 1/4 **Ducat, 1660. Copenhagen Mint. Frederik III. NGC MS-62.** Fr-103; KM-235. A concise and well incised design featuring the crowned bust of the king and a cruciform monogram composed of the letter F, this nearly-Choice fractional glistens with great brilliance and a tremendous wholesome nature.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.





23091

DENMARK. Largesse 1/6 Specie Daler Klippe, 1648. Frederik III. PCGS AU-58. KM-160; Sieg-66; H-48. Weight: 4.76 gms. 22 mm x 22 mm. Obverse: Laureate bust of Frederik III right, legend around, date below; Reverse: Incense burner, legend around. The beautifully preserved example is vastly superior than normally encountered from this series and as such should be considered **RARE** in this state of preservation. The surfaces are smooth displaying lovely dove gray patina with iridescent hues that pop out when tilted in the light adding to its pleasing appearance. Wholly original looking this handsome survivor offers good eye appeal and is sure to catch the attention of quality conscious collectors.

Similar in nature to British Maundy coinage, Largesse issues were given out during coronations and royal funerals. After the death of his father, Christian IV, the opportunity to be elected heir apparent to the Danish throne became apparent to Frederik III. It wasn't until the death of his older brother Christian in June 1647 that the issue was settled. After much deliberation between the Danish Estates and the Rigsraadet (Royal Council) he was finally accepted as successor to the throne. The coronation of Frederik III took place 23 November 1648, but was forced to sign the Haandfaestning charter limiting the royal prerogative in favor of the Rigsraadet.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23092

DENMARK. Largesse 1/12 Specie Daler Klippe, 1648. Frederik III. PCGS AU-58. KM-159; Sieg-64; H-49. Weight: 2.32 gms. 19 mm x 19.5 mm. Obverse: Laureate bust of Frederik III right, legend around, date below; Reverse: Incense burner, legend around. This wholly original looking and lovely little minor exhibits a pleasing rich old cabinet patina. The surfaces display an attractive slate patina in the protected areas while the exposed fields and high points are a dove gray coloration,

all complemented by a slight iridescent sheen that pops out when tilted in the light. Boldly struck, this handsome companion piece to the 1/6 Specie Daaler in this sale, is far nicer than normally encountered when compared to other examples from this series and should be considered **RARE** in this high state of preservation.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Shimmering Multiple Ducat with Connection to the Danish Gold Coast in Africa



23093

DENMARK. 2 Ducats, 1688. Copenhagen Mint. Christian V. NGC MS-63+. Fr-167; KM-395.1; H-23B. Weight: 6.88 gms. Obverse: Draped bust right, wearing plumed helmet and Order of the White Elephant; Reverse: Aerial view of Fort Christiansborg (Osa Castle) on an island and will large, billowing banner flying atop the turret. A **VERY RARE** and sharply struck specimen, this highly Choice example exudes a near-prooflike nature with its resoundingly brilliant fields and lightly frosted devices. A fairly large die crack is noted on the

reverse, though it is easily disregarded, as it clearly happened at the beginning of the mintage for the type, with seemingly all other known examples displaying it as well. Furthering its historical appeal that much more is the fact that it offers a bird's eye view of the Danish outpost on Africa's Gold Coast, Fort Christiansborg, located in what is now Ghana along the Gulf of Guinea.

\$25,000-\$35,000

Rare Danish Ducat with a German Connection



23094

DENMARK. Ducat, 1680. Gluckstadt Mint. Christian V. NGC AU Details—Bent. Fr-141; KM-70.1; H-117. Weight: 3.42 gms. Struck for Schleswig-Holstein in Germany. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and armored bust right, wearing Order of the White Elephant; Reverse: Crowned monogram triformis. Despite the noted minor flan bend, this **RARE** and seldom

encountered type was issued in Germany for the King's holdings in the Duchy of Schleswig-Holstein. Some light wear is observed upon the higher points, with some deeper burnished toning near portions of the peripheries.

\$8,000-\$12,000





23095

DENMARK. 2 Kroner, 1693. Copenhagen Mint; mm: heart. Christian V. NGC VF-25. KM-A430; Dav-3647; Sieg-25; H-105. Weight: 34.99 gms. An always interesting and desirable type given the width and heft in relation to the diameter, this piece yields much charm. Despite some even circulation, this wonderful example is sure to fill a hole in the next collection it enters.

\$1,200-\$1,800





DENMARK. 25 Ore, 1905-VBP. Copenhagen Mint; mm: heart. Christian IX. PCGS PROOF-66 Cameo. KM-796.2. The only example in the PCGS census, this wondrous, captivating Gem proof issue features tremendous radiance and brilliance, along with a rather intense cameo nature. Seemingly impossible to locate, this **RARE** offering should create a great deal of excitement over its resounding beauty and enchanting flair.

\$1,500-\$2,500

EGYPT





23097

EGYPT. Ottoman Empire. 20 Qirsh, AH 1293-W Year 22 (1896/7). Berlin Mint. Abdul Hamid II. NGC MS-63. KM-296; cf. Pere-989 (Year 20). Though bearing the mint signature of "Misr" (Cairo), this issue, in fact, was struck in Berlin, with the small W below the wreath indicating Emil Weigand, the designer at the mint. Remaining mostly argent throughout, save for some deeper toning in the form of a crescent upon each side, this enchantingly Choice crown presents great lustrous brilliance remaining and yields a sharp, well executed strike. Meanwhile, it is tied with just one other for the top spot in the NGC census.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Phenomenally Rare Proof 20 Qirsh





23098

EGYPT. Ottoman Empire. 20 Qirsh, AH 1293 Year 29 (1903/4)-W. Berlin Mint. Abdul Hamid II. PCGS PROOF-63. KM-296; cf. Pere-989 (Year 20). Though bearing the mint signature of "Misr" (Cairo), this issue, in fact, was struck in Berlin, with the small W below the wreath indicating Emil Weigand, the designer at the mint. During this regnal year, minting for the silver coinage was in the process of being contracted through Heaton instead, with both mints producing during the changeover. Heaton is not known to have struck any proof issues for the 20 Qirsh denomination, with Berlin only known to have issued some in regnal year 17 along with a SCARCE few from regnal year 29. Of the utmost importance and RARITY to any collector of Egyptian coinage, this wonderful Choice example delivers a full strike and traces of soft reflectivity and escapes harsh marking or handling. Some light fogginess and a touch of friction likely accounts for the grade assigned, though overall this example delivers much beauty and charm.

\$6,000-\$9,000





23099

EGYPT. Ottoman Empire. 5 Qirsh, AH 1327-H Year 4 (1912/3). Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Muhammad V. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. KM-308; cf. Pere-1056 (Year 2). Tied with just one other specimen as the only examples in the PCGS census with the specimen status, this alluring Gem radiates with immense brilliance and a mirror sheen, with some speckled smoky-olive toning sprinkled throughout. As such, RARE and undoubtedly a highly desirable example.

\$1,000-\$2,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION







EGYPT. 20 Piastres, AH 1356/1937. London Mint. Farouk I. NGC PROOF-65. KM-368. An EXTREMELY RARE offering in proof, this stunning crown is undoubtedly one of the most attractive available from a fairly paltry output, presenting an enticing satiny allure composed of olive and goldenrod. Meanwhile, some hints of frosting further accentuate the devices, imparting wondrous overall eye appeal.

\$4,000-\$6,000





23101

EGYPT. 20 Piastres, AH 1356/1937. London Mint. Farouk I. PCGS PROOF-63. KM-368. A wonderful proof format offering of this popular type, the present example displays wholesome strike and swatches of beautiful toning throughout. Escaping any signs of aggressive handling or marking, this wonderful crown delivers intense appeal to the eyes. A wonderful piece deserved of numerous competitive bids.

\$1,500-\$2,500

ERITREA





23102

ERITREA. 5 Lire (Tallero), 1891. Rome Mint. Umberto I. NGC PROOF-63. KM-4; Mont-80; Pag-630. An exceptionally pleasing proof offering of the always demanded crown, this pleasant example delivers watery fields and much mirrored reflectivity that deflects light attractively. Peppered with occasional burst of golden toning, this tremendous specimen presents exceedingly well to the eyes. Only the most limited of hairlining is seen on the surfaces, with very few marks spotted. A tremendous specimen perfect for anyone looking for a premium capstone piece to their world crown collection.

\$4,000-\$6,000





23103

ERITREA. 5 Lire (Tallero), 1896. Rome Mint. Umberto I. NGC MS-62. Dav-27; KM-4. Emanating from a brief two-year series, this highly enchanting, nearly-Choice crown exudes immense eye appeal and allure, offering some deeper toning near the peripheries and a mostly argent central areas. Exceptionally enticing, and exceeded in the NGC census by just two pieces.

\$800-\$1,200

ETHIOPIA





23104

ETHIOPIA. Birr, EE 1892 (1900). Paris Mint. Menelik II. NGC PROOF-64. KM-19. Incredibly dazzling and radiant, this proof issue features a subtle frosting to the devices and rich mirrored brilliance in the fields, the sum of which aid in creating an enticing cameo nature. A light golden tone nearer the peripheries simply augments its charm and character that much more, making this stunner a premium-quality piece for the grade assigned.

\$4,000-\$6,000





23105

ETHIOPIA. Gold Gersh Pattern, EE 1889 (1897). Addis Ababa Mint. Menelik II. PCGS SPECIMEN-66. KM-Pn1; Gill-M18. A VERY RARE and tremendously attractive pattern issue featuring the crowned and draped bust of Emperor Menelik and the Lion of Judah, this unrivaled Gem must assuredly be one of the finest, *if not* the *finest*, representatives of the type extant. Some die cracks and ghosting are evident, but only add to the majestic character, and otherwise easily give way to the blazing aspect of the radiant brilliance. Undoubtedly a must for the advanced collector of Ethiopian issues.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23106

ETHIOPIA. Ethiopia - Northeastern Africa - Italy. VIII Eritrean Battalion Gold Award Medal, ND (ca. 1916). CHOICE EXTREME-LY FINE. Diameter: 23mm; Weight: 8.02 gms. Obverse: Soldier facing right, holding rifle with bayonet; trees in background; in foreground, large rock with inscription "VIIIo / BATTAGLIONE / ERITREO" in three lines; Reverse: Eagle facing, with wings spread and head lowered slightly left; within wings below, vertical alternating bands enameled in red and blue; in four lines below, ADUA 1896 / CIRENAICA 1912-13 / CIRENE MAGGIO 1913 / LIBIA 1915-16. Edge: Plain, with loop attached at the top. Pale golden-yellow surfaces, with red-blue enameling fully intact. An EXTREMELY RARE and attractive medal seemingly without compare. Struck in 18K (75%) gold. Though there are other medals for different battalions and in bronze, the gold issues are exceedingly rare, with no other examples of this particular type-in any metal-able to be located.

Following the coalescing of the various Italian city states and subsequent unification under the House of Savoy, the Italian Kingdom began to eye a larger role in the Mediterranean. Ambitions in the northern African coast, as well as southward into the areas of Somalia and Ethiopia, brought about the goals of a regional empire in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. One of the early conflicts, the Battle of Adwa, actually saw the Italian forces repelled-an incredible defeat staged by the victorious Ethiopian Empire. This sovereignty for Ethiopia would continue for another four decades until the Second Italo-Ethiopian War, in which the Italian forces would subdue that of Ethiopia, driving Emperor Haile Selassie into exile. In the interim, Italian goals were not repulsed by the defeat at Adwa, as skirmishes and territorial acquisitions continued throughout the early 20th century. By the outbreak of World War II in Europe, Italy had amassed quite a sphere of influence throughout the southern Mediterranean and northeastern Africa.

This award medal was presented to members of the VIII Eritrean Battalion, which saw action in numerous campaigns in Africa between 1896 and 1916. Despite the defeat at Adwa, this medal seemingly presents a different story, even boasting about it, along with other later victories. Nevertheless, Adwa served as an abject humiliation for Italy's forces, losing to a would-be colony that had inferior resources other than sheer will. Given that gold medals are so incredibly rare among those found for the various Eritrean battalions, it is very likely that this medal would have been awarded to a higher-ranking member of the Italian military who would have participated in these conflicts over the listed 20-year span. As such, an incredibly rare and important piece.

\$750-\$1,500

EUROPA FRANCE





23107

EUROPA. Ecu, 1979. Paris Mint. PCGS PROOFLIKE-69. KMX-32. Mintage: 1,460. AGW: 1.4789 oz. In what can be seen as a forerunner to the Euro, this medallic issue features representations of coins from the nine constituent countries of the European Union at the time. Exceedingly brilliant and breathtaking, with majestic luster and radiance abounding throughout.

\$2,500-\$3,500

FALKLAND ISLANDS





23108

FALKLAND ISLANDS. 150 Pounds, 1979. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-5; KM-13. Mintage: 164. Wildlife Conservation series: Southern/Patagonian sea lion. Tied with just two others for ultimate top spot in the NGC census, this flawless specimen exudes immense charm and beauty, with a high degree of frosting upon the devices and majestic brilliance abounding throughout the fields.

\$2,500-\$3,500





23109

FRANCE. Ecu d'Or a la Chaise, ND (1328-50). Philippe VI. PCGS MS-63. Fr-270; Dup-249; Ciani-282. Obverse: Philippe seated facing on throne, holding sword; coat-of-arms to right; all within tressure of arches; Reverse: Ornate cross fleuree, with voided quatrefoil at center and leaves in quarters; all within polylobe, with arches ending in trefoils. Quite evenly and boldly struck for the type, this specimen yields strong legends and even pleasing facial detail. As such, a Choice and highly enchanting example for the emission.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





23110

FRANCE. Mouton d'Or, ND (1350-64). Jean II "the Good". NGC MS-64. Fr-280; Dupl-291; Ciani-354. Weight: 4.74 gms. Obverse: Agnus Dei (Lamb of God) standing left, head right, cradling cruciform banner in forehoof; all within tressure of arcs; Reverse: Cross fleurdelisee; in center of cross, cinqefoil within angled polylobe; lis in quarters; all within angled polylobe; in spandrels, lis flanking angles. An incredible near-Gem survivor, this elegant example presents a resounding level of quality that is no doubt RARELY seen. Golden-orange and sharply struck throughout, with dazzling brilliance as well.

\$3,000-\$5,000





23111

FRANCE. Franc a Pied, ND (1365-80). Charles V. NGC MS-62. Fr-284; Dup-360; Ciani-457. Charles, holding sword and Hand of Justice, standing facing within Gothic arch; Reverse: Cross treflee; at center, pellet within angled polylbe; lis in first and fourth quarters, crown in second and third; all within angled polylobe, with lis in spandrels. Highly engaging and alluring, this nearly-Choice hammered issue offers a high degree of eye appeal and stunning quality that certainly sets it apart.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





FRANCE. Ecu d'Or aux Porcs-Epics, ND (1507-15). Bayonne Mint; mm: anchor. Louis XII. NGC AU-50. Fr-325; Dup-655; Ciani-909. Weight: 3.34 gms. Obverse: Crowned coat-of-arms with porcupine supporters; Reverse: Cross achee; porcupine and L alternating in quarters. Sporting a golden-olive hue and only a light degree of handling upon the high points, this hammered issue stands as a wholesome survivor with pleasing detail upon each side.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





23113

FRANCE. Ecu, 1654-L. Bayonne Mint. Louis XIV. NGC MS-61. Dav-3799; KM-155.10; Gad-202. This charming Mint State specimen delivers strong details and light luster throughout. Plum to amber toning coats the surfaces, only deepening the appeal of the present example.

\$700-\$1,000





23114

FRANCE. Louis d'Or, 1725-H. La Rochelle Mint. Louis XV. NGC Unc Details—Sea Salvaged. Fr-459; KM-470.8; Gad-339. Quite shimmering and glistening, this unhandled example presents great overall appeal and an enchanting character. The noted details designation emanates from its recovery from the deep, attesting to its sea salvaged status and pedigree to the famous wreck.

\$2,000-\$3,000

Ex: Le Chameau shipwreck, sunk off the cost of Nova Scotia in 1725 while transporting supplies to the New France (Canada).





23115

FRANCE. Louis d'Or, 1739-BB. Strasbourg Mint. Louis XV. PCGS VF-35. Fr-461; KM-489.4; Gad-340. Mintage: 4,054. The only example of the date and mint seen at PCGS, this lightly circulated specimen retains elegant charm and sports some hints of brilliance emanating from the protected areas.

\$1,000-\$1,300





23116

FRANCE. Ecu, 1721-A. Paris Mint. Louis XV. PCGS MS-62. Dav-1328; KM-459.1; Gad-319. Overstruck (flan reforme) type. Tied with just one other example for the only specimens of the date in the PCGS census, this nearly-Choice crown shows evidence of the undertype along with some alluring toning and some hints of brilliance emanating from the protected areas.

\$1,500-\$2,000





23117

FRANCE. 24 Sols (1/5 Ecu), 1770. Pau Mint; mm: cow. Louis XV. NGC MS-64. KM-530; Gad-299A. Struck for the province of Bearn, this exciting example offers the constantly demanded type in wonderful near-Gem condition that is certain to tickle and excite the sensibilities of anyone who collects French coinage. The sole finest yet certified by NGC, this example delivers a rich luster and soft patina that gleams and glistens in the light. A tremendous example that is certain to attract much attention.

\$900-\$1,200

Ex: Fernand David Collection.





FRANCE. Ecu, 1793-N. Montpellier Mint. Louis XVI (in name only). NGC MS-62. Dav-1335; KM-615.10; Gad-55. Constitution type. An always exceedingly popular type due to the clashing royal and constitutional motifs, the present example delivers full details and much brightness. Some evidence of friction likely accounts for the grade, though this is limited and not distracting to the overall beauty of the example.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23119

FRANCE. 6 Livres, Year II (1793)-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-62. Dav-1336; KM-624.1; Gad-58. This enticing Mint State example displays a glorious appeal with strong details and limited instance of handling or contacting seen on the surfaces. Some adjustment marks account for the grade assigned, though this piece retains much beautiful appeal.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23120

FRANCE. 5 Francs, Year 14 (1805/6)-L. Bayonne Mint. Napoleon I. PCGS MS-62. Dav-83; KM-662.9; Gad-580. Steely gray and with some deeper iridescent toning nearer the peripheries, this enchanting and nearly-Choice specimen presents a level of quality that is RARELY seen, especially for this branch mint.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23121

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1811-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon I. NGC MS-64. Dav-85; KM-694.1; Gad-584; F-307. Sporting a mostly steely gray central area, this delightful near-Gem crown also maintains an alluring ring of peripheral iridescence to further enliven its appeal.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23122

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1811-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon I. NGC MS-64. Dav-85; KM-694.1; Gad-584; F-307. An entrancing crown of Napoleon I, this amazing specimen yields a vibrant strike and near-Gem beauty, with resplendent luster tucked beneath the exceptional rain-bowing that crests the surfaces. Examples of this type seldom are offered as nice, and we expect much competition for the present specimen

\$1,500-\$3,000





23123

FRANCE. Silver 2 Francs Essai (Pattern), "1816" (1860). Brussels Mint. Napoleon II. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. Maz-638. Possessing enchanting iridescence and a SCARCE nature, this fantasy issue, struck during the reign of Napoleon III, imagines a coinage for the son of Napoleon Bonaparte, who was the disputed Emperor of the French for a few weeks in 1815 following his father's capture and subsequent exile. A fantastic would-be issue with great eye appeal resounding throughout.

\$1,000-\$2,000





FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1828-A. Paris Mint. Charles X. NGC MS-62. Fr-549; KM-726.1; Gad-1029. Exceedingly lustrous and vibrant, this nearly-Choice specimen offers a flashy overall look, with a goldenyellow hue and some subtle notes of olive.

\$1,000-\$1,300





23125

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1868-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon III. PCGS MS-65. Dav-96; KM-799.1; Gad-739. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just two examples, this Gem crown undoubtedly transfixes and excites with its alluring gunmetal gray tone that is further enlivened by some golden-olive toning sprinkled majestically throughout.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Trident Collection.





23126

FRANCE. Dijon. Napoleon III/Animal Husbandry Gold Award Medal, 1863. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. By Caque. Diameter: 33.5mm. Weight: 24.55 gms. Unawarded. Obverse: Laureate head left; Reverse: Central medallion left blank for engraving or embossing; all within wreath composed of various flora. *Edge*: [bee hallmark] OR. Highly brilliant and reflective in the fields, with a near-prooflike nature. Meanwhile, the relief is rather bold, with an impressive and rather skillful rendition of the Napoleon III on the obverse.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23127

FRANCE. Précy-sous-Thil. Napoleon III/Agricultural Show Gold Award Medal, 1868. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-61. By Barre. Diameter: 33.5mm; Weight: 23.61 gms. Unawarded. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Central medallion left blank for engraving or embossing; all within circular legend. *Edge*: [bee hallmark] OR. Exceptionally enchanting and alluring, this unawarded medal offers a strong and well detailed portrait of the emperor just before his failed campaign at Sedan in the Franco-Prussian War.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23128

FRANCE. Dijon. Animal Husbandry Gold Award Medal, 1879. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-61. By Barre. Diameter: 33.5mm; Weight: 25.06 gms. Unawarded. Obverse: Head of Ceres right, wearing stephane and grain wreath; Reverse: Central medallion left blank for embossing or engraving; all within wreath composed of various flora. *Edge*: [bee hallmark] OR. Though some scattered friction is noted in the fields, this tremendously brilliant and blazing example yields a great overall color and enticing luster.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23129

FRANCE. Agricultural Show Gold Award Medal, ND (ca. 1900). Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. By H. Ponscarme. Diameter: 33.4mm. Weight: 24.76 gms. Unawarded. Obverse: Winged head of Liberty left; Reverse: Central plaque left blank for embossing and awarding; all over caduceus and crossed flora. *Edge*: [cornucopia hallmark] OR. Featuring an attractive golden-olive tone, this enchanting specimen displays some darker color accentuating the devices.

\$1,000-\$1,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





23130

FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1911-A. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-62+. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137A. Extremely shimmering and vibrant, this sharply struck specimen yields a glossy-like nature to the fields and a light rose-gold aspect to the hue.

\$1,800-\$2,400

From the Augustana Collection.

Glorious Double Thick Bazor Pattern



23131

FRANCE. Gold 100 Francs Piefort Essai (Pattern), 1929. Paris Mint. NGC MS-66. KM-P300; Maz-2531B. Weight: 13.24 gms. Plain edge. By Bazor. An impressive Piefort, delivering heft and beauty to this elusive and always popular pattern. Amber gold in color, the surfaces glow with a soft

beauty and deliver a clarity of details that is impressive. Escaping essentially any sign of handling, it should come as no surprise that this example stands alone at the pinnacle of NGC population report.

\$6,000-\$9,000





FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1935. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-598; KM-880; Gad-1148. Featuring Bazor's classic Art Deco rendering, this impressive specimen is certainly among the most coveted artistically and radiates with equally impressive brilliance and rose-gold toning as well.

\$1,500-\$2,000





23133

FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1935. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-598; KM-880; Gad-1148. A great Art Deco rendering, this classic stunner by the talented Lucien Bazor offers immense brilliance along with a pale yellow hue to the gold.

\$1,500-\$2,000





23134

FRANCE. Nickel 5 Francs Essai (Pattern), 1970. Paris Mint. NGC MS-69. KM-P408; Gad-154.13. Incredibly shimmering and alluring, this dazzling, nearly-flawless specimen presents a razor sharp strike and radiant luster that is seemingly off the charts. A RARE pattern issue, with just one other at this ultimate top spot in the NGC census.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23135

FRANCE. Gold 5 Francs Piefort, 1971. Paris Mint. NGC PROOF-67. Fr-Unlisted; KM-P432; Gad-154.P3. Mintage: 250. Featuring Roty's classic Art Nouveau *semeuse* (sower of seeds) design from the late 19th century, this piefort striking in gold offers an abundance of radiance along with a delightful cartwheel nature to the resounding luster.

\$5,000-\$6,000





23136

FRANCE. Gold 50 Francs Piefort, 1979. Paris Mint. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. KM-P651. Mintage: 400. A great modern RARITY, this vibrant, radiant, and exceptionally pleasing example presents some slight frosting upon the devices and a high degree of mirrored brilliance in the fields. For completeness, some haziness is observed on the reverse.

\$8,000-\$12,000

FRENCH COCHIN CHINA





23137

FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Copper Sapeque Pattern, 1870. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-64 Red Brown. KM-Unlisted; Gad-Unlisted; Lec-1. By: D. Uhlhorn. According to Lecompte this type was produced for an exposition, with an alleged mintage of 5. While this number may be slightly higher, as there are 7 on the PCGS population report, there is no doubt about the general RARITY of the type. The strike is full and the impressive surfaces display a commendable amount of retained red color to the surfaces. A very pretty example, and one certain to achieve many excited bids.

\$1,500-\$3,000

GERMAN NEW GUINEA





23138

GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 5 Mark, 1894-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. NGC MS-61. KM-7; J-707. An ever-popular crown featuring a bird of paradise, this Mint State specimen offers gunmetal gray toning and some delightful hints of champagne accentuating the devices. Meanwhile, some glints of brilliance remain in the protected areas.

\$2,000-\$4,000

GREAT BRITAIN





23139

GREAT BRITAIN. Penny, ND (ca. 978-85). York Mint; Thorstan, moneyer. Aethelred II. PCGS MS-62. S-1144; N-766. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust right; Reverse: Manus Dei descending from clouds; barred Λ ω (alpha & omega) across field. A stunning and deeply toned example, this piece retains much charming luster and limited evidence of handling on the surfaces. Nicely struck for the type, and altogether a very appealing example.

\$800-\$1,200





23140

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Noble, ND (1356-61). London Mint; mm: cross 3. Edward III. PCGS AU-50. S-1494; Fr-90; cf. N-1186. Fourth coinage, pre-treaty period, series G. Obverse: Edward, holding sword and shield, standing facing in ship with bowsprit; stops: double saltire; Reverse: Voided short cross potent over cross fleuree; in each angle, crown over lion passant over trefoil; at center, € within quadrilobe; all within polylobe, with trefoils in spandrels; stop: double saltire. Lightly handled but still pleasantly preserved, this wholesome example of a SCARCER minor in gold offers alluring eye appeal and tremendous overall quality for the type.

\$3,000-\$4,500

Sharply Struck and Boldly Toned Noble





23141

GREAT BRITAIN. Noble, ND (1369-77). London Mint; mm: annulet/cross potent. Edward III. PCGS MS-63. S-1516; Fr-98; N-1277. Weight: 7.70 gms. Obverse: Edward, holding sword and shield, standing facing in ship with bowsprit; stops: double saltire; Reverse: Voided short cross potent over cross fleuree; in each angle, crown over lion passant over trefoil; at center, \in within quadrilobe; all within polylobe, with trefoils in spandrels; stops: double saltire. Sporting a rather sharp strike and color that intensifies to orange nearer the devices, this resounding specimen presents great brilliance throughout and is just short of Choice, elite status.

\$8,000-\$12,000

Very Rare Anglo-Gallic Issue in Gold





23142

GREAT BRITAIN. Aquitaine. Guyennois d'Or, ND (1362-77)-R. La Rochelle Mint. Edward III. NGC MS-60. S-8045; Fr-1 (France); Elias-48. Third type. Weight: 3.79 gms. Obverse: Edward, holding sword and shield, standing right within Gothic arch; below, opposed leopards; R to upper right; Reverse: Cross fleuree and chenee with central quadrilobe; lis and leopard in alternating quarters; all within tressure of arches, with pellet at end of each arc. A VERY RARE gold offering for claimed realms in northern France, this specimen offers a pleasing strike along with a golden-orange tone and no evidence of handling. As such, an example that should generate tremendous enthusiasm from the collectors of early British, or world gold in general.

\$10,000-\$15,000





GREAT BRITAIN. Aquitaine. Pavillon d'Or, ND (1362-72)-B. Bordeaux Mint. Edward, the Black Prince. NGC AU-55. S-8123; Fr-5 (France); Elias-154. Second issue. Obverse: Edward, holding sword, standing facing on lion passant right; feather to right and left; all within ornate Gothic portico; Reverse: Cross fleuree, with E at center; leopards and lis in alternate quarters; all within polylobe, with rosettes in arcs and

trilobes in spandrels. Hardly exhibiting any evidence of handling, this highly impressive Anglo-Gallic issue sports an enchanting color and resounding remaining brilliance.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Augustana Collection.

Stunning Mint State Noble from Henry's First Reign





23144

GREAT BRITAIN. Noble, ND (1422-30). London Mint; mm: lis. Henry VI (first reign). NGC MS-61. S-1799; Fr-112; N-1414. Annulet issue. Weight: 6.93 gms. Obverse: Henry, holding sword and shield, standing facing in ship with bowsprit; stops: trefoil, annulet by handle of sword, lis after royal name; Reverse: Voided short cross potent over cross fleuree; in each angle, crown over lion passant over trefoil; at center, h

within quadrilobe; all within polylobe, with annulet in one spandrel and trefoils in the remaining; stops: annulet, mullet after IhC. Quite elegant and enticing, this lustrous, Mint State example offers a charming strike and clear details throughout, making it a far superior representation of the emission than is generally encountered.

\$7,000-\$10,000





23145

GREAT BRITAIN. Ryal, ND (1464-70). London Mint; mm: crown. Edward IV. PCGS AU-55. S-1950; Fr-132; N-1549. Light Coinage. Weight: 7.97 gms. Obverse: Crowned and armored figure of Edward standing facing in ship with rose on hull, sword in right hand, shield in left; Reverse: Rose in radiant sun over floriate cross, crowns and lions in angles, all within polylobe with large trefoils in spandrels. A pleasing

and limitedly handling specimen, this radiant and nicely struck example delivers a soft golden color and limited signs of handling on the surfaces. A few buildups are seen in the surfaces, though these do little to dampen the beauty of the piece.

\$3,000-\$4,000

A Fully Struck and Lustrous Angel



23146

GREAT BRITAIN. Angel, ND (1504-09). London Mint; mm: pheon. Henry VII. PCGS MS-62. S-2187; Fr-151; N-1698. Weight: 5.12 gms. Group V. Obverse: St. Michael standing facing, head right, spearing dragon to lower right with spear topped by cross crosslet; Reverse: Ship bearing shield and cross; h and rose flanking cross. A most impressive Angel, this lovely example displays a crisp and nearly full strike

and is softly lustrous. Avoiding marking or digs that are often encountered on English hammered gold, this piece certainly provides premium for the grade appeal. A wonderful example for any specialist in English hammered coinage.

\$10,000-\$15,000





GREAT BRITAIN. Groat (4 Pence), ND (1526-44). London Mint; mm: rose. Henry VIII. NGC MS-62. S-2337D; N-1797. Weight: 2.66 gms. A charming near-Choice specimen, the present example delivers a crisp strike and much glossy originality. Escaping any major marking or handling, this Groat still has a charming fresh appearance.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23148

GREAT BRITAIN. Groat (4 Pence), ND (1544-47). London Mint; mm: Lis. Henry VIII. NGC EF-45★. S-2370; N-1844. Obverse: Facing crowned bust; Reverse: Coat-of-arms over long cross fourchee. A rather attractive example of an always popular type, this wonderful piece delivers an expressive portraiture and limited evidence of handling on the surfaces. Some deep cabinet toning serves to deepen the appeal of this example.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23149

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, ND (1551-53). London Mint; mm: Y. Edward VI. PCGS AU-55. S-2482; N-1937. Third period, Fine Silver issue. Obverse: Crowned bust facing slightly left; rose to left, XII (mark of value) to right; Reverse: Coat-of-arms over long cross fourchee. Highly impressive and charming, this hammered issue, *featuring the bust of Henry VIII's very young son*, is an exceptional survivor with solid detail and a pleasing tone.

\$1,000-\$1,300





23150

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Pound, ND (1565). London Mint; mm: rose. Elizabeth I. PCGS EF-45. S-2520; Fr-203; N-1994. A wholesome example, this nice piece provides wonderful retained mint brilliance along with good remaining details. The wear on this Half-Pound is light and even across the devices, with much originality yet present. A wonderful specimen for anyone seeking a presentable example of Elizabethan gold.

\$4,000-\$6,000

Stunningly Wholesome and Sharply Struck Elizabeth Gold Sovereign



23151

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign (30 Shillings), ND (1584-86). London Mint; mm: escallop. Elizabeth I. PCGS AU-55. S-2529; Fr-209; N-2003. Sixth issue. Obverse: Elizabeth, holding lis-tipped scepter and orb, seated facing on ornate Gothic throne; all within tressure of arches; portcullis with chains below; Reverse: Coat-of-arms at center of Tudor rose; all within polylobe, with alternating lis and palm fronds. One of the most sought after gold denominations within the entirety of the English hammered series, this impressive survivor offers a rather perplexing strong strike across both sides, with none

of the oft-seen weakness in the legends or figure of the queen. Even the most passing of glances reveals seldom seen quality in her facial features, as well as the precise detailing within the lis and lions of the central coat-of-arms. Further its massive appeal that much more is an elegant tone that deepens to a delightful orange around the exacting devices, making this a true connoisseur's coin, and one which should undoubtedly generate tremendous enthusiasm and most spirited bidding.

\$40,000-\$60,000





GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1562. London Mint. Elizabeth I. PCGS AU-53. S-2595; N-2026. An engaging early milled issue. Captivating with bold patina and entirely wholesome, this example will enhance the next cabinet it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23153

GREAT BRITAIN. James I Coronation Silver Medal, ND (1603). PCGS Genuine—Scratch, Unc Details. MI-191/11; Eimer-80A. Possibly by C. Anthony. Obverse: IAC I BRIT CAE AVG HAE CAE-SARVM CAE D D, laureate, draped, and armored bust right; Reverse: ECCE PHAOS POPVLIQ SALVS, crowned lion rampant, with head facing and holding beacon lamp and bundle of wheat. A SCARCE coronation medal, the present specimen offers a supremely charming appearance with sharp details and deep toning across the flan. Escaping all signs of circulation or handling, the only minor fault is two light scratches behind the bust of James. Deserving of a plethora of excited bids from the specialists in the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23154

GREAT BRITAIN. Unite, ND (1612-13). London Mint; mm: castle. James I. NGC AU Details—Obverse Spot Removed. S-2619; Fr-234; N-2084; KM-46. Second coinage, fourth bust. Obverse: Crowned and armored half-length bust right, holding orb and lis-tipped scepter; Reverse: Garnished square-topped coat-of-arms; crown above. Despite the noted spot removal and a somewhat weak strike, this barely handled specimen offers enchanting detail as well as an enticing color and great brilliance remaining throughout.

\$2,000-\$4,000





23155

GREAT BRITAIN. Laurel, ND (1619-20). London Mint; mm: spur rowel. James I. NGC Unc Details—Obverse Tooled. S-2638; Fr-242; N-2111. Third coinage, second bust. Weight: 9.01 gms. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and armored bust left; XX (mark of value) to right; Reverse: Square-topped coat-of-arms over long cross fourchee; crown above. A supremely attractive example, this wonderful Laurel delivers a full strike and essentially complete luster, a RARITY on English hammered gold. Though NGC notes obverse tooling, this is of the faintest variety, with perhaps one streak behind the bust accounting for the grade assigned. Impressive to hold in one's hand, we expect fervent competition for this beautiful piece.

\$2,000-\$4,000

Stunning Unite from the First Year in the Reign of Charles I



23156

GREAT BRITAIN. Unite (20 Shillings), ND (1625). London Mint; mm: lis. Charles I. PCGS MS-62. S-2685; Fr-246; N-2146; KM-150. Group A, class a. Obverse: Crowned and draped bust left, wearing ruffled collar; XX (mark of value) to right; Reverse: Garnished coat-of-arms; crown above. Quite impressively struck and with just some light striking weakness

in a few spots, this nearly-Choice exemplar radiates with exceptional brilliance and eye appeal, undoubtedly making it one of the most attractive examples of the type that one is likely to encounter.

\$16,000-\$24,000





GREAT BRITAIN. Unite (20 Shillings), ND (1625). London Mint; mm: lis. Charles I. PCGS AU-50. S-2685; Fr-246; N-2146; KM-150. Group A, class a. Obverse: Crowned and draped bust left, wearing ruffled collar; XX (mark of value) to right; Reverse: Garnished coat-of-arms; crown above. This exciting and attractive Unite displays a commendable strike and bright golden color, and some traces of mint luster yet visible. Escaping any signs of major marring, we expect many excited bids for this beauty to spring forth.

\$2,000-\$4,000





23158

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, ND (1639-40). London Mint; mm: triangle. Charles I. PCGS AU-58. S-2776; N-2212; Brooker-352. Group III. Obverse: Charles, holding sword and reins, riding horse left; Reverse: Garnished oval coat-of-arms. Despite some striking weakness upon the obverse, this attractively toned and barely handled specimen from the later years in the reign of Charles presents a great wholesome nature and retains some enchanting brilliance dancing in the protected areas.

\$1,000-\$1,500



23159

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Pound, 1642. Oxford Mint; mm: plume. Charles II. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. S-2945; N-2404; Brooker-867; KM-235.7. An attractive example, with strong remaining details and some glossiness yet seen on the surface. Despite some old marks that account for the tooling designation, this piece retains much charm and appeal. A tremendous example that is certain to appeal to many.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23160

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, ND (1644-45). Exeter Mint; mm: rose. Charles I. NGC MS-61. S-3065; N-2550. Weight: 13.27 gms. Obverse: Charles, holding sword and reins, riding caparisoned horse trotting left; Reverse: Garnished oval coat-of-arms. Always a crude type, this series is almost never encountered in grades of Mint State as is the case here. Some striking weakness is observed, but nevertheless uncirculated and pleasingly toned.

\$1,500-\$2,000

Stunningly Rare Execution of Charles I Medal in Gold





23161

GREAT BRITAIN. Execution of Charles I Gold Medal, ND (1649). Of uncertain Dutch or German manufacture. NGC AU Details—Plugged. MI-352/210; Eimer-163; van Loon-II, 321. Weight: 51.87 gms. Obverse die signed by F., likely a German medalist. Obverse: CARL I V G KÖNIG VON ENGEL SCHOTT UND IRRLAND/ LEYDEN GOTT UND OBRIGKEIT (God and the Sovereign power suffer...), armored and draped bust facing slightly left; Reverse: BEY DES PÖFELS MACHT UND STREIT (...by the mob's might and strife), seven-headed monster rearing right; on ground to right, crown, scepter, and severed head of Charles. Always a popular and haunting type when encountered in silver, this example in gold is EXCESSIVELY RARE and seemingly never seen in the marketplace. As such, the holing and subsequent plugging—a

common aspect for the type in silver—hardly factor in any sense of distraction, as the likelihood of seeing another such rendition in gold is extremely unlikely. Powerful and rather graphic, this monumental RARITY should undoubtedly generate tremendous enthusiasm and interest.

Samlung Merckwürdiger Medaillen, 1737, p. 81, mentions a number of gold medals created in the weight of 12 Ducats. This current example is a bit heavy, however, given the age of the piece, it could easily have been called 12 Ducats at the time.

\$10,000-\$15,000



23162

GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth. Crown, 1653. London Mint; mm: sun/-. PCGS AU-53. S-3214; N-2721; KM-392. Obverse: St. George's shield within wreath composed of laurel branch and palm frond; Reverse: Two shield bearing St. George's cross (England) and harp (Ireland); V (mark of value) above. Exhibiting only a minor degree of handling and a few fairly typical edge splits, this enticingly wholesome Crown dazzles with an attractive tone and immensely pleasing overall look.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23163

GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth. Crown, 1653. London Mint; mm: sun/-. PCGS VF-30. S-3214; N-2721; KM-392. Obverse: St. George's shield within wreath composed of laurel branch and palm frond; Reverse: Two shield bearing St. George's cross (England) and harp (Ireland); V (mark of value) above. Offering an amber-gray tone and even handling throughout, this impressive survivor remains entirely wholesome despite an obvious extended stay within the realm of circulation.

\$1,000-\$2,000





GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth. Silver Shilling Pattern, 1651. London Mint; mm: sun/-. PCGS PROOF-53. N-p. 206 note; ESC-173 (R3; prev. ESC-1002). By Blondeau. Obverse: St. George's shield within wreath composed of laurel branch and palm frond; Reverse: Two shield bearing St. George's cross (England) and harp (Ireland); XII (mark of value) above. This stunning survivor represents a VERY RARE proof issue of the normally more crude type, with all of the elegant refinement that one would expect for a well made product. Some circulation is evident, though this minor has avoided any of the distracting marks that could have been encountered during its time in commerce. Deep toning in the fields accentuates the devices, making this a must for the advanced collector of the period's coinage.

\$5,000-\$6,000





23165

GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth. Shilling, 1651. London Mint; mm: sun/-. NGC MS-63. S-3217; N-2724; KM-390.1; ESC-97 (prev. ESC-984C). "COMONWEALTH" variety. Obverse: St. George's shield within wreath composed of laurel branch and palm frond; Reverse: Two shield bearing St. George's cross (England) and harp (Ireland); XII (mark of value) above. An incredible survivor, this Choice minor dazzles with elegant toning and some hints of brilliance remaining in the protected areas. Meanwhile, the spelling error in "commonwealth" is quite bold and unmistakable.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23166

GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth. Shilling, 1653. London Mint; mm: sun/-. PCGS MS-62. S-3217; N-2724; KM-390.1. Obverse: St. George's shield within wreath composed of laurel branch and palm frond; Reverse: Two shield bearing St. George's cross (England) and harp (Ireland); XII (mark of value) above. Offering a stunning level of quality that is RARELY if ever encountered for the type, this impressive Mint State specimen yields sharply struck legends and fields that still retain some enchanting luster. Meanwhile, an alluring arrangement of iridescence allows this dazzler to dance rather excitedly in front of one's eyes.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23167

GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth. 6 Pence, 1652. London Mint; mm: sun/-. PCGS MS-61. S-3219; N-2726; KM-389.1. Obverse: St. George's shield within wreath composed of laurel branch and palm frond; Reverse: Two shield bearing St. George's cross (England) and harp (Ireland); VI (mark of value) above. The only Mint State example in the PCGS census, not just for the date, but for the entire Commonwealth 6 Pence series, this exceptional minor presents a pleasing strike upon an enticingly toned flan. Most of the surfaces are gunmetal gray, while a tinge of burnished olive further accentuates the devices. A tremendous opportunity for a superior hammered issue.

\$2,500-\$3,500





23168

GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth. 6 Pence, 1656. London Mint; mm: sun/-. NGC MS-64. S-3219; N-2726; KM-389.1. Weight: 3.05 gms. Obverse: St. George's shield within wreath composed of laurel branch and palm frond; Reverse: Two shield bearing St. George's cross (England) and harp (Ireland); VI (mark of value) above. The finest certified 6 Pence from the Commonwealth series across both major grading services, this entrancing near-Gem presents a level of toning and surface quality that is RARELY if ever seen for the type.

\$2,500-\$3,500





23169

GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth. 2 Pence (1/2 Groat), ND (1649-60). London Mint. NGC MS-64. S-3221; KM-388. Weight: 0.97 gms. Obverse: Two shields bearing St. George's cross (England) and harp (Ireland); II (mark of value) above; Reverse: St. George's shield within wreath composed of laurel branch and palm frond. Presenting a level of quality that is seemingly unheard of for the type, this elegant hammered minor offers a solid strike with an attractive tone that deepens nearer the devices.

\$750-\$1,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





23170

GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth. Crown, 1658/7. London Mint. Oliver Cromwell (as Lord Protector). PCGS VG-10. S-3226; N-2745; KM-D207. Overdate variety. Already standing as one of the more popular crowns within the series, this heavily worn survivor should undoubtedly garner great appeal, offering a chance at a type that is generally rather difficult to acquire. Though clearly spending much time in circulation—far longer than the appeal of Oliver and his son—this deep gray specimen has stood the test of time and will be a character-filled treasure for the next collection into which it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Transfixing 1/2 Crown of Oliver Cromwell





23171

GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth. 1/2 Crown, 1658. London Mint. Oliver Cromwell (as Lord Protector). PCGS MS-63. S-3227A; N-2746; KM-B207. Exceedingly enchanting and provocative, this Choice minor, featuring the elegantly engraved bust by Simon, presents immense eye appeal through its sharpness of strike and deep cabinet nature. Though there is a minor edge split and subsequent crack, it merely adds that much more intrigue and character, owing to its tactile nature. Surpassed merely by one example in the PCGS census, this tremendous survivor from the waning years of the brief Commonwealth should undoubtedly generate a great deal of interest and much in the way of spirited bidding.

\$10,000-\$12,000





23172

GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth. Shilling, 1658. London Mint. Oliver Cromwell (as Lord Protector). NGC AU-55. S-3228; N-2745; KM-A207. A tremendous example of the always popular type, this wonderful piece delivers displays a cabinet tone and limited instances of handling on the surfaces. Sharply struck and a must have type for any British collection to be complete, we expect a plethora of excited bids for this wonderful example.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23173

GREAT BRITAIN. Unite, ND (1660-62). London Mint; mm: crown/-. Charles II. NGC AU-50. S-3301; Fr-275; N-2753; KM-415. Displaying a charm and appeal seldom seen on this late hammered issue, the present example delivers a strong strike and limited brilliance that is retained throughout the flan. Even circulation is seen throughout, though this piece escapes the aggressive handling that is often seen on the type. An example that should serve as a premium piece for any specialist in British hammered coinage.

\$8,000-\$10,000

Highly Original and Pleasing Pattern Broad in Gold





23174

GREAT BRITAIN. Gold Broad Pattern (20 Shillings), 1662. London Mint. Charles II. PCGS AU-55. S-3337A; Fr-Unlisted; N-2780; KM-Pn32. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just four examples, this enticingly wholesome representative was the last coin to be denominated as such and followed by the Guinea coinage of 21 Shillings, though the unit would make somewhat of a comeback with the later Sovereign of 20 Shillings. Often referred to as a pattern, this type was produced only the quantity of a few thousand, accounting to failures of machinery and constant die cracking. As such, one offering the state of preservation and originality as is the case here is quite RARE and exceedingly desirable, with ample luster remaining and only light handling upon the high points.

\$10,000-\$20,000





23175

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1666 Year XVIII. London Mint. Charles II. PCGS VF-35. S-3355; Dav-3775; KM-422.1. Featuring a lovely subdued rose and cobalt tone, this wholesome Crown presents an elegant overall look, with only even handling throughout and all of the details quite well preserved and represented.

\$800-\$1,200





23176

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1679. London Mint. Charles II. NGC AU-58. S-3375; KM-427.1; ESC-545 (prev. 1054). Presenting a fairly darker tone in the fields and with some lighter hues upon the higher points, this barely circulated minor remains quite pleasing and wholesome for the type.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23177

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1675. London Mint. Charles II. PCGS MS-64 Red Brown. S-3394; KM-436.1. Variety with dot after "CAR-OLVS". Tied with just one other specimen for the top spot in the PCGS census, this enticing and wholly blazing near-Gem radiates with rather intense brilliance and flair, with a provocative strike and allure highlighting the devices. Rather than featuring the king styled as "Carolus (Charles) II," it instead opts for "Carolus a Carolo," or "Charles, from [the son of] Charles."

\$1,000-\$1,500

Brilliant 5 Guineas from the Year of the Glorious Revolution





23178

GREAT BRITAIN. 5 Guineas, 1688. London Mint. James II. NGC AU Details—Obverse Repaired. S-3397A; Fr-292; KM-460.1. Despite the minor repair to the obverse, taking the form of some tooling to smooth out some roughness in the fields, this impressive specimen nevertheless retains great detail and dazzles with enticing brilliance. It also emanates from the final year of the brief reign of James II—the same year in which James would flee to France and be replaced by his protestant daughter Mary and her Dutch husband, William.

\$7,000-\$10,000





23179

GREAT BRITAIN. Guinea, 1686. London Mint. James II. PCGS EF-40. S-3402; Fr-295; KM-459.1. Second bust. Despite some moderate wear across the high points, this charming specimen retains some elegant and enticing hints of brilliance in the fields.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





23180

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1687 Year TERTIO. London Mint. James II. NGC MS-62. S-3407; KM-463. Featuring a deep gunmetal gray tone, this nearly-Choice Crown from the brief reign of James II offers resounding originality and a charming, elegant strike, and with some hints of champagne toning around the devices. Though some haymarking is observed, it is entirely consistent with the silver of the era, and does not detract.

\$4,000-\$6,000





23181

GREAT BRITAIN. Guinea, 1689. London Mint. William III & Mary II. NGC FINE-15. S-3426; Fr-303; KM-474.1. Cleary spending a great deal of time in circulation, this nevertheless wholesome example retains elegant character and emanates from the first year of issue for the type.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23182

GREAT BRITAIN. Guinea, 1691. London Mint. William III & Mary II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. S-3426; Fr-303; KM-474.1. Elusive and demanded in any condition, this Guinea yields yet strong details and is entirely presentable, despite the cleaning that is present on the surfaces. An example that is certain to fill a hole for any collector of British coinage that is somewhat limited by budget.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23183

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1691 Year TERTIO. London Mint. William III & Mary II. NGC AU-53. S-3433; KM-478; ESC-852. A well preserved and wholesome example, this tremendous piece delivers a strong allotment of details and limited instances of marking or handling. Softly glossy and very much worthy of a strong bid, we expect much fierce competition from this lot.

\$1,200-\$1,800





23184

GREAT BRITAIN. Guinea, 1695. London Mint. William III. PCGS VF-30. S-3458; Fr-313; KM-488.1. Seemingly a bit conservatively graded, this specimen does exhibit some noted handling across the high points, though some striking weakness and a few adjustment marks upon the reverse likely account for the overall designation. Nevertheless, a wholesome representation for the reign.

\$1,250-\$1,750

From the Augustana Collection.





23185

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1696 Year OCTAVO. London Mint. William III. PCGS MS-63. S-3472; KM-494.1. A charming near-Choice specimen, this wholesome Crown delivers a full strike and much retained brilliance beneath the deeply toned surfaces. Free of marking or distractions and yielding a tremendous eye appeal, this wonderful piece is certain to capture many excited bids.

\$7,000-\$10,000





GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1697-C. Chester Mint. William III. NGC MS-63. S-3522; KM-484.13; ESC-1270. Supremely **RARE** when preserved this nicely, this Sixpence is the sole finest graded example of this date certified by either PCGS or NGC. Beautifully struck and retaining nice luster, this charming minor is brightened up by wholesome toning near the peripheries. A handsome Choice minor, and worthy of a premium bid from a specialist in British coinage.

\$750-\$1,500





23187

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1697-Y. York Mint. William III. NGC MS-63. S-3536; KM-484.17; ESC-1301 (R2). Displaying a handsome color and sharp details, the present example delivers wholesome details and essentially no evidence of marking or handling. Good glossiness is retained, on this finest of graded examples. The most elusive branch mint of William III is brought to a new level of preservation by the present specimen.

\$750-\$1,500





23188

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1697. London Mint. William III. NGC MS-66. S-3538; KM-496.1. Third bust. Large crowns variety. Tied with just one other example for this ultimate top spot in the NGC census, the present minor, an undisputed Gem radiates with exceptional remaining luster and presents a great cabinet nature nearer portions of the edges. Quite an impressive state of preservation for this pre-18th century dazzler.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





23189

GREAT BRITAIN. Guinea, 1713. London Mint. Anne. PCGS AU-55. S-3574; Fr-320; KM-534. A tremendous nearly Uncirculated Anne Guinea, the present example delivers strong details and touches of original mint brilliance still retained on the surfaces. Limited wear and friction is seen, only deepening the appeal of this example. A piece worthy of strong consideration from any specialist in the British milled coinage series.

\$3,200-\$3,800





23190

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1708. London Mint. Anne. PCGS MS-64. S-3610; KM-523.1. Post-union type; third bust. Though not an uncommon grade for the type, this wondrous and enchanting specimen exudes tremendous eye appeal and beauty through colorful, seemingly electrified toning that is an incomparable melange of cobalt, magenta, and violet.

\$700-\$1,000





23191

GREAT BRITAIN. Anne/Union of England and Scotland Silver Medal, 1707. London Mint. NGC MS-64. MI-296/111; Eimer-425. By J. Croker & S. Bull. Diameter: 35mm. Obverse: Draped bust left; Reverse: Garnished coat-of-arms within Order chain supported by two infant Genii, who hold crown above; below, platform inscribed SEMPER EADEM (always the same) with rose and thistle. Quite deeply toned, this alluring medal in a rather astounding near-Gem state of preservation offers some subtle champagne hints around the devices along with some glistening brilliance.

\$800-\$1,200



GREAT BRITAIN. George I/Entry into London Silver Medal, 1714. London Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. MI-423/7; Eimer-467. By J. Croker. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Londonia advancing right, presenting keys to George in quadriga left; two horses behind; all before facade of the Royal Exchange. Highly alluring and enticing, this issue commemorating George's arrival into London from Germany. Some light champagne toning is observed throughout, highlighting its eye appeal that much more.

\$1,000-\$1,500



23193

GREAT BRITAIN. George I Coronation Silver Medal, 1714. London Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. MI-424/9; Eimer-470. By: J Croker. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and armored bust right; Reverse: George seated right on throne, being crowned by Britannia, holding spear and shield, standing to right. An immensely appealing specimen, this wonderful example yields a full strike in high relief, along with handsome cabinet toning throughout that is accentuated by a touch of soft colorful blues and golds throughout. Very limitedly marked, the surfaces display nice cohesiveness, despite a singular scratch that is noted for completeness on the reverse.

\$800-\$1,200





23194

GREAT BRITAIN. 2 Guineas, 1738. London Mint. George II. PCGS AU-58. S-3667B; Fr-336B; KM-576. Boasting an elegant and alluring strike as well as a great deal of remaining brilliance, this exceptionally pleasing and enticing issue radiates with a tremendous wholesome nature throughout. The attractive tone deepens around the devices, while the level of handling is about as light and inconsequential as one might expect for its decided near-Mint designation.

\$4,000-\$6,000





23195

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1735 Year OCTAVO. London Mint. George II. NGC EF-45. S-3686; KM-575.1. Roses and plumes type. Not really exhibiting much in the way of handling, this attractively toned crown offers some alluring remaining luster sprinkled throughout along with some golden hints accentuating the devices.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23196

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1741 Year D.QVARTO. London Mint. George II. PCGS AU-55. S-3687; KM-575.2. Reverse with roses. Exhibiting just a light degree of handling upon the high points and offering fields that are clean and without issue, this nearly-Mint, wholesome Crown displays an enchanting overall appearance, with some ambergray toning evident throughout. Meanwhile, some olive-champagne hues accentuate the devices, making this piece highly impressive.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23197

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1743. London Mint. George II. PCGS MS-62. S-3688; KM-585.1. Roses in angles variety. A tremendous Mint State example, this exciting offering delivers a superb eye appeal that is exceptional for the grade. Free of ugly haymarking or hits that often plague examples with better grades than this, this Crown displays a charm that is hard to replicate. Cabinet toning coats the surfaces, with some soft brilliance shining through beneath. A most impressive specimen, and one deserved of a premium bid from any advanced collector of Crowns or British coins more generally.

\$5,000-\$7,000





23198

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1758. London Mint. George II. NGC MS-66. S-3704; KM-583.3. A tremendous Gem, this wholesome and glorious piece delivers sharp details along with a coating of soft waxy luster throughout. Tomes of rich luster are seen throughout the flan, and limited instances of haymarking or friction are seen.

\$800-\$1,200





23199

GREAT BRITAIN. Guinea, 1813. London Mint. George III. PCGS MS-62. S-3730; Fr-357; KM-664. "Military" type. A highly brilliant and lustrous representative, this exceptionally charming, nearly-Choice specimen garners its name as it was produced to pay troops fighting in the Napoleonic Wars. The last date for the Guinea, it offers splendid appeal from a time of great change in Europe.

\$6,000-\$9,000





23200

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Guinea, 1813. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-64 Prooflike. S-3737; Fr-364; KM-651. A warm and sunny example, this beautiful Half Guinea flaunts an ostentatious luster that is more reflective than the typical business strike, as is evident from its prooflike designation. Completely deserving of its status as a near-Gem, it stands with overwhelming quality that makes it a RARE and supremely charming example.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23201

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1818 Year LVIII. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-61. S-3787; KM-675. A wonderful rendition by Pistrucci during the waning years in the reign of George III, this Crown presents a deep gray cabinet tone with a crisp, sharp strike and some glints of golden-champagne further accentuating its mystique.

\$900-\$1,300





23202

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1820/19 Year LX. London Mint. George III. PCGS MS-64. S-3787; KM-675. Overdate variety. Emanating from the final year in the reign of George III, this immensely impressive and majestic near-Gem Crown offers a supremely elegant display of iridescence upon the obverse, off-setting George's portrait in a rainbow background. Meanwhile, the reverse features a slightly subdued nature to the color, but nevertheless entices with resounding beauty.

\$3,000-\$5,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





23203

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1820 Year LX. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-65. S-3787; Dav-103; KM-675. Quite deeply toned and eminently attractive, this provocative issue from the final year in the reign and life of George III presents a sharp, tantalizing strike and resounding brilliance, all while the darker iridescence further excites. A great opportunity for a true Gem with great eye appeal.

\$2,000-\$4,000





23204

GREAT BRITAIN. Silver Crown Pattern, ND (1820). George III. PCGS PROOF-62. S-Unlisted; KM-PnB80; ESC-2055. Plain edge. By T. Webb and G. Mills for J. Mundie. This RARE pattern issue from the tail end of George III's reign delivers an exceptional engraving that gives the king a lifelike portraiture and appearance. The strike is exacting and the details well formed, with a brilliant reflectivity throughout. Some friction accounts for the grade assigned, though this is limited and does not detract from the beauty of this example.

\$2,500-\$3,500





23205

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1787. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-66. S-3744; KM-607.1. Variety without hearts and without stop over head. A wonderful Gem specimen, this handsome Shilling displays a full strike and soft vibrance color that graces the surfaces. Escaping signs of contact or marking, this Shilling delivers a wonderful appeal to any specialist in the series.

\$700-\$1,000





23206

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Penny, 1775. London Mint. George III. PCGS MS-65 Red. S-3774; KM-601. The single finest graded example at PCGS for the date and with the full red designation, this wondrous Gem radiates with immense majestic brilliance and sports an enticing coppery red hue that lends the idea that it only recently departed the mint

\$700-\$1,000





23207

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1774. London Mint. George III. PCGS MS-64 Red. S-3775; KM-602. The only example for the date to garner the red designation from PCGS, this glistening and wholly shimmering near-Gem exudes tremendous beauty and breathtaking quality, with a dazzling appearance and a rather sharp and well executed strike as well.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Enthralling Map of the World Medal





23208

GREAT BRITAIN. Map of the World Bronze Medal, ND (ca. 1820). PCGS SPECIMEN-66. Eimer-1139A. Diameter: 74mm. Unsigned, but commonly ascribed to Thomas Halliday. Obverse: Map of North and South American (Western Hemisphere) with lines of latitude and longitude crossing globe; Reverse: Map of Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia (Eastern Hemisphere) with lines of latitude and longitude crossing globe. A masterpiece work, this medal accurately depicts the

world's geography at the beginning of the 19th century. Scarce in all forms, it is most commonly seen in white metal alloy, and it is fair to consider it **RARE** in bronze. As preserved here with its even dark-brown coloration, **VERY RARE**, and quite possibly the finest representative of the type extant. Free from all handling, with no spots residing on the surfaces, the presentation is undeniably museum-worthy.

\$2,500-\$5,000





23209

GREAT BRITAIN. 2 Pounds, 1823. London Mint. George IV. NGC MS-63. S-3798; Fr-375; KM-690. A glorious Choice example that is simply stunning and radiant, this wonderful Double Sovereign gives a prooflike appearance and is only seldom marked. Subtly frosted on the devices, this contrasts well with the mirror-like fields, generating a tremendous eye appeal on a coin that is already **SCARCE** at this elevated state of preservation.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23210

GREAT BRITAIN. 2 Pounds, 1823. London Mint. George IV. NGC MS-61. S-3798; Fr-375; KM-690. An impressive Double Sovereign, this nice Uncirculated example delivers full strike and limited instance of handling or friction on the surfaces. Still brightly hued and radiant, this tremendous example delivers much beautiful luster throughout.

\$2,500-\$3,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





23211

GREAT BRITAIN. Silver 1/2 Crown Pattern, 1799. Prince George (future George IV). NGC PROOF-67. Forrer-II, p. 170; Stainton-31b. By J. Milton for Col. Fullerton. A rather interesting and RARE pattern issue, this deeply toned Gem radiates with immense, majestic underlying luster and brilliance.

Though Prince George would not ascend to the throne for another two decades, his role as regent would increase with the diminishing health of his father, George III. The Latin abbreviations on the obverse have been described as "Princeps Senescaltus Scotiae Cornubia Dux," though the lack of any reference to his status as Prince of Wales (Princeps Walliae/Cambriae) would be a bit unusual.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Ex: Eric P. Newman Collection.





23212

GREAT BRITAIN. Silver 1/2 Crown Pattern, 1825. London Mint. George IV. NGC PROOF-64. S-3809; KM-695; ESC-644 (R2). By W. Wyon. Plain edge. A VERY RARE and extremely enchanting proof pattern issue, this exceptional specimen employs a rather deep cabinet tone and subtle frosting upon the devices, ultimately yielding a charming cameo nature with respect to the deep color. Tied with just one other for the top spot in the NGC census, the intense importance of this attractive example cannot be overstated.

\$4,000-\$6,000

Ex: Glendining's (7/1999) Lot # 236.





23213

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1831. London Mint. William IV. PCGS AU-55. S-3829; Fr-383; KM-717. Emanating from a fairly popular type that tends to be encountered with issues, this wholesome, elegant survivor presents only light, honest wear and some enticing brilliance remaining in the protected areas.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23214

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1831. London Mint. William IV. PCGS PROOF-63. S-3834; KM-714.1. Variety with plain edge and with W.W. in script on neck truncation. Sporting some entrancing frosting upon the devices and some exceptional mirroring in the fields, this proof issue also yields a high degree of alluring and attractive iridescent toning that ultimately yields an amber-olive nature nearer the peripheries and further highlighting the devices.

\$3,000-\$5,000





23215

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1841. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS EF-40. S-3852; Fr-387; KM-736.1. Variety with unbarred A's in "GRA-TIA". One of the **RAREST** dates in the Victorian Sovereign shield series, this moderately handled specimen does exhibit some signs of time in circulation, likely a large portion of Victoria's lengthy reign, but nevertheless remains enchanting and entirely wholesome, with some alluring brilliance in the reverse field.

\$4,000-\$6,000

From the Augustana Collection.





23216

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1859. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-50. S-3852E; Fr-387G; KM-736.3. "Ansell" type with extra ribbon. A **RARE** and desirable type, this lightly circulated specimen from the opening years of the queen's rather lengthy reign offers a wholesome overall appearance complete with problem-free fields and some darker golden-orange toning nearer the edges.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Augustana Collection.





GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1874. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS EF-45. S-3853B; Fr-387J; KM-752. Die #32. A classic **RARITY** among Sovereigns specialists with the final date of the shield and die number. Presenting with wholesome wear but retaining a great amount of detail, especially on the reverse. Paired with the old style PCGS holder, this piece is sure to see spirted bidding.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





23218

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Sovereign, 1850. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-65. S-3859; Fr-389B; M-735.1. An enticing Gem example of the always popular young head type, this piece glistens with a shimmering gold beauty and swatches of warm wholesome luster. Escaping any major marring or contacts, we expect a plethora of excited bids on this wonderful example.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23219

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Sovereign, 1869. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-65. S-3860; Fr-389F; KM-735.2. A tremendous Gem specimen and one that is unmatched on the NGC population report, this wonderful example displays a warm and soft luster along with sharp details throughout. Limitedly marked and on the whole quite attractive.

\$800-\$1,200





23220

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1883. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64. S-3889; KM-756. A stunning near-Gem, this wonderful Half-crown delivers a soft pastel complexion to the surfaces and limited instances of contact or handling throughout. Wonderful cartwheeling luster is present beneath the toning, and the surfaces avoid ugly marking or disfiguring. A singular planchet flaw is noted for completeness, though this does little to impact the beauty of this specimen.

\$1,000-\$1,200





23221

GREAT BRITAIN. Silver Florin Pattern, 1848. Victoria. NGC PROOF-61. ESC-2929 (R2; old 897). By W. Wyon. Featuring the youthful, garlanded head of the queen and her royal monogram surrounded by a shamrock, rose, and thistle, along with Welsh plumes below, this VERY RARE and exceptionally alluring pattern issue offers a deep gray tone with some hints of iridescence sprinkled throughout the reverse. Undoubtedly, a great opportunity for the advanced collector or British trials or Victorian issues in general.

\$3,000-\$5,000

Ex: Minnesota Collection.





23222

GREAT BRITAIN. Bronze Cent Trial, ND (ca. 1870). Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. NGC PROOF-63 Brown. Sweeney-21. Plain edge. An interesting and VERY RARE relic from Ralph Heaton's mint in Birmingham, this Cent trial struck in bronze features deep chocolate brown surfaces with an elegant violet nature and immense, majestic brilliance emanating from the fields.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Rare Copper-Nickel 1/2 Penny Pattern The Single Finest Certified by PCGS





23223

GREAT BRITAIN. Copper-Nickel 1/2 Penny Pattern, 1859. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS PROOF-64. S-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted; Peck-2037; Freeman-745 (5-16 known). An extremely elusive pattern striking in Copper-Nickel, this wonderful specimen delivers a full strike and much handsome charm throughout. Swatches of warm color highlight the surfaces, only deepening the charm and appeal of this example. A wonderful pattern, certainly ranking among the finest known, and one certain to excite any specialist in British coinage.

\$1,500-\$2,000

Deeply Toned "Gothic" Crown of Victoria





23224

GREAT BRITAIN. "Gothic" Crown, 1847 Year UNDECIMO. London Mint. Victoria. NGC PROOF-61. S-3883; KM-744; ESC-2571. Mintage: 8,000. A classic and rather stunning crown that remains enchanting and endlessly sought-after, the present specimen, offering a smoky and sultry gunmetal gray tone above a mirrored layer of brilliance, features superior quality than is generally encountered for the type, being free from the typical extensive hairlines that can oft plague the paltry emission.

\$7,000-\$10,000





23225

GREAT BRITAIN. "Gothic" Crown, 1847 Year UNDECIMO. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS PROOF-55. S-3883; KM-744; ESC-2571. Mintage: 8,000. Employing all of the timeless appeal that has made this an ever-popular issue, even in a somewhat impaired proof status as is the case here, this deeply toned piece exudes great allure and is rather handsomely without problem. As such, a splendid opportunity for a classic world crown.

\$3,000-\$5,000





23226

GREAT BRITAIN. "Gothic" Crown, 1847 Year UNDECIMO. London Mint. Victoria. NGC AU Details—Obverse Tooled. S-3883; KM-744; ESC-2571. Mintage: 8,000. An always popular and consistently demanded type, this wonderful example delivers good details and deep toning across the flan. This example though called tooled by NGC, does not display any major defacement, with some limited marks behind Victoria's head that blend well. Some marking appears to suggest an old cleaning, though altogether, this example delivers a serviceable and presentable specimen of the type.

\$3,000-\$5,000





23227

GREAT BRITAIN. Mint Error — Obverse Mirror Brockage — Florin (2 Shillings), ND (1848-87). London Mint. Victoria. NGC AU-58. S-3900; KM-746.4. An incredible mint error, the present specimen displays a complete brockage where the obverse portrait of Victoria would normally appear with an essentially perfect mirroring of the reverse. Displaying no signs of handling and being deeply toned, this wonderful specimen provides a tremendous visual example of a striking error.

\$1,000-\$1,200

Enchanting and Rare Jubilee set in Proof



23228

GREAT BRITAIN. "Jubilee" Proof Set (11 Pieces), 1887. London Mint. Victoria. All PCGS Certified. S-PS5 (as a set).

- 1) 5 Pounds. PCGS PROOF-62 Deep Cameo. S-3864; Fr-390; KM-769. With B.P.
- 2) 2 Pounds. PCGS PROOF-62 Cameo. S-3865; Fr-391; KM-768.
- 3) Sovereign. PCGS PROOF-62 Deep Cameo. S-3866B; Fr-392A; KM-767.
- 4) 1/2 Sovereign. PCGS PROOF-62 Deep Cameo. S-3869; Fr-393A; KM-766.
- 5) Crown. PCGS PROOF-64 Cameo. S-3921; KM-765.
- 6) 1/2 Crown. PCGS PROOF-64 Cameo. S-3924; KM-764.

- 7) Double Florin. PCGS PROOF-63. S-3923; KM-763. Arabic "1".
- 8) Florin. PCGS PROOF-62. S-3925; KM-762.
- 9) Shilling. PCGS PROOF-63. S-3926; KM-761.
- 10) 6 Pence. PCGS PROOF-63 Cameo. S-3929; KM-759.
- 11) 3 Pence. PCGS PROOF-64 Cameo. S-3931; KM-758.

VERY RARE in proof and highly enchanting, this set celebrating the jubilee of Victoria's reign presents a high degree of brilliance throughout, with a good number of cameos present.

\$30,000-\$45,000

Glistening Proof 5 Pounds from Victoria's Jubilee The Coveted 'No B.P.' Variety



23229

GREAT BRITAIN. 5 Pounds, 1887. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS PROOF-62 Cameo. S-3864; Fr-390A; KM-769. Mintage: 797 (all varieties). Variety without B.P. on reverse. Already a VERY RARE offering in proof, this nearly-Choice and exceedingly alluring specimen offers fields that quite clean and resounding, all while some enticing frosting further elevates

the devices. Adding that much more desire and intrigue, this example lacks the B.P. initials of Benedetto Pistrucci upon the reverse, undoubtedly leaving it in the extreme minority of those pieces surviving.

\$30,000-\$40,000





23230

GREAT BRITAIN. 5 Pounds, 1887. London Mint. Victoria. NGC PROOF-61 Cameo. S-3864; Fr-390A; KM-769. Mintage: 797 (all varieties). Variety without B.P. on reverse. An always desired type on account to its commemoration of Victoria's 50th Jubilee, this handsome piece yields a sharp strike and wonderful cameo contrast. Some friction

is noted, making the grade, though this is neither harsh nor ugly. An always desired type that is **RARER** than the norm with the missing reverse engraver initials, we expect much competition to be the winning bidder on this tremendous example.

\$20,000-\$30,000



GREAT BRITAIN. "Jubilee" Mint Set (4 Pieces), 1887. London Mint. Victoria. All PCGS Certified.

- 1) 5 Pounds. PCGS MS-61. S-3864; Fr-390; KM-769.
- 2) 2 Pounds. PCGS MS-63. S-3865; Fr-391; KM-768.
- 3) Sovereign. PCGS MS-63. S-3866; Fr-392; KM-767. Angled J.
- 4) 1/2 Sovereign. PCGS MS-62. S-3869; Fr-393; KM-766. Normal JEB.

Some light, rather typical friction is noted on the largest denomination; otherwise, this short set offers Choice or nearly-Choice quality, with a mostly pale yellow hue and intense brilliance.

\$4,000-\$6,000

Robust and Vibrant Five Pounds from Victoria's Golden Jubilee



23232

GREAT BRITAIN. 5 Pounds, 1887. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64. S-3864; Fr-390; KM-769. Extremely shimmering and vibrant, this dazzling and sharply struck near-Gem offers intense golden-orange color and a high degree of allure, all while emanating from Victoria's golden jubilee year. A type not often encountered in more elite states of preservation than is presented here.

\$7,000-\$10,000





23233

GREAT BRITAIN. 2 Pounds, 1893. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-64. S-3873; Fr-395; KM-786. Near-Gem and radiant, the attractive Double Sovereign escapes major marring and dazzles the eye with its soft cartwheeling light that emanates from the unhandled surfaces.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Star City Homer Collection.





GREAT BRITAIN. Florin, 1893. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS PROOF-66 Cameo. S-3939; KM-781. Mintage: 1,312. A stunning example, this Florin delivers a magnetic appeal with a full strike and wonderful cameo contrast with mirrored fields underneath the toning and lightly frosted devices. Marvelous and varied hued toning graces the surfaces, with wonderful orange color nearest the peripheries and a deeper blue color towards the centers of the design. An impressive Gem, and one that is certain to capture the attention of any specialist in British coinage.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23235

GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria/Queen's Prize of Wellington College Gold Award Medal, 1898. London Mint. NGC Unc Details—Scratches, Rim Damage. BHM-2686. By W. Wyon. Diameter: 45mm; Weight: 57.8 gms. Engraved and awarded to George Menteth Boughey. Obverse: Diademed head left; Reverse: IN HONOR OF ARTHUR DUKE OF WELLINGTON around circle enclosing DUTY / TO GOD AND / MAN in three lines. Edge: "GEORGE MENTETH BOUGHEY, 1898". A VERY RARE prize medal offering nearly two ounces of gold, this specimen unfortunately exhibits numerous scratches in front of and across the face of the queen. Nevertheless, its immense history and importance add tremendous value and intrigue to its nature.

Sir George Menteth Boughey, 9th Baronet (1879-1959), was in the Indian Civil Service between 1901 and 1916, having been baptized in Nainital, Uttarakhand, India. He was invested as an Officer in the Order of the British Empire (O.B.E.) in 1919, and as a Commander (C.B.E.) in 1928. He succeeded to the title of 9th Baronet Fletcher, of Newcastle-under-Lyne and Betley Court in Stafford, on 6 March 1927.

\$4,000-\$6,000

Ex: Augustana Collection.
Ex: Coin Galleries (12/2007) Lot # 2470.
Ex: St. James's 4 (5/2006) Lot # 713.





23236

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930-B. Bombay Mint. George V. NGC MS-65. KM-T5; Mars-BTD1; Prid-27. An incredible Gem example of this popular type, this wholesome Trade Dollar delivers a full strike and complete luster on the surfaces with a sheen and glossiness that gives this piece a mint fresh appearance. Lovely and colorful toning is seen most intensely near the peripheries, only adding to the tremendous charm of this example.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23237

GREAT BRITAIN. 2 Pounds, 1902. London Mint. Edward VII. NGC MATTE PROOF-64. S-3968; Fr-399A; KM-806. A stunning Matte proof specimen, the present example can boast a satiny finish and sharp details, with very little in the way of including marks of contact

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Star City Homer Collection.





23238

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1902. London Mint. Edward VII. PCGS MS-65. S-3978; KM-803. A sublime Gem, this glittering and frosty example delivers all the superb appeal anyone could ever want for the issue. Satiny luster lets light cascade off the surfaces, and the design elements are fully struck up. Charming rainbow toning is nestled around the devices, with an overall golden-orange hue to the surfaces. An impressive Crown that is sure to see its fair share of competitive bidding.

\$2,200-\$2,600

Extremely Desirable George V Coronation Proof Set



23239

GREAT BRITAIN. Coronation Proof Set (12 Pieces), 1911. London Mint. George V. All PCGS Certified.

- 1) 5 Pounds. PCGS PROOF-63 Cameo. S-3994.
- 2) 2 Pounds. PCGS PROOF-65 Cameo. S-3995.
- 3) Sovereign. PCGS PROOF-65. S-3996.
- 4) 1/2 Sovereign. PCGS PROOF-64. S-4006.
- 5) 1/2 Crown. PCGS PROOF-65. S-4011.
- 6) Florin. PCGS PROOF-66. S-4012.
- 7) Shilling. PCGS PROOF-66. S-4013.
- 8) 6 Pence. PCGS PROOF-65. S-4014.
- 9) Maundy 4 Pence. PCGS PROOF-66. S-4017.
- 10) Maundy 3 Pence. PCGS PROOF-66. S-4018.
- 11) Maundy 2 Pence. PCGS PROOF-66. S-4019.
- 12) Maundy Penny. PCGS PROOF-66. S-4020.

The **RARE** and enticing "long" proof set, with the gold denominations and Maundy series, issued for the coronation of George V. Includes original red leather case, with gilt embossing with a crown and the date.

\$20,000-\$30,000

Exceptionally High Grade George V Gold Proof Set



23240

GREAT BRITAIN. Gold Coronation Proof Set (4 Pieces), 1911. London Mint. George V. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 5 Pounds. NGC PROOF-64+ Cameo. S-3994; Fr-402; KM-822.
- 2) 2 Pounds. NGC PROOF-64. S-3995; Fr-403; KM-821.
- 3) Sovereign. NGC PROOF-65. S-3996; Fr-404A; KM-820.
- 4) 1/2 Sovereign. NGC PROOF-65 Cameo. S-4006; Fr-405A; KM-819.

The delightful and ever-popular coronation set, this four-piece array undoubtedly tantalizes the eyes of the viewer, with each featuring intense brilliance and a charmingly frosted nature. All pieces are quite attractive and deliver much appeal and should be a hit to any specialist in the British series looking for an example of this ever popular set.

\$20,000-\$30,000

Shimmering and Brilliant Gold Coronation Set in Proof



23241

GREAT BRITAIN. Gold Coronation Proof Set (4 Pieces), 1911. London Mint. George V. All PCGS Certified. S-PS11 (as a set).

- 1) 5 Pounds. PCGS PROOF-63. S-3994; Fr-402; KM-822.
- 2) 2 Pounds. PCGS PROOF-63 Cameo. S-3995; Fr-403; KM-821.
- 3) Sovereign. PCGS PROOF-64. S-3996; Fr-404A; KM-820.
- 4) 1/2 Sovereign. PCGS PROOF-63 Cameo. S-4006; Fr-405A; KM-819.

A highly pleasing and popular representative from the "short" series of this coronation proof set for George V, this array yields immense mirrored brilliance in the fields and exceptional frosting.

\$15,000-\$25,000

Stunning Gem Proof 2 Pounds from the Coronation





23242

GREAT BRITAIN. 2 Pounds, 1911. London Mint. George V. NGC PROOF-66+ Cameo. S-3995; Fr-403; KM-821. Surpassed in the NGC census by just five examples at Cameo and Ultra Cameo, this magnificent Gem emanates from the king's "coronation" proof emission and wholly transfixes the gaze of the viewer, providing ample frosting to the devices and intense mirroring in the fields, accounting for the extremely justified cameo designation.

\$9,000-\$13,000





23243

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1933. London Mint. George V. NGC MS-65. S-4036; Dav-110; KM-836. A popular type from the final years in the reign of George V, this exceptionally provocative Gem sports a largely untoned nature that glistens with tremendous brilliance and argent flair.

\$700-\$1,000





23244

GREAT BRITAIN. Copper Double Florin Pattern, 1914. George V. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. cf. ESC-3704. Variety without "COPPER" on edge. A fairly RARE and enchanting unofficial pattern issue, this piece present George V in more of an ancient Roman feel, with a bareheaded bust in simple drapery. Immensely attractive no matter the noted cleaning, it employs a rich reverse design in which allegories of the four constituent countries are represented: England (rose), Scotland (thistle), Ireland (shamrock), and Wales (leek).

\$700-\$1,000

Magnificent Gem Proof Set



23245

GREAT BRITAIN. Gold Coronation Proof Set (4 Pieces), 1937. London Mint. George VI. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 5 Pounds. NGC PROOF-65★. S-4074; Fr-409; KM-861.
- 2) 2 Pounds. NGC PROOF-65+ Cameo. S-4075; Fr-410; KM-860.
- 3) Sovereign. NGC PROOF-65. S-4076; Fr-411; KM-859.
- 4) 1/2 Sovereign. NGC PROOF-67 Cameo. S-4077; Fr-412; KM-858.

Highly enticing and exceptionally brilliant, this four-piece set issued for the coronation of George VI radiates with brilliance and drips with seemingly unending luster. Meanwhile, the devices offers some enchanting frosting, allowing for great cameo natures.

\$20,000-\$30,000

Tantalizing Gold Proof Set for the Coronation of George VI



23246

GREAT BRITAIN. Gold Coronation Proof Set (4 Pieces), 1937. London Mint. George VI. All PCGS Certified. S-PS15 (as a set).

- 1) 5 Pounds. PCGS PROOF-62 Cameo. S-4074; Fr-409; KM-861.
- 2) 2 Pounds. PCGS PROOF-64 Deep Cameo. S-4075; Fr-410; KM-860.
- 3) Sovereign. PCGS PROOF-63 Cameo. S-4076; Fr-411; KM-859.
- 4) 1/2 Sovereign. PCGS PROOF-64. S-4077; Fr-412; KM-858.

The ever-popular short set for the coronation, this enchanting proof array presents a high degree of glistening brilliance, with some great cameos reflected on three of the four.

\$8,000-\$12,000





GREAT BRITAIN. Gold 50 Grams Ingot, ND (ca. 1960). London Mint (Royal Mint Refinery). PCGS AU-58. A-152. AGW: 1.6076 oz. Fineness: .9999. A dually hallmarked ingot, this bright gold example delivers strong shimmering luster and limited evidence of handling.

\$2,700-\$3,200





23248

GREAT BRITAIN. British Chemical Society Highest Merit Gold Medal, 1961. CHOICE UNCIRCULATED. Diameter: 63mm; Weight: 175.79 gms. Engraved and awarded to Sir Cyril Hinshelwood. Obverse: Head facing on central medallion, all set upon a star of eight points, with alchemical symbols between each point; in the margins, four allegorical and mythical figures in various positions; Reverse: SOC. / CHEM. / INDVSTR. / OPTIME / MERENTI in five lines within central medallion; all within wreath. *Edge*: SIR CYRIL HINSHELWOOD,

O.M., F.R.S. 1961 (engraved) & six hallmarks, one of which conveys the fineness (0.375 or 9k). Includes original box of issue. A **VERY RARE** and enticing medal, this piece was awarded to the Nobel laureate in 1956 in the field of chemistry. Quite elegantly toned, with some cabernet hues in the recesses.

\$3,500-\$5,000

From the Augustana Collection.



23249

GREAT BRITAIN. 5 Pounds, 1984. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. PCGS PROOF-70 Deep Cameo. S-SE1 (old 4201); Fr-419; KM-924. AGW: 1.1775 oz. An impressive example, this flawless proof delivers supreme eye appeal and no instances of fault or blemish. A tremendous specimen for any specialist in modern British coinage.

\$2,500-\$3,000





23250

GREAT BRITAIN. 5 Pounds, 1985. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. PCGS PROOF-70 Deep Cameo. S-SE3 (old 4251); Fr-422; KM-945. AGW: 1.1775 oz. An elusive type, this flawless example demonstrates wonderful appeal with a full strike and sharp cameo contrast, along with sparkling and uninhibited luster throughout.

\$2,500-\$3,000



GREAT BRITAIN. Silver 500 Pounds (Kilo), 2020. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. GEM PROOF. Mintage: 70. From the popular James Bond/007 series of commemorative issues, this massive specimen features the iconic Aston Martin DB5 with license plate BMT-216A. Immensely elegant and refined, with a great deal of argent frosting and mirrored brilliance in the fields. Housed in original box of issue, along with plate attesting to serial number (59) and certificate of authenticity.

\$2,000-\$4,000





GREAT BRITAIN. Gold "Three Graces" 200 Pounds (2 Ounce), 2020. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo First Releases. Mintage: 335. Crowned bust right, legend around; Reverse: Three female figures, representing Ireland, England and Scotland, a harp, shield and thistle at their feet, quiver and palm branch in exergue. Bright and flashy, this exquisite modern masterpiece combines brilliant hard mirrored fields with intricately engraved frosted cameo devices. This very attractive motif depicts the classic William Wyon design, three graces, with a more refined execution and engraving style. This low mintage modern RARITY garnered a perfect grade from NGC and is free of tone, haze or fog. With original case of issue and certificate of authenticity number 179.

The design of the "Three Graces" Pattern Crown was inspired by ancient Greek mythology. Zeus, the king of the Greek gods, married Hera, the queen of the gods, and together they had three daughters. Their three

daughters were Aglaia (Brightness), Euphrosyne (Joyfulness), and Thalia (Bloom). They symbolized charm, beauty, nature, creativity, and fertility and as a result, became known as the "Graces."

Borrowing from this powerful mythology, William Wyon engraved his rendition of the "Three Graces" to symbolize the enduring relationship that England, Ireland, and Scotland shared with one another as the United Kingdom. The depiction of the "Three Graces" appears on the coin's reverse, with each "Grace" embracing one another. At their feet, there is a harp, shield, and thistle, symbolizing the cultural symbols of each country; the harp symbolizes Ireland, the shield symbolizes England and the thistle symbolizes Scotland. Much like Aglaia, Euphrosyne and Thalia shared a close relationship, these countries also have a strong relationship with one another.

\$10,000-\$15,000



GREAT BRITAIN. Silver "Gothic Crown" 500 Pounds (Kilo), 2021. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Mintage: 128. ASW: 32.44 oz. This large-size issue boasts clean and intricate frosted devices with hard mirrored fields the set off the classic "Gothic" reverse design. Free of tone, haze or fog.

\$2,000-\$3,000

BRITISH COLONIES





23254

BRITISH COLONIES. Alderney. Gold "Three Graces" 5 Pounds (2 Ounces), 2020. Llantrisant Mint. PCGS PROOF-70 Deep Cameo First Strike. Mintage: 400. Weight: 40 gms. AGW: 1.178 oz. Obverse: Crowned bust right, legend around; Reverse: Three female figures, representing Ireland, England and Scotland, a harp, shield and thistle at their feet, quiver and palm branch in exergue. This beautifully engraved modern rendition of the 19th Century classic design offers crisp frosted devices with hard mirrored fields. Accompanied by a custom fitted case and certificate of authenticity serial number 076. Free of tone, haze or fog.

\$3,000-\$3,500

GREECE





23255

GREECE. 100 Drachmai, "1935" (1940). Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. George II. NGC PROOF-63. KM-75; Divo-113. Mintage: 500. Celebrating the restoration of the monarchy, this RARE and enticingly Choice proof offering is free from tone, with an elegant frosting to the devices and tremendous mirroring in the fields.

\$1,500-\$2,500

HEJAZ





23256

HEJAZ. Dinar, AH 1334 Year 8 (1922/3). Mecca Mint. Hussein bin Ali. PCGS MS-63. Fr-1; KM-31. Highly choice and alluring, this specimen, with elegant calligraphy presented in cartouches on each side, radiates with a great deal of luster and a golden-yellow hue throughout.

\$1,500-\$2,000

HONG KONG





23257

HONG KONG. 5 Cents, 1941-KN. Kings Norton Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-62. KM-22; Mars-C14; Prid-162. A very elusive wartime issue, this exceptional example glistens with a full strike and robust luster. A few light marks of friction are the only mild demerit against this piece, with much beauty retained on the glowing KEY DATE. A wonderful example certain to find a home in a prominent collection of Hong Kong coinage.

\$1,500-\$3,000

HUNGARY





23258

HUNGARY. Aranyforint (Goldgulden), ND (1382-85). Uncertain Mint, possibly Buda. Maria (Marie d'Anjou). NGC MS-64. Fr-8; Huszar-563. Weight: 3.57 gms. Obverse: St. Ladislaus standing facing, holding orb and axe; to left, circumscribed cross, with annulets at ends; Reverse: Coat-of-arms within polylobe. Exceptionally sharp and vibrant, this tantalizing near-Gem radiates with immense brilliance and one of the better executed strikes that one can hope to encounter for a hammered issue.

\$2,000-\$4,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION



23259

HUNGARY. Taler, 1641-KB. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand III. PCGS MS-62. Dav-3198; KM-107. Quite impressive and exceptional, this piece— *the only such occurrence of the date at PCGS*—offers a pleasing strike with great detail, all while some gunmetal gray toning yields to a deeper champagne nature around the devices.

\$1,000-\$1,500



23260

HUNGARY. Taler, 1655-KB. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand III. NGC MS-63. Dav-3198; KM-107. This Choice Taler delivers a rich helping of frosty white luster that flicks and fleets across the surfaces. The strike is strong and expressive, delivering nearly full details and a mint fresh appearance. Talers generally do not come as nice as this one, making this example certain to receive a plethora of excited bids.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.



23261

HUNGARY. Taler, 1688-KB. Kremnica Mint. Leopold I. PCGS AU-58. Dav-3260; KM-214.1. A very pleasing example of this oft demanded type, this specimen delivers a full strike and wholesome details throughout. Circulation is limited to the uppermost portions of the design, with this example otherwise delivering impressive details. A certainty to be much contested by the many collectors of European crowns.

\$1,200-\$1,800

Massive and Impressive St. George 10 Ducat Weight Medal in Gold



23262

HUNGARY. St. George/Christ & Apostles Gold Medal of 10 Ducats Weight, ND (ca. mid-late 17th Century). Kremnica Mint. PCGS AU-58. Fr-565; cf. Huszar-42 (silver). After C. H. Roth. Diameter: 44mm. Obverse: St. George on horse rearing right, spearing dragon below; Reverse: Christ and the Apostles in ship upon tempestuous seas. A larger format example of this popular type struck in gold and silver, to differing weights,

throughout the centuries, the present piece offers great relief and tremendous original brilliance, along with an enticing golden-orange allure that deepens around the peripheries. Displaying essentially no evidence of handling, we expect much fierce competition of this wonderful medallic issue.

\$15,000-\$20,000

INDIA





23263

INDIA. Kushan Empire. AV Dinar, ca. A.D. 152-192. Mint in Baktria (Balkh?). Huvishka. ANACS EF-40. Weight: 7.90 gms. Obverse: Nimbate, diademed, and crowned half-length bust left, holding mace scepter and filleted spear; Reverse: Nana, wearing stephane, standing right, holding scepter and bowl; tamgha to right. Struck on a somewhat compact flan, this lightly handled specimen presents a well centered strike and some enticing toning in the recesses.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23264

INDIA. Kushan Empire. AV Dinar, ca. A.D. 190-230. Mint in Baktria (Balkh?). Vasudeva I. ANACS EF-40. Obverse: Vasudeva, nimbate, helmeted, and diademed, standing left, holding trident and sacrificing over altar to left; filleted trident to left; flames over shoulder; Nandipada symbol in right field; Reverse: Siva standing facing, holding diadem and trident; behind, the bull Nandi standing left; tamgha to upper left. Evenly handled and still rather attractive, this impressive Kushan issue offers a pale golden-yellow hue throughout.

\$800-\$1,200





23265

INDIA. Kushan Empire. AV Dinar, ca. A.D. 190-230. Main mint in Mathura/Gandhara. Vasu Deva I. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Weight: 7.84 gms. Gobl-509. Obverse: Vasu Deva standing facing, nimbate head left, wearing jeweled triangular helmet and medallions; to left, lighted altar surmounted by trident; Reverse: The deity Oesho standing facing, holding trident and diadem; behind, bull left. An exceptionally attractive specimen, this wonderful Dinar delivers a full strike and essentially unhandled details. This piece is yet bright with luster, and the details are clear and well centered on the flan of handsome gold. A visually impressive piece, and a type this is seldom offered this nicely, as such we expect many competitive bids to spring forth for this beauty.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23266

INDIA. Gupta Empire. AV Stater, ca. A.D. 409-450. Kumaragupta I. VERY FINE. Edge Filing. Mitchiner-4842. Weight: 8.12 gms. Obverse: King on horseback, prancing leftwards; Reverse: Lakshmi seated on wicker stool, holding lotus flower. Displaying a sunny golden hue and sharp details, this charming piece is attractive, despite some flan porosity and some metal movement on the edges.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURN.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23267

INDIA. Sultans of Malwa. Tanka, AH 839 (1435). Shadiabad Mint. Muhammad Shah I. NGC MS-62. cf. G&G-M12 (for silver Tanka). All known coinage of Muhammad Shah I is EXTREMELY RARE, as he died in the first months of AH 839 with most of his coinage being produced posthumously before the position of his successor was secured. Tankas were struck in both AH 839 and 840, with the 839 issues having the date on the central legends and the 840 examples with the date in the peripheral legends. The present specimen displays a clear date of 839 in the central legends, with most of the peripheral legends also remaining present. In our research we were able to find no other examples of this type trading, with one example in silver dated AH 839 selling at a 2007 Spink auction. No example in gold is featured in *The Coins of the Indian Sultanates*, with the type being mentioned however on page 432. As such this example must be counted as amongst the RAREST of Sultanate coinage, and a type worthy of intense demand.

This example delivers a full strike and shimmer and soft golden luster throughout. Most of the legends are present, and this piece escapes the testmarks that are so prevalent on Sultanate coinage. An impressive type that is virtually unknown in gold presently, and as such we expect many excited bidders seeking to add this Tanka to their holdings.

\$1,500-\$3,000





INDIA. Sultans of Malwa. Tanka, ND (AH 839-873 [1436-1469]). Shadiabad Mint. 'Ala al-din Mahmud Shah I. NGC MS-64. Fr-634; G&G-M21. Weight: 11.04 gms. An impressive and wholesome near-Gem, this SCARCE Tanka delivers a refined luster and much sparkling beauty that shimmers throughout the flan. Despite the date being off flan, much in the way of impressive details remains, along with a crisp and fully refined strike.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23269

INDIA. Sultans of Malwa. Tanka, ND [AH 839-873 (1436-1469)]. Shadiabad Mint. 'Ala al-din Mahmud Shah I. NGC MS-61. Fr-634; G&G-M21. An elusive type from the Malwa Sultanate, this wonderful example delivers a full strike and glistening golden luster throughout the flan. Sharply detailed and escaping any signs of adverse marking or friction, this tremendous Tanka delivers a nearly full appeal.

\$3,000-\$5,000





23270

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1092 Year 24 (1680/1). Aurangabad Mint. Aurangzeb. PCGS MS-63. Fr-810; KM-315.11. Weight: 10.98 gms. Presenting clear dates and a very bold strike, this highly Choice specimen dazzles with tremendous brilliance and a golden-orange hue to the toning.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23271

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1159 Year 29 (1746). Shahjahanabad (Delhi) Mint. Muhammad Shah. NGC MS-65. Fr-831; KM-439.4. A wonderful Gem example, the present specimen delivers and exacting strike on the flan of rich golden color. Escaping really any evidence of handling or marking, this beautiful piece deliver all the charm and appeal one could ever want. The date on the NGC holder is unlisted in Krause, though the upper right prong makes it impossible to confirm a definitive AH date of 1159.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23272

INDIA. Datia. Gold Medallic Nazarana 1/2 Mohur, ND (1907-48). Govind Singh (under George VI as Emperor). PCGS MS-61. Fr-1104; KMX-1. Obverse: Bust of the Maharaja facing 3/4th right; Reverse: Arms and supporters. This impressive and handsome elusive princely states issue delivers a full strike and soft gold luster that light scatters light from the surfaces. Some limited evidence of friction and handling accounts for the grade assigned, though this is limited and does not detract from the overall beauty of the example.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23273

INDIA. Mysore. Rupee, AH 1243 "Year 35" (1827/8). Mysore Mint. Krishna Raja Wodeyar. NGC MS-67. KM-C-207. In the name of Shah Alam II. Offering quality that is seemingly unheard of, this staggering Gem presents a sharp strike with bold calligraphy, a steely gray color, and tremendously brilliant luster emanating throughout. The regnal year on issues such as this remain a mystery, as there is no correlation of actual royal chronology. As such, it is the AH date that likely indicates the year in which it was struck. Rather interestingly, on this example, the AH date is rendered left to right rather than how it appears on most from the series.

\$700-\$1,000





23274

INDIA. Vijayanagar. 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1529-42). Achyutaraya. NGC MS-65. Mitchiner-673; Adams-139. Obverse: Gandabherunda (Double Headed Eagle) left; Reverse: Legend in Devanagari in three lines. A stunning Gem example, this piece glistens with a wholesome luster and escapes any major signs of marking or handling that are common on gold from this period. The strike is full, and this piece presents a cohesive charm and appeal to the eyes.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23275

INDIA. Portuguese India. Ceilao. Tanga, ND (1621-40). Joao IV. NGC AU-55. KM-9.1; Gomes-14.01. A RARE issue from what is now Sri Lanka, this handsome example delivers a sharp strike and limited evidence of handling. Soft luster graces the surfaces, and much charm emanates from the flan. A most impressive specimen that is certain to charm any specialist in Portuguese Indian coinage.

\$600-\$900





INDIA. Portuguese India. Diu. 5 Xerafins, 171x (1718-19). Joao V. PCGS AU-55. Fr-1442; KM-15.1; Gomes-95.03. Weight: 2.88 gms. A RARE type, this nice gold specimen displays limited evidence of handling and bright golden luster throughout. An elusive offering, and one that should catch the attention of any specialist.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23277

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 1/2 Manuel (240 Reis), ND (1495-1521). Goa Mint. Manuel I. PCGS EF-45. Fr-1450; Gomes-13.01. Weight: 1.73 gms. Struck during the age of exploration, this handsome survivor yields a golden-orange hue that intensifies around the devices, with the reverse in particular rather well struck.

Struck shortly after the journey of Vasco da Gama around the Cape of Good Hope, this charming example serves as evidence of Portugal's early arrival to the Indian subcontinent and highlights Portugal's nearly century long reign as the preeminent European power in India.

\$2,000-\$4,000





23278

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 2 Tangas, 1652-G A. Goa Mint. Joao IV. NGC AU-58. KM-68; Gomes-17.07. Weight: 4.08 gms. Featuring a fairly clear standing figure of St. John the Baptist, this delightfully toned near-Mint specimen offers a great strike along with tremendous preservation that is **RARELY** encountered. Rather unsurprisingly, it stands as the only example of the date seen at NGC.

\$700-\$1,000





23279

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1737. Goa Mint. Joao V. NGC AU-55. KM-112; Gomes-77.10. Delivering condition that is seldom seen on the type, the present example offers a full strike and soft luster throughout. An attractive and charming Rupia that is perfect for any specialist in Portuguese Indian coinage.

\$600-\$900





23280

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1745. Goa Mint. Joao V. NGC EF-45. KM-112; Gomes-77.20 (this coin illustrated). Serving as both the plate coin in Gomes and as the only example seen for the date at NGC, this enchanting specimen yields a fairly clear portrait and strike, along with possessing enticing toning throughout.

\$600-\$900





23281

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1755. Goa Mint. Jose I. NGC AU-50. KM-132; Gomes-51.05. Sporting a solid rendition of the king's portrait as well as a clear date and legends, this lightly handled survivor also presents a rather pleasing and enticing gunmetal gray tone with lighter hues upon the higher points.

\$600-\$900





23282

INDIA. Goa. Portuguese India. 4 Xerafins, 1768. Goa Mint. Jose I. NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry. Fr-1475; KM-148. Despite prior use in jewelry, this example provides strong remaining details and limited instances of circulation. A SCARCE type, and once certain to capture many bids from specialists in the Portuguese Indian series.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23283

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 4 Xerafins, 1775. Goa Mint. Jose I. NGC Unc Details—Mount Removed. Fr-1475; KM-148. An impressive and elusive example, this presentable specimen delivers strong details and soft luster, despite the note by NGC.

\$1,000-\$2,000





INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 12 Xerafins, 1784. Goa Mint. Maria I & Pedro III. NGC MS-63. Fr-1483; KM-187. Already a **RARE** issue, this type is **VERY RARE** in such an alluring, elevated state of preservation as is the case here. Highly brilliant and glistening, and with a sharp strike, this specimen should generate great enthusiasm. The only example in the NGC census for the date, and undoubtedly one of the finest for any date which one will encounter.

\$3,000-\$5,000





23285

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1803. Goa Mint. Maria I. NGC MS-62. KM-205; Gomes-36.10. Highly lustrous and fully argent, this Rupia delivers uncommon quality for a type that is often well circulated. Nicely, though not fully struck, this piece delivers an indelible eye appeal. Some toning brightens the surfaces, and charms charming to an already attractive piece.

\$600-\$900





23286

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 60 Reis (Tanga), 1802. Goa Mint. Maria I. NGC AU-55. KM-208; Gomes-28.02. Undoubtedly one of the finest extant, and the only such example of the date seen at NGC, this near-Mint minor exudes an alluring deep gray tone along with much wholesome detail remaining.

\$800-\$1,200





23287

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1825. Goa Mint. Joao VI. NGC MS-62. KM-239; Gomes-32.11. A wonderful Rupia, with fully struck up details that exude much beauty and appeal. The design is fully on flan, an uncommon occurrence for the type, with golden highlights furthering the appeal of this example. A wonderful Rupia that would enliven any collection it might enter.

\$600-\$900





23288

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1847. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC MS-62. KM-272; Gomes-22.03. Exceedingly difficult in this grade level, the present Rupia yields a full strike and soft luster on the steely gray surfaces. Light glossiness is imparted on the flan, with touches of golden toning serving to brighten the surfaces. An exceptionally charming piece, and one deserved of a strong bid from one of the many collectors of Portuguese Indian coinage.

\$600-\$900





23289

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1868. Goa Mint. Luis I. NGC AU-58. KM-282; Gomes-02.02. On the precipice of Mint State, this wonderful example delivers a good strike and much brightness retained on the flan. A charming piece certain to appeal to any specialist in Portuguese Indian coinage.

\$500-\$750





23290

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Silver 600 Reis Pattern, 1834. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC Unc Details—Reverse Cleaned. KM-Pn15; Gomes-E11.01. A very elusive pattern, the present specimen yields impressive strike quality for the Goa Mint and a glossiness that ripples throughout the surface. The noted cleaning designation likely arises from some light lines near the date on the reverse, with some iridescence that may also imply a past lacquering. A pattern with a charming appearance, and a piece that is certain to find a home in a proud collection of Portuguese Indian coinage.

\$1,000-\$2,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





23291

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Silver Xerafim (300 Reis) Pattern, 1834. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC MS-61. KM-Pn12; Gomes-E9.03. Variety with dotted circle above denomination. One of just two examples of this VERY RARE type, the present piece offers elegant cabinet toning and a sharp strike, with some enticing hints of brilliance remaining in the protected areas. A great opportunity for the advanced collector of these crude colonial coins.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23292

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Pardao (300 Reis), 1851. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC MS-63. KM-276; Gomes-20.01. The sole finest example of this date certified by NGC, this minor displays an unheralded for type Choice grade. The strike is nice, with a fullness to the details that is often lacking for the series. Luster is even retained, despite the incredibly granular nature of the surfaces from die degradation. A lovely example, and one that is certain to attract any specialist in the series seeking the finest known example of the type.

\$800-\$1,200





23293

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Silver 1/2 Pardao (150 Reis) Pattern, 1834. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC AU-55. KM-Pn9; Gomes-E8.05. Variety with dotted cross above denomination. Deeply toned and only lightly handled, this VERY RARE pattern issue in silver offers great detail throughout and serves as an excellent showcase for the type. Not surprisingly, the only such example of the type seen at NGC.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23294

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Silver 1/2 Pardao (150 Reis) Pattern, 1834. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC AU-55. KM-Pn9; Gomes-E8.05. A RARE and desirable pattern, this piece delivers an elusive type in wonderful condition. We can only find one other offering of this pattern in recent past, our January 2014 NYINC auction lot #1205 offered a PCGS MS-62 example. The strike is quite good on this piece, with a soft glossiness present throughout. Battleship gray color varies in depth on the surface, only increasing the charm of this example. A tremendous pattern that is certain to appeal to any specialist in Portuguese Indian coinage.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23295

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 1/2 Pardao (150 Reis), 1846/5. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC MS-62. KM-271; Gomes-17.03 var. (for regular date). A nicely centered and sharp example, this example also delivers a clear overdate variety that is easily visible. Deeply gray, the surfaces exude originality and charm. A wonderful specimen, and one that is deserved of a bid from the specialist seeking a premium Portuguese Indian piece.

\$600-\$900





23296

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 1/2 Pardao (150 Reis), 1846/5. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC MS-62. KM-271; Gomes-17.03 var. (for regular date). Overdate variety. Quite alluring and provocative, this elegantly toned, nearly-Choice minor dazzles with resounding eye appeal and a rather pleasing strike for the overall type.

\$800-\$1,200





INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Copper 30 Reis Pattern, 1834. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC EF-40. KM-Pn7; Gomes-E5.01. A most elusive Pattern, this handsome example displays strong details and nice chocolate brown color. Some deposits may account for the grade, but a yet impressive piece.

\$800-\$1,200





23298

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 12 Reis, ND (1843-49). Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-262; Gomes-10.01. Just one of two examples in the NGC census, and laughably superior as the other merely grades VG, this Choice specimen radiates with a deep chocolate brown hue and enticing detail. Noted merely for completeness however is a small edge crack—rather typical for these cruder colonial issues.

\$600-\$900





23299

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Copper 3 Reis Pattern, 1834. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-Pn1; Gomes-E1.01. A VERY RARE pattern issue in a nearly-Choice state of preservation, the present example yields a wondrous, well-detailed strike along with chocolate brown surfaces and some hints of gloss in the fields.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23300

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 1/2 Pardao (150 Reis), 1857. Goa Mint. Pedro V. NGC MS-62. KM-280; Gomes-05.01. A very attractive example, this minor yields soft luster on the lightly gray surfaces. The strike is full, with rich details that far exceed the norm of this type. A lovely specimen that is certain to be much demanded in its present condition.

\$600-\$900

Stunning Choice East India Company Mohur



23301

Page 304

INDIA. British East India Company. Mohur, 1841.(C). Calcutta Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-1595A; KM-462; S&W-3.11; Prid-22. Variety with serif 4. An always desired issue of Indian numismatics, with this example being the SCARCER serif 4 variety and having a divided obverse legend. A large number of these Mohurs display cleaning or handling to some degree, making this Choice example a pleasant exception. Wonderful

glistening luster gleams throughout, and the details are fully applied on the flan. An impressive specimen, and one certain to command a plethora of excitement and attention for all those who love the British India series. A Mohur that simply does not come to market with frequency, so it may be a long time until another example as nice as this one is offered.

\$15,000-\$20,000





INDIA. British East India Company. Mohur, 1841-.(B&C). Bombay or Calcutta Mint. Victoria. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Unc Details. Fr-1595; KM-462.2; S&W-2.1; Prid-18. One of the most popular of issues in the British Indian series, this wonderful Mohur delivers a strong strike and impressive details, along with a wholesome golden sheen. Despite some limited evidence of tooling, the piece remains a fully presentable example of the always demanded type.

\$2,000-\$2,500





23303

INDIA. British East India Company. 1/2 Rupee, 1840. Bombay or Calcutta Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-65. KM-456.1; S&W-3.46. Variety with incuse ".W.W" on neck truncation. Of RARE quality, this lovely Gem showcases unbroken deep frost over the surfaces with a compliment of orange tone around some of the peripheral letters. One of only two examples graded at this level by PCGS with none finer.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23304

INDIA. Mohur, 1862-(C). Calcutta Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-58. Fr-1598; KM-480; S&W-4.5; Prid-5. Obverse Type B; Reverse II. A pretty canary golden Mohur, this wonderful and limitedly handled Mohur delivers impressive details and just some light handling. A very pretty specimen that certainly should appeal to any specialist in the series.

\$1,800-\$2,400





23305

INDIA. Mohur, 1862-(C). Calcutta Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-58. Fr-1598; KM-480; S&W-4.6; Prid-6. Type C bust, Type I Reverse. This sunny and lustrous example displays a full strike and glorious details, with just the slightest touches of circulation on the surfaces. Limited hits are seen, but nevertheless, this remains an entrancing and exciting example.

\$1,800-\$2,400





23306

INDIA. Mohur, 1862-(C). Calcutta Mint. Victoria. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-1598; KM-480; S&W-4.1. An ever popular type, this wholesome example delivers strong details and limited evidence of wear on the surfaces. Despite the noted cleaning, a presentable and affordable example of the type.

\$1,500-\$2,000





23307

INDIA. Mohur, 1882-C. Calcutta Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-61. Fr-1604; KM-496; S&W-6.11. Type A bust with V on groundline. An enticing example, this wonderful specimen displays a soft sunny vibrance and impressive details from a resolute strike. Some limited handling accounts for the grade, though this nevertheless remains a very attractive and problem free specimen.

\$2,000-\$2,500





23308

INDIA. Mohur, 1888-(C). Calcutta Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-61. Fr-1604; KM-496; S&W-6.15; Prid-22. A wonderful Mint State example, this wonderful specimen yields a soft vibrant luster along with sharp details. Some handling and chatter accounts for the grade assigned.

\$3,000-\$5,000





INDIA. 10 Rupees Restrike, 1870-CM. Calcutta Mint. Victoria. NGC PROOF-62. Fr-1600A; KM-474; S&W-4.23; Prid-40. Delivering much beauty to the eyes, this impressive restrike yields a sunny vibrance that scatters light beautifully. Fully struck and displaying very limited evidence of hits, the only fault of consequence on this piece is some

limited friction on the surfaces, a somewhat common problem for these types. Even still, a tremendous example certain to deliver much charm and beauty to any specialist in the series.

\$2,500-\$4,000

Tremendous Quality for this Coveted 10 Rupees Proof Issue



23310

INDIA. 10 Rupees, 1879-(C). Calcutta Mint. Victoria. NGC PROOF-65 Cameo. Fr-1606A; KM-495; S&W-6.21. A wonderful Gem example of the popular and elusive type, this 10 Rupees delivers a full strike and wonderful cameo contrast, with watery fields delineated against limitedly frosted devices.

Escaping the normal friction and marking that is often seen on these proof restrikes, making this a premium example worthy of many excited bids.

\$7,500-\$15,000





INDIA. 5 Rupees Restrike, 1870-CM. Calcutta Mint. Victoria. NGC PROOF-61. Fr-1600A; KM-474; S&W-4.23; Prid-40. The always demanded type, this specimen yields an intense strike and wonderful retained details on the surfaces, with some limited marking and handling accounting for the grade. More reflective than cameo, this Rupee gives an appearance that is somewhat uncommon on the type. Certain to achieve a plethora of excited bids from anyone seeking an example of this always popular type.

\$2,000-\$3,500





23312

INDIA. 5 Rupees Restrike, 1879-(B). Bombay Mint. Victoria. NGC PROOF-63 Cameo. KM-494; Fr-1607A; S&W-6.26. An impressive Choice specimen, this example displays a robust luster with handsome cameo contrast throughout. Some limited friction is seen, accounting for the grade assigned. Evident die rust on the bust confirms this as a later restrike. An impressive sample for any specialist within the British Indian series.

\$2,000-\$4,000





23313

INDIA. Rupee, 1874-C. Calcutta Mint. Victoria. NGC PROOF-65. KM-473.2; S&W-5.6. An amazing Proof specimen that sits at the pinnacle of the NGC census, this phenomenal Gem couples desirability with elusivity. One of the SCARCER dated proof restrikes, the present example appears to be either an early restrike or perhaps even an original, with only the slightest evidence of die pitting being transferred to the surfaces. While the vast majority of these proof Rupees display aggressive hairlines or fogginess, this one escapes that fate, bearing no trace of these defects. Exceptional toning waxes and wanes in intensity across the surfaces, with an amber to plum spectrum seen. A piece that most assuredly should not be missed by any specialist in the British Indian series.

\$5,000-\$7,000





23314

INDIA. 15 Rupees, 1918-(B). Bombay Mint. George V. PCGS MS-64. Fr-1608; KM-525; S&W-8.1; Prid-25. This exceedingly handsome near-Gem delivers a wholesome strike and soft careening luster that sloshes light off the surfaces. Escaping all but the faintest traces of marking or contacts, we expect much fervent competition for the present lot.

\$2,500-\$3,000





23315

INDIA. Bengal Presidency. Mohur, AH 1202 Year 19 ("1787/8"). Calcutta (as "Murshidabad") Mint. In the name of Shah Alam II. PCGS MS-63. Fr-1537; KM-103; Prid-62; Stevens-4.3. Edge milled right. Featuring a light olive-yellow tone and a high degree of glistening brilliance, this specimen stands as a great exemplar from the massive output of "frozen date" issues.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23316

INDIA. Bengal Presidency. Mohur, AH 1202 Year 19 ("1787/8"). Calcutta (as "Murshidabad") Mint. In the name of Shah Alam II. NGC MS-64. Fr-1537; KM-113; Prid-83. Oblique edge milling. A wonderful near-Gem, this handsome example drips will original and quite reflective luster, with a boastful eye appeal. Escaping any signs of aggressive marking or contacting, we expect many competitive bids to be launched over this tremendous specimen.

\$1,300-\$1,800





INDIA. Bengal Presidency. Mohur, AH 1202 Year 19 ("1787/8"). Calcutta (as "Murshidabad") Mint. In the name of Shah Alam II. NGC MS-61. Fr-1537; KM-113; Prid-83. Weight: 13.22 gms. Oblique edge milling. A tremendous Mint State example, this pleasing specimen yields much vibrant luster, despite some light hairlining that accounts for the grade assigned.

\$900-\$1,300



23318

INDIA. Bengal Presidency. Duo of Copper Patterns (2 Pieces), 1809. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. Both PCGS PROOF-65 Brown Certified.

- 1) Copper Pice Pattern. KM-Pn23; Prid-389.
- 2) Copper 1/2 Pice Pattern. KM-Pn22; Prid-395.

An enchanting duo, this Gem pairing offers radiant and crisp chocolate brown surfaces with immense brilliance and mystique.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Ex: Avery Historical Museum Collection.





23319

INDIA. Bombay Presidency. Gilt Copper Pice, 1804/AH 1219. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC PROOF-64★. KM-205A; Prid-200. Presenting an intense cameo nature, this tremendous proof example yields great frosting to the devices and intense mirroring to the fields, giving it great overall eye appeal.

\$1,000-\$1,500

INDONESIA





23320

INDONESIA. 100000 Rupiah, 1974. London or Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. Fr-6; KM-41. Wildlife Conservation series: Komodo dragon. Mintage: 1,369. An ever-popular type, this proof issue yields immense brilliance radiating in the fields, all while a light frosting imparts a delightful cameo effect.

\$3,000-\$4,000

IRELAND

23321

IRELAND. Advanced Study Group of Gun Money (52 Pieces), 1689-91. Grade Range: GOOD Details to EXTREMELY FINE. A charming group of Gun Money that spans denominations and dates. Various conditions are included in this lot, so close visual inspection is strongly encouraged before bidding. Some examples will display problems.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$2,000-\$4,000





23322

IRELAND. Silver Bank Token of 6 Shillings, 1804. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. George III. PCGS PROOF-63. S-6615; KM-Tn1. A glistening and highly vibrant example, this resoundingly Choice specimen presents some rather captivating colorful toning as well as a high degree of lustrous brilliance. As such, the eye appeal is incredibly strong, inviting what should undoubtedly be a flurry of bidding.

\$3,000-\$4,500





IRELAND. 1/2 Penny, 1775. London Mint. George III. NGC PROOF-64 Red Brown. S-6614; KM-140. Variety with thick planchet and medal alignment. Presenting a delightful red-brown nature that offers a bit more red than would otherwise be expected, this elegant

near-Gem also yields a stunning degree of brilliance residing in the fields.

\$900-\$1,300





23324

IRELAND. Royal Agricultural Society Gold Award Medal, ND (ca. 1873). PCGS Genuine—Damaged, Unc Details. Diameter: 42mm; Weight: 44.95 gms. Engraved and awarded to Richard Mahony, Esq., DL. Obverse: Crowned harp; Reverse: Engraved in various scripts in eight lines: "To / Richard Mahony Esq. D. L / For the most approved / NEWLY BUILT / Laborers Dwellings / In the Province of / Munster / Erected 1872 & 73"; all within composite wreath of palm fronds and oak and laurel branches. EXTREMELY RARE in gold, this enchanting award medal does exhibit some unfortunate tooling in the right reverse field, accounting for the details designation. Given its historical importance, however, this is most easily overlooked.

Richard John Mahony was born in 1828 at Dromore Castle, his family estate, in Kerry, County Munster—a large county in the southern and western coasts of Ireland. He served as a barrister and justice of the peace, and was also involved in the evangelical movement of the 1860s known as the Ulster Revival as well as the Brethren movement. This medal was awarded to him for the numerous dwellings which he erected over a two-year span, likely being awarded later in 1873 or 1874. He passed away in 1892 in London at the age of 64. Of further interest, he was the father of Harold Segerson Mahony, born in 1867, who would go on to win the men's singles title at Wimbledon in 1896, coming back from two sets down to defeat Wilfred Baddeley 6-2, 6-8, 5-7, 8-6, 6-3.

\$1,800-\$2,600

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

The Incredibly Rare Dinar of Shajar al-Durr, "Queen of the Muslims"



23325

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS. Mamluks. AV Dinar, AH 648 (1250). al-Qahira (Cairo) Mint. Shajar al-Durr. ANACS AU-55. A-868 (RRR); Balog-1; Zeno-145258. Several Islamic coins are bound to capture immediate attention on account of their elusive **RARITY** that is implied by their very mention. To this number are the coins of Shajar al-Durr, "Queen of the Muslims". Such coins are so elusive that Album's Checklist of Islamic Coins relays this about her coinage: "Coins of Shajar al-Durr are exceedingly rare and should be considered uncollectible. None have appeared at auction or on fixed price lists in recent decades...none are illustrated in Zeno." While her name is never mentioned on her coinage, the titles are given in feminine declension and this Dinar also bears the honorific title "malkat al-muslimin" ("Queen of the Muslims"). We have only been able to trace two other examples of a Shajar al-Durr Dinar, one permanently impounded in the British Museum collection and one example plated in Balog. The present example is from the same obverse dies as the Balog specimen, with differing reverse dies. This Dinar is rather nicely struck, with most of the script being on the flan, and with just a touch of the periphery cut off. Sparkling golden appeal remains, though for completeness, the edge does appear to show some traces of filing. An example of the highest importance, and an opportunity that is unlikely to present itself again in the foreseeable future.

Little is known about the early life of Shajar al-Durr, however she was purchased as a slave by As-Salih Ayyub before his rise to power as Sultan of Egypt. After she bore him a son she wed As-Salih Ayyub who ruled Egypt from 1240-1249. After his death in November of 1249, Shajar al-Durr kept her husband's death a secret, as Egypt was facing invasion by Louis IX of France and a Crusader Army. News of his death however reached the Crusader Army and they immediately marched on Cairo. Shajar al-Durr agreed to a defensive plan with her generals, and her army put down the Crusader threat. After the defeat of the Seventh Crusade, Shajar al-Durr and the son of the Sultan, Al-Muazzam Turanshah, grappled for power. Turanshah, having offended many in his kingdom, was murdered in 1250, and Shajar al-Durr was installed as Sultana. Despite her elevation, such a prominent position for a woman met resistance, and the Ayyubids in Syria revolted. To quell rebellion, Shajar al-Durr married Izz al-Din Aybak and abdicated the throne to him. He ruled for 7 years until Shajar al-Durr had him murdered. This murder led to Shajar al-Durr's own death in 1257 when she was beaten to death. She was buried in a Mausoleum in Cairo that she helped design.

\$5,000-\$10,000

ITALY





23326

ITALY. Desana. Fiorino d'Oro (Ducat), ND (1598-1641). Antonio Maria Tizzone. NGC VF-35. Fr-247; KM-49; Varesi-545. Weight: 3.26 gms. Obverse: Imperial double eagle, with crown above and orb on breast; Reverse: Coat-of-arms surmounted by crowned and crested helmet. Imitating the goldgulden of Deventer, this VERY RARE type does exhibit some minor striking weakness and handling, but nevertheless remains wholesome and without issue.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.

Ex: Stack's (1/2008) Lot # 2972 @ \$3,500 hammer.

Ex: Kuenker 96 (9/2004) Lot # 4094 @ 5,000 Euros hammer.





23327

ITALY. Florence. Fiorino d'Oro, ND (1267-1303). Florence Mint; sign: clover. NGC MS-62. Fr-275; MIR-4/89. Weight: 3.52 gms. Obverse: Ornate lily of Florence; Reverse: St. John the Baptist standing facing, raising hand in benediction and holding cruciform scepter. Presenting a sharp strike and tremendous luster, this nearly-Choice hammered issue is undoubtedly one of the more attractive examples that one can hope to encounter, with the hair in John's beard being particularly intricate and well engraved.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23328

ITALY. Milan. Doppia, 1578. Milan Mint. Filippo II (Philip II of Spain). PCGS AU-58. Fr-716; KM-178. Weight: 6.56 gms. Featuring the radiate bust of the King of Spain, who was also the Duke of Milan, this pleasing specimen yields an alluring golden-olive hue along with some charming brilliance and an appealing overall appearance.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





23329

ITALY. Milan. Sovrano, 1786-M. Milan Mint. Giuseppe II (Holy Roman Emperor Joseph II). NGC MS-63. Fr-739A; KM-226. Quite enchanting and dazzling, this vibrant, highly Choice specimen radiates with great allure and yields seemingly unending eye appeal.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.





23330

ITALY. Naples & Sicily (Naples). 6 Ducats, 1753/2-DeG MM R. Naples Mint. Carlo III di Borbone. PCGS AU-58. Fr-843; KM-C-28. Overdate variety. Just a very subtle degree of handling upon the high points of the hair are noted, accounting for the near-Mint designation. Meanwhile, a few light adjustment marks are noted on the coat-of-arms. Nevertheless, highly brilliant and attractive, with great overall eye appeal.

\$800-\$1,200

From the David Sterling Collection.





23331

ITALY. Naples & Sicily (Sicily). Saluto d'Oro, ND (1266-1309). Naples Mint. Carlo I d'Angio or Carlo II d'Angio. PCGS MS-63. Fr-808 (Carlo I) & 810 (Carlo II); MEC-14, 675-6 (Carlo I) & 682 (Carlo II). Obverse: The Annunciation: Archangel Gabriel standing right, holding lily and pointing toward the Virgin standing left, *orans*, both wearing nimbus crown; lily in vase between; Reverse: Coat-of-arms; above, crescent between stars; to left and right, rosette between stars. Immensely attractive and majestic, this sharply struck specimen presents superior quality than is generally encountered, with this iconography making it an ever-popular emission. Golden-orange throughout, with enchanting luster residing among the devices. Given the resounding quality, a RARE and enticing opportunity.

\$3,000-\$5,000





ITALY. Naples & Sicily (as the Two Sicilies). 20 Lire, 1813. Naples Mint. Gioacchino Napoleone (Joachim Murat). PCGS AU-58. Fr-860; KM-264. Featuring the bust of Murat, the brother-in-law of Napoleon, with all of the splendor in his highly curled coif, this gold denomination resides at the cusp of Mint State status and exudes an enchantingly toned nature with hues of orange, magenta, and cobalt.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23333

ITALY. Papal States. Piastra, Year XII (1634/5). Rome Mint. Urban VIII. PCGS EF-40. Dav-4056; KM-181. With the obverse displaying the bust of the Pope in a highly decorative mantle and the reverse featuring a battle scene with St. George slaying the dragon, this RARE and pleasingly toned crown offers immense originality and a great wholesome nature. The handsome toning, which deepens a bit nearer the peripheries and around the devices, further allows this specimen to stand as a far superior representative of the type.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23334

ITALY. Papal States. Piastra, Year II (1677/8)-R. Rome Mint. Innocent XI. NGC EF-40. Dav-4087; KM-398; Berman-2089. A great architectural type, this pleasingly toned and highly original crown presents the facade of St. peter's Basilica upon the reverse.

\$1,500-\$2,500

Impressive Mint State 10 Zecchini from the Papal States



23335

ITALY. Papal States. 10 Zecchini, 1787 Year XII. Bologna Mint. Pius VI. NGC MS-61. Fr-390; KM-309. Weight: 34.22 gms. A large-sized gold issue featuring over an ounce of gold, this immensely impressive specimen remains quite amazingly problem-free, with many of its brethren displaying unfortunate issues of various kinds. The strike is rather elegant

and marvelous, while the luster radiates from the fields quite abundantly. Further, the devices present a subtle frosted nature, elevating its resounding appeal that much more. Overall, a remarkable exemplar that should undoubtedly create intense interest and zeal.

\$10,000-\$15,000





23336

ITALY. Parma, Piacenza & Guastalla. 40 Lire, 1815. Milan Mint. Maria Luigia. PCGS AU-55. Fr-93; KM-C-32. The first year in a brief two-year series issued featuring Maria Luigia, an Austrian Archduchess and the second wife of Napoleon Bonaparte. Some light wear and

handling is noted, but it nevertheless remains entirely original and wholesome, with some hints of brilliance remaining in the protected areas and a somewhat orange-red tone highlighting the devices.

\$1,000-\$1,500





ITALY. Tuscany. Pezza della Rosa, 1707. Livorno Mint. Cosimo III de' Medici. PCGS AU-53. Dav-1501; KM-15.4. Exhibiting a few minor die breaks on the roses side, this otherwise lightly handled and highly original crown presents an attractive light gray tone and excellent overall detail remaining. What's more, some hues of brilliance also reside within the protected areas.

\$900-\$1,300





23338

ITALY. Tuscany. Tollero, 1712. Livorno Mint. Cosimo III de' Medici. PCGS AU-58. Dav-1500; KM-35. An ever-popular crown featuring the bust of the aging Grand Duke as well as a face of the fortress at Livorno (Leghorn), this near-Mint specimen exudes tremendous charm and appeal, with a pleasing strike and enticing toning. For completeness, a few planchet issues are noted at the top and bottom—fairly common for the type.

\$900-\$1,300





23339

ITALY. Tuscany. 4 Fiorini (Francescone - 10 Paoli), 1846. Florence Mint. Leopold II. PCGS MS-65. Dav-160; KM-C-75B. An incredibly unrivaled Gem, this monumental crown, *displaying an exceptional cabinet tone with a great pullaway effect*, stands alone atop the PCGS census report, and should also stand rather tall in the next collection into which it enters.

\$3,000-\$5,000

Ex: Numismatica Genevensis 7 (11/2012) Lot # 1427.



23340

ITALY. Venice. 10 Zecchini, ND (1789-97). Lodovico Manin. NGC AU Details—Holed, Repaired. Fr-1439; KM-761. An impressive specimen from the iconic Doges of Venice series struck to the weight of ten Zecchini, this example does exhibit some light tooling in the fields as well as a hole at the top for suspension (*a common aspect in these types*), but this piece nevertheless stands as exceptionally desirable and impressive. A VERY RARE denomination, and one that should generate great enthusiasm.

\$6,000-\$9,000

Entrancing Near-Gem Jubilee Issue in Gold





23341

ITALY. Kingdom. 100 Lire, 1925-R. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III. NGC MATTE PROOF-64★. Fr-32; KM-66. Mintage: 5,000. Commemorating the silver jubilee the king, this tremendous specimen—fully deserving of its star designation for superior eye appeal and majesty—exudes a satiny, almost sandblasted nature to the surfaces, while the color remains an alluring golden-honey in hue. the reverse design, with a nude athlete carrying a victoriola, provides a dazzling Neoclassical flair, simply augmenting its already strong appearance.

\$7,000-\$10,000





ITALY. Kingdom. 100 Lire, 1925-R. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III. NGC MATTE PROOF-60. Fr-32; KM-66. Mintage: 5,000. Commemorating the silver jubilee of the "Soldier King," so-called on account of him leading the country through World War I, this SCARCE and eminently popular proof issue offers sublime matte surfaces and

some alluring brilliance remaining as well. Meanwhile, an almost rose-gold hue further entices, making this great addition for any advanced collection of 20th century Italian issues, or world gold more broadly.

\$5,000-\$7,500

The Conquest of Ethiopia — A Modern Rarity in Gold



23343

ITALY. Kingdom. 100 Lire, 1936-R Year XIV. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III. NGC MS-64+. Fr-35; KM-83. Mintage: 812. Commemorating the Conquest of Ethiopia and the Expansion of the Italian Sphere of Influence in Africa. This VERY RARE issue, featuring a Roman soldier carrying a fasces (the bundle of rods surrounded by a battleax that Mussolini

adopted from Etruscan history for his fascist party), presents an intense degree of glistening luster and a light golden-yellow hue throughout. For the advanced collector of Italian issues, or difficult world gold coins more generally, this stunning exemplar should undoubtedly captivate and entice.

\$7,000-\$10,000





23344

ITALY. Kingdom. 20 Lire, 1936-R Year XIV. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III. NGC MS-63+. KM-81. Presenting exceptional Neoclassical flair, this crown dazzles with a steely gray nature that acts as a wondrous canvas to some exemplary iridescence residing upon it. Wholly appealing and enticing.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23345

ITALY. Kingdom. 5 Lire, 1914-R. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III. PCGS AU-58. KM-56; Pag-708. Pleasingly toned and lightly handled, this crown, with its elaborate quadriga reverse, yields a great Neoclassical flair along with some enticing burnished olive coloring accentuating the devices. Quite SCARCE in more elevated, problem-free states of preservation, as is the case here.

\$2,000-\$4,000

JAPAN





23346

JAPAN. Koban, ND (1837-58). Tempo Era. PCGS AU-55. Fr-15; KM-C-22B; JNDA-09-21; JC-03-22. Stamps: kyu/naga. A limitedly worn survivor that displays a plethora of details, this wonderful example is

\$1,200-\$1,800

From the Augustana Collection.

still rather strong and expressive, with much original charm retained. The stamps are bold and show almost no evidence of handling, and the piece maintains an air of beauty about it.





JAPAN. Akita Province. 9 Momme 2 Bu, ND (1863). Manen Era. PCGS AU-53. KM-12; JNDA-09-71; JC-06-2-1. Weight: 34.45 gms. An exceedingly pleasing example of this popular type, this wonderful example displays limited evidence of handling along with some deep toning throughout the surfaces. A supremely attractive specimen, and one that is sure to command much attention from any specialist in the series.

\$1,500-\$2,000





23348

JAPAN. 5 Yen, Year 45 (1912). Osaka Mint. Mutsuhito (Meiji). NGC MS-65. Fr-52; KM-Y-32; JNDA-01-8; JC-09-8. A handsome Gem, this wholesome offering displays a warm and rich luster along with sharp details throughout. Escaping any evidence of handling or marking, this 5 Yen displays much commendability and charm.

\$800-\$1,200





23349

JAPAN. 50 Sen, Year 4 (1871). Osaka Mint. Mutsuhito (Meiji). NGC MS-64. KM-Y-4; JNDA-01-13; JC-09-13-1. Large size (small dragon) type. Variety with straight "hon". Glistening due to its nearly prooflike surfaces, this near-Gem minor from early in the Meiji era presents an alluring peripheral tone and a crisp strike.

\$750-\$1,500





23350

JAPAN. 50 Sen, Year 22 (1947). Osaka Mint. Hirohito (Showa). PCGS MS-65. KM-Y-67; JNDA-01-18; JC-09-18. Large size type. Emanating from an EXTREMELY RARE date that was never officially released into circulation, this stunningly attractive Gem presents a melange of colorful hues composed of cobalt, violet, magenta, and subtle champagne, all upon a mostly light brown backdrop. Assured to excite the connoisseur of fine Japanese issues.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23351

JAPAN. 50 Sen, Year 22 (1947). Osaka Mint. Hirohito (Showa). NGC MS-62. KM-Y-67; JNDA-01-18; JC-09-18. Large size type. An EXTREMELY RARE offering, this specimen represents the second year in a very brief two-year series, the latter of which was never officially released into circulation. As such, a type that is exceedingly difficult to encounter, making this a tremendous opportunity for the specialist or advanced collector of the modern Japanese series.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Star City Homer Collection.





JAPAN. Nickel 10 Sen Pattern, Year 8 (1933). Osaka Mint. Hirohito (Showa). NGC PROOF-64. cf. KM-Y-54 (circulation strike); cf. JNDA-01-28 (same); cf. JC-09-28 (same); cf. Jacobs/Vermeule-U112 (same); Bank of Japan Collection-Unlisted. Variety with sakura (flowers) to left and right on obverse. An exceedingly elusive pattern, this gleaming specimen delivers an enticing strike and wholesome details with just a limited amount of friction on the surfaces. Escaping ugly marking or hits, this exceedingly lovely specimen is deserved of a great many bids from specialist in the Japanese series.

\$2,000-\$3,000

MALAYA





23353

MALAYA. Sumatra. Fort Marlbro. 2 Sukus, AH 1197 (1783). Calcutta Mint. NGC AU Details—Edge Repaired. KM-271; Prid-1. An always demanded type from Sumatra, this piece is one of the RAR-EST types from what is now Indonesia. Charmingly struck, with only limited wear on the surfaces, this piece presents phenomenally well. Despite the noted edge repair, likely originating from the tooling on the edge and perhaps some filing at 6 o'clock, this remains a premium for the type example, and a piece certain to command attention from any specialist.

\$1,500-\$3,000

MALAYSIA





23354

MALAYSIA. 500 Ringgit, 1976. Llantrisant Mint. Agong VI. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. Fr-4; KM-21. Mintage: 508. AGW: 0.9675 oz. Wildlife Conservation series: Cipan. Extremely frosted and dazzlingly mirrored, this impressive fauna type offers a stunning cameo nature on each side.

\$3,000-\$5,000

MOMBASA



23355

MOMBASA. Imperial British East Africa Company. Specimen Set (4 Pieces), 1888-H & 1890-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. All PCGS Certified.

- 1) Rupee, 1888-H. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. KM-5.
- 2) 1/2 Rupee, 1890-H. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. KM-4.
- 3) 1/4 Rupee, 1890-H. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. KM-3.
- 4) Pice, 1888-H. PCGS SPECIMEN-65 Red Brown. KM-1.3. Medium letters variety.

A VERY RARE array of these examples in their enticing and exotic specimen finishes.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23356

MOMBASA. Imperial British East Africa Company. 1/2 Rupee, 1890-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-4. Rather unsurprisingly surpassed in the PCGS census by just a sole specimen, this blazing example, fully radiant and majestic, yields a stunning degree of allure and a razor sharp strike, with intense russet-amber toning spread throughout. Meanwhile, some hues of burgundy and magenta further accentuate the peripheries of the reverse.

\$1,000-\$1,500

MOROCCO

Rare Proof 10 Dirhams With A Mintage of Five



23357

MOROCCO. 10 Dirhams, AH 1299 (1882). Paris Mint. Moulay al-Hasan I. PCGS PROOF-67. KM-Y-8; Lec-187A. Mintage: 5. A coin of both extraordinary import and stunning beauty, very few other numismatic pieces can reach this plateau of desirability. This is our first offering of a Proof example of the type, and Lecompte estimates a mintage of 5, placing it amongst the RAREST of Moroccan coins. Enticing watercolor toning coats the surfaces, with seafoam green towards the peripheral

legends and soft cherry toning at the central devices. Complete luster shines beneath the toning, alighting the surfaces in a colorful display of charming vivacity. Approaching a flawless level, this piece displays essentially no marking or contacting, leaving a cohesive surface appearance. A tremendous example that is sure to tug the heartstring of any specialist in Moroccan coinage.

\$7,500-\$15,000

NETHERLANDS





23358

NETHERLANDS. Gorinchem. Rose Noble, ND (ca. 1583-91). NGC AU-58. Fr-80; S-1952. Imitating an English Noble of Edward IV, this broad gold striking offers very clear, well executed details throughout, along with a light, golden-yellow color and some elegant brilliance remaining in the protected areas.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





23359

NETHERLANDS. Gorinchem. Rose Noble, ND (ca. 1583-91). PCGS AU-58. Fr-80; S-1952. Weight: 7.57 gms. Imitating an English Noble of Edward IV, this broad gold issue presents a well struck and highly intricate nature, with only the slightest degree of handling and great overall eye appeal.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23360

NETHERLANDS. Holland. Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1758. Dordrecht Mint. PCGS MS-62. Dav-1827; KM-90.2; Delm-1014. Immensely impressive in such an elevated state of preservation, this enchanting crown presents a wonderful melange of iridescence mostly composed of cobalt, cabernet, magenta, and some hints of olive, all atop a gunmetal gray nature to the silver. A slight degree of peripheral striking weakness is noted, but does not at all detract from the heightened eye appeal.

\$2,000-\$4,000





23361

NETHERLANDS. Kampen. Rose Noble, ND (ca. 1600). NGC MS-63. Fr-151; Delm-1106. Obverse: Imperial figure, holding sword and shield, standing facing within ship; Reverse: Rose over radiant sun; all set upon cross fleuree in saltire, with crowns over lions passant in angles. A tremendously Choice imitative issue, this dazzling specimen offers immense, majestic appeal and yields an attractive strike as well.

\$4,000-\$6,000





23362

NETHERLANDS. Overyssel (Overijssel). Ducat, ND (1590-93). Overyssel Mint. PCGS AU-53. Fr-262; Delm-1048. Imitating the Excellente type of Ferdinand V & Isabella II, and in the name of Philip II of Spain. Mildly handled and with a pleasing tone that accentuates the devices, this type was issued in the Dutch Republic, which had declared independence from the Habsburgs and Spain a decade prior. Nevertheless it retains the name of the Spanish monarch, as well as imitating the face-to-face portrait type from the prior century utilized under the Catholic monarchs, Ferdinand & Isabella.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





23363

NETHERLANDS. Thorn. Taler, 1570. Margaretha von Brederode. PCGS AU-58. Dav-8672; Delm-774. With the name of Emperor Maximilian II. Issued for the imperial abbey that belonged to the Lower Rhenish-Westphalian Circle, this handsome crown retains excellent overall detail and some enchanting color, along with offering some hints of brilliance in the protected areas. The abbesses initials, M DB, appear on either side of the garnishing of the coat-of-arms.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23364

NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. Gulden, 1794. Utrecht Mint. NGC MS-66. KM-102.3. A stunning example of this ever popular type, this wholesome specimen delivers a rich luster and soft cabinet toning throughout. Escaping rough marking or handling, this piece provides stunning charm and appeal.

\$700-\$1,000





23365

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. 6 Stuiver (Scheepjesschelling) Klippe, 1716. PCGS AU-55. KM-110; DeMay-2.31.53. Weight: 8.89 gms. 28.3 mm x 28.7 mm. Square flan with sailing ship right, legend around; Legend: DEVS:FORTITVDO:ET:SPES:NOSTRA; Reverse: Arms of West Friesland flanked by denomination (6-S), legend around; Legends: MO:NO:ORDIN:WEST.FRISIAE 1716. This handsome and gently handled survivor offers boldly struck devices displaying light attractive gray coloration. A lovely iridescence complements the intricate design features adding to its pleasing appearance and originality.

\$1,000-\$1,500



23366

NETHERLANDS. Battle of La Hogue Silver Medal, 1692. NGC AU-58. Van Loon-96; MI-54/249. By: Jan Boskam. Obverse: Bareheaded, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Unicorn and lion left, each holding trident, attacking cock right; naval battle behind. A rather charming medal, delivering strong details and essentially no evidence of handling. We can spot no discernable evidence of handling, and the surfaces retain a steely charm despite this medal's age. Impressive to hold in one's hands, and certain to enliven the next collection it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23367

NETHERLANDS. Batavian Republic. Holland. 3 Gulden, 1797. Dordrecht Mint. PCGS MS-63+. Dav-1850; KM-9.2; Delm-1146. Variety with HOLL. An exceptional grade for the type, and representing the only such instance of the date in the PCGS census, this Choice specimen dazzles with a great deal of brilliance a steely gray tone, all while some subtle hints of iridescence sprinkle throughout.

\$1,000-\$2,000



23368

NETHERLANDS. Leiden. Lodge La Vertu/Grim Reaper Gilt Silver Medal, 1807. UNCIRCULATED Details. Hairlined. Bramsen-669; Dirks-1933; Julius-1809. Diameter: 38mm x 45mm; Weight: 20.63 gms. By D. P. Wilno. Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the lodge and the gunpowder explosion at Leiden. Obverse: VIRTUTIS SOCIIS FRATERNO MORE LIGATIS PROSPERA CONTINGIT CLAUDERE LUSTRA DECEM DIE 19 OCT 5807, female personification of Leiden kneeling right, trying to hold back the Grim Reaper (as a skeleton), holding scythe; demolished city in background; altar bearing scrolls and decorated with ouroboros and 1/2 between them; in three lines in exergue, DIE 12 IAN DEUS / NOS OMNES / SER-VAVIT; Reverse: VIVAT LUDOVICUS NAPOLEON BENEFICUS HOLLANDIAE REX! / civic coat-of-arms; in nine lines below, DUM REPETET SUBITAM, / TIBI, REX: TUA LEIDA RUINAM, / RED-DETUR GRATAE DEBITUS / URBIS AMOR. / VIRTUTIS NOMEN FRATRUM / LAUDESQUE MANEBUNT, / DUM PIETAS MISERIS / DULCE LEVAMEN ERIT. / S. S. V. D. E. Edge: Some marks at a portion of the edges, and with loop and clasp attached at the top; otherwise plain. Some deeper toning nearer the peripheries on the obverse, though numerous hairlines from a prior cleaning are noted. Nevertheless, EXTREMELY RARE and interesting, with just 48 produced in gilt silver, and 154 in silver, one of the latter recently selling for €2,640 in September 2022.

A massive explosion took place in the city of Leiden in January 1807 which, at the time, was a part of the Kingdom of Holland-a client state among Napoleon's exploits across Europe. Given the expectation that the kingdom would be attacked by the British, a great deal of gunpowder was ordered to be on hand, with one of the barges carrying the munitions sparking an explosion that destroyed a portion of the city and killing some 155 people. The temple of the Lodge La Vertu was located in the blast zone, hence the reference to it on this medal. Upon hearing of the destruction, the King of Holland, Louis Napoleon (Bonaparte), arrived to assist in rebuilding the city and calming the public. One such medal was made in gold for the king, while another 48 in gilt silver and 154 in silver-one less than the number of lives lost in the blast.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23369

NETHERLANDS. 5 Gulden, 1827-B. Brussels Mint. William I. NGC MS-65. Fr-328; KM-60; Delm-1185. An impressive Gem specimen, this wonderful example delivers sharp details and wholesome luster, with limited instances of friction or marking. An example that is only surpassed by one other on the NGC for finest certified, and as such, we expect much competition to be the winning bidder on this 5 Gulden.

\$800-\$1,200





23370

NETHERLANDS. 3 Gulden, 1830/20. Utrecht Mint. William I. NGC MS-62. Dav-233; KM-49. Overdate variety. A fairly SCARCE overdate variant that is almost never encountered any finer, this nearly-Choice crown delights with a flashy argent nature and essentially no evidence of toning. The NGC holder exhibits some minor chipping.

\$1,800-\$2,400





23371

NETHERLANDS. 5 Gulden, 1843. Utrecht Mint. William II. NGC MS-64. Fr-334; KM-72. Mintage: 1,595. A fairly RARE and tantalizing one-year type, this near-Gem gold issue presents immense brilliance that cartwheels upon each side, all while a light golden-yellow hue augments its allure that much more.

\$3,000-\$5,000





23372

NETHERLANDS. Ducat, 1885. Utrecht Mint. William III. NGC AU-58. Fr-344; KM-83.1. A fairly **SCARCE** and seldom seen final date from the trade issue series, this Ducat presents very little in the way of handling, all while some solid brilliance and deepening color highlight the peripheries.

\$1,000-\$1,500





NETHERLANDS. 1/2 Gulden, 1908. Utrecht Mint. Wilhelmina. PCGS PROOF-63. KM-121.2. A VERY RARE offering in proof, with just one seen finer in the PCGS census, this exceedingly Choice and dazzling example exudes a great deal of brilliance and with a minor degree of darker toning nearer the extremes of the peripheries.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23374

NETHERLANDS. 25 Cents, 1901. Utrecht Mint. Wilhelmina. PCGS PROOF-65+. KM-120.1. Knobbed "25"/wide truncation variety. A resounding Gem, this highly enchanting and robust proof issue offers immense, majestic eye appeal that is the result of an exacting strike, light champagne toning, and some great eye appeal. VERY RARE and seemingly never available in proof.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23375

NETHERLANDS. 25 Cents, 1912. Utrecht Mint. Wilhelmina. PCGS PROOF-63. KM-146. With just two other examples in proof seen at PCGS, this VERY RARE and enticing specimen presents gleaming surfaces that are largely untoned along with a very sharp strike. Assured to be on the short list of those seeking stellar examples that are almost never available in the market.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23376

NETHERLANDS. 10 Cents, 1903. Utrecht Mint. Wilhelmina. PCGS PROOF-62. KM-135. An elusive proof offering, this enchanting example is quite RARE and remains largely untoned. Just a slight degree of toning is noted near the peripheries, highlighting the appeal of this exacting, nearly-Choice specimen.

\$800-\$1,200





23377

NETHERLANDS. 10 Cents, 1918. Utrecht Mint. Wilhelmina. PCGS PROOF-64 Cameo. KM-145. One of just two specimens in proof seen in the PCGS census, this tantalizing and VERY RARE proof striking exudes a delightful frosting on the queen's portrait and lightly burnished amber toning and hints of iridescence. Sharp and immensely pleasing.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23378

NETHERLANDS. 5 Cents, 1907. Utrecht Mint. Wilhelmina. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-137. Very seldom encountered as a proof striking, this tantalizing near-Gem radiates with a pleasing mirrored brilliance and sports a mostly gunmetal gray tone with hints of champagne sprinkled charmingly throughout.

\$700-\$1,000

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES





23379

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Batavian Republic. 1/2 Gulden, 1802. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-82; Sch-490. A wholesome Gem, this tremendous example delivers a full strike and lustrous details along with a light touch of golden toning. Escaping any signs of handling or excess marking, this example provides a wonderful piece for any specialist in the series.

\$700-\$1,000





23380

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Batavian Republic. 1/8 Gulden, 1802. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-67. KM-79; Sch-494C. Tied with one other example for the finest certified of the type, this handsome example delivers a verbose luster and charming details throughout along with a touch golden toning throughout. Displaying essentially no evidence of handling and marking, we expect the many specialists in Netherlands East Indies coinage to eagerly bid on this beauty.

\$1,000-\$1,500

NEW ZEALAND

Exceedingly Rare 1933 Proof Set with a Mintage of 20



23381

NEW ZEALAND. Silver Proof Set (5 Pieces), 1933. London Mint. George V. All PCGS Certified. KM-PS1 (For Set).

- 1) 1/2 Crown. PCGS PROOF-65 Cameo.
- 2) Florin. PCGS PROOF-66 Cameo.
- 3) Shilling. PCGS PROOF-65.
- 4) 6 Pence. PCGS PROOF-66.
- 5) 3 Pence. PCGS PROOF-65 Cameo.

Limited in mintage to a reported 20 sets, this treasure from the first year of New Zealand's coinage is unmatched for desirability and importance in the entire New Zealand series. Offerings of complete sets are amongst the **RAREST** of happenings, with us counting only three prior offerings of a complete 1933 proof set in the past decade. Every singular coin in this set is either the sole finest yet graded by PCGS or tied with one other for that distinction in the case of the Shilling. Soft reflectivity gleams off the surfaces, and touches of handsome almond toning lightly wisp across the devices. Undoubtedly, this set serves as an offering near the pinnacle of attractivity and a lot that should be much demanded by any advanced collector of New Zealand coinage.

\$10,000-\$20,000

Always Demanded Waitangi Proof Set



23382

NEW ZEALAND. Silver Proof Set (6 Pieces), 1935. London Mint. George V. All PCGS Certified. As a set: KM-PS3. Mintage: 364.

- 1) Crown, PCGS PROOF-65. KM-6. Waitangi issue.
- 2) 1/2 Crown, PCGS PROOF-66. KM-5.
- 3) Florin, PCGS PROOF-67. KM-4.
- 4) Shilling, PCGS PROOF-66. KM-3.
- 5) 6 Pence, PCGS PROOF-65. KM-2.
- 6) 3 Pence, PCGS PROOF-66. KM-1

A stunning Waitangi proof set, one of the most popular of issues from the New Zealand series, this set features Gem and better proofs with each coin displaying a tremendous amount of reflectivity. A tremendous set for any specialist in New Zealand coinage.

\$5,000-\$8,000



23383

NEW ZEALAND. Silver Proof Set (5 Pieces), 1937. London Mint. George VI. All PCGS Certified. As a set: KM-PS4. Mintage: 200.

- 1) 1/2 Crown. PCGS PROOF-64.
- 2) Florin. PCGS PROOF-64.
- 3) Shilling. PCGS PROOF-64.
- 4) 6 Pence. PCGS PROOF-64.
- 5) 3 Pence. PCGS PROOF-64.

A charming and rather elusive as a complete set issue, this 1937 proof set is one of the more elusive offerings of the New Zealand pre-decimal coinage, with a mintage of approximately 200 sets. Each individual member of this set is graded at the near-Gem level, with sharp detail and a limited amount of foxing toning that fleets and flicks across the surfaces. A charming set that is a must have for any serious collector of New Zealand coinage.

\$3,000-\$5,000



23384

NEW ZEALAND. Copper-Nickel Proof Set (5 Pieces), 1947. George VI. All PCGS Certified. As a set: KM-PS5. Mintage: 20.

- 1) 1/2 Crown. PCGS PROOF-66.
- 2) Florin. PCGS PROOF-66.
- 3) Shilling. PCGS PROOF-66.
- 4) 6 Pence. PCGS PROOF-66 Cameo.
- 5) 3 Pence. PCGS PROOF-66.

A very elusive set, this handsome group offers charming Gem quality examples, almost all of which bear some light toning across the surfaces. A tremendous set, and one that deserves a plethora of excited bids from the specialized collector of New Zealand coinage.

\$3,000-\$5,000



NEW ZEALAND. Proof Set (7 Pieces), 1950. London Mint. George VI. All PCGS Certified. As a set: KM-PSA6.

- 1) 1/2 Crown. PCGS PROOF-66.
- 2) Florin. PCGS PROOF-66.
- 3) Shilling. PCGS PROOF-66.
- 4) 6 Pence. PCGS PROOF-66.
- 5) 3 Pence. PCGS PROOF-66.
- 6) Penny. PCGS PROOF-65 Red-Brown.
- 7) 1/2 Penny. PCGS PROOF-65 Red-Brown.

1950 New Zealand proofs are elusive when offered individually, making a complete set an offering that is largely without peer. We can find no offering of a complete set in the last 20 years, highlighting the **RARITY** of this set. There are no firmly established nor approximated mintage figures for the 1950 proof coinage, with some of the finest collections of New Zealand coinage lacking examples of this set. All members of this set are beautifully preserved at the Gem level, with essentially no evidence of handling or major fault. A proof set that is unlikely to be offered at any point in the near-term future.

\$4,000-\$8,000

Excessively Rare 1949 Royal Visit Proof





23386

NEW ZEALAND. Crown, 1949. London Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOF-65. KM-22. Purported Mintage: 9. One of the seminal issues of the New Zealand series, this Proof offering is the only New Zealand Crown to feature a portrait of George VI. Struck to commemorate a planned royal visit to New Zealand, which was called off because of health ailments that had begun to take a toll on the reluctant king, this Crown can boast an interesting backstory in addition to its elusiveness. While Krause reports a mintage of 3, this seems too low, given that 9 examples are certified by either PCGS or NGC. Even still, the type remains far more demanded than supplied. Soft reflectivity emanates from the surfaces, with just a touch of fog in the fields being the only fault against this piece. A tremendous specimen that is certain to capture the bids of many.

\$8,000-\$12,000





23387

NEW ZEALAND. 1/2 Crown, 1940. London Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOF-65 Cameo. KM-14. Commemorating the Centennial of the founding of the colony and the signing of the Treaty of Waitangi. A charming and VERY RARE proof issue, this phenomenal piece delivers Gem beauty with a full strike and cameo contrast between frosted device and mirrored field. Escaping any major markings or signs of handling, this proof still displays a fresh original look to it, with a touch of golden toning serving to add a bit of charm.

\$2,500-\$5,000





23388

NEW ZEALAND. 1/2 Crown, 1949. London Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOF-66. KM-19. An exceedingly RARE type when offered in proof format, the present specimen yields impressive reflectivity that rivals that of a mirror. Almost entirely argent, this specimen glows with a beauty and appeal that is very unusual on modern issues. The details are crisp and refined, and the fields are clear of any obtrusive marking. A wonderful example that is simply a treat to offer.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23389

NEW ZEALAND. Florin, 1949. London Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOF-66. KM-18. While the proof Crown of this year receives all the fanfare, proof Florins appear to be much SCARCER, with us finding no evidence of an example trading in the past few decades. Additionally, this example is the only proof of this year certified by PCGS, further highlighting the elusive nature of this date in proof. The present example is quite beautiful, with a full strike and soft reflectivity that features throughout the surfaces. A charming example that would enthrall any collector of New Zealand coinage.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23390

NEW ZEALAND. 6 Pence, 1939. London Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOF-66. KM-8. A lightly toned beauty, offering a sharp strike and a somewhat cameo appearance with a touch of toning that foxes across the reverse surfaces. Supremely attractive and an example that would do well in any New Zealand collection.

\$1,000-\$1,500





NEW ZEALAND. 3 Pence, 1939. London Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOF-66. KM-7. A stunning Gem proof, this 3 Pence delivers an impressive manufacture and much beauty with watery fields and crisp devices. Handsome mottled toning foxes across the devices, only adding

to charm of the present example. A wonderful specimen that is certain to achieve a plethora of excited bids.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23392

NEW ZEALAND. Penny, 1940. London Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOF-64 Brown. KM-13. A stunning proof Penny, this glowing example yields a soft vibrance and light brown color with a limited amount of red still visible on the surfaces. A RARE type in proof, with

a reported mintage of a merely five, no advanced collection of New Zealand coinage can claim to be complete without a representative in proof format such as this.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23393

NEW ZEALAND. 1/2 Penny, 1940. London Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-12. A pleasing near-Gem proof with much in the way of retained mint red, this glowing Half Penny yields a vibrance that is supremely charming in a seldom seen proof format. Krause reports a

mintage of 5, and though this maybe slightly understanded, it remains one of the **RAREST** coins in the New Zealand series. A lovely example that any specialist would be thrilled to add to their numismatic holdings.

\$1,250-\$2,500



23394

NEW ZEALAND. Proof Set (6 Pieces), 1964. London Mint. Elizabeth II. All PCGS Certified.

- 1) Florin. PCGS PROOF-65 Cameo. KM-28.2.
- 2) Shilling. PCGS PROOF-65 Cameo. KM-27.2.
- 3) 6 Pence. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-26.2.
- 4) 3 Pence. PCGS PROOF-66 Cameo. KM-25.2.
- 5) Penny. PCGS PROOF-65 Red-Brown. KM-24.2.
- 6) 1/2 Penny. PCGS PROOF-64 Red-Brown. KM-23.2.

A lovely offering, this assembled proof set delivers a stunning appeal of a seldom seen type in proof. No record of a set being issued for 1964 exists, implying this set was later put together. All examples are quite attractive and deliver stunning visual acuity, with no individual coin grading below the near-Gem level. A tremendous offering of a difficult to acquire proof date.

\$2,500-\$5,000

NORWAY

Stunningly Choice Norwegian Speciedaler Unsurpassed in Certified Quality



23395

NORWAY. Speciedaler, 1648-PG. Christiania Mint. Christian IV. NGC MS-63. Dav-3534; KM-12. Offering quality that is seemingly RARELY if ever encountered this incredible crown radiates with tremendous originality and emanates from the final year of issue for the reign of Christian IV. Very well centered and struck, and yielding gunmetal gray toning with some delightful hints of champagne in the protected areas, this resounding specimen will undoubtedly generate tremendous enthusiasm and find its way into an advanced cabinet of Scandinavian treasures or world crowns in general.

A seldom-offered Davenport type in certified Mint State quality, the last offered, an NGC-graded MS-62, appeared at auction in June of last year. Sold by MDC in Monaco, it brought 20,000 Euros hammer (approximated \$21,333 + hammer) in that sale. Prior to that, the last certified Mint State example appeared at auction in 2015. Considering that, and that this example is one grade point higher than the most-recent sale, we expect competition to be fierce for this nearly unduplicated crown.

\$13,000-\$18,000





NORWAY. Speciedaler, 1835. Kongsberg Mint. Carl XIV Johan. NGC AU-58. KM-301. Variety without star. Quite difficult in elevated states of preservation, as is the case here, this crown radiates with dazzling brilliance and some frosty aspects, with virtually no evidence of handling and sporting a gunmetal gray tone.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23397

NORWAY. Speciedaler, 1865. Kongsberg Mint. Carl XV. NGC AU-58. Dav-245; KM-325. A difficult date for this crown type, that is even more difficult when encountered in elevated states of problem-free preservation, as is the case here. Pleasing gunmetal gray throughout, with a deepening nature nearer the peripheries and with just a slight degree of handling upon the higher points.

\$1,500-\$2,500

OMAN





23398

OMAN. Omani Rial, AH 1397 (1976). Qaboos bin Said. NGC PROOF-65 Ultra Cameo. Fr-7; KM-59. Mintage: 1,000. A SCARCE and fully entrancing issue, this exceptional Gem—featuring an aerial view of Fort Buraimi—offers great frosting upon the devices and an immensely alluring mirrored nature to the rather extensive fields.

\$1,500-\$2,000

PHILIPPINES





23399

PHILIPPINES. Barrilla, 1728. Manila Mint. VERY GOOD Details. Environmental Damage. KM-Pn2; Basso-1. Cast uniface Barilla with arms of Manila stamped in center. An EXCEEDINGLY RARE and desirable issue from the very beginnings of Philippines numismatics. The normal crudity of the issue is displayed by this example, with some deposits seen in addition to surface porosity. Nevertheless the nearly all of the legends are present, and this piece retains a rustic charm to it.

According to the Central Bank of the Philippines Quarterly Vol. II #1, this type was unknown until 1948, when the first specimen was found in the ruins of an old building in St. Tomas.

Note: Neither PCGS nor NGC are presently certifying this cast issue, and, as such, inability to gain certification after the auction does not substantiate reasoning for a return.

\$5,000-\$7,000





23400

PHILIPPINES. Barrilla, 1733. Manila Mint. VERY FINE, Details. Environmental Damage. cf. KM-Pn3; Basso-2. BA monogram in center surrounded by "Ano De 1733" in obverse legend; Reverse: Crowned arms of Manila. One of the RAREST coins in the Philippines series, this piece provides the specialist in Philippines coins with a seldom seen opportunity. Despite some encrustation on the surfaces, this example retains strong details and is quite charming given the crude nature of the type.

Note: Neither PCGS or NGC are presently certifying this cast issue, and as such, inability to gain certification after the auction does not substantiate reasoning for a return.

\$5,000-\$7,000





PHILIPPINES. Barrilla, 1743. Manila Mint. VERY FINE Details. Environmental Damage. Basso-3. Obverse: ANO DE 1743 around large R in central right; Reverse: Crowned shield. An impressive offering of this elusive early Philippines issue, this piece is certain to pique the interest of any specialist. Despite the often crude nature of this cast lead issue, the present offering delivers strong details and fully ledigible inscriptions. Some light surface porosity and encrustation is noted, though this does little to dampen the enthusiasm one should feel for this piece. A piece that should not be missed by those seeking a capstone piece for the collection of Philippines coinage.

Note: Neither PCGS or NGC are presently certifying this cast issue, and as such, inability to gain certification after the auction does not substantiate reasoning for a return.

\$5,000-\$7,000





23402

PHILIPPINES. Octavo, 1820-M F. Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-62 Brown. KM-8; Basso-9. Fairly well struck for the type, this well preserved specimen features mostly even brown surfaces, with some violet-pink hues near the lower right side of the coat-of-arms. Overall, exceptionally pleasing and charming, and worthy of great interest from the collectors of earlier Filipino issues.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23403

PHILIPPINES. Quarto, 1829-M F. Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS EF-45. KM-7; Basso-34. Regular date variety. A RARE type when preserved this nicely, this exceptional example has complete details and is well struck, an very unusual combination for the issue. Mostly chocolate brown, a fair amount of mint gloss is yet present, only deepening the appeal of this example.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23404

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centimos, 1868. Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS MS-62. KM-147. Frozen date issue. A wonderful near-Choice specimen delivers a semi-prooflike appearance with frosted devices and softly reflective fields. Far less contacted than is normal for this grade level, the present specimen provides a premium for the grade example.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Very Rare Manila Mint Opening Medal in Gold



23405

PHILIPPINES. Inauguration of the Manila Mint Gold Medal, 1861. Manila Mint. Isabella II. PCGS MS-61. Basso-96a; Honeycutt-16. Struck to commemorate the opening of the Manila mint March 19, 1861. The Royal decree of September 8, 1857 was specific to the authorization of gold coinage. Obverse: Bust of Isabel II left, legend around; Reverse: Arms of Manila in wreath, legend around, date below. A VERY RARE

occurrence when struck in gold, this tremendous specimen displays good details and much mint brilliance. Some friction accounts for the grade assigned, though this medal is so elusive that this should serve as no impediment to any collector. A wonderful piece deserving of adulation from a specialist in Philippines coinage.

\$5,000-\$10,000





23406

PHILIPPINES. 20 Centimos, 1882. Manila Mint. Alfonso XII. PCGS MS-64. KM-149. A wonderful near-Gem that is **VERY RARE** in this grade, this enticing specimen delivers a soft radiant luster and much beautiful frosting throughout. Very seldomly interlaced with marking, we expect much competition for the present lot from specialists in Philippines coinage.

\$3,000-\$5,000



PHILIPPINES. Proof Set (7 Pieces), 1906. Philadelphia Mint. All PCGS Certified.

- 1) Peso. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-168; Allen-16.07
- 2) 50 Centavos. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-167; Allen-13.06.
- 3) 20 Centavos. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-166; Allen-10.07.
- 4) 10 Centavos. PCGS PROOF-65+. KM-165; Allen-7.06.
- 5) 5 Centavos. PCGS PROOF-65. KM-164; Allen-4.04.
- 6) Centavo. PCGS PROOF-64 Brown. KM-163; Allen-2.04.
- 7) 1/2 Centavo. PCGS PROOF-65 Brown. KM-162; Allen-1.04.

KM-PS4 For Set. A wonderful and seldom seen full proof set, this exceptional offering delivers wonderful examples of each representative coin and serves as a tremendous set for the advanced collector of Philippines coinage.

\$6,000-\$8,000



23408

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1903. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-168; Allen-16.01. An always desired type and date, this nice Uncirculated specimen yields much vibrant and sunny luster along with a clear strike. Avoiding any ugly marks or detractions, this Peso presents quite well for the grade assigned.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23409

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1903-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-168; Allen-16.02. An exceptionally elegant near-Gem Peso, this handsome example displays wholesome details throughout and a coating of soft amber ambiance throughout. Avoiding harsh marking or friction, we expect many competitive bids to be lodged for this lovely specimen.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23410

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1904. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-168; Allen-16.03. Mintage: 1,355. Fully radiant and majestic, this glistening proof issue is free from tone and falls just short of Gem status on account of some subtle friction evident in the fields. Nevertheless, exceptionally pleasing and alluring.

\$1,250-\$1,750





23411

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1905-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-168; Allen-16.06. Variety with curved serif on '1'. A very pretty nearly-Choice Peso, this tremendous specimen yields a soft lustrous reflectivity and light cartwheeling appearance. Some limited chatter and marking is notice, though this does not impinge upon the beauty of the present specimen.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23412

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1905-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-61. KM-168; Allen-16.06. Variety with curved serif on '1'. Extremely glistening and dazzling, this argent Mint State example is largely untoned and presents intense eye appeal.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23413

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1905-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-61. KM-168; Allen-16.06. Variety with curved serif on '1'. A wonderful Peso, this lustrous beauty demonstrates an argent hue and soft amber toning near the peripheral legends. Some chatter and marking account for the grade assigned, though this is limited and does not detract from the overall beauty of the specimen. A piece that will certainly impress the collector of Philippines coinage.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23414

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1905-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-61. KM-168; Allen-16.06A. Variety with straight serif on '1'. This impressive Peso yields much retained mint luster and lavender toning highlights. Quite attractive for the grade assigned, we expect big things from this Peso.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23415

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1905-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS EF-45. KM-168; Allen-16.06A. Variety with straight serif on '1'. A popular and fairly RARE variety, this mildly circulated example presents a gunmetal gray tone with a mix of amber sprinkled rather enchantingly throughout.

\$2,000-\$4,000





23416

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1909-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-172; Allen-17.04. This near-Gem gleams with a bold ring of peripheral toning that spans the visible spectrum. The surfaces are quite frosty, and shimmering details pop from the flan. A visually impressive example, and one assured a plethora of excited bids.

\$800-\$1,200





23417

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1910-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-172; Allen-17.05. Elusive in near-Gem condition, the present example delivers an impressive strike and wholesome glittering luster throughout. Only limitedly marked and displaying much beauty, we expect tremendous competition to be the next owner of this Peso.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23418

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1911-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-172; Allen-17.06. Surpassed by only four examples on the PCGS population report, this wonderful Gem Peso yields enchanting strike and details escaping all but the barest of marking. Enchanting toning coats the surfaces, only increasing the appeal of the present example. A must have for any advanced specialist in the Philippines series.

\$4,000-\$6,000





23419

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1936-M. Manila Mint. PCGS MS-67. KM-178; Allen-18.00. Extremely elusive at this Superb-Gem level, as only two examples have been certified as finer by PCGS. The present example delivers a crisp strike and wonderful cartwheeling luster throughout. Beautiful toning rings the peripheries, adding to the character of this piece. A tremendous specimen that appeals immediately to the eyes and should enliven the next collection it enters.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23420

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1906. Philadelphia Mint. NGC PROOF-66. KM-167; Allen-13.04. Mintage: 500. An awe inspiring proof, the present specimen delivers a sharp strike and wholesome details throughout. Soft rainbow toning kaleidoscopes across the surfaces, only adding to the appeal of this uncontacted piece. A wonderful example that is perfect for any collector of the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23421

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1906. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-167; Allen-13.04. Mintage: 500. This awe inspiring proof displays a vivid and lustrous charm that appeals to the eyes and heart. Wonderful burnished toning hugs the peripheral legends and moderates as the central devices are reached. Only the most limited of friction is seen on the surfaces, accounting for the grade assigned. A most charming example that should serve any collector of Philippines coinage well.

\$1,000-\$2,000





PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1907-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-171; Allen-14.01. Dripping with intense luster, this near-Gem example will catch the attention of any collector, especially the USPI specialist. An overall attractive issue with just a touch of light champagne toning.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23423

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1908-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-171; Allen-14.04. A frosty Choice example of this **SCARCE** date, this great example displays an overwhelming amount of frosty luster and charming details. Limitedly contacted and supremely attractive.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23424

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1908-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-171; Allen-14.04. A nearly-Choice example delivers enticing luster throughout the devices and limited instances of marking or contact on the surfaces. Far less contacted or cratered than one might expect for the grade assigned, we have high expectations for this specimen.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23425

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1909-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-171; Allen-14.05. A wonderful Gem specimen, the present specimen delivers wholesome details throughout and limited instances of marking or contact on the surfaces. Some mottled toning only adds to the general appeal of the present example.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23426

PHILIPPINES. 20 Centavos, 1913-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-170; Allen-11.09. An impressive specimen, the present example delivers a soft lustrous vibrance along with crisp and refined details. Escaping evidence of handling or marking, we expect a plethora of excited bidders to compete over this tremendous Gem beauty.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23427

PHILIPPINES. 10 Centavos, 1909-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-169; Allen-8.05. A lovely near-Gem specimen, the present example displays a resplendent dancing luster along with sharp details throughout. Escaping any signs of friction or major marring, this nice example is certain to turn heads with any specialist in Philippines coinage.

\$1,500-\$2,000





23428

PHILIPPINES. 5 Centavos, 1916-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-164; Allen-4.06. A wonderful example of the **KEY DATE** in the series, this Gleaming Gem delivers rich details and a bright complexion to the surfaces. Limitedly marked and supremely attractive, the present specimen delivers much radiant and charming appeal.

\$2,000-\$2,500

POLAND





23429

POLAND. Danzig. Ducat, 1594. Danzig Mint. Sigismund III (Zygmunt III Waza). NGC AU Details—Bent, Repaired. Fr-10; Gum-1397; Kop-7516. Weight: 3.27 gms. Obverse: Crowned and mantled bust right, wearing ruffled collar; Reverse: Crowned and garnished coat-of-arms, with leonine supporters. Despite its noted imperfections, this type remains VERY RARE and immensely desirable, and should undoubtedly generate great enthusiasm.

\$2,000-\$4,000





POLAND. Danzig. Nativity Silver Medal, 1635-SD. Danzig (Dadler) Mint. NGC AU-50. Wiecek-97; Maue-107. By: Sebastian Dadler. Obverse: Christ child holding globus cruciger surrounded by clouds and angels; radiant tetragrammaton shines from above; Reverse: The adoration of the magi. A supremely attractive medal, this tremendous example delivers a sharp strike and much in the way of beautiful retained

details. Some light contacts are noted for completeness, though these do little to detract from the overall charm of the piece. Colorful toning only adds to the appeal of the present example.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





23431

POLAND. Danzig. Preliminaries to and the Peace of Westphalia Silver Medal, "1644". Danzig (Dadler) Mint. NGC AU-58. cf. *Pax in Nummis*-83 (without date); cf. Maue-54 (same). Weight: 58.9 gms. By Sebastian Dadler. Obverse: The war goddess Bellona fights with Pax, the goddess of peace, for control of the earth, which is held in hand at left; Reverse: Pax stands triumphant on fallen Mars, radiant sun shining upon Pax; in background, cityscape flanked by Themis and Abundantia, goddesses of order and plenty. A simply phenomenal medal honoring

the beginnings of peace talks in Munster to end the Thirty Years War, this impressive medal is certainly a masterwork of artisanship. The fine details are fully impressed on the flan, and soft luster is retained along with handsome light rainbow toning throughout. Only the lightest touches of wear are seen on the surfaces, leaving this piece as a certain to be demanded example of the type.

\$1,200-\$1,800

From the Augustana Collection.





23432

POLAND. Peace of Oliva Silver Medal, 1660. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details. H-Cz-2149 (R3). Obverse: Oliva monastery set against a forested background; Reverse: Radiant sun above female figure kneeling in supplication before tree, city in background, radiant glory from tetragrammaton. An intriguing and intricate medal, this most impressive of pieces delivers sharp details and a stunning luster.

Soft toning and rich luster are seen, only adding to the charm of the present example. Despite the noted scratch, this piece retains much commendability and such be much contested by any specialist in the series.

\$7,000-\$10,000 *Ex: Potoci Collection.*

Contact Us for More Information!

800.458.4646 • West Coast 800.566.2580 • East Coast Info@StacksBowers.com

Superb Gem Proof 25 Gulden from Danzig



23433

POLAND. Danzig. 25 Gulden, 1923. Berlin Mint. NGC PROOF-67 Cameo. Fr-43; KM-148. Mintage: 200. A piece that exudes beauty, this tremendous example deliver sharp details and limited marking. The cameo offers a sharp distinction

between device and field, only amplifying the charm of this example. Some potential lacquering is noted for completeness. \$25,000-\$30,000





23434

POLAND. Danzig. 5 Gulden, 1923. PCGS PROOF-61. KM-147; Parchimowicz-65C. A **RARE** type in proof format, the present specimen displays a somewhat muted surface luster, with frostiness throughout. Less hairlined than one might expect for the assigned

grade, this handsome example offers a wonderful issue from the free state of Danzig.

\$1,000-\$2,000

The Single Finest Certified of this Coveted and Elusive Issue





23435

POLAND. 2 Zlote, 1924-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. NGC MS-66. KM-Y-16; Par-109B. One of the RARER types in the modern Polish series, this excessively enchanting example offers a frosty argent allure with some burnished toning sprinkled handsomely throughout.

\$2,000-\$4,000



23436

POLAND. Gold John Paul II Proof Set (4 Pieces), 1988-MW. Warsaw Mint. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 10000 Złotych. KM-Y-177. NGC Proof-69 Ultra Cameo.
- 2) 5000 Złotych. KM-Y-176. NGC Proof-69 Ultra Cameo.
- 3) 2000 Złotych. KM-Y-175. NGC Proof-69 Ultra Cameo.
- 4) 1000 Złotych. KM-Y-174. NGC Proof-70 Ultra Cameo.

AGW: 1.85 oz. A wonderful a limited to a mintage of 1,000 set, this charming piece delivers a full strike and rich cameo appeal. A wonderful set that deserves consideration from any specialist in the series.

\$4,000-\$5,000

PORTUGAL





23437

PORTUGAL. Tornes (72 Dinheiros), ND (1367-69). Lisbon Mint. Fernando I. NGC EF-45. Gomes-71.01. Weight: 3.04 gms. Obverse: Coat-of-arms, with rosette to left and right; L above; Reverse: Short cross pattee, with pellet in one quarter. An excellent survivor, this gray-toned example presents a rather deep nature to the color and exhibits very little in the way of actual handling.

\$700-\$1,000





23438

PORTUGAL. Barbuda (28 Dinheiros), ND (1367-83). Lisbon Mint. Fernando I. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Gomes-27.01. Weight: 4.33 gms. Obverse: Crowned, helmeted, and armored bust left; Reverse: Coat-of-arms over cross pattee. Essentially, and rather surprisingly, free from any handling, this charming hammered issue does present evidence of a prior cleaning, yet nevertheless remains quite enchanting and pleasing given the immense degree of detailing that remains. Fairly RARE as such.

\$700-\$1,000





23439

PORTUGAL. Cruzado, ND (1495-1521). Lisbon Mint. Manuel I. PCGS AU-58. Fr-21. Variety with star at center of cross. Weight: 3.51 gms. Obverse: Crowned coat-of-arms within polylobe; Reverse: Greek cross, with star at center; all within polylobe, with annulets at inner points. Fairly well centered and struck, this pleasing survivor yields an elegant golden-orange appearance and some glints of brilliance remaining around the devices.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23440

PORTUGAL. Tostao (100 Reis), ND (1495-1521)-o V. Lisbon Mint. Manuel I. PCGS AU-50. Gomes-45. Obverse: Crowned coat-of-arms; o-V across field; Reverse: Voided cross pattee, with six-pointed star in each quarter. An overall attractively toned survivor, with good centering of strike and just some minor peripheral striking weakness.

\$600-\$900





23441

PORTUGAL. Cruzado, ND (1521-57)-R L. Lisbon Mint. Joao III. PCGS AU-55. Fr-26. Variety with trefoil of dots above R-L. Obverse: Crowned coat-of-arms; Reverse: Greek cross, with trefoil of dots above. Quite original and enchanting, this wholesome hammered issue offers a well centered and pleasingly executed strike, with some hints of brilliance remaining and some deeper toning accentuating the devices.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23442

PORTUGAL. Cruzado, ND (1537). Lisbon Mint. Joao III. ANACS EF-40 Details—Sea Salvaged. Fr-26; Gomes-163.01. A rather elusive issue of Joao III, the present specimen delivers a bold strike and soft golden luster, despite some circulation and the noted evidence of sea salvage.

\$1,500-\$2,000





23443

PORTUGAL. Cruzado Calvario, ND (1521-57). Lisbon Mint. Joao III. NGC MS-61. Fr-29. Weight: 3.54 gms. Obverse: Crowned coat-of-arms; Reverse: Cross calvary. Quite enchanting and magnificent, this Mint State stunner presents a level of originality and wholesomeness that is RARELY encountered for the type. Light yellow hues and problem-free fields augment its attractiveness that much more.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23444

PORTUGAL. Sao Vincente, ND (1521-57). Lisbon Mint. Joao III. NGC AU-53. Fr-31. Weight: 3.75 gms. Obverse: St. Vincent standing right, holding palm frond and ship model; Reverse: Crowned coat-of-arms. Presenting a resounding level of quality that is undoubtedly RARELY encountered, this enticing and enchanting specimen surfaces that are free from issue and fairly well detailed, with only some minor, honest wear upon the high points.

\$3,000-\$5,000





23445

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Sao Vincente, ND (1521-57). Porto Mint. Joao III. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details. Fr-34; Gomes-183.01. Weight: 3.7 gms. Obverse: St. Vincent standing right, holding palm frond and ship model; Reverse: Crowned coat-of-arms. Emanating from the age of exploration, this fractional gold issue displays very little in the way of actual circulation and retains great overall detail, with the details designation coming from the light graffiti behind the figure of the saint. Quite SCARCE and interesting.

\$2,000-\$4,000





23446

PORTUGAL. Tostao (100 Reis), ND (1521-57)-L R. Lisbon Mint. Joao III. PCGS EF-45. Gomes-124. Obverse: Crowned coat-of-arms; L-R, each below flower, across field; Reverse: Voided cross pattee, with pellet in each quarter. Very lightly handled and pleasingly struck, with an alluring gunmetal gray aspect to the toning.

\$600-\$900





23447

PORTUGAL. 80 Reis (Dobrado), ND (1555-57). Lisbon Mint. Joao III. PCGS AU-58. Cf. Gomes-92. Obverse: Crowned IO III monogram above LXXX (denomination); Reverse: Greek cross, with annulet in each quarter. Exceptionally attractive and alluring, this hammered issue features all details rather well incised and presented, with the centering having been done extraordinarily well also. Most pleasingly toned, with some hints of brilliance remaining in the protected areas and just the slightest degree of gentle handling upon the high points.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23448

PORTUGAL. 80 Reis (Dobrado), ND (1555-57). Lisbon Mint. Joao III. PCGS EF-40. Gomes-92.02. Obverse: Crowned IO III monogram above LXXX (denomination); Reverse: Greek cross, with annulet in each quarter. A handsome survivor, this example sports an alluring gray tone with lighter hues upon the high points.

\$700-\$1,000



PORTUGAL. 500 Reis (Cruzado), ND (1557-78). Lisbon Mint. Sebastian. NGC MS-61. Fr-41. Weight: 3.80 gms. Obverse: Crowned coat-of-arms; Reverse: Voided cross potent. Though exhibiting some crudeness of manufacture, this Mint State survivor offers a fairly sharp strike and retains some alluring brilliance, allowing it to truly stand out and act as a stunning representative of the emission.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Very Rare Interregnum Issue from the Regency Period



23450

PORTUGAL. Cruzado (500 Reis), ND (1580). Lisbon Mint. Regents of the Kingdom. NGC MS-62+. Fr-44; Gomes-03.04. Weight: 3.78 gms. Obverse: Crowned coat-of-arms; Reverse: Voided cross potent. Already a TREMENDOUS RARITY, this incredible survivor offers quality that is almost never encountered in hammered issues, offering a pleasing strike, dazzling brilliance, and an enticing golden-yellow hue. It is difficult to imagine encountering a better specimen any

time soon, if ever. The obverse legend presents the issuing authority—not a monarch such as a king or queen, as would normally be the case, but instead the Governors, or Regents, of the Kingdom. This was due to the death of Henry I in 1580, as he had no heirs. As such, these **EXTREMELY RARE** interregnum issues exists in extremely small quantities and undoubtedly stand out within the Portuguese series.

\$10,000-\$20,000





23451

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Moeda (2000 Reis), 1678. Lisbon Mint. Pedro as Prince Regent. NGC AU Details—Reverse Cleaned. Fr-73; KM-116. Emanating from the second year of issue, this SCARCE fractional issue in gold offers a charming overall look no matter the noted cleaning to the reverse.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23452

PORTUGAL. Moeda (4000 Reis), 1690. Lisbon Mint. Pedro II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Fr-76; KM-156. Despite the noted cleaning, still a solid example of the type, displaying no evidence of handling and with a pleasing overall nature.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23453

PORTUGAL. Moeda (4000 Reis), 1690. Lisbon Mint. Pedro II. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-76; KM-156. Delivering rich details and limited evidence of handling, this impressive 4000 Reis is quite attractive, despite the noted cleaning mentioned by NGC.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23454

PORTUGAL. Moeda (4000 Reis), 1691. Lisbon Mint. Pedro II. PCGS AU-58. Fr-76; KM-156. Seemingly a lesser encountered date, this near-Mint specimen dazzles with rich, resounding brilliance remaining and flashy nature to the overall surface quality.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23455

PORTUGAL. Moeda (4000 Reis), 1703. Lisbon Mint. Pedro II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Fr-76; KM-156. Some scattered hairlines are observed, as indicated by the cleaned designation, but this vibrant specimen otherwise lacks any evidence of time in circulation, leaving it rather crisp and enticing.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23456

PORTUGAL. Moeda (4000 Reis), 1704. Lisbon Mint. Pedro II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Fr-76; KM-156. Presenting a solid and overall stately strike, this enchanting example, essentially without any evidence of handling, does exhibit some minor cleaning as noted.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23457

PORTUGAL. Moeda (4000 Reis), 1706. Lisbon Mint. Pedro II. PCGS MS-63. Fr-76; KM-156. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just two examples, this Choice specimen—*emanating from the final year in the reign of Pedro*—offers a stunning, dazzling appearance, with radiant luster and a fairly sharp strike.

\$2,000-\$4,000





PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis - 4 Escudos), 1723. Lisbon Mint. Joao V. NGC AU Details—Obverse Damage. Fr-86; KM-221. Being a date and type that is not often encountered, this charming example is not at all held back by the noted damage to the obverse, which presents itself as some scattered marks and scratches. Lightly handled and highly brilliant, with an alluring color as well.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23459

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis - 4 Escudos), 1725. Lisbon Mint. Joao V. NGC Genuine—Clipped. Fr-86; KM-221. Weight: 13.64 gms. Charming as a type coin, this fairly well circulated and lightly clipped (by about 5%) specimen features solid overall detail remaining, with some golden-yellow hues throughout.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23460

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis - 4 Escudos), 1739. Lisbon Mint. Joao V. NGC MS-62. Fr-86; KM-221.9. Full of immense luster and brilliance, this nearly-Choice specimen stands as one of the finer examples of the date that one is likely to encounter, with it exceeded in the NGC census by just one other.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23461

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis - 4 Escudos), 1741. Lisbon Mint. Joao V. NGC Unc Details—Salt Water Damage. Fr-86; KM-221.9. An overall handsome and enticing example that, owing to its many years submerged in the deep, has escaped any actual time in commerce.

\$1,500-\$2,000

Ex: Clive Collection.





23462

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Peca (3200 Reis - 2 Escudos), 1725. Lisbon Mint. Joao V. NGC AU Details—Bent. Fr-88; KM-220.3. Despite being somewhat bent as noted, this lightly circulated minor in gold otherwise offers charming detail and an elegant overall look, undoubtedly making it a commendable example of the type.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23463

PORTUGAL. 1000 Reis (Quartinho), 1713-P. Porto Mint. Joao V. NGC EF Details—Cleaned. Fr-99; KM-196. This SCARCE one-year issue presents some moderate cleaning as well as handling, but nevertheless retains solid details and serves as an excellent representative for a difficult emission.

\$700-\$1,000





23464

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis - 4 Escudos), 1753. Lisbon Mint. Jose I. NGC Unc Details—Salt Water Damage. Fr-101; KM-240. Despite the details designation, the noted saltwater damage actually adds a degree of intrigue, as this unhandled specimen was clearly lost at sea for what may have been more than two centuries. Pleasingly toned, with a pale yellow hue and darker orange nearer the devices.

\$1,500-\$2,000





23465

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis - 4 Escudos), 1769. Lisbon Mint. Jose I. NGC MS-63. Fr-101; KM-240. The sole example for the date seen at NGC, this entrancing specimen possesses immense charm and eye appeal that is aided greatly by its cartwheel brilliance and Choice, elegant strike.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23466

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Escudo (800 Reis), 1787. Lisbon Mint. Maria I. NGC EF-45. Fr-115; KM-293. This charming minor in gold—seemingly a one-year type—offers an expressive portrait of the widowed queen. Lightly circulated, it remains wholesome and pleasingly without issue.

\$800-\$1,200





23467

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis), 1802. Lisbon Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-62. Fr-122; KM-332. Quite glistening and robustly struck, this shimmering, nearly-Choice example radiates with a great deal of eye appeal and should undoubtedly generate strong appeal from an adoring crowd.

\$3,000-\$5,000





23468

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis), 1802. Lisbon Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. PCGS AU-55. Fr-122; KM-332. An enticing one-year issue known as a "Jar Peca" on account of the reverse shield shape, this very lightly handled and entirely wholesome specimen yields a great deal of brilliance remaining and exhibits just a few light marks behind the bows in the prince regent's laurel wreath, likely accounting for the slightly-lower-than-would-otherwise-be-expected designation.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23469

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis), 1802. Lisbon Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC AU Details—Obverse Spot Removed. Fr-122; KM-332. Despite the noted spot removal, this handsomely toned specimen features some golden-yellow hues the blend into a deeper orange character nearer the devices. Highly lustrous and brilliant, with very little in the way of handling.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23470

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis), 1805. Lisbon Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-63. Fr-123; KM-336. Some striking weakness is noted, but this Choice specimen otherwise yields an intense degree of lustrous brilliance, all while offering some lighter yellow hues and superbly clean fields.

\$1,000-\$1,500





PORTUGAL. 1/2 Peca (3200 Reis), 1807. Lisbon Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. PCGS AU-58. Fr-124; KM-342. Mintage: 483. The second date in a brief two-year series, and a very low mintage, SCARCE one at that, this near-Mint fractional gold issue offers dazzling brilliance and an alluring light tone further accentuating the devices, though a few spots of minor striking weakness are noted for completeness.

\$1,200-\$1,500





23472

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Escudo (800 Reis), 1805. Lisbon Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-61. Fr-126; KM-337. Already a fairly **SCARCE** overall type, this wholesome, Mint State survivor yields a stunning degree of brilliance remaining as well an enticing goldenolive hue. For the condition-conscience collector, this minor should undoubtedly enticing, as it is exceeded in the NGC census by just two other examples.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23473

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Escudo (800 Reis), 1805. Lisbon Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. PCGS AU-58. Fr-126; KM-337. Mintage: 3,278. The first date in a rather brief three-year series, this **SCARCE** offering presents near-Mint quality with shimmering brilliance and cherry red highlights accentuating the devices.

\$800-\$1,200





23474

PORTUGAL. Pinto (400 Reis - Cruzado novo), 1807. Lisbon Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-65. Fr-127; KM-341. Mintage: 8,857. Surpassed in the NGC census by just a single specimen, this dazzling Gem—emanating from a scant one-year issue—offers a sharp, wondrous strike along with enticing brilliance and an appealing hue to the tone.

\$800-\$1,200





23475

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis), 1822. Lisbon Mint. Joao VI. NGC MS-63. Fr-128; KM-364. Quite shimmering and lustrous, this Choice specimen from the latter portion of Joao's reign presents an enticing overall appearance and a resounding degree of beauty.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23476

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis), 1824. Lisbon Mint. Joao VI. NGC MS-63. Fr-128; KM-364. Presenting an alluring golden-yellow hue, this Choice entrant further entices with a deeper orange nature as one approaches the peripheries.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23477

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Peca (3200 Reis - 2 Escudos), 1818. Lisbon Mint. Joao VI. NGC AU-55. Fr-129; KM-363. Mintage: 100. Given its incredibly small mintage figure, this **RARE** issue from the first year in a brief four-year series remains attractively wholesome and problemfree, with just a light degree of handling and some enticing brilliance remaining. A mere three examples have been graded finer in the NGC census.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23478

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Peca (3200 Reis - 2 Escudos), 1821. Lisbon Mint. Joao VI. NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry. Fr-129; KM-363. Mintage: 196. The third date in a rather brief series, this specimen boasting the second-lowest mintage among the four dates, does exhibit some evidence of prior use as a jewelry piece. Nevertheless, it represents a great opportunity for a difficult and fairly RARE specimen.

\$800-\$1,200





23479

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Peca (3200 Reis - 2 Escudos), 1827. Lisbon Mint. Pedro IV. NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry. Fr-135; KM-379. Mintage: 1,713. An enticing one-year type coin, this RARE specimen does exhibit some evidence of removal from jewelry, but nevertheless offers great color and a high degree of brilliance.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23480

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Peca (3200 Reis - 2 Escudos), 1831. Lisbon Mint. Miguel I. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-139; KM-396. Mintage: 225. An incredibly SCARCE piece owing to its rather paltry mintage figure, this representative from a brief two-year series remains enchantingly without evidence of time spent in commerce, though some moderate cleaning, as noted, is observed across the crisply struck surfaces.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23481

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Peca (3200 Reis - 2 Escudos), 1831. Lisbon Mint. Miguel I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-139; KM-396. Mintage: 225. The lower mintage of the two dates in this rather SCARCE, brief series, the present example displays only a light degree of handling and noted cleaning, with abounding brilliance remaining as well as an enticing deep golden-yellow hue.

\$1,600-\$2,400





23482

PORTUGAL. Peca (7500 Reis), 1834. Lisbon Mint. Maria II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Fr-141; KM-405. A SCARCE type that always creates demand, this essentially unhandled specimen offers a high degree of shimmering brilliance and remaining luster, though some scattered cleaning marks in the fields account for the details designation.

\$900-\$1,300





23483

PORTUGAL. Peca (7500 Reis), 1835. Lisbon Mint. Maria II. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-141; KM-405. Though some prior cleaning is observed, this enchanting example otherwise lacks any real evidence of handling and remains highly sharp and lustrous.

\$900-\$1,300





PORTUGAL. 5000 Reis, 1845. Lisbon Mint. Maria II. PCGS MS-61. Fr-142; KM-476.1. Mintage: 401. A **VERY RARE** specimen that boasts a paltry mintage figure, this elegant Mint State specimen presents great brilliance and luster, and stands as the only example of the date seen at PCGS. As such, an incredible opportunity for a type that does not present itself often, and should not be missed by the advanced collector of Portuguese issues, or world gold **RARITIES** more broadly.

\$5,000-\$7,500





23485

PORTUGAL. 1000 Reis, 1898. Lisbon Mint. Carlos I. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-539. 400th Anniversary of the Discovery of India. A tremendous crown-sized beauty, delivering a full strike and rich reflectivity from the special proof striking. Only the barest amount of friction is seen on the surfaces, and this does little to dampen the beauty of the piece. A stunningly sharp and wholesome beauty that certainly should captivate all on account of its RARITY.

\$1,900-\$2,500





23486

PORTUGAL. 500 Reis, 1898. Lisbon Mint. Carlos I. PCGS PROOF-64 Cameo. KM-538. Commemorating the 400th Anniversary of the Discovery of India. Delivering a visually impressive specimen by virtue of its most unusual of proof strikings, this phenomenal representative delivers a booming reflectivity in the fields, and light frosting across the devices. Escaping all but the lightest touches of marking and friction, we expect many competitive bids to be placed from this truly lovely example.

\$700-\$1,000





23487

PORTUGAL. 200 Reis, 1898. Lisbon Mint. Carlos I. PCGS PROOF-63. KM-537. A wonderful example in a most unusual proof strike format, the present specimen yields a vivid strike and limited evidence of friction on the surfaces. Very bright and reflective, we expect a plethora of bids for the present specimen.

\$450-\$700

ROMANIA





23488

ROMANIA. Lead 100 Lei Pattern, 1906. Carol I. PCGS SPECI-MEN-65. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-065 (Unlisted Composition). Weight: 26.27 gms. Medal orientation. Reeded edge. A striking pattern in lead, this wonderful issue yields a soft luster that ripples throughout the flan and strong details with limited evidence of handling on the surfaces. Soft blue toning adds to the appeal, as does the slight rotation of reverse die in relationship to obverse die. A wonderful piece that should command immense attention and respect from any specialist in Romanian coinage or World crowns more generally.

\$2,500-\$5,000





23489

ROMANIA. Lead 20 Lei Pattern, 1906. Carol I. PCGS SPECI-MEN-64. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-061 (Unlisted Composition). Weight: 7.13 gms. Medal orientation. Reeded edge. Most elusive when struck in lead, this wonderful example yields a shimmering blue luster and a rich strike that imparts exceptional details. With limited instances of handling and much brightness, we expect strong competition for this lot.





ROMANIA. Tin 2 Lei Pattern, 1924. Ferdinand I. PCGS SPECI-MEN-64. Schaffer/Stambuliu-134-1.10. Weight: 6.81 gms. Medal rotation. Plain edge. A glorious near-Gem example, the present piece offers charming details and light luster throughout. Radiating golden toning is seen throughout the flan, only serving to increase the beauty of this example. A tremendous example that appeals to the eyes and warms the heart.

\$800-\$1,200





23491

ROMANIA. Gilt Bronze Medallic 12 Ducats, 1940. Carol II. PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-62. KM-M7; S/S-182.1.2. By F. W. Becker. Featuring the Roman emperor Trajan on one side and the current king on the other, this Choice medallic issue offers a great deal of intense brilliance and alluring hues of golden-orange spread handsomely throughout.

\$3,000-\$4,000





23492

ROMANIA. Lead 100 Lei Pattern, 1936. Carol II. PCGS SPECI-MEN-65. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-157 (Unlisted Composition). Weight: 12.61 gms. Coin rotation. Reeded edge. An impressive Gem, this wonderful example yields a soft luster and handsome blue toning throughout. Escaping the contacts and marks that would be expected on a lead issue, this piece provides tremendous appeal.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23493

ROMANIA. Lead 50 Lei Pattern, 1937. Carol II. PCGS SPECI-MEN-64. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-165 (Unlisted composition). Weight: 10.21 gms. Coin rotation. Plain edge. A RARE type in this composition, this lead pattern offers a bold strike and soft luster along with a touch of blue toning throughout the flan. A most attractive and certain to be desired issue when offered in this format.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23494

ROMANIA. Tin Leu Pattern, 1938. Carol II. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-167 (Unlisted Composition). Weight: 3.73 gms. Coin rotation. Reeded edge. An EXCEPTIONALLY RARE unpublished variety, this handsome example in tin delivers bold strike and strong luster on the surfaces. An attractive and wholesome specimen.

\$800-\$1,200





23495

ROMANIA. Lead 100000 Lei Pattern, 1946. Mihai I. PCGS SPECI-MEN-65. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-203 (Unlisted Composition). Weight: 29.70 gms. Coin rotation. Reeded edge. A most impressive crown, this wonderful example in lead delivers a full strike and wholesome details throughout. Some slight blue toning is seen on the surfaces deepening the appeal of this example. Fully struck and very charming, a must have for anyone who loves the Romanian series.

\$2,000-\$4,000





ROMANIA. Tin 100000 Lei Pattern, 1946. Mihai I. PCGS SPECI-MEN-63. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-203 (Unlisted Composition). Weight: 19.26 gms. Coin rotation. Reeded edge. A visually impressive and stark pattern in tin, this wonderful crown yields tremendous details and a Choice appeal to the surfaces. Attractive amber toning hugs the surfaces, and the strike is nearly complete on the flan. A wonderful example of a popular type here rendered in the most unusual of composition. A piece certain to appeal and intrigue the many specialist in the series.

\$3,000-\$6,000





23497

ROMANIA. Lead 25000 Lei Pattern, 1946. Mihai I. PCGS SPECI-MEN-65. cf. KM-70 (For circulation issue). Weight: 16.85 gms. Coin rotation. Plain edge. A wonderful Gem pattern, this lead example delivers good details and a soft refined luster throughout the flan. A most impressive and charming piece that is certain to intrigue any specialist in the series.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23498

ROMANIA. Tin 2000 Lei Pattern, 1946. Mihai I. PCGS SPECI-MEN-64. cf. KM-69 (For circulation issue). Weight: 4.93 gms. Coin rotation. Reeded edge. A stunning specimen struck in tin, this wonderful pattern delivers strong details and radiant luster throughout. Some softness of strike accounts for the grade assigned, but overall this example is certain to excite and entrance all those who collect Romanian coinage.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23499

ROMANIA. Tin 500 Lei Pattern, 1941. Mihai I. PCGS SPECI-MEN-64. cf. KM-60 (For circulation issue). Weight: 19.22 gms. Medal orientation. Plain edge. A wonderful crown pattern struck in Tin, this impressive specimen yields soft luster and vibrance throughout, and limited instances of marking on the surfaces. Amber toning adds to the general appeal of this piece, ensuring it will ensuare many bidders.

\$3,000-\$6,000





23500

ROMANIA. Lead 200 Lei Pattern, 1942. Mihai I. PCGS SPECI-MEN-64. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-188 (Unlisted Composition). Weight: 10.18 gms. Coin rotation. Plain edge. A charming near-Gem, this impressive specimen displays a light luster and wholesome toning throughout. A wonderful piece certain to appeal to all.

\$800-\$1,200





23501

ROMANIA. Lead 100 Lei Pattern, 1944. Mihai I. PCGS SPECI-MEN-65. cf. KM-64 (For circulation issue). Weight: 14.02 gms. Medal rotation. Plain edge. A glittering Gem, this wonderful example displays strong details and limited instances of handling on the surfaces. Some red splotches are seen, being the only fault of note on this example. A wonderful piece that is assured a plethora of excited bids.

\$1,000-\$2,000





ROMANIA. Lead 2 Lei Pattern, 1947. Mihai I. PCGS SPECI-MEN-64. cf. KM-74 (For circulation issue). Weight: 7.95 gms. Coin rotation. Plain edge. A near-Gem pattern struck in lead, this intriguing issue delivers sharp details and much charm, despite some areas of planchet softness. A most interesting and certain to be demanded pattern.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23503

ROMANIA. Lead 5 Lei Pattern, 1950. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. cf. KM-77 (Unlisted Composition). Weight: 9.51 gms. Coin rotation. Plain edge. A wonderful example of a specimen strike in lead, this charming piece is coated in a glossy luster and demonstrates much commendability throughout. A most impressive example that is certain to pique the heartstrings of any Romanian numismatic enthusiast.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23504

ROMANIA. Lead 20 Lei Pattern, 1951. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-209 (Unlisted Composition). Weight: 11.79 gms. Coin rotation. Plain edge. A wonderful pattern struck in lead, this handsome gem yields a soft luster and limited instances of tone or handling. A piece that will brighten up the next collection it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23505

ROMANIA. Tin 20 Lei Pattern, 1951. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-209 (Unlisted Composition). Weight: 7.27 gms. Coin rotation. Plain edge. A most impressive tin pattern, this charming example yields wonderful details and limited instances of handling or marking. An impressive and wholesome specimen that is certain to appeal to any dedicated specialist.

\$1,500-\$2,500





23506

ROMANIA. Lead 25 Bani Pattern, 1952. PCGS SPECIMEN-66. cf. KM-85.3 (For circulation issue). Weight: 8.66 gms. Coin rotation. Plain edge. A wonderful Gem specimen, this lightrous and charming example yields rich details and a soft radiant luster. Somewhat off-center, but still quite charming and elusive in this composition.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23507

ROMANIA. Lead 10 Bani Pattern, 1952. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. cf. KM-84.3 (For circulation issue). Weight: 4.84 gms. Medal orientation. Plain edge. Sharply struck and quite lustrous, the present example yields full details and much attractivity.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23508

ROMANIA. Lead 5 Bani Pattern, 1952. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. cf KM-83.2 (For circulation issue). Weight: 6.50 gms. Coin Rotation. Plain edge. Struck in lead, this phenomenal off-metal striking delivers a sharp allotment of details wand essentially no evidence of handling, along with some mint brilliance, quite unusual for a lead issue.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23509

ROMANIA. Tin 10 Bani Pattern, 1955. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. cf. KM-84.3 (For circulation issue). Weight: 1.83 gms. Coin rotation. Reeded edge. A rather sharp and wholesome Gem off-metal pattern, this handsome offering delivers a full strike and shimmering luster throughout. A wonderful example that is certain to appeal to any specialist in Romanian coinage.





23510

ROMANIA. Lead 25 Bani Pattern, 1960. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. cf. KM-88 (For circulation issue). Weight: 8.65 gms. Coin rotation. Plain edge. Nearly-Gem, this sharply struck example displays strong details and light lighter with just a touch of oxidation on the surfaces.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23511

ROMANIA. Tin 3 Lei Pattern, 1963. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-242 (Unlisted Composition). Weight: 6.12 gms. Medal orientation. Reeded edge. An attractive near-Gem pattern, this softly lustered and charming specimen yields wonderful details and gentle reflectivity. A most impressive example for the specialist in Romanian coinage.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23512

ROMANIA. Lead 100 Lei Pattern, 1984. PCGS SPECIMEN-66. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-266 (Unlisted Composition). Weight: 12.64 gms. Medal orientation. Plain edge. A wonderful example, this Prova in Lead delivers a crisp strike and soft luster that ripples throughout the flan. An attractive specimen that is assured many excited bids from specialist in the series.

\$1,000-\$2,000





23513

ROMANIA. Tin 100 Lei Pattern, 1984. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. cf. Schaffer/Stambuliu-266 (Unlisted Composition). A wonderful example, this tremendous specimen yields a vibrant luster and charming details throughout. A wonderful example of an off-metal pattern.

\$1,000-\$1,500

SAHARAWI





23514

SAHARAWI. 40000 Pesetas, 1997. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. KM-38; Fr-2. Commemorating the 20th Anniversary of diplomatic relationship between Venezuela and Saharawi. This beautiful and uncommon modern proof delivers a near-flawless strike and handsome cameo nature. A charming type that is certain to appeal to the "one from all countries" crowd.

\$800-\$1,200

SCOTLAND





23515

SCOTLAND. 12 Shillings, ND (1637-42). Edinburgh Mint. Charles I. PCGS AU-55. S-5558. Third Coinage, Briot's issue. Delivering a pleasant and charming appearance, this wonderful specimen displays strong details and wear is limited to the highest elements of the design. Much original mint glossiness is retained, and deep color coats the surfaces. A tremendous example, and one deserving of a premium bid from the specialist in the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500

SIERRA LEONE





23516

SIERRA LEONE. 10 Cents, 1791. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC PROOF-62. KM-3. Mintage: 109. An ever-popular British colonial type and representing the first year of issue (*along with being one of just two proof dates*), this nearly-Choice minor offers some rather deep toning in the fields along with alluring brilliance residing beneath. As such, a great opportunity for the collector of this engaging series.

\$800-\$1,200





SIERRA LEONE. 10 Cents, 1805. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. KM-3. Mintage: 6,100. A fairly RARE type without many survivors, this essentially unhandled minor displays no wear across the high points, with some minor cleaning accounting for the details designation. Nevertheless, quite charming and pleasing.

\$700-\$1,000

SOUTH AFRICA

Exceptionally Rare "Burgers" Pond with Fine Beard



23518

SOUTH AFRICA. "Burgers" Pond, 1874. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. NGC MS-61. Fr-1; KM-1.2; Hern-B1. Fine beard type. Mintage: 695. By L. C. Wyon. Serving as the first Pond for the nation and featuring the bust of Thomas Francois Burgers, the fourth president of the South African Republic, this "Burgers" Pond undoubtedly stands as one of the kings in the South African series, along with the "Veld" Pond from the Second Boer War. On account of its small mintage figure and the fact that much of the emission exhibits problems and/or

circulation to some degree, examples that remains wholesome and even uncirculated, such as this specimen, are undoubtedly at a premium and generate that much more enthusiasm when crossing the auction block. Rather accordingly, this Mint State stunner—a **VERY RARE** chance at an exceptionally tantalizing coin—should approach lofty levels, garnering a great deal of interest from an eager public.

\$20,000-\$30,000





SOUTH AFRICA. "Burgers" Pond, 1874. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. ANACS Fine 12 Details—Mounts Removed, Damaged. Fr-1; KM-1.2; Hern-B1. Fine beard type. Mintage: 695. By L. C. Wyon. This VERY RARE "Burgers" Pond represents the first Pond for the nation and stands as one of the kings within the South African series. Though a good deal of handling as well as the noted detractions are noted, this example represents a great opportunity for one seeking a representative from a paltry mintage.

\$3,000-\$5,000





23520

SOUTH AFRICA. Pond, 1892. Berlin Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-10.1; Hern-Z44. Variety with double shaft on wagon. A highly Choice example of this first year of issue and sporting a double shaft on the front of the wagon, this specimen radiates with intense brilliance and sports a golden-yellow hue throughout.

\$3,000-\$4,500

The Historical and Rare "Veld" Pond in Choice Preservation



23521

SOUTH AFRICA. Second Boer War. "Veld" Pond, 1902. Pilgrim's Rest Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-4; KM-11; Hern-Z54; Korchnak-556. Mintage: 986. Presenting a fairly basic overall design, with the Republic's monogram, denomination, and date being the only aspects, this VERY RARE and ever desirable siege issue was issued in a rather remote area in the Transvaal gold fields during the Second Boer War. Its name, known numismatically as the "veld" type, emanates from the grassy area in which it was struck, veld coming from the Afrikaans

for "field." Making this specimen that much more impressive and incredible is its excellent state of preservation. A fair number of the survivors from this paltry emission failed to remain without some degree of handling or problems, with use in jewelry being a common occurrence. As such, the heights to which this fabled and highly historical piece could soar are exciting to imagine.

\$20,000-\$30,000







SOUTH AFRICA. 1/2 Pond, 1892. Berlin Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-3; KM-9.1; Hern-Z38. Variety with double shaft on wagon. A minor rim bruise is noted near 2 o'clock on this example, but this is noted merely for completeness, as it otherwise offers a tantalizing degree of radiant luster and an enchanting overall look that draws in the gaze of the viewer.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23523

SOUTH AFRICA. 3 Pence, 1892. PCGS MS-64. KM-3. Elusive in this state of preservation, the present example delivers incredible near-Gem beauty with a full strike and soft luster that is complimented by some radiant toning that dances across the devices, only deepening the appeal of this piece. Certain to be much sought after in this elevated condition.

\$800-\$1,200

Exceptionally Historic and Rare Off-Metal "Tickey"



23524

SOUTH AFRICA. Gold Off-Metal Presentation 3 Pence (Tickey), 1898. Pretoria Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. KM-PnA23; Hern-ZP5. Mintage: 215. Presenting a great frosted nature that seemingly allows Kruger's bust to radiate and float off from the planchet, this EXTREMEY RARE and highly popular off-metal issue of a 3 Pence in gold stands as an exceptionally Choice offering. Already emanating from a small mintage, this piece has rather splendidly remained without issue and problem-free, making it a tremendous opportunity. With a crisp strike and majestic beauty, it should be a highlight of any advanced collection of ZAR coinage as well as those dedicated to world RARITIES in general.

According to an article published in 1934 by the Numismatic Chronicle, "...The popular legend concerning the well-known gold "tickey" is that in 1898 the late President Kruger gave Mr.

Samuel Marks permission to make use of the Official Mint of the Transvaal Republic for one day in recognition of service rendered. Mr. Marks accordingly instructed the officials to strike the most modest silver coin of the realm, but to strike them in gold instead of silver. On the other hand, an official record states that at the request of Mr. Samuel Marks a number of gold threepenny pieces were minted. It further states that this was verbally authorized by the State Secretary, but that such authority was withdrawn shortly after. In the meanwhile, however, the pieces had been minted. It is apparent that such a procedure was irregular, and would not be countenanced in a modern mint. Records of the late Transvaal Mint indicate that 215 of these pieces were produced—their actual weight being approximately 40.3 grs. each of standard gold, and their bullion value at the price of £3 17s. 10-1/2d. per oz. of standard gold is approximately 6s. 6d."

\$20,000-\$40,000

The Very Rare Gold "Tickey" in Shimmering Mint State



23525

SOUTH AFRICA. Gold Off-Metal Presentation 3 Pence (Tickey), 1898. Pretoria Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-PnA23; Hern-ZP5. Mintage: 215. An exceedingly popular and EXTREMELY RARE off-metal striking in gold, this "Tickey" utilizes the dies of the contemporary 3 Pence, though struck in gold instead as a presentation piece. Many from the paltry emission have failed to survive without issue, as their enigmatic

and odd nature made them ideal candidates for usage in jewelry. The present specimen, however, remains wholly original and brilliant, with a subtle degree of frosting upon the devices that seemingly lends to it a prooflike allure. Undoubtedly a great opportunity for the advanced collector of ZAR issues or world gold coinage more broadly.

\$15,000-\$30,000

SPAIN





23526

SPAIN. Dobla de la Banda, ND (1406-54)-B. Burgos Mint. Juan II. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, AU Details. Fr-112; Cayon-1513. Weight: 4.58 gms. Variety without heads on shield. This handsome and wholly original looking survivor boasts a strong nicely centered strike on a fully round planchet with minimal doubling. The legends, save for a letters on the reverse where the tops are just over the edge, are intact and complete. Attractive mottled sun set hued patina adds to its pleasing appearance and originality, though the reverse does exhibit areas of minor encrustation accounting for the details designation. Despite its shortcomings, this SCARCE variety seldom appears on the market and is sure to excite many collectors.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23527

SPAIN. 2 Excelentes, ND (1476-1504)-S. Seville Mint. Ferdinand V & Isabel I. PCGS MS-62. Fr-129; Cal-736.1. Weight: 6.97 gms. Obverse: Crowned and mantled busts facing one another; between, cross patonce above S; Reverse: Eagle with wings outstretched behind coat of arms. Quite resounding and pleasing, this sharply struck specimen features some golden-orange toning that accentuates and highlights the devices rather enchantingly.

\$2,000-\$4,000





23528

SPAIN. 2 Excelentes, **ND** (1476-1504)-S. Seville Mint. Ferdinand **V** & Isabel I. PCGS MS-62. Fr-129; Cal-746. Obverse: Crowned and mantled busts facing one another; between, saltire cross above S; Reverse: Eagle with wings outstretched behind coat of arms. Very sharply struck and highly attractive, this nearly-Choice representative offers a golden-yellow hue that deepens nearer the devices, giving it a great, exceptionally provocative appearance.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





23529

SPAIN. 2 Excelentes, ND (1474-1504)-S. Seville Mint. Ferdinand V & Isabel I. NGC AU-55. Fr-129; Cal-719. Obverse: Crowned and mantled busts facing one another; S between; Reverse: Crowned coat-of-arms before head and wings of eagle left. Featuring the monarchs famous for the voyages of Columbus, this near-Mint specimen presents a high degree of originality and a light tone to the gold.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23530

SPAIN. Cob 4 Escudos, ND (1566-87)-S D. Seville Mint. Philip II. PCGS AU-58. Fr-158; Cal-887. Weight: 13.44 gms. Despite emanating from the more rustic and crude cob series of coinage, this example is fairly round and well produced, presenting a sharp strike and clear details throughout. The color is golden-yellow throughout, with tremendous originality.

\$3,000-\$4,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





23531

SPAIN. Cob 4 Escudos, ND (1566-87)-S F. Seville Mint. Philip II. PCGS MS-62. Fr-158; Cal-887 var. (S D). Weight: 13.51 gms. Extremely appealing and attractive, this nearly-Choice specimen radiates with originality and crispness, with alluring color and eye appeal. Almost never encountered in such a tantalizing state or preservation, making this an example that should generate a great deal of consideration and spirited bidding.

\$4,000-\$6,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





SPAIN. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1556-88)-S D. Seville Mint. Philip II. PCGS AU-53. Cal-720. Weight: 18.93 gms. Presenting some crudeness as is typical for the type, this wholesome crown offers an alluring gunmetal gray tone and some amber highlights throughout. Overall, a great representative for the type collector given the degree of detail remaining.

\$700-\$1,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





23533

SPAIN. 8 Reales, 1590. Segovia Mint. Philip II. NGC AU-58. Cal-695. A tremendously preserved example of the always popular type, this handsome example delivers a full strike and beautiful retained luster that shimmers throughout. Escaping rough marking or contact on the surfaces, this wonderful example is certain to command the attention of any specialist in the Spanish series.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23534

SPAIN. Cob 4 Escudos, ND (1630-64)-S R. Seville Mint. Philip IV. PCGS EF-40. Fr-203; KM-56.2; cf. Cal-396 (for type). Weight: 3.42 gms. Though little from the peripheries may be deciphered, including the date, this charming specimen presents problem-free quality with pleasing color, allowing it to serve as an excellent representative type.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the David Sterling Collection.





23535

SPAIN. 8 Reales, 1660-BR. Segovia Mint; mm: aqueduct. Philip IV. NGC AU-55. KM-111; Cal-1625. This enticing specimen delivers a wholesome strike and stunning details, with just a limited trace of wearing on the high portions of the design. Deep cabinet toning coats the surfaces, and much mint brilliance emanates from the flan beneath the toning. A single flan flaw is the only demerit of note, and even this is limited and does not detract much from this piece. A wonderful specimen for any specialist in the series.

\$1,800-\$2,400





23536

SPAIN. 8 Escudos, 1701-S M. Seville Mint. Philip V. NGC AU-53. Fr-247; KM-260; Cal-2267. Type with "S M 8 S" in spandrels and flowers around Golden Fleece. The first year of issue for the type, this example features the mintmark, assayer, and abbreviated denomination within the reverse spandrels. Lightly handled and yet still rather enticing and wholly original. Fairly RARE and compelling as such.

\$4,000-\$6,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





23537

SPAIN. 8 Reales, 1718-S M. Seville Mint. Philip V. PCGS AU-58. KM-310; Cal-1617. A one-year type that generally displays a fair amount of handling and/or some issues, the present crown radiates with tremendous originality and a great wholesome nature, all while an enticing cabinet tone and light handling augment its character that much more.

\$700-\$1,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





23538

SPAIN. 8 Reales, 1728/7-F. Segovia Mint; mm: aqueduct. Philip V. NGC MS-64. KM-336.1 (overdate not mentioned); Cal-1597 var. (same). Overdate variety. Mentioned on the holder as being struck on a somewhat smaller flan, this immensely impressive near-Gem yields a high degree of radiant brilliance and luster, with all details rather sharply executed. Portions of the "7" are evident below the terminal "8" in the date, making this a VERY RARE variant in addition to the SCARCELY-encountered level of preservation. For completeness, however, a minor planchet issue is noted on the lower castle of the shield.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





23539

SPAIN. 8 Escudos, 1786-S C. Seville Mint. Charles III. PCGS AU-55. Fr-283; KM-409.2A; Cal-2191. On the verge of Mint State status, this stunning specimen offers a good deal of glistening brilliance nearer the peripheries and very little evidence of handling upon the high points, ultimately allowing for solid eye appeal and allure.

\$2,000-\$2,600

From the David Sterling Collection.





23540

SPAIN. 8 Escudos, 1788-S C. Seville Mint. Charles III. PCGS MS-61. Fr-283; KM-409.2A; Cal-2194. Emanating from the final year of issue, this Mint State example does exhibit some minor striking weakness upon the bust, but nevertheless is without handling or problem, and displays some enticing brilliance in the fields and some goldenorange allure shimmering throughout. The sole finest seen for the date at PCGS, and fairly SCARCE thus.

\$2,600-\$3,400

From the David Sterling Collection.





23541

SPAIN. 4 Escudos, 1776-S CF. Seville Mint. Charles III. PCGS EF-45. Fr-285; KM-418.2; Cal-1889. A type not often encountered in higher states of preservation and wholly without issue, this shimmering specimen presents a rather delightful golden-yellow hue and ample luster, all while the portrait of the king stands in a subtle and enchanting layer of frosting.

\$1,400-\$1,800

From the David Sterling Collection.





23542

SPAIN. 4 Reales, 1761-S JV. Seville Mint. Charles III. PCGS AU-58. KM-396.2; Cal-977. Residing at the precipice of Mint State status, this gunmetal gray example exudes a tremendous degree of originality. The strike is strong and elegant, with a hint of amber toning accentuating the devices. Meanwhile, a slight amount of remaining brilliance emanates from the protected areas, elevating its allure that much more.

\$800-\$1,200

From the David Sterling Collection.





23543

SPAIN. 8 Reales, 1809-S CN. Seville Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC MS-62. KM-451; Cal-1412. Despite the holder mentioning that this is the bust of Charles IV, this crown features the draped bust of Ferdinand (at the time a prisoner on account of the advancements made by Napoleon and the installation of Joseph Napoleon as "king" of Spain) and offers great argent brilliance and elegant eye appeal.

\$1,000-\$1,500





23544

SPAIN. Barcelona. 5 Pesetas, 1812. Barcelona Mint. Jose Napoleon. PCGS MS-62. Dav-310; Cal-20; KM-69. A very enchanting and exceptionally attractive example of the date, this nearly Choice crown presents an alluring cabinet tone and some delightful hints of brilliance emanating from the protected areas.

\$2,000-\$2,500





23545

SPAIN. Copper 20 Reales Pattern, 186_. Madrid or Paris Mint. Isabel II. NGC MS-63. KM-Unlisted; Cal-605; O'Connor pg. 205 (R7). By F. Pescador. Depicting a youthful bust of the queen, this VERY RARE pattern issue lacks a final digit in the date and offers a delightful olive-brown hue with alluring brilliance radiating throughout.

\$1,500-\$2,000





23546

SPAIN. 20 Pesetas, 1892-PG M. Madrid Mint. Alfonso XIII. NGC MS-61. Fr-346; KM-701. Six-pointed stars with 18-92. A one-year type coin featuring the very youthful bust of the king, this Mint State specimen dazzles with tremendous brilliance and radiating appeal.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23547

SPAIN. 100 Pesetas, 1897-SG V. Madrid Mint. Alfonso XIII. PCGS AU-58. Fr-347; KM-708. Six-pointed stars with 18-97. On the cusp of Mint State status, this charming specimen yields a vibrant overall nature, with resounding lustrous brilliance and a flashy golden-yellow hue upon both sides.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the David Sterling Collection.

SPANISH NETHERLANDS





23548

SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Brabant. 1/2 Real d'Or, ND (1560-67). Antwerp Mint; mm; hand. Philip II of Spain. PCGS AU-53. Fr-68; Delm-113. Weight: 3.43 gms. Somewhat weakly and crudely struck, as is often the case, this lightly handled specimen nevertheless presents an enticing golden-yellow color and a pleasing portrait of the Spanish king. For completeness, a few marks near the edge at 3 o'clock are noted.

\$600-\$900

From the David Sterling Collection.

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





23549

SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Brabant. 2 Souverains d'Or, 1644. Brussels Mint; mm: head. Philip IV of Spain. NGC Unc Details—Obverse Scratched. Fr-106; KM-74.2; Delm-177. Weight: 11.09 gms. despite the few minor marks on the obverse, this enchanting double-sized gold issue presents essentially no evidence of handling and retains a great deal of shimmering brilliance. A SCARCE and exceptional remnant from the period of Spanish Habsburg rule in a portion of what is now the lowlands of the Netherlands and Belgium.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





23550

SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Brabant. Souverain d'Or (Lion d'Or), 1655. Brussels Mint; mm: head. Philip IV of Spain. NGC AU-58. Fr-107; Delm-179. Though some minor striking weakness is noted in a few spots, this wholesome example remains free from much in the way of handling and sports a golden-yellow hue that intensifies around the devices.

\$900-\$1,300

From the David Sterling Collection.





23551

SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Brabant. Ducaton, 1703. Antwerp Mint. Philip V of Spain. NGC AU-53. Dav-1703; KM-131.1; Delm-354B. Some adjustment marks are noted near portions of the edges and across the central area of the reverse, but this example otherwise is free from issue and exhibits very little in the way of handling. Meanwhile, some enticing toning furthers is pleasing appeal.

\$700-\$1,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





23552

SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Zwolle. Ducat, ND (1590-7). Albert & Isabel. NGC AU-58. Fr-210; Delm-1130. Weight: 3.41 gms. Imitating the Excelentes coinage of Spain. Obverse: Crowned and mantled busts facing one another; S between them; Reverse: Crowned coat-of-arms. Barely handled and retaining excellent overall detail, this enchanting example offers an alluring golden-orange color with a great wholesome nature.

\$800-\$1,200

SWEDEN





23553

SWEDEN. 4 Ore, 1575. Johan III. NGC MS-62. KM (MB)-155.1. A tremendous example of the type that sits perched atop the NGC population report, this incredible example delivers a nearly full strike and soft luster throughout. Escaping any signs of friction and bearing only the most limited of marking, this tremendous specimen delivers a wholesome appeal that is certain to attract a plethora of excited bids. About as nice as this issue comes, we expect any specialist in Swedish coinage to bid aggressively to add this piece to their numismatic holdings.

\$2,400-\$3,000





SWEDEN. Death of Karl X Gustav/Funeral in Riddarholm Church Silver Medal, 1660. Stockholm Mint. PCGS Genuine—Damage, VF Details. Hild-44. Mintage: 210. Obverse: ÆTERNAM SIBI RESERVAVIT, Karl X Gustav seated left on throne, passing the crown unto his son, the future Karl XI; above, radiant manus Dei emerging leftward from the heavens; Reverse: CAROLVS GUSTAVUS / REX SVECLÆ / CAROLO FILIO / REGI HÆRE DI / TRAD / OBIIT XII FEB

MDCLX / VIXIT ANNOS / XXXVII M III D VI / REGNAVIT ANNOS / V M VIII D VI in ten lines; all within wreath with garlanded shields around. An **INCREDIBLY RARE** and large format silver medal with the nominal value of "2-3/4 Talers" or "3-1/6 Riksdalers," this specimen does exhibit some minor damage and staining, but nevertheless yields solid overall detail remaining along with a deep tone.

\$1,500-\$3,000





23555

SWEDEN. Karl XI's Visit to the Sala Silver Mine Silver Medal, 1687. PCGS Genuine—Rim Damage, AU Details. Müseler-60/2. Obverse: Armored and draped bust right; Reverse: Cross-section of a mining shaft with visitors in central shaft, buckets suspended above; brightly shining

sun at midday height. A quite impressive medal, this piece delivers a full strike and limited evidence of handling across the surfaces. Despite the noted rim damage, an attractive and much demanded type.

\$800-\$1,200





23556

SWEDEN. Riksdaler, 1721-LC. Stockholm Mint. Fredrik I. NGC AU-58. Dav-1719; KM-389.2; AAH-58B. Variety without signature on truncation. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of Sweden's independence. Sporting a deep gunmetal gray-amber tone, this lightly

handled crown offers a pleasing, problem-free appearance and stands at the cusp of Mint State status.

\$800-\$1,200

Key Date 4 Ducats with Great Beauty



23557

SWEDEN. 4 Ducats, 1838-AG. Stockholm Mint. Carl XIV Johan. NGC MS-62. Fr-85; KM-645. Mintage: 625. A wondrous example and a KEY DATE, boasting the lowest mintage figures for the five dates represented in the series, this alluring, nearly-Choice specimen glistens with tremendous

luster and even yields a captivating frosting upon the devices. Undoubtedly a great opportunity for the advanced collector of Swedish gold issues.

\$7,500-\$15,000

From the Augustana Collection.





23558

SWEDEN. Ducat, 1865-ST. Stockholm Mint. Carl XV. PCGS MS-65. Fr-91; KM-709. Variety with small ST, small LA, and large date. Supremely radiant and vibrant, this undisputed Gem dazzles with rather intense eye appeal along with a sharp, exacting strike.

\$1,000-\$2,000





SWEDEN. 20 Kroner, 1885-EB. Stockholm Mint. Oscar II. NGC MS-65. Fr-93A; KM-748. Mintage: 6,250. The KEY DATE in the series, this majestic Gem radiates with a dazzling, slightly prooflike brilliance in the fields and subtly frosted devices. Meanwhile, a goldenorange hue further captivates the eye.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23560

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Physics or Chemistry Gold Medal, 1933. Eskilstuna (Royal Swedish) Mint. NGC MS-63. Ehrensvard-21; Lagerqvist-1A/2A. By E. Lindberg. Diameter: 27mm. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: REG ACAD SCIENT SVEC (Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences), crowned and winged Swedish coat-of-arms; radiant North Star above. A few subtle breaks to the luster upon the high points are noted, but this enchantingly Choice specimen otherwise offers a charming degree of eye appeal and resounding beauty.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23561

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Physics or Chemistry Gold Medal, 1960. Eskilstuna (Royal Swedish) Mint. NGC MS-64. Ehrensvard-21; Lagerqvist-1A/2A. By E. Lindberg. Diameter: 27mm. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: REG ACAD SCIENT SVEC (Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences), crowned and winged Swedish coat-of-arms; radiant North Star above. A delightful and robust near-Gem example of this always-popular analog to the actual Nobel Prize Medal, this piece dazzles with a matte-like nature and rich goldenyellow hue.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23562

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Physics or Chemistry Gold Medal, 1960. Eskilstuna (Royal Swedish) Mint. NGC Unc Details—Mount Removed. Ehrensvard-21; Lagerqvist-1A/2A. By E. Lindberg. Diameter: 26.8mm; Weight: 14.6 gms. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: REG ACAD SCIENT SVEC (Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences), crowned and winged Swedish coat-of-arms; radiant North Star above. Despite the minor rim damage as noted, this gold example remains eminently enticing and alluring on account of Lindberg's wonderful and timeless rendition.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23563

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Physics or Chemistry Gold Medal, "Z9" (1974). Eskilstuna (Royal Swedish) Mint. PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-64. Ehrensvard-21; Lagerqvist-1A/2A. By E. Lindberg. Diameter: 26mm; Weight: 20.48 gms. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: REG ACAD SCIENT SVEC (Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences), crowned and winged Swedish coat-of-arms; radiant North Star above. An enchanting near-Gem, this popular Nobel-related issue offers delightful matte surfaces with an enticing golden-orange nature.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23564

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Physics or Chemistry Gold Medal, 19XX. Eskilstuna (Royal Swedish) Mint. NGC MS-63. Ehrensvard-21; Lagerqvist-1A/2A. By E. Lindberg. Diameter: 27mm. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: REG ACAD SCIENT SVEC (Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences), crowned and winged Swedish coat-of-arms; radiant North Star above. Highly vibrant and Choice, this specimen from the ever-popular series offers an intense array of glistening brilliance along with an olive-yellow hue to the gold. Though this specimen does bear a date on the edge, it was not stated as such on the holder, and the prongs interfere with the final two digits, making a more precise attribution uncertain.

\$1,500-\$2,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





23565

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Medicine Gold Medal, "C10" (1977). Eskilstuna (Royal Swedish) Mint. PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-66. Ehrensvard-22; Lagerqvist-3A. Diameter: 26mm; Weight: 20.02 gms. By E. Lindberg. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: INVENTAS VITAM IUVAT EXCOLUISSE PER ARTES (and they who bettered life on earth by their newly found mastery), basin and serpent-

entwined staff of Aesculapius; wreath behind. Incredibly attractive and resounding, this tantalizing Gem for the popular medicinal nominating committee exudes a level of enchanting allure that is **RARELY** encountered. As such, undoubtedly worthy of a strong bid and great focus.

\$3,000-\$5,000





23566

SWEDEN. 70th Anniversary of the Establishment of the Nobel Prize Gilt Bronze Medal, 1965. Eskilstuna (Royal Swedish) Mint. NGC MS-64. By: Erik Lindberg. Obverse: Bust of Nobel Left; Reverse: Young man seated under a laurel tree, listening to the muse, writing down the chords. A wonderful medal honoring the anniversary of the founding of the Nobel Prize from Alfred Nobel's will that was signed in 1895, this

gaudy medal is the same size and bears the design of the awarded prizes for literature. Fully struck and delivering impressive details, the beauty of the medal is unimpinged by marking or ugly faults. A wonderful addition to the collection of any collector of Nobel medals.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.

SWITZERLAND





23567

SWITZERLAND. Bern. 2 Duplones, 1795. PCGS MS-63. Fr-181; KM-144.1; HMZ-2-211D. Exceptionally Choice and dazzling, this pleasingly struck example yields a degree of lustrous brilliance and a rather enticing golden-orange tone sprinkled handsomely throughout.

\$1,500-\$2,500





SWITZERLAND. Bern. 2 Duplones, 1796. Bern Mint. PCGS AU-53. Fr-181; KM-144.2; HMZ-2-211E. Sporting a golden-orange tone that deepens nearer the peripheries and around the devices, this wholesome and lightly handled specimen offers great charm and just a few subtle abrasions commensurate with minor circulation on the reverse.

\$1,000-\$1,500



23569

SWITZERLAND. Geneva. John Calvin Silver Medal, 1641. PCGS SPECIMEN-55. Whiting-128; Wiecek-109. By: Sebastian Dadler. Obverse: Bust of John Calvin right; Reverse: Angel sounding trumpet and holding book of doctrine. A tremendous medal honoring the reformer, this wonderful specimen yields a full strike and limited instances of handling or contact. Good luster is retained, along with some wholesome cabinet toning that lightly adheres to the surfaces. A wonderful medal that is quite elusive and certain to be much demanded.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





23570

SWITZERLAND. Geneva. 12 Florins 9 Sols (Taler), 1795-TB. Geneva Mint. NGC MS-63. Dav-1769; KM-111; HMZ-2-339H. Most elegantly toned, this late 18th century crown dazzles with a charming and enticing cabinet nature as well as a great strike and some pleasing luster emanating from the protected areas.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23571

SWITZERLAND. Geneva. 10 Francs, 1848. NGC MS-63 Prooflike. Fr-264; KM-139. Mintage: 336. A RARE issue that comes to market very infrequently, this enticing prooflike specimen yields a soft vibrance and nearly mirrored fields. Free of marking or chattering, this piece provides a tremendous eye appeal and charm, a certainty to be much demanded by any specialist in Swiss coinage seeking an example for their collection.

\$1,500-\$2,500



SWITZERLAND. St. Gallen. 1/2 Taler Klippe, 1620. PCGS EF-45. KM-60; HMZ-2-898. Weight: 14.20 gms. 37 mm x 36.7 mm. This handsome survivor exhibits a strong strike, though somewhat flat, with good definition of the fine details and full complete legends. The surfaces are relatively smooth displaying lovely rich cabinet patina that's complemented by subtle iridescent hues with remaining luster in the protected areas. This wholesome and attractive example is pleasing to the eye offering much originality that is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

\$900-\$1,200



23573

SWITZERLAND. Zurich. 200th Anniversary of Zwingli's First Preaching in Zurich Gold Medallic Ducat, 1719. NGC MS-61. Fr-489; KMX-M1; Whiting-344. Obverse: Mantled bust of Ulrich Zwingli left, wearing minister's cap; Reverse: Legend and date in ten lines. A great Reformation-related commemorative issue, this Mint State specimen presents a high degree of brilliance along with a slight frosting to the devices.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





23574

SWITZERLAND. Zurich. 2 Ducats, 1776. Zurich Mint. PCGS AU-58. Fr-485B; KM-165; HMZ-2-1160FF. Very much on the cusp of Mint State status, this intoxicating issue retains a good deal of brilliance in the fields and virtually no evidence of time in circulation, making it a tremendously original survivor of the type.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.





23575

SWITZERLAND. Zurich. 300th Anniversary of Zwingli's First Preaching in Zurich Gold Medallic Ducat, 1819. NGC MS-61. Fr-490; KMX-M2; Whiting-618. By J. Aberli. Obverse: Mantled bust of Ulrich Zwingli right, wearing minister's cap; Reverse: Legend and date in ten lines. Quite enchanting and shimmering, this Mint State specimen shines with opulent elegance and a slight frosting upon the devices, making its overall eye appeal that much more resounding.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





23576

SWITZERLAND. Stans Shooting Festival 500 Francs, 2018. Munich (B. H. Mayer) Mint. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted; Hab-104A. Mintage: 275. Featuring a semi-nude figure of Helvetia standing right, holding out a laurel wreath and cradling a rifle, this majestically flawless specimen dazzles with great frosting to the devices and with immensely mirrored fields—the combination of which is a spectacular cameo effect.

\$1,500-\$2,000





SWITZERLAND. Stans Shooting Festival 500 Francs, 2018. Munich (B. H. Mayer) Mint. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted; Hab-104A. Mintage: 275. This elegant and utterly flawless specimen features a semi-nude figure of Helvetia standing right, holding out a laurel wreath and cradling a rifle, all with a charming city view in the background at a distance. Quite dazzling and endlessly alluring. Includes original certificate with minting specifications.

\$1,500-\$2,000

THAILAND





23578

THAILAND. 5000 Baht, BE 2517 (1974). Llantrisant Mint. Rama IX. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-32; KM-Y-104. Mintage: 623. Wildlife Conservation series: White-eyed river martin. AGW: 0.9675 oz. Presenting an enticing frosted nature upon the devices, this exceptionally attractive example from the popular series offers a great deal of mirrored brilliance in the fields, ultimately yielding a rather intense and bold cameo nature.

\$4,000-\$6,000





23579

THAILAND. 5000 Baht, BE 2517 (1974). Llantrisant Mint. Rama IX. NGC MS-66. Fr-32; KM-Y-104. Mintage: 2,602. Wildlife Conservation series: White-eyed river martin. Quite majestic and provocative, this conservation issue presents highly brilliant and lustrous fields along with devices that are somewhat frosted, ultimately imparting a subtle cameo nature to the overall appearance.

\$1,800-\$2,400

TRANSYLVANIA





23580

TRANSYLVANIA. Taler, 1621-KB. Kremnica Mint. Gabriel Bethlen. NGC MS-60. Dav-4710; KM-134. Ever a desirable type on account of its issuance for the Principality of Transylvania, a realm generally administered by the Princes of Hungary and from which springs macabre allure following Bram Stoker's popularization of the area. Lightly toned and fairly well struck, with a dazzling array of lustrous brilliance remaining throughout.

\$3,000-\$4,500





23581

TRANSYLVANIA. Taler, 1621-KB. Kremnica Mint. Gabriel Bethlen. PCGS AU-53. Dav-4710; KM-134. Exhibiting a fairly even strike and only minimal handling, this immensely pleasing and highly original crown from the Principality of Transylvania also employs an enticing cabinet tone, furthering its appeal.

\$1,500-\$2,500

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

23582

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Ajman. Proof Set (4 Pieces), ND (1971). Rashid bin Humaid Al Nuaimi. All NGC Certified. "Save Venice" series. Total AGW: 1.0482 oz.

- 1) 100 Riyals. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-4; KM-40.
- 2) 50 Riyals. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-5; KM-39.
- 3) 25 Riyals. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-6; KM-36.
- 4) 5 Riyals. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. KM-27.

An enticing array of Superb Gems in proof, with stunning cameo natures and highly brilliant fields.

\$2,000-\$2,500



23583

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Fujairah. Proof Set (8 Pieces), AH 1388 (1969). Mohammed bin Hamad Al Sharqi. All NGC Proof-67, 68, and 69 Ultra Cameo. KM-PS4. AGW; 2.249 oz. A wonderful offering of a complete Fujairah proof set contain all denominations

from 1-200 Riyals. All coins are Superb-Gem or better, and certain to be much demanded in this wonderful condition with sharp Ultra Cameo Contrast.

\$5,000-\$6,000





UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Ras Al Khaimah. 100 Riyals, 1970. Saqr bin Mohammad al-Qassimi. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. Fr-7; KM-12. Mintage: 2,000. 1970 FIFA World Cup held in Mexico. Displaying the Jules Rimet cup, this football-related issue offers intense

frosting upon the devices and a rather alluring mirroring to the fields, ultimately creating the ultra cameo look for which it has appropriately garnered the distinction.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23585

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Sharjah. 100 Riyals, AH 1389 (1970). Karlsruhe Mint. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. Fr-3; KM-10. A tremendous and nearly flawless specimen, this handsome example

displays a crisp strike and deeply cameoed appearance. An elusive modern proof issue.

\$2,000-\$3,000





23586

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Sharjah. Gilt Bronze Uniface 25 Riyals Reverse Trial, AH 1389 (1970). Arezzo (Gori & Zucchi) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. cf. KM-2 (for prototype). An interesting trial strike, this handsome example delivers a stunning appearance and limited evidence

of handling or marking. In our August 2020 auction we sold a similar silvered die trial for the single Riyal denomination that hammered for \$2,200!

\$500-\$1,500

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA





Photo Reduced

23587

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Sextet of Medals Awarded to Major General Andre W. Brewster (6 Pieces), 1914-18. Grade Range: **VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** Major General Andre W. Brewster was a career military officer who served in the United States Army from 1885-1925. During this forty year career, Brewster saw action firstly on the American frontier at the tail end of the Indian Wars, later fighting in the Spanish-American War, the Boxer Rebellion, and the First World War, finally serving stateside after 1921. It was during the Boxer Rebellion that Brewster received his highest decoration, the Medal of Honor, with the citation reading: "The President of the United States of America, in the name of Congress, takes pleasure in presenting the Medal of Honor to Captain (Infantry) Andre Walker Brewster, United States Army, for gallantry in action on 13 July 1900, while serving with the 9th Infantry at Tientsin, China. While under fire Captain Brewster rescued two of his men from drowning." Later during the First World War, Brewster served as Inspector General of the General Headquarters for the American Expeditionary Force. It was in this role that Brewster played a valuable service tendering advice to John J. Pershing regarding the performance and capabilities of division commanders. In the course of his service in Europe, Brewster was awarded many medals by the various allied European Nations, five of which make this lot. Included are as follows.

Belgium. Order of Leopold Grand Cross with Swords. Instituted 11 July 1832. EXTREMELY FINE. Ribbon is likely not original. Barac-181

France. Croix de Guerre with Palm Pin and Ribbon. Instituted 2 April 1915. VERY FINE. Barac-372.

France. Order of the Legion of Honour Grand Cross with Ribbon. Instituted 19 May 1802. EXTREMELY FINE. Barac-577.

Great Britain. Order of St. Michael and St. George. Instituted 28 April 1818. EXTREMELY FINE. Barac-758.

Italy. Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus Commander Grade with Ribbon. Instituted 16 September 1572. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Barac-790.

United States of America. Shriner's Legion of Honor Badge with Ribbon. VERY FINE.

\$1,000-\$2,000





UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. United Nations. Gold Ducaton Essai (Pattern), 1946. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. KMX-1B; HK-873. Mintage: 313. A VERY RARE and seldom encountered piece, this type was issued as a monetary pattern for a world hopeful of peace and unity following the ravages of World War II. Full of intense, resounding brilliance in the fields, with a mirror sheen and a level of quality that would leave one to believe that it is somewhat conservatively graded.

\$2,000-\$4,000





23589

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Saudi Arabia - United States. Sovereign (Pound), ND (1947). Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-191; KM-35. AGW: 0.2354 oz. Aramco issue. An ever-popular type, this semi-bullion issue offers a rather sharp strike for the issue along with intense brilliance and alluring color.

These were minted at the United States Mint in 1947 for payment to the Saudi Government for oil drilled from Saudi lands by the hybrid American oil venture that had located oil in Saudi Arabia in the early 1940s. Despite being an American issue, the gold was struck in the exact fineness and with the same weight as a British Sovereign. This was due to Saudi Arabia's close ties at the time to the British Empire. Under pressure that Saudi Arabia would nationalize oil fields in the 1950s, the American interests in Saudi Arabia's oil were forced to split profits in the kingdom, making these issues moot for any future considerations.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the Augustana Collection.





23590

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Golda Meir Gold Medal, 1978. NGC MS-66. JAHF-10. Jewish-American Hall of Fame series. By G. R. Wiener. Diameter: 46.7mm x 44.1mm; Weight: 93.3 gms. Rounded square shape. Mintage: 25; struck in 14k gold. Serial number: 005. Obverse: Facing bust; facsimile signature to lower right; Reverse: Legend in five lines; below, group of men and women of different religions and sects living in Israel. A **VERY RARE** and impressive specimen in 14k gold, this specimen, serial number 5 in a small mintage of 25, stands as one of the earlier issues from the instantly recognizable and popular series from the Jewish-American Hall of Fame.

\$3,000-\$4,000

YEMEN













23591

YEMEN. Silver Specimen Proof Set (3 Pieces), AH 1315-H (1897). Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. All PCGS Certified.

- 1) 24 Khumisyyah. PCGS Specimen-67. KM-217.
- 2) 12 Khumisyyah. PCGS Specimen-66. KM-216.
- 3) 6 Khumisyyah. PCGS Specimen-68. KM-215.

A tremendous specimen set, this entrancing trio delivers much commendable appeal and charm to the eyes. Handsome red toning is seen fleeting across the specially struck surfaces, being most intense at the peripheral legends. The as made dielines provide some contrast on the specially struck surfaces that are unmarked. A wonderful set that defies belief with its preservation, and one that should tug at the heartstrings of any specialist.

\$1,000-\$2,000

ZAIRE





23592

ZAIRE. 100 Zaires, 1975. London or Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-1; KM-11. Wildlife Conservation series: Leopard. Mintage: 279. AGW: 0.9675 oz. Tied with just six others for this

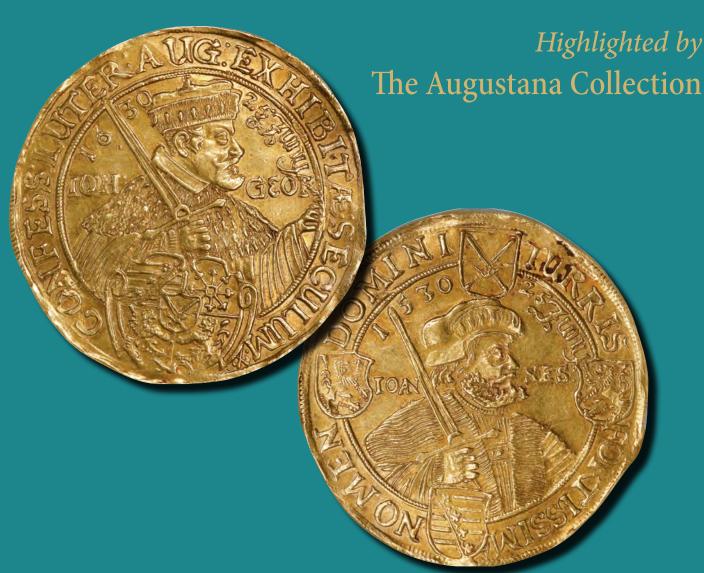
ultimate top spot, the present specimen sparkles with intense brilliance in the fields and a great frosted nature to the devices.

\$3,000-\$4,000

END OF SESSION E

Session H World Coins Part 4

Featuring Selections from Siege Coinage, the Knepper Collection, and Coins of Germany



Lot 25166

SUNDAY, JANUARY 15, 2023, 4:00 PM ET

SIEGE COINS LOTS 25001-25019
THE KNEPPER COLLECTION LOTS 25020-25079
COINS OF GERMANY LOTS 25080-25273

SIEGE COINAGE

BELGIUM

Very Rare Siege of Brussels 35 Stuivers





25001

BELGIUM. Dutch Revolt. Siege of Brussels. Daalder of 36 Stuiver, 1580. PCGS Genuine—Damage, VF Details. Korchnak-129B; Mailliet-pl. XX #6; Vanhoudt-540; Delm-216; W-823; Van Gelder-160A; DeMay-1536; MO-4.3.4.3. Weight: 24.52 gms. 32.8 mm x 33 mm. Mintage: 12,400; inclusive of 1579 and 1580 issues. Siege: August 1579 - 10 March 1585, sporadically. Square uniface flan with arms of Brussels (St. Michael subduing Satan) in center flanked by date (15-80); legend: PERFER.ET.OBDVRA.BRVXELLA. This VERY RARE and seldom encountered necessity issue exhibits a bold central stamp on a nicely produced even flan. The surfaces display a lovely old cabinet patina with a pleasant iridescent sheen. Minor marks and abrasion are present, as one would expect from the designated grade, but aside from a few shallow scratches nothing overly distracting. Close inspection reveals an attempted piercing from long ago at 12 o'clock and initials "ES" at 6 o'clock accounts for the details designation. Despite its shortcomings a handsome example of this very elusive issue that is certain to excite obsidional collectors far and wide.

The siege of Brussels was set in motion by Philip, Count of Egmont, the son of Lamoraal, Duke of Alva. The Duke, a Dutch patriot, was murdered sometime in the early years of the Eighty Years War. At some point after

serving in the Dutch army under William of Orange, Philip defected to the Spanish for unknown reasons. In order to convince the advancing military of his intent, Philip promised them the city of Brussels, his home town. Aided by his loyal infantry and cavalry regiments, his troops were able to occupy the castle. Due to a quick response the Dutch forces were able to regain the lost position driving Philips troops back. After retreating and being under siege for two days, Philip, now being charged with treason, surrendered and was exiled never to return to the city of Brussels again. Though Philip's forces had been defeated and he was expelled from the city, the Spanish were still present in the surrounding areas. Eventually, the defending Dutch garrison demanded payment for their services of protecting the city. During this time the magistrate was forced to gather silver from the churches and several prominent citizens to strike coins.

It is interesting to note that we have only been able to locate one other example from this series, dated 1579, sold in Heritage 2004 New York Signature Auction Lot # 14234 hammering down for \$1,850- hailing from the Garrett collection.

\$1,500-\$3,000





25002

BELGIUM. War of Spanish Succession. Siege of Tournai. 20 Sols, ND (1709). PCGS EF-45. KM-8; Korchnak-593; Mailliet-pl. CXII #15; Vanhoudt-751; Delm-363; DeMay-3622; MO-4.3.7.1. Weight: 6.87 gms. 28.2 mm x 22.8 mm. Siege: 27 June - 3 September 1709. Square uniface flan with laureate bust of Marshal de Surville left; 20 above; castle below; Legend: M DE SURVILLE. This handsome example displays lovely old cabinet patina with a slight iridescent sheen amongst the devices. The stamp is well struck and nicely centered on a compact flan exhibiting even wear on the high points. This attractive obsidional issue offers a

pleasing appearance and much originality that is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

While the French were under attack by the Grand Alliance, in what turned out to be one of the bloodiest battles of the War of the Spanish Succession. Both sides suffered significant losses, nearly sustaining 10,000 casualties. The attack commenced on the night of 27 June and after an impressive 69 days of resistance the French finally surrendered.

\$900-\$1,200

FRANCE



25003

FRANCE. Wars of Religion. Siege of Cambrai. 20 Patards, (15)95. PCGS AU-58 Brown. Korchnack-141; Mailliet-pl. XXII #13; Vanhoudt-568; MO-4.8.5.1. Weight: 7.21 gms. 35.5 mm x 30.7 mm. Siege: 8 April - 7 October 1595. Irregular octagonal uniface flan with crowned arms of France in center flanked by date (9-5); Legend: HEN-RICO PROTECTORE; Central stamp flanked by individual punches "XX" and "P" with the arms of Montluc below. This lovely and beautifully preserved example displays rich brown patina with areas of lighter coloration and hints of original mint red in the crevasses. Usually encountered in well-worn condition with environmental damage, this piece is leagues better than what is normally observed in the market. Each punch is bold and deeply impressed, though the central stamp is slightly double-struck and rotated, on a nicely preserved planchet. Aside from a few minor abrasions the surfaces are smooth and glossy adding to its pleasing appearance and originality. Seldom encountered in the superior quality, it is sure to catch the attention of discerning collectors.

When the French occupied Cambrai in 1595, the bishop whose loyalty lay with the Spanish king deserted the city. In his departure he took money, war supplies and a small armed force. When the advancing Spanish forces discovered that the bishop had fled they surrounded the city. Preparing for the onslaught the governor of the city, Jean de Montluc, and his wife began strengthening the fortifications enabling the besieged city to repel the invading forces on several occasions. As the siege progressed tension within the city towards the French increased. The inhabitants harbored mistrust of the occupying French and were quite agitated by the debased coinage the Governor issued to pay troops; the intention being able to redeem them at full value after the siege. Eventually the inhabitants led an uprising and opened the gates to the city to welcome the Spanish ultimately resulting in French surrender on 7 October 1595.

\$1,000-\$1,500



25004

FRANCE. War of Spanish Succession. Siege of Aire-sur-la-Lys. 50 Sols, 1710. PCGS AU-55. KM-16.2; Korchnak-9B; Mailliet-pl. I #5; DeMay-3626; MO-4.8.2.1. Weight: 15.09 gms. 33.8 mm x 28 mm. Siege: 2 September - 8 November 1710. Irregular octagonal uniface flan with crowned arms of Governor Guebriant in center flanked by date (17-10); legend: PRO.RECE.ET.PATRIA.ARIA.50.OB. This very attractive and nicely preserved obsidional issue boasts a strong strike on a unusually shaped planchet, elongated irregular octagonal, displaying beautiful old cabinet patina with a slight iridescent sheen. The surfaces are relatively smooth with only minor marks or abrasions that one would expect to see from the designated grade. Pleasing to the eye, this lovely siege issue is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

After the death of Charles II of Spain the line of succession was unclear since the monarch had no children. Struggle for control of the Spanish Empire and throne ensued between Philippe, Duke of Anjou, and Charles, Archduke of Austria. Attempts at diplomacy between France and England to resolve the issue were unsuccessful and rejected by the Spanish as well as Philippe, Charles II named heir. His proclamation as King on 16 November 1700, fifteen days after the death of Charles II, called for an undivided Spanish Empire. This ultimately led to war between France and Spain on one side and the Grand Alliance (The Holy Roman Empire, the Dutch Republic, Savoy and Great Britain) on the other. During the war the allies marched on Aire after taking control of Douay. By September the city was surrounded by the Prince of Anhalt-Dessau's forces of 40 Battalions. However, by the time the Allied forces arrived, Governor de Guebriant had gathered significant quantities of supplies preparing for a long siege. Due to a money shortage, de Guebriant utilized his own silver to make coins and pay his troops. The besieged forces managed to repel the Allies, but realized holding the city was futile. Eventually de Guebriant met with the Duke of Marlborough to discuss the terms of surrender ultimately handing over control of the city and left with his troops.

GERMANY



25005

GERMANY. Grumbach Feud. Siege of Gotha. 3 Groschen, 1567. PCGS EF-40. Korchnak-232; Mailliet Supp.-pl 44 #2; MO-4.1.5.7. Weight: 3.20 gms. 19.1 mm x 18 mm. Siege: 8 January - 13 April 1567. Irregular square flan with the arms of Elector of Saxony flanked by date (1-5/6-7), HHFGK above; Reverse: Raised denomination and monogram. This wholesome looking minor issue exhibits a good strike on a nicely made flan displaying attractive mottled gray patina with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices. The surfaces offer even wear with only minor marks or abrasions as one would expect from the grade. Pleasing to the eye, this small siege coin is attractive and original looking; certain to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

Convinced of his right to the Electorate of Saxony, Johann Frederick II, under the false guidance of Wilhelm von Grumbach pursued his fathers claim to this title. Annoyed, the Holy Roman Emperor, Maximillian II, signed an imperial ban against Frederick II and demanded he turn Grumbach into the authorities. Forced by persistent refusal the Emperor authorized an imperial intervention and in late 1566 the city of Gotha was under siege. Eventually, Augustus, Elector of Saxony, who led the besieging forces was able to incite a mutiny ultimately claiming victory over the city and Grimmenstein castle on 13 April 1567. Later, many of the individuals involved were publicly executed by being quartered, hung or beheaded.

\$900-\$1,200



25006

GERMANY. Siege of Munster. Taler, 1660. PCGS MS-61. KM-323; Korchnak-440A; Mailliet-pl. LXXXVII #2; MO-4.1.19.6. Weight: 29.21 gms. 32 mm x 33 mm. Siege: 22 July 1660 - 26 March 1661. Square uniface flan with arms of the city of Munster; Legend: MONAST. WESTPH.OBSESSVM.1660. This lovely high grade example boasts nicely centered boldly struck devices on a neatly made planchet. Pervasive light gray tone complemented by iridescent hues amongst the devices and reverse adds to its pleasing appearance. Seldom encountered in this elite state of preservation, this handsome survivor offers good eye appeal with much originality.

After failed attempts to gain autonomy from imperial rule, the city Bishop Christoph Bernhard von Galen attempted to gain back the good graces of the Holy Roman Empire through diplomatic channels. Though the cities elders were resistant to this and refused to grant the Bishop the ability to make such decisions. This lead the Holy Roman Empire to cut off the city and isolated them from seeking support and reinforcements for there cause. The bishop saw this as an opportunity, surrounded and laid siege to the city on 22 July 1660 with nearly 15,000 soldiers. Suffering from food and money shortages, the cities elders resorted to personal loans and melting of silverware to provide coins for trade within the city. The winter was particularly rough that year compounded by diminishing supplies, negotiations for a peaceful surrender began 1 January 1661. By 26 March of the same year the city of Munster signed a declaration that forbid it from seeking contact and aid from foreign powers. The city was forced to pay a hefty sum to the Bishop who also instituted hefty taxes effectively ending the city's endeavors of becoming autonomous.





GERMANY. War of Spanish Succession. Siege of Landau. 2 Florin 8 Kreuzer, 1713. PCGS EF-45. KM-13; Dav-2377; Korchnak-314; Mailliet-pl. LXIX #7; MO-4.1.11.4. Weight: 21.68 gms. 47.4 mm x 43.5 mm. Siege: 22 June - 20 August 1713. Irregular octagonal uniface flan with arms of Wurttemberg in center flanked by IC - Z., C.A.H.Z.W. around, date 17-13 below; CA monogram stamped four times in corners; Legend: PRO/CAES:&IMP: above, REL:LANDAU./2.FL:8x. below. This handsome survivor exhibits even wear displaying lovely dove gray patina with minor earthen deposits amongst the devices. The central stamp is a bit shallow and the stamps near the edges are a slightly uneven on a nicely prepared flan. This charming obsidional issue offers a pleasing appearance with much originality.

Since the Hapsburgs and the Holy Roman Empire refused to sign the Treaty of Utrecht, 11 April 1713, the War of Spanish Succession continued. Suffering yet again another siege, four in ten years, the Holy Roman Empire was barely able to raise a fraction of the necessary forces to defend Landau. While the advancing French, under the command of Claude Louise Hector de Villars, were able to raise an adequate army to assault the city. The Habsburg occupation forces were under the command of Prince Karl Alexander of Wurttemberg who melted his own tableware to produce gold and silver coinage.

\$1,000-\$1,500





25008

GERMANY. War of Spanish Succession. Siege of Landau. 1 Florin 4 Kreuzer, 1713. PCGS AU-55. KM-10; Korchnak-315; Mailliet-pl. LXIX #8; MO-4.1.11.5. Weight: 10.94 gms. 33.8 mm x 32.5 mm. Siege: 22 June - 20 August 1713. Irregular octagonal uniface flan with arms of Wurttemberg in center flanked by IC - Z. , C.A.H.Z.W. around, date 17-13 below; CA monogram stamped four times in corners; Legend: PRO/CAES:&IMP: above, REL:LANDAU./1.FL:4x. below. This very attractive and nicely preserved example exhibits lovely old cabinet patina displaying rich slate in the crevasses with an iridescent sheen. The surfaces offer a variable light gray to dove gray complementing the rich coloration in the protected areas. Clearly given great care early on, the charming siege issues is wholly original looking with good eye appeal.

\$1,000-\$1,500





25009

GERMANY. War of Austrian Succession. Siege of Braunau. Gulden (60 Kreuzer), 1743. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. KM-5; Korchnak-94; Mailliet-pl. XVI #7; MO-4.2.1.8. Weight: 17 gms. 38.5 mm x 39 mm. Siege: 30 November 1742 - 30 June 1743. Irregular octagonal uniface flan with arms of Saxony flanked by date (17-43), IM-VE divided by denomination below; Legend: *L*AVXILIVM*F*BRAvHNAv*Z*ANOBIS S*. This moderately handled and wholly original looking survivor exhibits even wear with minor earthen deposits in the protected areas. The surfaces are relatively smooth with signs of handling consistent for the grade. Close inspection reveals some scratching in the compartment second from the top and down the center band on the coat of arms from long ago now slightly subdued. Despite its shortcomings this VERY RARE issue offers much originality and a pleasing appearance.

When the Holy Roman Emperor Charles VI died the legitimacy of the line of succession to the throne was called into question and turmoil ensued. Severely weakened from years of war with large expenditures and an underprepared heiress, Maria Theresa, the War of the Austrian Succession began 16 December 1740. Numerous battles and skirmishes occurred between the Allied forces, primarily consisting of France, Spain, Prussia, Bavaria and Saxony and the Pragmatic Allies consisting of the Hapsburg Monarchy supported by Great Britain, Hanover, the Dutch Republic and Russia, the region of Braunau am inn was no exception. Located near the Austrian and Bavarian border, the decisive of Battle of Simbach 9 May 1743 drove the Allied forces across the river to Braunau where the Pragmatic forces besieged the city. Under constant bombardment and heavy losses, Duke Ludwig Friedrich of Saxony-Hildburghausen who was charged with defending the city attempted to hold off the advancing forces. Ultimately sensing defeat, he left the city 27 June to meet with Charles of Lorraine and negotiate the terms of surrender. Austrian troops continued the attack until word finally arrived three days later on 30 June.

GREAT BRITAIN

NETHERLANDS

The Single Finest PCGS-Certified of this Classic Newark Besieged Issue





25010

GREAT BRITAIN. First Civil War. Newark Besieged. 1/2 Crown, 1646. Charles I. PCGS AU-53. KM-371; S-3140A; N-2638; Korchnak-448; Mailliet-pl. LXXXIII #1; MO-4.9.4.1. Weight: 15.07 gms. 36.5 mm x 33.3 mm. Siege: 26 November 1645 - 8 May 1646. Irregular lozenge flan with a jeweled crown flanked by C-R, denomination below XXX; Reverse: Inscription in three lines; Legend: OBS:/NEW-ARK/1646. This charming and very attractive survivor exhibits boldly struck central designs with signs of wear primarily on the high points displaying lovely rich old cabinet patina with an iridescent sheen. This wholly original looking example is pleasing to the eye and is vastly superior than normally encountered.

A relic from this turbulent civil war period that ultimately saw the royalist forces concede tightly held Newark on May 6, 1646, the day after King Charles I had fled the fortress in secret to surrender himself personally to the besieging Scots.

\$2,000-\$4,000

MONTENEGRO





25011

MONTENEGRO. Napoleonic Wars. Siege of Cattaro (Kotor). Franc, 1813. Napoleon I. NGC AU-53. KM-1; Korchnak-170; Mailliet-pl. XXV #4; van Gelder-2317; Pag-293; MO-4.16.1.3. Siege: 24 September 1813 - 4 January 1814. Obverse: Crowned N, 1.F. below, all within wreath; Reverse: legend in two-lines, wreath below; Legend: CATTARO/1813. A charming example of this RARE cast siege issue, the present specimen delivers strong details and limited instances of actual handling on the surfaces. A supremely elusive issue, and our first offering of this denomination.

By the time Austria declared war on France, the British Navy had gained control of the Adriatic Sea and moved to expel the French occupants of Cattaro. Instead of sailing straight to Cattaro harbor, the British setup a blockade, captured several nearby smaller islands and setup and installed battlements. After weeks of preparation, on Christmas day bombardment of the city commenced. Realizing that reinforcements weren't coming, the French commander Gauthier surrendered.

\$1,200-\$1,800



25012

NETHERLANDS. Dutch Revolt. Siege of Middleburg. Daalder of 36 Stuivers, 1574. PCGS AU-58. Korchnak-419; Mailliet-pl. LXXX-IV #15; van Gelder-43A; Delm-167; Vanhoudt-466; MO-4.17.17.9. Weight: 29.16 gms. 35.5 mm x 35 mm. Siege: 4 November 1572 - 19 February 1574. Third issue: March 1574. Uniface square flan with ornate central stamp with five-line inscription; arms of Zeeland within shaped indent above; Legend: .1.5.7.4./.LIBERT:REST:/S.P.Q.3(Z)EL:/. SOLI.DEO./.HONOR. This seldom encountered siege issue is nicely preserved and attractive displaying lovely old cabinet patina complemented by areas of richer coloration with an iridescent sheen and remaining luster amongst the devices. The arm of Zeeland stamp is bold and well-defined with attractive patina in the recesses. The central stamp is strongly applied, though slightly doubled and rotated somewhat obscuring the design features on the left side, on a nicely prepared flan. This SCARCE and charming obsidional issue offers a pleasing appearance with much originality and eye appeal.

The long and arduous siege of Middleburg saw many ups and downs that ultimately resulted in the surrender of the city to the besieging Dutch and English forces. Early in the siege the Spanish supply lines were cut-off causing food, water and specie shortages. In a dire situation, the magistrate confiscated silver from churches and other inhabitants to strike coins to pay soldiers and raise morale. In a failed attempt to lure the rebel forces away from Middleburg, the Spanish laid waste to Haarlem killing everyone within the city. On several occasions the Spanish sent a fleet with relief supplies and forces, but the Dutch Sea Beggers had taken control of the area capturing numerous ships and eventually blocking any relief efforts. Finally, the Spanish realized that relief was not coming and that defeat was only a matter of time, Governor Mondragon surrendered the city to the Dutch.



NETHERLANDS. Dutch Revolt. Siege of Amsterdam. 5 Stuivers, 1578. PCGS AU-58. Korchnak-22; Mailliet-pl. IV #13; van Gelder-112A; MO-4.17.2.7. Weight: 3.35 gms. 22 mm x 21 mm. Siege: December 1577 to 8 February 1578. Variety with Vase privy mark. Irregular octagonal uniface flan with crowned arms of Amsterdam within beaded border flanked by denomination (V-S) and date (15-78); vase privy mark above. This attractive and wholly original looking survivor exhibits rich pervasive slate patina. The central strike is bold, though the beaded border in the upper right quadrant is a bit weak, while the privy mark is full and complete with good definition. Clearly this example was given great care and sat for a prolonged period of time undisturbed adding to its originality and pleasing appearance.

Amsterdam being a Catholic city was loyal to Spain and were hesitant to join the revolt. On 8 February 1578, the city reluctantly and only after being blockaded did they join against Spain. The cities council was replaced with Protestants who were loyal to William of Orange. During the blockade there was a shortage of specie in commerce and the city was given authority to strike the necessary coins, though they needed to procure superfluous silver. As it turns out that silver that was gathered was the statue of the city's patron saint, St. Nicholas.

\$900-\$1,200



25014

NETHERLANDS. Dutch Revolt. Siege of Breda. 40 Stuivers, 1625. PCGS AU-53. KM-5; Korchnak-112; Vanhoudt-678; Delm-322A; van Gelder-229C; DeMay-3184; MO-4.17.5.3. Weight: 9.87 gms. 27.2 mm x 27.2 mm. Siege: 28 August 1624 - 5 July 1625. Square uniface flan with crowned arms of Maurice of Nassau within beaded border; Legend: BREDA.OBSESSA.1625; four stamps around, 40 above, five-petal rosette below, arms or Breda at sides. The central stamps bold and fairly even and the outer stamps are all deeply impressed on a nicely produced planchet. The surfaces are smooth with a slight glossiness and iridescence on the obverse, while the reverse is slightly flat sheen. A rather pleasing and wholly original looking example of the type that offers good eye appeal.

The heavily fortified city of Breda with its 7,500 defenders was besieged in late August by a Spanish force of nearly 25,000. The Spanish surrounded and set up fortifications in key positions around the city against counterattacks from its inhabitants. As provisions started to dwindle, Maurice of Nassau became ill and sought medical attention in Haag. While there he was able to muster some support and secure funds for 5,000 additional troops. However, by the time he returned to Breda, the Spanish had received reinforcements more than doubling in size. Ultimately, it was decided to surrender to the superior force with the remaining 3,000 soldiers being able to exit safe and honorably.

\$1,000-\$1,500



25015

NETHERLANDS. Franco-Dutch War. Siege of Groningen. 50 Stuivers, 1672. PCGS AU-55. KM-27.1; Korchnak-241A; Maillietpl. XLIX #7; Delm-736; MO-4.17.12.1. Weight: 29.14 gms. 37.7mm x 36.5 mm. Siege: 17 July - 27 August 1672. Large stamp variety. Square uniface flan with arms of Groningen flanked by denomination (50-ST); Legend: IVRE ET TEMPORE 1672. This handsome and gently handled example exhibits a boldly struck central stamp on a well made flan. The surfaces are relatively smooth displaying light attractive gray tone with areas of richer coloration throughout adding to its pleasing appearance. A wholesome looking survivor of the large stamp variety that is sure to be a welcome addition to the next collection it enters.

When the invading Bishop of Munster, Christopher Bernhard von Galen, arrived in Groningen the city was well prepared to protect and defend. Prior to their arrival, the inhabitants of the city set the stage for their unwanted visitors, outside the city structures were torn down and fields were flooded. On 27 August, after a number of failed attempts, and even a couple of raids by the besieged, the city awoke to discover that the Bishops forces had withdrawn. To commemorate this victory coins and medals were struck shortly thereafter.

\$900-\$1,200



25016

NETHERLANDS. Franco-Dutch War. Siege of Groningen. 25 Stuiver, 1672. PCGS AU-58. KM-26; Korchnak-242; Mailliet-pl. XLV #11; Delm-737; MO-4.17.12.2. Weight: 14.36 gms. 27.5 mm x 27 mm. Siege: 17 July - 27 August 1672. Square uniface flan with arms of Groningen flanked by denomination (25-ST); Legend: IVRE ET TEMPO-RE 1672. The handsome and lustrous example boasts a strong central strike on a nicely produced planchet. The devices are well-formed and clear complemented by a light gray coloration with a slightly golden hue. One of the more available obsidional issues, this charming minor silver issue is pleasing to the eye with even patina and good metal quality, an excellent introductory piece from this complex area of numismatics.

\$400-\$600





NETHERLANDS. Franco-Dutch War. Siege of Groningen. 12-1/2 Stuiver, 1672. PCGS MS-62. KM-25; Korchnak-243; Mailliet-pl. XLV #13; Delm-738; MO-4.17.12.4. Weight: 7.25 gms. 24.5 mm x 24.3 mm. Siege: 17 July - 27 August 1672. Square uniface flan with arms of Groningen flanked by denomination (12 1/2-ST); Legend: IVRE ET TEM-PORE 1672. This beautifully preserved example boasts sharply struck central devices on a nicely made flan. The surfaces display a light gray coloration complemented by lovely iridescent hues in the protected areas with plenty of remaining luster.

\$300-\$500

POLAND



25018

POLAND. Thirty Years' War. Silesia. 3 Talers, 1621. Breslau (Wroclaw) Mint. Friedrich V of the Palantinate. PCGS MS-62. KM-24; Mailliet-pl. CII #4; Kopicki-7018. Weight: 12.33 gms. 26 mm x 24 mm. Struck by Protestant rebels using 3/4 Taler dies. Square uniface flan with eagle in center flanked by date (16-21) within solid border; Legend: MONETA.ARGENTEA.SILESIAE.III.TALERO.; 4/M above, monogram below. This beautifully preserved example boasts nicely centered and sharply struck devices with bold features displaying lovely cabinet patina. The surfaces are smooth with a slight glossiness and attractive iridescent sheen that complements this elite quality survivor. Seldom encountered in such a high state of preserved, let alone as attractive as the present piece, and should be considered VERY RARE and highly desirable.

The onset of the Thirty Years' War (1618-48) was caused by Ferdinand of Styria being elected as king of Bohemia, later in 1619 becoming Ferdinand II Holy Roman Emperor, who was a staunch supporter of Catholicism. This alarmed Bohemian Protestants who eventually rejected Ferdinand's election declaring the Protestant Frederick V of the Rhine Palatinate as king instead. Frederick V was advised by his allies that by accepting the Bohemian throne it would be considered an inflammatory act, but he accepted anyways and was crowned 4 November 1619. Supported by the duchy of Bavaria, Ferdinand was able to amass a large military force and marched on Prague. After the decisive battle of the White Mountain, lasting only one hour, on 8 November 1620 Frederick along with his family fled Prague to the Silesian capital of Breslau earning him the nickname "The Winter King". On 21 January 1621 Ferdinand issued a decree accusing Frederick of breach of peace, supporting rebels and treason.

\$1,000-\$1,500

URUGUAY





25019

URUGUAY. Uruguayan Civil War. Siege of Montevideo. Peso, 1844. Montevideo Mint. PCGS AU-50. KM-5; Antunez-7.1.1; Korchnak-430. Coin alignment. Siege: 18 February 1843 - 8 October 1851. The popular "Montevideo Siege" peso, this wholesome example presents only a light degree of handling and a pleasing toning that offers hues of gunmetal gray and amber.

After the seemingly decisive battle of Arroyo Grande it was believed that the capital Montevideo would be next. This was a huge miscalculation on the advancing forces of former President Manuel Oribe and Buenos Aires governor Juan Manuel de Rosas. The city was under siege for a grueling nine years and was defended by a force of over 5,000 newly freed slaves and the foreign exiles. Fortunately relief for the city came in waves from the British, French, Spanish and Italians in the form of supplies and reinforcements. In 1850, after the French and British withdrew, de Rosas and Oribe appeared to have the upper hand. However, an uprising led by the governor of Entre Rios province, Justo Jose de Urquiza, changed the outcome ultimately leading to Oribe's defeat in 1851.

\$900-\$1,300

THE ROBERT C. KNEPPER COLLECTION

DENMARK





25020

DENMARK. Speciedaler, 1747-A. Copenhagen Mint; mm: heart. Frederik V. PCGS EF-45. Dav-1299; KM-562. Mintage: 9,250. A one-year issue struck for the coronation of Frederik V, this crown presents a pleasing gunmetal gray-cabernet tone with some darker aspects around the devices and only light wear upon the high points.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25021

DENMARK. Ducat, 1792. Copenhagen or Altona Mint. Christian VII. PCGS AU-58. Fr-283; KM-650. The only example of the type seen in the PCGS census, this near-Mint dazzler offers an ample array of remaining brilliance as well as a delightful golden-orange nature to the color and an impressive wildman depiction on the obverse.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25022

DENMARK. Speciedaler (Albertsdaler), 1781-W. Altona Mint. Christian VII. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details. Dav-1310; KM-640.1. Despite the noted tooling at the edge, this elegant trade issue offers enchanting toning and a pleasing depiction, with only a mild degree of wear across the high points.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25023

DENMARK. Speciedaler (Albertsdaler), 1796. Altona Mint. Christian VII. PCGS AU-50. Dav-1310; KM-640.2. A trade issue that derived its name from one introduced by King Albert in 1612, this pleasingly toned crown features a standing wildman with a laughably oversized club held at his side. Quite impressive and charming.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25024

DENMARK. 2 Frederiks d'Or, 1836-CC FF. Altona Mint. Frederik VI. PCGS MS-61. Fr-288; KM-713.1. A **VERY RARE** date within this brief series, the present Mint State specimen yields a high degree of charming brilliance, with just a subtle degree of striking weakness noted upon the king's portrait.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25025

DENMARK. 2 Christians d'Or, 1847-CC FF. Altona Mint; mm: orb. Christian VIII. PCGS MS-62. Fr-289; KM-722.2. Quite enchanting and delightful, this nearly-Choice offering presents a great deal of lustrous brilliance remaining along with a light golden-yellow hue.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





DENMARK. Speciedaler, 1840. Copenhagen Mint; mm: heart. Christian VIII. PCGS MS-61. Dav-74; KM-720.1. Featuring two wildmen on the reverse, leaning against a coat-of-arms, this Mint State crown offers a light gray tone with some hints of brilliance remaining in the fields and some subtle darker toning accentuating the devices.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25027

DENMARK. 2 Frederiks d'Or, 1850-FK VS. Copenhagen Mint; mm: crown. Frederik VII. PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, Unc Details. Fr-291; KM-750.1. A RARE and seldom seen type, this double-sized gold issue is essentially without handling, though some filing to the rims accounts for the details designation. Nevertheless, highly brilliant and blazing, with a prooflike nature with some subtle frosting to the devices.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

Very Rare and Seldom Seen 2 Christians d'Or





25028

DENMARK. 2 Christians d'Or, 1869-HC CS. Copenhagen Mint; mm: crown. Christian IX. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-293; KM-773.2. Despite the noted cleaning on this wildman issue, it nevertheless remains a great RARITY that is no doubt desired by the more advanced collectors of Danish issues or world gold more broadly. Very lightly handled, and immensely impressive.

\$5,000-\$7,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25029

DENMARK. Aluminum-Bronze 50 Kroner Prova (Pattern), 1983-RB. Copenhagen Mint; mm: heart. Margrethe II. PCGS SPECI-MEN-66. KM-Pr26. Mintage: 22. A rather significant RARITY within the modern Danish series, this pattern issue, struck in an experimental alloy testing, offers resounding Gem quality, with a cabernet-orange mix of colors and an intense brilliance beaming throughout.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25030

DENMARK. Aluminum-Bronze 10 Kroner Prova (Pattern), 1983-RB "III". Copenhagen Mint; mm: heart. Margrethe II. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. KM-Pr14. Mintage: 7. A tremendous RARITY that is seemingly never encountered, this pattern issue, featuring a "III" stamped to the right of the right wildman on the reverse, offers a high degree of brilliance, with some brassy-orange color and a subtle cameo nature.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

GERMANY





25031

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. Taler, 1549. Riechenberg Mint. Heinrich "the Younger". PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-9046; KM (MB)-69; Welter-391. Only lightly cleaned as noted, this barely handled crown presents a partial date, with just the last two digits (49) displayed (the 16th century being understood as the precursor). Even more interestingly, the wildman displays his shaggy, semi-nude body with more of a cross-hatched appearance rather than follicles.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. Taler (24 Groschen), 1555. Goslar Mint. Heinrich "the Younger" with Erich II "the Younger" of Calenburg. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. Dav-9055; KM (MB)-26; Welter-484. A fairly RARE and seldom encountered emission featuring two dukes from the House of Welf, this cleaned and well circulated example stands as an overall excellent representation of the type.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25033

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/2 Taler, 1557. Goslar Mint; mm: two flowers. Heinrich "the Younger". PCGS EF-45. KM (MB)-95; Welter-405. A fairly RARE and seldom seen minor, this example exhibits pleasing detail remaining with the Duke wearing the Collar of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Lightly toned, with a hint of off-centering to the wildman side and with a minor planchet crack in front of the Duke's bust.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection. Ex: Gorny & Mosch 123 (3/2003) Lot # 3076. Ex: Lanz 107 (11/2001) Lot # 649.





25034

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. "Light" Taler, 1570. Goslar Mint; mm: patriarchal cross. Julius. PCGS AU-58. Dav-9060; KM (MB)-138; Welter-576. A fairly RARE year, this enticing example of the so-called "light" Taler (named that on account of the wildman holding a licht [light or candle]), this near-Mint specimen offers a pleasing strike and great originality, all while very little in the way of actual handling is observed.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25035

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. "Light" Taler, 1576. Goslar Mint; mm: patriarchal cross. Julius. PCGS AU-53. Dav-9060; KM (MB)-138; Welter-576. Presenting a wildman in motion as he walks with a candle (*licht* in German, hence the appellation of a "light" Taler), this wholesome and mildly circulated specimen offers some rather alluring iridescent toning upon each side.

\$600-\$900

 $From \ the \ Robert \ C. \ Knepper \ Collection.$





25036

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/2 "Light" Taler, 1576. Goslar Mint; mm: patriarchal cross. Julius. PCGS VF-35. KM (MB)-136; Welter-585. Despite what must have been a good deal of time spent in commerce, this charming minor nevertheless remains entirely wholesome and sports a deep, pleasing cabinet tone as well.

\$500-\$750





GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/2 "Spectacles" Taler, 1588. Goslar Mint; mm: patriarchal cross. Julius. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM (MB)-218; Welter-587. A fairly RARE minor denomination, this so-called "spectacles" issue clearly saw a good deal of use in commerce, exhibiting some even handling throughout as well as some cleaning as noted.

\$500-\$750

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25038

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/2 "Death" Taler, 1589. Wolfenbuttel Mint. Julius. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, EF Details. KM (MB)-246; Welter-589. A posthumous issue commemorating the death of the Duke, this toned specimen retains a charming overall look, with the noted scratch running across the midsection of the wildman. Adding a bit more of a *memento mori* flair is the presence of a skull atop the square plaque held by the aforementioned wildman.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25039

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. Taler, 1591. Goslar Mint; mm: patriarchal cross. Heinrich Julius. PCGS AU-53. Dav-9072; KM (MB)-257; Welter-634. Featuring the armored and draped bust of the Duke on one side, and a very shaggy and seminude wildman on the other, this wholesome survivor sports a rather enchanting cabinet tone that deepens around the devices, off-setting them with great eye appeal.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25040

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. "Falsehood" Taler, 1597. Goslar Mint. Heinrich Julius. PCGS AU-50. Dav-9090; KM (MB)-270; Welter-628. Part of the Duke's series of "emblematic" Talers that reference his disputes with some of the rural nobles, this "falsehood" Taler presents a lion (representing the Duke) being crowned by an angel flying in the air. Meanwhile, the lion tears into an ibex, representing the quarrelsome nobles. Pleasingly detailed and enchantingly toned.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25041

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. Taler, 1602. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crowned heart. Heinrich Julius. PCGS EF-45. Dav-6296; KM-18; Welter-676. Commemorating the death of Hedwig von Brandenburg. Featuring a wildman with a fairly bushy crown, this pleasingly toned specimen presents a light, even degree of handling and a wholesome overall nature.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25042

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/2 Taler, 1598. Goslar Mint. Heinrich Julius. PCGS AU-50. KM (MB)-265; Welter-649. A bit of uneven toning is observed, giving this minor some highlighting around the head of the wildman, but this elegant example otherwise stands as a charming and pleasing survivor of the type.

\$500-\$750





GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/2 Taler, 1599. Goslar Mint. Heinrich Julius. PCGS AU-53. KM (MB)-265; Welter-649. A rather charming and pleasing minor denomination, this original specimen offers an enticing tone and solid overall detail remaining on the wildman.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25044

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/2 Taler, 1607. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crowned heart. Heinrich Julius. PCGS AU-58. KM-22; Welter-656. Elegantly toned and with only the slightest degree of wear upon the highest points, this wholesome specimen yields an enticing and alluring cabinet nature.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25045

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/2 Taler, 1609. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crowned heart. Heinrich Julius. PCGS AU-58. KM-22; Welter-656. The only example of the date seen at PCGS, this immensely pleasing and wholesome example from the final years in the reign of Heinrich Julius presents a fairly shaggy rendition of the wildman, with just a hint of striking weakness upon his face. Otherwise, quite well struck and essentially without handling.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25046

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/2 Taler, 1611. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crowned heart. Heinrich Julius. PCGS MS-61. KM-22; Welter-656. Enticingly detailed, especially upon the furry and facially follicled wildman, this Mint State specimen sports a deep, elegant cabinet tone and even possesses some hints of brilliance in the fields.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25047

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. "Houseboy" Taler, 1661-HS. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crossed keys. August "the Younger". PCGS AU-55. Dav-6341; KM-442.1; Welter-822. An interesting representative of this "houseboy" type, so-called on account of the uprooted tree being held in both hands (like a broom) across the body of the wildman, giving him the appearance of being a houseboy ready to sweep the floors. Pleasingly toned and highly original, with a stern look on the wildman and a seemingly impossible amount of muscles in his midsection.

\$600-\$900

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





25048

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1616. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint; mm: crowned heart. Friedrich Ulrich. PCGS AU-55. Dav-6303; KM-52.1; Welter-1057A. Pleasingly toned and very minimally handled, this elegant crown presents a stern and somewhat smug wildman, with very clear facial features and well defined, shaggy body hair throughout.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25049

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 1/2 Taler, 1621. Goslar or Zellerfeld Mint; mm: flower. Friedrich Ulrich. PCGS AU-58. KM-51; Welter-1061. Rather well struck and displaying a wildman with a very robust beard, this charming and elegant minor offers a delightful cabinet tone with hints of cabernet and embellished with iridescence throughout.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25050

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 1/2 Taler, 1626-HS. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint; mm: crossed keys. Friedrich Ulrich. PCGS AU-58. KM-51; Welter-1061. Sporting an enticing cabinet tone and some glints of brilliance emanating from the protected areas, this example even features great detail on the face and body of the wildman who stands rather imposingly upon the reverse.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25051

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1653/2-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. August "the Younger". PCGS AU-58. Dav-6340; KM-393.3; Welter-819. On the cusp of Mint State status, this exceptionally alluring and attractive crown displays a clear overdate and a fairly defiant wildman. While most of the toning is deeper gray, there are some lighter golden-champagne highlights further accentuating the devices.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25052

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 1/2 Taler, 1665-HS. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crossed keys. August "the Younger". PCGS AU-55. KM-454; Welter-833. Pleasingly toned and detailed, this minor presents the wildman with facial features that could make him an offspring of England's King Charles I. Very little handling is evident, with some pleasing hints of brilliance remaining in the fields as well.

\$500-\$750

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25053

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1681-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Rudolph August. PCGS AU-50. Dav-6379; KM-502; Welter-1840. Despite some minor, even wear across the higher points, this charming specimen retains excellent detail all while offering immense charm. The toning has taken on an attractive cabinet nature, while the representation of the wildman, in particular, is well defined.

\$600-\$900





GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1691. Zellerfeld Mint. Rudolph August & Anton Ulrich. PCGS AU-58. Dav-336; KM-559; Welter-2079. Presenting a minimal degree of wear across the high points, this minor denomination nevertheless stands as an impressive example, offering a deeply iridescent tone and even some glints of brilliance residing in the protected areas.

\$500-\$750

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25055

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1724-EPH. Zellerfeld Mint. August Wilhelm. PCGS MS-61. Dav-351; KM-731; Welter-2383. Quite deeply toned and with an elegant and enticing cabinet nature, this enchanting specimen wholly impresses and offers a level of quality and beauty that is SCARCELY encountered.

\$500-\$750

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25056

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1728-EPH. Zellerfeld Mint. August Wilhelm. PCGS MS-62. Dav-351; KM-731; Welter-2383. Stunningly enchanting and rather crisply struck, this nearly-Choice specimen dazzles with intense lustrous brilliance and a cabinet tone that deepens nearer the peripheries, augmenting an already strong and captivating beauty.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25057

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1747-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS MS-62. Dav-362; KM-870; Welter-2735. Just a hint of striking weakness is observed upon the highest points of this otherwise tantalizing issue, offering an alluring tone and a good deal of remaining brilliance emanating from the fields.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25058

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen, 1738-IAB. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS MS-62. KM-867; Welter-2742. Undoubtedly one of the most attractive and enticing specimen of wildmen minor coinage that one is likely to encounter, this beautiful example possesses immense charm and flair, with a strong strike, excellent detail to the wildman himself, and iridescent toning that features seemingly all the colors of rainbow.

\$500-\$750

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25059

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. Taler (24 Groschen), 1569. Muenden Mint; mm: crossed axes. Erich II "the Younger". PCGS AU-50. Dav-9002; KM (MB)-100; Welter-441. With the name of Emperor Maximilian II. Featuring the wildman facing with a coat-of-arms over his midsection, this pleasingly toned crown offers an elegant cabinet nature as well as a charming strike. As such, an excellent representation of the type.

\$1,000-\$1,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





25060

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. Taler (24 Groschen), 1572. Muenden Mint; mm: crossed axes. Erich II "the Younger". PCGS AU-58. Dav-9002; KM (MB)-100; Welter-441. With the name of Emperor Maximilian II. Quite SCARCE and highly attractive, this near-Mint crown dazzles with a light gray tone, pleasing strike, and excellent overall detail to the wildman motif.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection. Ex: Lanz 101 (11/2000) Lot # 432.





25061

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. Taler, 1640-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg. PCGS AU-55. Dav-6508; KM-22.2; Welter-1454. Sporting a fairly deep gunmetal gray tone that intensifies even more nearer the edges, this lightly handled and entirely wholesome Taler presents rather elegant charm and a handsome appearance.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25062

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Luneburg (Celle). Taler, 1655-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. Christian Ludwig. PCGS AU-55. Dav-6518 (image revered with 6517); KM-237; Welter-1508. Featuring a wildman in a contrapposto pose and with his bearded countenance in profile view, this near-Mint specimen presents an enticing overall appearance with very little in the way of handling or time in circulation noted.

\$500-\$750

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25063

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 2/3 Taler, 1684. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August, as Bishop of Osnabruck. PCGS MS-62. Dav-394; KM-262.1; Welter-1970. Undoubtedly one of the finest, *if not* the *finest*, examples of the type that is likely to encounter, this robust, nearly-Choice specimen yields an exceptional strike with great luster and toning throughout. Though all facets are struck with charming technical precision, the wildman in particular presents an iconic look.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25064

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 24 Mariengroschen, 1695. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August, as Bishop of Osnabruck. PCGS MS-62. Dav-414; KM-378; Welter-1982. The single finest example for the date at PCGS, and tied with just two others for the finest across all dates for the type, this enchanting specimen yields an alluring appearance with its gunmetal gray surfaces providing the perfect backdrop for an elegant golden-olive tone surrounding the devices.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25065

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 24 Mariengroschen, 1696. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August, as Bishop of Osnabruck. PCGS MS-62. Dav-414; KM-378; Welter-1982. Very well struck and wholly enchanting, this dazzling minor, with quality that is undoubtedly RARELY encountered, presents a good deal of glistening luster paired with an attractive cabinet tone composed of steely gray and burnt sienna. Meanwhile, the level of detail within the face of the wildman is quite stunning and yields immense charm despite the smaller planchet offered by the denomination.

\$700-\$1,000

 $From \ the \ Robert \ C. \ Knepper \ Collection.$





GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 24 Mariengroschen, 1710. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg Ludwig (future George I of Great Britain). PCGS MS-62. Dav-423; KM-15; Welter-2158. Eminently alluring and enticing, this nearly-Choice specimen yields an abundance of luster and attractive toning, with a russet-cabernet melange sprinkled rather enchantingly throughout.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25067

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1728-EPH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. Dav-2090; KM-192; Welter-2553. Displaying a figure of the wildman that lends the sense that he has let his body go, this lightly circulated gunmetal gray crown also features the coat-of-arms of the United Kingdom, as the Elector of Hannover also served in his even more important role, that of King George II of Great Britain.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25068

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 12 Mariengroschen (1/3 Taler), 1751-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS MS-61. KM-255; Welter-2600. With just some very light striking weakness upon the central areas of the coat-of-arms, this enchanting Mint State minor presents a gunmetal graymagenta nature throughout, with some deeper toning that highlights all of the devices.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25069

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 24 Mariengroschen (2/3 Taler), 1784-CES. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-61. KM-347; Welter-2812. Quite elegant and shimmering, this steely gray example offers a solid strike and a good deal of brilliance emanating from the fields. Undoubtedly one of the finest representatives of this minor that one is likely to encounter.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25070

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/3 Taler (12 Mariengroschen), 1773-LCR. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-62. KM-349; Welter-2829. Though struck on a somewhat irregular planchet, this elegant specimen presents Choice quality with its strong strike and enchanting toning. Of particular note, the detail on the wildman is rather strong and evocative, with so many core muscles defined that the concept of human physiology can be challenged.

\$500-\$750

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25071

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/3 Taler (12 Mariengroschen), 1775-LCR. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-63. KM-349; Welter-2829. A stunning, crisp, and Choice minor denomination, this impressive specimen radiates with intense brilliance and presents a subtle goldencabernet tone dancing around the devices—a further testament to its resounding eye appeal.

\$500-\$750





GERMANY. Pomerania-Stettin. Taler, 1617. Philip II. PCGS AU-50. Dav-7221; KM-47; Hildisch-94. A **VERY RARE** and seldom encountered type, this commemorative issue was struck for the death of Philip, Georg III. Presenting minimal friction and an alluring tone, this near-Mint example yields a tremendous opportunity for the advanced collector of wildman issues, or obscure German crowns more broadly.

\$4,000-\$8,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25073

GERMANY. Pomerania. Taler, 1640. Stettin Mint. Christina of Sweden. PCGS EF-40. Dav-4571; KM-188.1. Struck during the Swedish rule over Pomerania, which is now the Baltic coast of Germany and Poland, this crown features the standing figure of Queen Christina of Sweden and stands as a fairly **RARE** two-year issue with enticing toning and wholesome, original surfaces.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

Rare Trade Issue Struck by the Royal Prussian Asiatic Society of Emden





25074

GERMANY. Prussia. Piaster, ND (1751/2)-ICM. Aurich Mint. Friedrich II "the Great". PCGS AU-55. Dav-2591; KM-Unlisted; Olding-368. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just two examples, this RARE type presents enticingly toned surfaces with a deeper nature accentuating the devices. The level of wear is extremely minimal, with no problems of which to speak, save for a minor planchet issue on the head of the Friedrich.

Furthering its appeal that much more is the iconography upon the reverse. Issued as a trade coin for use in the Far East, where silver was at a premium and where a profit of 22% could be expected given the disparity, this type (struck for just over two months between December 1751 and February 1752) features a wildman on one side and a rather stereotypical representation of a man in contemporary Chinese attire on the other. The company's abbreviation, KPACVE, is present between them, standing for Königlich-Prussian-Asian-Compagnie von Emden, or the Royal Prussian Asiatic Society of Emden. A great example with numerous collecting avenues of interest.

\$7,000-\$10,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25075

GERMANY. Prussia. "Albertus" or "Bank" Taler, 1797. Berlin Mint. Friedrich Wilhelm II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-2061; KM-366. Mintage: 1,050. Despite the noted cleaning, which is evident from some scattered hairlines, this VERY RARE type offers tremendous detail remaining and yields a highly flashy overall nature. Quite enchanting and desirable no matter the issue, and a great opportunity for a difficult world crown.

\$2,000-\$4,000





GERMANY. Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. 2 Talers (3-1/2 Gulden), 1841-A. Berlin Mint. Friedrich Gunther. PCGS MS-62. Dav-913; KM-170; J-40. Mintage: 5,100. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just two other examples, this shimmering double-sized specimen radiates with a great deal of glistening brilliance and luster, with just a hint of toning at the peripheries and some subtle frosting upon the devices.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.



25077

GERMANY. Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. Duo of 2 Gulden & Tin Uniface 2 Gulden Trial Strike (2 Pieces), 1846. Munich Mint. Friedrich Gunther. VERY FINE Details. Repaired.

- 1) 2 Gulden. Dav-914; KM-174. PCGS VF Details—Repaired.
- 2) Tin Uniface 2 Gulden Trial Strike. cf. Dav-914 (for rev.); cf. KM-174 (same). Very Fine, deep gray surfaces, though some roughness on the blank side.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.





25078

GERMANY. Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. 2 Talers, 1845-A. Berlin Mint. Gunther Friedrich Karl II. PCGS AU-58. Dav-920; KM-140; J-74. Mintage: 8,600. Some scattered friction in the fields and light wear upon the high points account for near-Mint designation, but otherwise this double-sized crown issue offers some steely gray toning with some alluring burnished hints nearer the peripheries.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

SWITZERLAND





25079

SWITZERLAND. Neuchatel. 21 Batzen (Gulden), 1799. Friedrich Wilhem III of Prussia. PCGS AU-55. KM-59; HMZ-2-715A. Evenly handled and pleasingly toned, this minor presents two rather muscular wildmen upon the reverse and was struck in the name of the King of Prussia for the Principality of Neuchatel, an area that he held in personal union.

\$700-\$1,000

GERMANY

FEATURING THE AUGUSTANA COLLECTION





25080

GERMANY. Aachen. Ducat, 1646. NGC VF Details—Obverse Damage. Fr-9; KM-28. In the name of Emperor Ferdinand III. Despite displaying some light damage in the form of a small countermark between the legs of the emperor, this fairly **RARE** one-year type enchants with great remaining detail and a level of preservation that would seemingly be a bit higher than its designation would otherwise indicate.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.



GERMANY. Alsace, 2 Talers, 1614. Ensisheim Mint. Archduke Maximilian. NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. Dav-3325; KM-280. Delivering strong details and a charming strike, this handsome piece yields much appeal, despite the noted surface hairlines that are rather light. A RARELY encountered type and one that should find no shortage of willing bidders from those seeking an impressive large format silver issue.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.



25082

GERMANY. Augsburg. Goldgulden, ND (1517-58). Free City. NGC EF-40. Fr-43; KM (MB)-28. In the name of Emperor Karl V (Charles I of Spain). Featuring the civic coat-of-arms—and its iconic pinecone—on one side, with an imperial double eagle on the other, this handsome specimen presents a golden-yellow hue and alluring overall detail remaining, making it an excellent, wholly original survivor of the type.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25083

GERMANY. Augsburg. Swedish Occupation. Taler, 1632. Augsburg Mint. Gustaf Adolf. NGC MS-62. Dav-4543; KM-A68. A pleasing type from the Swedish occupation of Augsburg during the Thirty Years War, this handsome specimen delivers a nearly full strike that imparts beautiful details on the flan. Deep toning hugs the surfaces, and much underlying luster and brilliance is retained. Escaping the normal marking and faults that often plague Talers, this piece rises to a level of attractivity that is elusive for the issue.

\$1,200-\$1,800





25084

GERMANY. Augsburg. Ducat, 1742-IT. Free City. NGC MS-61. Fr-94; KM-147. In the name of Emperor Karl VII. A delightful and SCARCE one-year type, this example bears the bust of the Holy Roman Emperor along with a female personification of the city holding a rather large pinecone—symbolism highly associated with the city.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25085

GERMANY. Bamberg. Taler, 1693-GFN. Nurnberg Mint. Sede Vacante. PCGS AU-53. Dav-5064; KM-82; Zepernick-63. Offering a bold and well executed strike, along with alluring cabinet toning and very little evidence of handling, this crown, struck during the interregnum of the deceased Prince-Bishop, Marquard Sebastian Schenk von Stauffenberg, and his successor, Lothar Franz von Schönborn.

\$1,000-\$1,500





GERMANY. Bamberg. Ducat, 1802. Christoph Franz von Buseck. NGC MS-62. Fr-156; KM-154. Commemorating the unification of the bishopric of Bamberg with Bavaria. Rather sharply struck and endlessly engaging, this robust, vibrant example yields a high degree of stunning luster along with exceptional detailing on the obverse.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25087

GERMANY. Bavaria. Chaise d'Or, ND (1338-47). Antwerp Mint. Ludwig IV. NGC MS-61. Fr-176; Delm-223. Obverse: Ludwig, holding sword and resting hand upon shield, seated facing upon Gothic throne; Reverse: Ornate cross, with trefoils at ends; all within polylobe, with trefoils in quarters. An impressive specimen, this Mint State example yields a golden-olive nature to the color along with a pleasing strike and solid brilliance in the fields.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25088

GERMANY. Bavaria. Taler, 1625. Munich Mint. Maximilian I. PCGS MS-62. Dav-6069; KM-194. A stunning Taler, this exceptional piece features the normal stippling on the obverse along with a sharp strike quality. Softly lustrous and waxy throughout, light and colorful toning alights the surfaces and only adds to the appeal of the present specimen. Far less marked than one might expect for the grade assigned, this Taler is a winning example for any condition focused collector of European crowns.

\$1,000-\$1,500





25089

GERMANY. Bavaria. 2 Ducats, 1699. Munich Mint. Maximilian II Emanuel. NGC AU-55. Fr-222; KM-372. Commemorating the birth of Prince Ferdinand Maria. An engaging and interesting design motif, featuring a radiant Eye of Providence and three sunflowers, this barely handled example presents a deep and alluring tone along with a high degree of pleasing lustrous brilliance remaining in the fields.

\$4,000-\$8,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25090

GERMANY. Brandenburg-Ansbach. Taler, 1730. Schwabach Mint. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich. NGC AU-50. Dav-1980; KM-176; Brozatus-Unlisted; Whiting-372. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Featuring the busts of the current margrave, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich, along with a predecessor from the time of the Augsburg Confession, Georg, this lightly handled and handsomely toned crown offers great detail and stands as a fairly SCARCE type.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25091

GERMANY. Brandenburg-Franconia. Goldgulden, 1499. Schwabach Mint. Friedrich II "the Elder". NGC VF-35. Fr-306; Levinson-I-401. Obverse: St. John the Baptist standing facing, holding Gospels surmounted by *agnus Dei* (lamb of God) standing left; between feet, head of dog right; Reverse: Cross fleuree in saltire, with cruciform coat-of-arms in angles; I Ω 99 (archaic date) in legend. A great example of an early dated coin in gold, this evenly handled specimen retains solid overall detail, with a very clear reading of the date in the upper left portion of the reverse legend.

\$1,000-\$1,500

Frosty and Choice Multiple Ducat Issue from Bremen





25092

GERMANY. Bremen. 2 Ducats, 1659-TI. Free City. NGC MS-63. Fr-411; KM-126. In the name of Emperor Leopold I. The first year in a brief, two-year type, this **VERY RARE** specimen offers a strong and enchanting strike, with a light frosting upon the devices. Meanwhile, the level of detail is quite stunning, making it a phenomenal representative for the advanced collector of world gold.

\$5,000-\$10,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25093

GERMANY. Bremen. "Shooting" Taler, 1865-B. Hannover Mint. Free City. NGC PROOF-65 Cameo. Dav-628; KM-248; J-27. Commemorating the 2nd German Federal Shooting Festival. Already a fairly SCARCE and alluring type given its shooting festival connection, this crown offers even more intrigue given its proof status. Undoubtedly one of the finest seen with this special strike.

\$1,000-\$2,000





25094

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 1-1/4 Talers, ND (1622). Andreasberg Mint. Friedrich Ulrich. NGC VF-35. Dav-6313; KM-340. A pleasingly presentable example of the always popular type, this tremendous specimen yields a glossiness and deep cabinet tone to the surfaces. Wear is seen on the high elements of the design, though it is not aggressive nor defacing of the overall details. A pleasing example that is sure to appeal to any collector of European **RARITIES**.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25095

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 2 Talers, 1662-HS. Goslar Mint. August "the Younger". NGC VF Details—Polished. Dav-LS74; KM-451.3; Welter-772. A classic Double Taler from Brunswick, this wholesome piece yields good retained details and even wear. Despite the noted polishing by NGC, this hefty example remains a presentable example of a **RARE** type.

\$500-\$750





GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 2 Talers, 1664-HS. Goslar Mint. August "the Younger". NGC EF-45. Dav-LS76; KM-451.4. An entirely pleasing example of this broad flaned issue, this exceedingly handsome piece delivers a full strike and even wear on the high portions of the design. Deeply toned and escaping rough marking,

this piece is certain to capture much attention from the many specialists in the series.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25097

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 1-1/2 Talers, 1662-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. August "the Younger". PCGS AU-50. Dav-LS75; KM-450.3. Well struck and charming original, this example maintains much expressivity, with wear being limited to the highest design elements. Some original mint luster and gloss is retained,

only deepening the appeal of this broad specimen. A wonderful and somewhat uncommon type, deserved of many bids.

\$1,500-\$2,000





GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. "Voyage" Taler, ND (1635-66). Zellerfeld Mint. August "the Younger". PCGS EF-45. Dav-6359; KM-446; Welter-804A. The so-called "Reisetaler" or "Voyage" Taler on account of the ships on the reverse, this charming crown does exhibit a few spots of minor striking weakness, but nevertheless yields enticing toning and a tremendously wholesome nature overall.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.



GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 2 Talers, 1686-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Rudolph August. NGC EF-40. Dav-LS114; KM-531.3. An exciting and attractive example, this 2 Taler displays a full strike and limited signs of handling, save for the highest elements of the design. Deeply gray in color and nicely toned, this piece is rather attractive to behold. Some green on the reverse is noted for completeness.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25100

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Gold Off-Metal Pfennig of Ducat Weight, 1726-EPH. Clausthal Mint. August Wilhelm. PCGS AU-55. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Pn10; Welter-2360. Quite a RARE off-metal striking in gold utilizing Pfenning dies, this example displays just some very light rub across the high points and a hint of planchet waviness on account of its thin nature.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25101

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1723-EPH. Zellerfeld Mint. August Wilhelm. PCGS MS-62. Dav-2126; KM-739; Welter-2376. Very pleasingly and enchantingly toned, this crown presents a great color along with a rather sharp, well defined wildman and coat-of-arms. Overall, a tantalizing representation from an ever-popular series.

\$1,000-\$2,000





25102

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1728-EPH. Zellerfeld Mint. August Wilhelm. PCGS MS-62. Dav-2126; KM-739; Welter-2376. Rather impressive, this near-Choice beauty delivers a full strike and much retained mint glossiness. Toning is of a deeper plum and slate hue, with beauty retained throughout the flan. Escaping much evidence of handling and marking, the only fault of consequence on this example is a flan flaw at approximately 9 o'clock. A beautiful specimen that is certain to command the attention of any collector of "wildman" types.

\$1,000-\$1,500





GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 5 Talers, 1764-E IDB. Brunswick Mint. Karl I. PCGS AU-55. Fr-714; KM-915; Welter-2694. An overall pleasing and charming survivor of the type, wear even, honest wear across the high points and with some captivating luster remaining in the protected areas.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25104

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 10 Talers, 1834-CvC. Brunswick Mint. Wilhelm VIII. PCGS MS-63. Fr-745; KM-1122; Welter-3079. Only surpassed by one other example in the PCGS census, this enchanting specimen delights with a high degree of original brilliance that dances quite majestically before one's eyes. Meanwhile, some golden-orange toning accentuating the devices merely augments its already strong case that much more.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.



25105

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenburg & Luneburg (Celle). 3 Talers, 1664-LW. Clausthal Mint. Christian Ludwig. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details. Dav-LS188; KM-222.5; Welter-1496. One of the most popular of all German States multiple Talers, the present beautiful example delivers a bold and expressive strike and rich details throughout, with a steely brilliance emanating from the surfaces. The details are still rather sharp, and wear is limited to only the highest of elements of the design. The noted mount removal, while present, is hard to see in the PCGS encapsulation.

\$1,000-\$1,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





25106

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1714. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crossed axes between HH. Georg Ludwig (George I of Great Britain). NGC MS-62. Dav-2066; KM-77; Welter-2144. A great offering from this ever-popular series, the present wildman offers an elegant gunmetal gray tone, with some golden-olive tinges near the peripheries. An interesting type emanating from the year in which Georg Ludwig would be crowned as the King of Great Britain.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: Heritage 3032 (4/2014) Lot # 31501.





25107

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1718-HCB. Clausthal Mint. Georg Ludwig (George I of Great Britain). NGC MS-61. Dav-2080; KM-101.2. Delivering immediate appeal to the eyes, this stunning Taler displays rich details and glamorous cabinet toning throughout. Possessing much underlying luster and ample beauty, we expect many eager bids for this lovely Taler.

\$1,000-\$1,500





25108

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Gold Off-Metal Pfennig of Ducat Weight, 1737-CPS. Clausthal Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). NGC AU-58. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Pn11; Welter-2543. Weight: 3.4 gms. An entrant from the popular wildman series of coinage, this off-metal striking presents a good deal of shimmering brilliance, with just a subtle break to it upon the high points.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25109

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Gold Off-Metal Pfennig of Ducat Weight, 1752-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). NGC MS-62. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Pn31; Welter-2544. A delightful gold striking featuring the ubiquitous wildman of so much of the coinage from Brunswick, this fairly SCARCE, nearly-Choice rendition presents a charming strike, pleasing brilliance, and a warming golden-orange nature to the overall color.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25110

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 5 Talers, 1813-TW. London Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-62. Fr-619; KM-101; Welter-2787. Quite brilliant and alluring, this nearly-Choice gold emission offers a high degree of luster surrounding the devices, which are themselves offset slightly by an enticing and enchanting frosting.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25111

GERMANY. Cologne (Koln). Goldgulden, ND (1415-63). Bonn Mint. Dietrich II von Moers. NGC MS-63. Fr-793. Obverse: St. John the Baptist standing facing, holding cruciform scepter; Reverse: Coatof-arms within polylobe. Well centered and pleasantly struck, this example serves as an excellent representative of the type.

\$700-\$1,000





GERMANY. Cologne (Koln). Goldgulden, 1437. Riel Mint. Dietrich II von Moers. NGC AU-55. Fr-797. Weight: 3.47 gms. Obverse: Tri-form coats-of-arms; Reverse: Coat-of-arms over long cross pattee. Featuring a clear date in Roman numerals, this early-dated issue features a pleasing strike with very little in the way of actual handling and with a charming light yellow hue to the gold.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25113

GERMANY. Cologne (Koln). Taler, 1569. Cologne Mint. Free City. NGC MS-61. Dav-9155; KM (MB)-210. In the name of Emperor Maximilian II. Not often encountered in problem-free grades of Mint State, as is the case here, this impressive crown offers a light cabinet tone and some underlying hints of brilliance residing in the more protected areas.

\$1,000-\$2,000





25114

GERMANY. Cologne (Koln). 2/3 Taler, 1694-NL. Bonn Mint. Joseph Klemens von Bayern. PCGS MS-62. Dav-466; KM-76. Featuring a level of quality that is RARELY, *if ever*, encountered for this minor denomination, the present specimen provides ample brilliance and luster remaining, as well as a charming strike that exhibits only a few small areas of weakness. For completeness, a subtle planchet flaw is noted near the center of the reverse, but does not interfere with the resounding beauty and allure.

\$700-\$1,000





25115

GERMANY. Donauworth. Taler, 1544. Donauworth Mint. Free City. NGC MS-61. Dav-9170; KM (MB)-3. In the name of Emperor Karl V (Charles I of Spain). A deeply toned specimen, this elegant Mint State crown is **SCARCELY** encountered so alluring and enticing. Not surprisingly this example is by far the finest seen in the NGC census, the others merely attaining a grade of EF.

\$1,000-\$1,500





25116

GERMANY. Eichstatt. Sede Vacane. 2 Talers, 1790-W. Nurnberg Mint. NGC AU-53. Dav-2212; KM-95. An attractive and lightly circulated example, this 2 Taler yields and a bold strike of the painstakingly engraved details. Wear is confined to the highest design elements, and good luster is retained beneath the light coating of toning on the surfaces. A wonderful example that is certain to absorb much attention.

\$1,000-\$2,000





GERMANY. Erfurt. Ducat, 1634. Gustaf Adolf of Sweden. NGC EF-45. Fr-923; KM-54. Posthumous issue. Issued during the Swedish administration of Erfurt and following the death of the Swedish sovereign, this charming specimen offers a solid strike with only a light degree of handling and some hints of brilliance remaining in the protected areas.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25118

GERMANY. Frankfurt. Ducat, 1655. PCGS MS-63. Fr-976; KM-104.2. Weight: 3.44 gms. Quite dramatic in its multiple striking, with the lower portion of the obverse legend fully apart from that above, this Choice specimen radiates with abounding brilliant luster and a sparkling overall appearance.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25119

GERMANY. Fulda. Taler, 1795. Fulda Mint. Adalbert III von Harstall. PCGS MS-63. Dav-2265A; KM-151. Though some minor striking weakness, a few adjustment marks, and some minor planchet cracks are observed, this incredible crown stands as an above average, highly Choice, and attractively toned representation of the type.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





25120

GERMANY. Fulda. Taler, 1796-VH. Fulda Mint. Adalbert III von Harstall. PCGS MS-64. Dav-2264; KM-150. Featuring the cloaked bust of the bishop along with his coat-of-arms, the present near-Gem sports a deep and alluring cabinet tone along with some handsome underlying brilliance and tremendous originality.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25121

GERMANY. Hall (Swabian). 1/4 Ducat, 1714-N. Nurnberg Mint. Free City. NGC MS-65. Fr-1079; KM-20; Raff-122; *Pax in Nummis*-Unlisted. Weight: 0.86 gms. Commemorating the Peace of Baden. A delightfully enchanting minor with intense luster and all of the glistening appeal that one would expect from a Gem, this **SCARCE** type is by far the finer of just two seen at NGC.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25122

GERMANY. Hall (Swabian). Ducat, 1746-CGL. Nurnberg Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-1082; KM-35. Mintage: 550. A VERY RARE type, emanating from a supremely low mintage figure, this example delivers a vivid strike and cameo-like appearance, giving this Ducat that appearance of a proof. The details are fully formed and refined, and the luster is complete save for the lightest traces of handling. An example that delivers a charm that would be hard to surpass, we expect many excited bids for this example to arise.

\$2,200-\$2,800





GERMANY. Hall (Swabian). Taler, 1746-CGL. Nurnberg Mint. PCGS MS-61. Dav-2279; KM-32. A pleasant example, this stunning Mint State Taler delivers a full strike and a rich resplendent luster that highlights the beauty of this example. Some limited friction is seen on the surfaces,

likely accounting for the grade assigned, though this is not aggressive nor unsightly. A wonderful example that is certain to capture much attention from the numerous specialists in German Talers.

\$1,600-\$2,400





25124

GERMANY. Hall (Swabian). 1/2 Taler, 1777-OE KR. Nurnberg Mint. PCGS MS-61. KM-45.2. A supremely handsome specimen, this glorious example delivers a crisp and refined strike along with dazzling mirrorlike fields, giving this 1/2 Taler a semi-proof appearance. Limited

friction likely accounts for the grade, these wisps count for very little against the overall charm of the piece. A tremendous example that is deserving of a great number of bids given the beauty of this example.

\$1,200-\$1,800





25125

GERMANY. Hamburg. Silver Medallic 2 Talers, ND (1620-34). Hamburg Mint. NGC EF-45. KM-D52. Obverse: Wedding at Cana; Reverse: Jesus turning water into wine. A wonderful and appealing piece, this artfully engraved specimen displays a full strike and limited evidence wearing on the high elements of the design. Softly brilliant

underneath the steely color, this tremendous example is certain to capture much attention.

\$1,000-\$1,500





GERMANY. Hamburg. Ducat, 1642. Hamburg Mint. Free City. NGC MS-62. Fr-1100; KM-221. Though exhibiting some minor striking weakness, this impressive, nearly-Choice example yields a good deal of luster remaining and offers a delightful pale yellow hue.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25127

GERMANY. Hamburg. Taler, 1730-IHL. Hamburg Mint. Free City. NGC MS-64. Dav-2282; KM-379; Brozatus-1042; Whiting-387. Mintage: 5,000. In the name of Emperor Karl VI. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. A great Reformation-related crown, this near-Gem sports a deep gray tone and pleasing strike, though a very minor edge flaw is noted for completeness.

\$1,000-\$1,500





25128

GERMANY. Hamburg. Ducat, 1818. Hamburg Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-1141; KM-540. A fairly **SCARCE** issue, this nearly-Choice specimen glistens with a high level of shimmering luster and presents a mostly golden-yellow hue throughout, with the coloring lessening slightly at the peripheries.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25129

GERMANY. Hamburg. 5 Mark, 1902-J. Hamburg Mint. NGC PROOF-64. KM-610; J-65. A VERY RARE proof issue, this nice example delivers a full strike and beautiful details throughout with some brilliance retained underneath the pastel colored toning on the surfaces. Escaping any major instances of marking or handling, this wonderful specimen delivers much appeal and charm throughout. An impressive piece for any specialist in German states coinage.

\$800-\$1,200





25130

GERMANY. Hannover. 10 Talers, 1829-B. Hannover Mint. Georg IV (George IV of Great Britain). NGC MS-62. Fr-1158; KM-133. Featuring the bust of George IV of Great Britain in his role as the Elector of Hannover, this nearly-Choice gold issue yields immense cartwheel brilliance and an exceptional frosted nature to the devices. As such, a great opportunity for a coin with immense crossover appeal.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25131

GERMANY. Hannover. 10 Talers, 1854-B. Hannover Mint. Georg V. NGC MS-63. Fr-1179; KM-226; J-132. The second year in a fairly brief four-year series, this tremendously attractive example—seemingly a bit conservatively graded—yields immense luster and a rather elegant frosting upon the devices. Tied for the top of the population report for NGC with just one other specimen.

\$2,000-\$4,000





GERMANY. Harz. Silver Medallic Baptismal 2 Talers, ND (ca. late 17th Century). Zellerfeld Mint. NGC AU-58. Knyphausen-7295. Obverse: Baptism of Jesus in the River Jordan; Reverse: Inscription in 10 lines, denomination "2" punch marked below. Yielding an abundance of details and bearing essentially no evidence of handling, the present specimen delivers a bold strike and much handsome originality.

Gleaming luster is retained in the protected areas of the design and much enticing charm remains for the next owner of this lovely double Taler.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





25133

GERMANY. Harz. Silver Medallic Baptismal 2 Talers, ND (ca. late 17th Century). Zellerfeld Mint. NGC AU-58. Knyphausen-7295. Obverse: Baptism of Jesus in the River Jordan; Reverse: Inscription in 10 lines, denomination "2" punch marked below. An impressive baptismal Double Taler in terms of both design and heft, this example displays

almost no evidence of handling and the details are quite strong. Some deep toning reaches a terminal state on the reverse, noted here for completeness.

\$600-\$900





GERMANY. Hesse-Cassel. Goldgulden, 1629. Cassel Mint. Wilhelm V. PCGS AU-55. Fr-1250; KM-150. A fairly RARE and seldom encountered type, this barely handled example presents a raging personification of a tempest along with the *tetragrammaton*, the name for God spelled out in four letters in Hebrew. Overall, a great representation of an incredibly difficult coin.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25135

GERMANY. Hesse-Cassel. "Willow Tree" Taler, 1631-TS. Cassel Mint. Wilhelm V. NGC AU-55. Dav-6745A; KM-115.4. An interesting crown, this type features a personification of the winds blowing against a tree, with a village in the background and a radiant tetragrammaton above. Lightly handled and pleasingly toned, with some deeper olive hues nearer the peripheries and around the devices.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25136

GERMANY. Hesse-Cassel. "Willow Tree" Taler, 1635-LH. Cassel Mint. Wilhelm V. NGC AU-55. Dav-6751; KM-115.7. Full of interesting iconography, such as a personification of the winds, a radiant *tetragrammaton*, and the type's namesake, a billowing willow tree, this lightly handled crown offers deep toning and tremendous originality.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25137

GERMANY. Hesse-Darmstadt. 10 Gulden, 1840-CV HR. Darmstadt Mint. Ludwig II. NGC AU-53. Fr-1231; KM-315. Mintage: 16,996. The first year in a brief three-year series, this lightly handled example presents a brilliant golden-olive hue with a great deal of luster emanating from the protected areas.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25138

GERMANY. Julich-Berg. Goldgulden, 1501. Mulheim Mint. Wilhelm IV. NGC EF-40. Fr-1381. Obverse: Half-length bust of St. Hubertus facing slightly left, holding crozier and open Gospels surmounted by stag; Reverse: Coat-of-arms over long cross pattee. Known as a "Hubertusgoldgulden" on account of the obverse iconography, this golden-olive specimen exhibits some minor handling, but nevertheless retains great appeal and originality.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25139

GERMANY. Julich-Berg. Gold Stuber Pattern or Off-Metal Srike, 1737-FO. Karl Philipp. NGC MS-63. Fr-Unlisted; cf. KM-187 (for regular issue). An **IMMENSELY RARE** and seemingly unknown off-metal or pattern striking in gold of an otherwise silver denomination, this piece offers incredible eye appeal and a Choice overall appearance. The luster glistens in the fields, all while the devices present a razor-sharp look that captures the gaze of the viewer.

\$1,000-\$2,000





GERMANY. Kaufbeuren. Taler, 1548. Free City. PCGS AU-50. Dav-9351; KM (MB)-22. In the name of Emperor Karl V (Charles I of Spain). Surpassed in the PCGS census by just a sole specimen, this attractively toned example offers strong detail and a charming strike, with the imagery in particular on the portrait of the emperor being quite strong and captivating. Quite SCARCE this pleasing and wholesome.

\$700-\$1,000

From the David Sterling Collection.





25141

GERMANY. Kaufbeuren. Ducat, 1730 (in chronogram). Free City. NGC MS-63. Fr-1421; cf. Brozatus-1055 (silver); Whiting-399. Commemorating the 20th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Featuring figures holding an open Bible (BIB) and book reading A C (for the Augsburg Confession), this commemorative issue presents Choice quality with a sharp strike and resounding brilliance.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25142

GERMANY. Lubeck. Goldgulden, ND (ca. 1500). Free City. NGC MS-62. Fr-1474. Featuring St. John the Baptist on each side, this charming, nearly-Choice specimen from the turn of the 16th century offers an elegant strike and shimmering brilliance radiating throughout.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.

Possibly Unique Gold Off-Metal Multiple Ducats Striking





25143

GERMANY. Lubeck. Gold Off-Metal Taler of 9 Ducats Weight, 1537. Free City. PCGS FINE-12. Fr-Unlisted; KM (MB)-57 (as 10 Ducats weight). Weight: 31.19 gms. In the name of Emperor Karl V (Charles I of Spain). Obverse: Capped and draped bust of Karl right; Reverse: Knight kneeling left, holding sword and resting hand upon coat-of-arms. Though in rather heavily circulated condition, as its grade would indicate, this specimen represents an IMMENSELY RARE opportunity for a coin that may well be UNIQUE. Struck on a gold planchet to the weight on 9 Ducats and utilizing the current Taler dies, this piece occupies a very interesting and unusual spot, and undoubtedly presents a phenomenal chance for the advanced collector of gold RARITIES or off-metal strikes. A slightly larger specimen to the weight of 10 Ducats is known in the coin cabinet in Lubeck, but no other examples of the type have been seen at this weight.

\$5,000-\$10,000

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: Kuenker 155 (6/2009) Lot # 3883.





25144

GERMANY. Lubeck. Ducat, 1730-JJJ. Free City. NGC EF-45. Fr-1496; KM-151; cf. Brozatus-1060 (silver); Whiting-403. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Exhibiting just some light degree of handling upon the high points and some breaks to the luster, this one-year commemorative issue nevertheless stands as a quality example.

\$700-\$1,000





GERMANY. Lubeck. Gold Schilling Pattern or Off-Metal Strike of 1/2 Ducat Weight, 1789-HDF. Free City. NGC AU-58. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Pn31. An interesting variant with this normally silver minor denomination being presented in gold at the weight of a 1/2 Ducat, this piece exhibits hardly any evidence of handling, all while retaining glistening, enchanting brilliance radiating throughout.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





25146

GERMANY. Mainz. Goldgulden, ND (1372-90). Hoechst Mint. Adolf I von Nassau-Wiesbaden-Idstein. NGC MS-62. Fr-1605. Obverse: Adolf, holding crozier, seated facing on Gothic throne; Reverse: Coatof-arms within trilobe. Golden-yellow throughout, with an enchanting degree of luster and solid strike.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25147

GERMANY. Mansfeld-Artern. Goldgulden, 1626-AK. Eisleben Mint. Volrat VI, Wolfgang III & Johann Georg II. NGC MS-62. Fr-1585; KM-58. Weight: 3.19 gms. Quite well centered and pleasingly struck, this nearly-Choice example stands as the finer of just two seen in the NGC census, and emanates from a brief series from a lesser-encountered county within the Holy Roman Empire.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25148

GERMANY. Mansfeld-Bornstedt. Ducat, 1687. Prague or Vienna Mint. Franz Maximilian & Heinrich Franz. NGC MS-62. Fr-1573; KM-135. A one-year type coin featuring St. George and the dragon, this nearly-Choice example presents tremendous brilliance along with an attractive and provocative golden-olive tone upon each side.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25149

GERMANY. Mansfeld-Friedeburg. Taler, 1592-BM. Eisleben Mint. Peter Ernst, with Bruno, Gebhard & Johann Georg. NGC MS-62. Dav-9510; KM (MB)-52. Unsurpassed in the NGC census, this immensely attractive and striking early crown offers a high degree of lustrous brilliance and enticing toning, undoubtedly standing as one of the finest of the date extant, and worthy of a supremely strong bid and consideration.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25150

GERMANY. Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 2 Talers, 1778. Schwerin Mint. Friedrich II. PCGS MS-62. Fr-1723; KM-210. Mintage: 2,417. Quite brilliant and charmingly toned, with a delightful golden-orange nature to the color and only a hint of softness upon the higher points.

\$1,000-\$2,000



GERMANY. Munster. Silver Medallic 1-1/4 Taler, 1648. Ferdinand von Bayern. NGC EF-45. KM-48; Goppel-682. Obverse: Cityview of Munster, angels above holding sign and proclaiming peace; Reverse: Two hands emanating from the clouds at left and right clasping each other; behind, cornucopia and olive branch; below, scattered armaments. A tremendous medal commemorating the end of the Thirty Years Year, one of the most destructive conflict to ever plague the European continent, this wonderful piece offers a powerful numismatic relic. Fully struck and nicely detailed, the surfaces are rather attractive, and wear is confined to only the highest elements of the design. A rather attractively toned example, and one certain to generate much appeal from any collector of European medals or coinage.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25152

GERMANY. Munster. Taler, 1706. Munster Mint. Sede Vacante. NGC MS-65. Dav-2464; KM-135. Commemorating the death of Prince-Bishop Friedrich Christian von Plettenberg. Incredibly toned and exceptionally attractive, this type is almost never encountered in such elite states of preservation as is the case here. As such, a **RARE** Gem, and the finest of just three in the NGC census.

\$1,000-\$2,000





25153

GERMANY. Nurnberg. Goldgulden, ND (1410-22). Imperial City. NGC EF-45. Fr-1798; Erlanger-48. Type 1. Weight: 3.44 gms. In the name of Sigismund as King of the Romans. Obverse: Half-length facing bust of Sigismund, holding sword and orb; Reverse: Imperial eagle facing, with head left and coat-of-arms on breast. Pleasingly struck and only lightly handled, this example still retains some enchanting brilliance.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25154

GERMANY. Nurnberg. 2 Ducats, 1649. Free City. NGC AU-55. Fr-1832; KM-160. Commemorating the Peace of Westphalia. This *agnus Dei* (Lamb of God) issue features golden-olive hues and tremendous brilliance, along with coats-of-arms in triplicate on the reverse. A great overall rendition of this multiple Ducat type.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25155

GERMANY. Nurnberg. 2 Ducats, "1700"-GFN (in chronogram; ca. 1760). Free City. NGC MS-62. Fr-1882; KM-259. Restrike issue. By G. F. Nuernberger. One of the reissues of this popular "Lamb of God" (*agnus Dei*) type, the present multiple Ducat offers quality that is **SCARCELY** encountered, with dazzling brilliance and a rather sharp and well executed strike upon each side.

\$4,000-\$8,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





25156

GERMANY. Nurnberg. Ducat Klippe, 1700-GFN (in chronogram). Free City. NGC MS-62. Fr-1886; KM-258. By G. F. Nuernberger. Featuring the *agnus Dei* (Lamb of God), this square-shaped klippe issue dazzles with all of the tremendous brilliance that one would expect from a nearly-Choice issue as is the case here.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25157

GERMANY. Nurnberg. 1/2 Ducat Klippe, 1700. Free City. NGC MS-64. Fr-1890A; KM-256. By G. F. Nurnberger. A delightful square-shaped minor in gold and featuring the Lamb of God (*agnus Dei*), this glistening near-Gem radiates with great lustrous brilliance and a sharp strike

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25158

GERMANY. Prussia. 2 Talers (3-1/2 Gulden), 1839-A. Berlin Mint. Friedrich Wilhelm III. NGC MS-63. Dav-765; KM-425; J-64. Surpassed in the NGC census by just one example, this multiple crown issue offers a light gray tone under a deeper aspect that intensifies nearer the peripheries. A great overall specimen with immense eye appeal.

\$1,000-\$1,500





25159

GERMANY. Reuss-Obergreiz. Taler, 1868-A. Berlin Mint. Heinrich XXII. PCGS MS-66 Prooflike. Dav-399; KM-120; J-50. Mintage: 7,100. Full of tantalizing and exceptional allure, this Superb Gem sports a rather deep cabinet tone along with some glistening luster in the fields, evident on account of its most appropriate prooflike designation.

\$1,000-\$1,500





25160

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Talers, 1601-HB. Dresden Mint. Christian II, Johann Georg I & August. NGC EF-40. Dav-7556; KM-Unlisted. A fairly **RARE** and interesting type that parallels the single Taler issue with respect to design and diameter, but is twice as thick. Attractively toned and highly original, and tied with just one other example as the only two seen at NGC.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25161

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1594-HB. Dresden Mint. Christian II, Johann Georg I & August. PCGS MS-62. Dav-9820; KM (MB)-314. Standing as the top pop of eight examples of the date in the PCGS census, this shimmering and nearly-Choice crown undoubtedly dazzles with an elegant tone, great strike, and supreme luster radiating from among the fields.

\$800-\$1,200





GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1595-HB. Dresden Mint. Christian II, Johann Georg I & August. NGC MS-63. Dav-9820; KM (MB)-314. Quite pleasingly struck for the type, this Choice and attractively toned crown radiates with incredible originality and features all of the princes in rather clear and crisp detail. As such, it should be highly regarded and sought after.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25163

GERMANY. Saxony. "Sophia" Ducat, "1616"-IHS (ca. 18th Century). Johann Georg I. PCGS MS-62. Fr-2642; KMX-5. Restrike issue. The popular Sophia type, this intensely brilliant and sharply struck example honors the Electress Sophia, who, on account of being the granddaughter of King James I of England (VI of Scotland), was in line to succeed the childless Queen Anne upon the latter's death. However, Sophia predeceased her first cousin, once removed, by two months, meaning her son George would succeed Anne instead, initiating the House of Hanover within the British line of succession.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25164

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Ducats, 1617. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC AU-50. Fr-2662; KM-112; Whiting-67. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Reformation. An elegant gold issue featuring the half-length busts then-Elector Johann Georg I and his predecessor during the Reformation, Friedrich III. Barely handled and extremely vibrant, with some attractive golden-orange coloring throughout. Fairly **RARE** this problem-free, with the present piece being the only such example in the NGC census.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: Goldberg 55 (10/2009) Lot # 1001.

Enchantingly Rare Double "Christmas" Ducat — Illustrated in Friedberg





25165

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Ducats (Christmas Ducat), 1617. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC VF Details—Mount Removed. Fr-2667 (this coin illustrated); KM-110; Murseburger-891. Obverse: King Solomon standing right, holding scepter; to right, his mother seated left, wearing pointed headdress; Reverse: Two armored hands upright in prayer; cornucopia to left and right; above, *tetragrammaton* within the clouds. An EXCEPTIONALLY RARE and interesting type issued for the Christmas festivities, this specimen does exhibit some minor edge damage from a mount removal, but nevertheless offers great detail remaining along with a fairly vibrant golden-yellow hue.

\$5,000-\$10,000

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: UBS 53 (1/2002) Lot # 1043. Ex: Kuenker 68 (10/2001) Lot # 3016.

Amazing Gold Medallic 12 Ducats Struck From Double Taler Dies





25166

GERMANY. Saxony. Gold Medallic 12 Ducats, 1630. Johann Georg I. NGC AU Details—Rim Damage. Fr-2692; cf. Dav-7604 (for silver 2 Taler). Diameter: 46mm. Weight: 41.3 gms. Commemorating the Centennial of the Augsburg Confession. Obverse: Crowned and enrobed half-length bust of Johann Georg right; Reverse: Robed bust of Johann, predecessor of Johann Georg. An impressive and hulking gold issue struck with the dies used for the silver 2 Taler of the same design (Dav-7604). Nicely struck and showing scarcely any evidence of handling, this wonderful specimen delivers unmitigated charm and appeal to the eyes. The noted edge damage is seen near 3 o'clock, taking the form of limited flatness. This does little to detract from the overall beauty of the piece, and we expect much fervent competition to be the next owner of this wonderful specimen.

\$30,000-\$40,000

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: Stack's (01/2010) Lot #720.

Incredible Ducat Multiple Celebrating the Augsburg Confession





25167

GERMANY. Saxony. 6 Ducats, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC AU Details—Tooled. Fr-2697; KM-A423; cf. Whiting-111/2 (5 & Ducats). Weight: 20.6 gms. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Rather impressive and enticing, this VERY RARE example offers a crisp, clear strike with fairly unhandled surfaces despite its details designation. Golden-yellow throughout and a monumental chance for the advanced collector of world gold issues and their multiples.

\$5,000-\$10,000

From the Augustana Collection.

Tantalizing Reformation-Related Multiple Ducat





25168

GERMANY. Saxony. 5 Ducats, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. PCGS MS-62. Fr-2698; KM-422; Whiting-111. Weight: 17.26 gms. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Undoubtedly a stunning and captivating specimen, this Reformation celebratory issue presents quality that is RARELY encountered within the series of Ducats and their multiples, especially as one increases in denomination. Crisply and sharply struck, along with immense, majestic brilliance, this specimen would assuredly serve as a crown jewel in any collection, yielding a tremendous array of exceptional eye appeal. Absolutely a great chance for the advanced collector, and one that should not be missed.

\$10,000-\$20,000

From the Augustana Collection





25169

GERMANY. Saxony. 4 Ducats, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC EF Details—Mount Removed. Fr-2699; KM-A421; cf. Whiting-111/2 (5 & 2 Ducats). Weight: 17.2 gms. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. An exceptional and **VERY RARE** example of this larger format issue, the present piece does exhibit some unfortunate graffiti and evidence of time in a mount, but nevertheless presents a seldom encountered opportunity for a difficult type.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: UBS 53 (1/2002) Lot # 1045.





25170

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Ducats, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. PCGS AU-58. Fr-2701; KM-421; Whiting-112. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Very lightly handled and still offering solid detail remaining, this charming representative presents some enticing brilliance remaining in the fields and fairly strong legends throughout.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25171

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Ducats, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC AU-58. Fr-2701; KM-421; Whiting-112. Weight: 6.9 gms. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Very well struck and exhibiting hardly any evidence of handling or time in circulation, this radiant example offers great detail and luster, with one's eyes immediately drawn to the specific features in the ermine mantle of the reigning Elector, Johann Georg I.

\$2,000-\$4,000





GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Ducats, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC AU-58. Fr-2701; KM-421; Whiting-112. Weight: 6.86 gms. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Rather elegant and handsome, this pleasingly struck religious-themed multiple Ducat offers an immensely wholesome and original nature, with some solid brilliance remaining in the protected areas as well.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25173

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Ducats, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC AU-53. Fr-2701; KM-421; Whiting-112. Weight: 6.85 gms. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. An enchanting multiple Ducat example of this Reformation-related type, with an elegant strike and a good deal of charming brilliance remaining in the fields.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25174

GERMANY. Saxony. Ducat, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. PCGS MS-63. Fr-2702; KM-420; Whiting-113. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Quite handsomely struck and eminently well preserved, this Choice Ducat offers majestic eye appeal and radiates with pleasing brilliance as well.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25175

GERMANY. Saxony. Ducat, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. PCGS MS-62. Fr-2702; KM-420; Whiting-113. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Quite elegant and enticing, this nearly-Choice representative from the vast celebratory issues spanning multiple denominations offers a delightful golden-orange hue along with great brilliance remaining, as well as a charming overall strike.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25176

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Ducats, 1638-SD. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. PCGS AU-53. Fr-2682; KM-400. Lightly handled and exceptionally original, this multiple Ducat presents a charming and handsome overall appearance, with just a slight degree of waviness observed in the planchet.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25177

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Ducats, 1644-CR. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC VF Details—Mount Removed. Fr-2682; KM-400. Commemorating the end of the "Kipperzeit" (financial crisis during the Thirty Years' War). Though there is some noted damage from the noted mount removal, along with some even handling throughout, this example nevertheless stands as a quality representative of a VERY RARE type emanating from the period of the Thirty Years' War.

\$1,000-\$2,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





25178

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Talers, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. PCGS AU-55. Dav-7604; KM-415. A stunning and massive Double Taler of impressive heft, this wonderful type commemorates the 100th Anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. The strike on this example is full, with a richness of details retained on the broad planchet, with wonderful mint glossiness shimmering throughout. Only the lightest traces of wearing are seen, and these are limited to the highest elements of the design. A beautiful specimen, and one that does not appear with any great frequency on the secondary market.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.



25179

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1619. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC AU-58. Dav-7597; KM-119. Vicariat issue. A type that is **RARELY** encountered in grades of Mint State, this elegant and entirely wholesome crown serves as a charming change-of-pace, with very little in the way of handling noted. Meanwhile, some deeper toning and intense eye appeal round out its resounding character.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25180

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1624-HI. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC MS-63. Dav-7601; KM-132. By far the finest of the date seen at NGC, this immensely impressive crown offers a rather sharp strike and an incredibly array of radiant brilliance—*especially enticing for a coin of its age.* As such, quite **RARELY** encountered so Choice and attractive.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: Heritage 3014 (4/2011) Lot # 24013.





25181

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1625-HI. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC MS-65. Dav-7601; KM-132. The finest in the NGC census by a full two grade points, this tantalizing Gem offers a lighter gray tone with some golden-champagne highlights accentuating the devices. The detail in particular on the facial features of the Duke is quite remarkable, with his curly mustache and piercing eyes clearly evident from first glance.

\$1,500-\$3,000





GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1628-HI. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC MS-65. Dav-7601; KM-132. A supreme example, this tremendous Gem offers quality that is RARELY if ever encountered for the type, presenting a sharp, bold strike as well as an olive-gray tone that intensifies nearer the peripheries and around the devices. Furthering its mystique that much more is a high degree of lustrous brilliance that emanates from the protected areas, making this an undoubted titan for the advanced collector of world crowns.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25183

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1628-HI. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC MS-63. Dav-7601; KM-132. Incredibly sharp throughout, this tantalizing crown exudes tremendous eye appeal through its gunmetal gray-amber surfaces and immense lustrous brilliance radiating from the fields. A dazzling representative of an early 17th century Taler.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.



25184

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. PCGS AU-58. Dav-7605; KM-411; Whiting-110. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. About as close to Mint State as one can imagine, this tantalizing religious-themed Taler exudes immense eye appeal with a great, intricate strike and enchanting cabinet tone, with the actual degree of wear seemingly being imperceptible. As such, this crown should general tremendous interest on account of its overall entrancing look.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.



25185

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC AU-55. Dav-7606; KM-413; Whiting-109. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. A great Reformation-related issue, this elegant, wholesome, and entirely original specimen yields a deep gunmetal gray tone along with a fairly pleasing strike, with just the slightest degree of gentle handling upon the high points. As such, a tremendous representative example.

\$700-\$1,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION



25186

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1642-CR. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC MS-62. Dav-7612; KM-425. An elegantly toned and handsomely struck crown, this nearly-Choice and extremely pleasingly lustrous example radiates with seemingly the same degree of brilliance as the day on which it departed from the mint.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.



25187

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1649-CR. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC MS-64. Dav-7612; KM-425. An overall resoundingly Choice example of a crown from the latter stages of the reign of Johann Georg, this specimen presents a pleasing strike and intensely attractive tone.

\$1,250-\$1,750

From the Augustana Collection.



25188

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1656. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC EF-45. Dav-7614; KM-451. Commemorating his death. Featuring the slightly facing bust of the recently deceased duke in the ermine mantle traditionally associated with the role as the Elector of Saxony, this lightly handled and pleasingly toned example stands as a charming survivor of the type.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.



25189

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Ducats, 1657. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg II. NGC MS-62. Fr-2719; KM-464. Vicariat issue. Incredibly alluring and enticing, this enchanting, nearly-Choice multiple Ducat issue presents overwhelming quality and a distinctive problem-free nature that is **RARELY** encountered for the type. A fairly sharp strike and intense gold-orange coloring simply augment its charm that much more.

\$2,000-\$4,000





GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Talers, 1657. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg II. NGC EF Details—Tooled. Dav-LS398 (7629); KM-460. A rather pleasing example, despite the noted tooling which is hard to see in the obverse field, this tremendous example delivers a glossy appeal and limited luster throughout. Still strongly detailed and escaping the rough

marking and contact that is quite common on coins of this size, this piece should present very well in the next collection it enters.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25191

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Talers, 1661. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg II. NGC AU-55. Dav-LS401; KM-496. Weight: 58.14 gms. A tremendous commemorative issue that captures the splendor of the beautiful design, this wonderful piece delivers a full strike and only limited signs of handling on the high elements. Deeply toned and displaying much

retained beauty and charm, this exceptional piece offers much to boast about.

\$1,250-\$1,750





GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1657. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg II. NGC AU-58. Dav-7630; KM-481. Vicariat issue. Featuring the Duke in full regalia and astride a steed, this impressive, broad specimen yields a rather deep and appealing cabinet tone along with an elegant strike. The level of handling is quite low, with an incredible wholesome nature evident throughout.

\$1,000-\$1,500





25193

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1691-IK. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg III. NGC AU-55. Dav-7643; KM-616. Commemorating his death. Featuring an armored arm descending from the clouds and bearing a flag in honor of the recently departed duke, this lightly handled example still retains a good deal of glistening brilliance.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





25194

GERMANY. Saxony. Ducat, 1711. Dresden Mint. Friedrich August I (August II of Poland). NGC AU-58. Fr-2822; KM-805; Kop-11112. Vicariat issue. About as close to Mint State status as one can obtain, this highly enticing and glistening example yields virtually no evidence of handling, all while maintaining a particular sharpness to the strike and dazzling overall eye appeal. Quite SCARCE as such.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25195

GERMANY. Saxony. Ducat, 1711. Dresden Mint. Friedrich August I (August II of Poland). NGC AU-58. Fr-2823; KM-806.1; Kop-Unlisted. Vicariat issue; sword & scepter type. Weight: 3.4 gms. The so-called "sword & scepter" Ducat on account of the implements crossed in saltire upon the reverse, this issue also features the king in full regalia atop a rearing horse upon the obverse. Golden-olive, with great brilliance and just the slightest degree of gentle handling.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.

Elusive Medal Pedigreed to the Potoci Collection





25196

GERMANY. Saxony. Marriage of Friedrich August I and Maria Josepha Silver Medal, 1719. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Unc Details. Mont-1558. By: Olus Wif. Obverse: Diana standing facing, holding bow and spear; dog to left; Reverse: View of Dresden harbor, in background, cityview. A most impressive medal, despite the noted tooling and some friction, this piece delivers an artful design that is supremely well executed. The details are full, with no hint of weakness or wear to be seen. Much brilliant luster is retained, only adding to the appeal of this example. A RARE medal that we have seen almost no other offerings of, with us being only able to trace one other example of the type trading in 2017. A tremendous medal that matches beauty, with elusivity, and a premium pedigree, ensuring many excited bids when this specimen is offered.

\$10,000-\$15,000

Ex: Potoci Collection.





GERMANY. Saxony. Ducat, 1742/1. Dresden Mint. Friedrich August II (August III of Poland). ICG AU-58. Fr-2865; KM-908; Kop-11541. Vicariat issue; overdate variety. Featuring a clear overdate and the Elector atop a rearing horse, this near-Mint example retains a great deal of luster and yields a pleasing golden-orange color, all while the actual handling is quite minimal.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25198

GERMANY. Saxony. Ducat, 1749-FWoF. Dresden Mint. Friedrich August II (August III of Poland). PCGS AU-58. Fr-2845; KM-887; Kop-11505 (R2). Seemingly a bit conservatively graded, this shimmering and well struck example offers a great deal of lustrous brilliance and an exacting strike, all while the presence of any handling seems to be lacking. As such, a premium-quality piece for the grade assigned.

\$4,000-\$8,000

From the Augustana Collection.

Impressive Mint State 10 Talers in Gold





25199

GERMANY. Saxony. 10 Talers, 1778-EDC. Dresden Mint. Friedrich August III. PCGS MS-61. Fr-2874; KM-1003. Though some very minor friction is observed in the fields of this prooflike specimen, it nevertheless remains an exceptionally desirable one-year type that is highly SCARCE. Quite brilliant and enchanting, with a mostly golden-olive nature to the surfaces, and more of an orange hue accentuating the devices.

\$5,000-\$10,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25200

GERMANY. Saxony. Ducat, 1792-IEC. Dresden Mint. Friedrich August III. NGC MS-63. Fr-2881; KM-1035. Vicariat issue. Incredibly brilliant and glistening, this undoubtedly Choice exemplar yields a high degree of shimmering beauty in the fields and an ample array of frosting to the devices that ultimately imparts a prooflike aspect to the appearance. Just one has been seen finer in the NGC census.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25201

GERMANY. Saxony (Ernestine). Taler ("Flip Cap" Taler), ND (1507-25). Annaberg Mint. Friedrich III "the Wise," with Johann & Georg. NGC EF-45. Dav-9709A; KM (MB)-109. Variety without mintmark. So-called on account of the "flip caps" worn by the Elector of Saxony (Friedrich, on the obverse) along with his brother and cousin (Johann and Georg, on the reverse), this crown exhibits even handling throughout with solid detail remaining. It also portrays the split of the Duchy of Saxony, in that Friedrich and Johann were members of the Ernestine line (sons of Ernst and defenders of Martin Luther), whereas their cousin Georg was a member of the Albertine line (a son of Albrecht, who was a brother to Ernst, and staunchly opposed to the Reformation).

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25202

GERMANY. Saxony (Ernestine). Taler, 1534-T. Buchholz Mint. Johann Friedrich, with Georg. NGC-45. Dav-9720; Schnee-75. A fairly SCARCE type when encountered this alluring and problem-free, the present crown offers a great deal of originality and elegant toning that deepens around the devices.

\$1,000-\$1,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





25203

GERMANY. Saxe-Gotha. Gold Medallic 1/2 Ducat, "1650" (1672/3). Gotha Mint. Ernst I "the Pious". NGC MS-62. Fr-2949; KM-Unlisted; *Pax in Nummis*-Unlisted. By J. C. Freund. Weight: 1.8 gms. Commemorating the 25th anniversary of the Peace of Westphalia, this RARE medallic issue features lines of scripture upon each side, with the reverse displaying a radiant tetragrammaton at the top. Sharply struck and exceedingly lustrous and vibrant.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25204

GERMANY. Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld. Ducat, 1717 (in chronogram). Saalfeld Mint. Johann Ernst VIII. NGC MS-61. Fr-3004; KM-49; Whiting-292. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Reformation. Featuring the bust of the duke in side profile, and an almost facing bust of the reformer Martin Luther, this handsome specimen offers far superior quality than is generally encountered for the type, with glistening brilliance and a sharp, well centered strike.

\$1,500-\$3,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25205

GERMANY. Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld. Ducat, ND (1745). Saalfeld Mint. Christian Ernst. PCGS AU-58. Fr-3010; KM-30. Commemorating his death. A rather poignant one-year issue for the death of the reigning Duke, Christian Ernst, this enticing and SCARCE issue is not often encountered so attractive and problem-free. A great deal of Christian iconography is employed, with Christ crucified upon a cross on the obverse, and a *manus Dei* descending from the clouds and bearing a crown on the reverse.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25206

GERMANY. Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld. Taler, 1817. Saalfeld Mint. Ernst I. NGC MS-63. Dav-832; KM-153.1. Variety without edge inscription. Mintage: 7,327. Highly prooflike and sporting a slight cameo nature, this crown yields charming toning a subtle frosted aspect to the devices. Quite **SCARCE** when encountered in elevated states of preservation, as is the case here.

\$1,500-\$2,500





25207

GERMANY. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Taler, 1827/6. Saalfeld Mint. Ernst I. NGC MS-60. Dav-817; KM-16. Mintage: 2,002. A SCARCE one-year type, this crown possesses a high degree of lustrous brilliance, though with some scattered friction as one would expect for the designation.

\$1,500-\$2,500





25208

GERMANY. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 20 Mark, 1895-A. Berlin Mint. Alfred. PCGS MS-61. Fr-3853; KM-163; J-272. Mintage: 10,000. A **SCARCE** and seldom encountered one-year type, this enchanting Mint State specimen presents a golden-orange hue and a good deal of original brilliance remaining in the fields.

\$2,000-\$3,000





25209

GERMANY. Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Taler, 1813-LS. Saalfeld Mint. Carl August. NGC MS-64. Dav-842; KM-168. Pleasingly toned and exceptionally alluring, this near-Gem bar far stands atop the NGC census, with elegant luster and an overall enchanting look throughout.

\$1,000-\$1,500





25210

GERMANY. Schleswig-Holstein. 60 Schilling (Speciedaler), 1808-MF B. Altona Mint. Christian VII of Denmark. PCGS MS-61. Dav-1311 (Denmark); KM-138.1; Hede-39A. Issued during the Danish rule in this German duchy, the present Mint State crown offers a charming strike with a good deal of deep gunmetal gray toning. Meanwhile, some alluring brilliance radiates from beneath.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25211

GERMANY. Schwarzberg-Rudolstadt. "Mining" Ducat, 1803. Saalfeld Mint. Ludwig Friedrich II. PCGS MS-62. Fr-3105; KM-146 (prev. KM-C-55). Mintage: 311. Presumably struck from gold discovered in the Schwarza River, this VERY RARE one-year type exudes dazzling brilliance and eye-grabbing appeal. A great opportunity for an issue that does not present itself that often.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25212

GERMANY. Schwarzenberg. Taler, 1696-MIM. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius, with Maria Anna. PCGS MS-62. Dav-7702; KM-17. Undoubtedly one of the more alluring and attractive examples of the type that one is likely to encounter, this exceptionally toned, nearly-Choice crown dazzles with some resounding brilliance in the fields. Assuredly worthy of a strong bid with spirited competition.

\$1,500-\$2,500



25213

GERMANY. Silesia: Liegnitz-Brieg. Ducat, 1656. Brieg Mint. Georg, Ludwig & Christian. NGC MS-62. Fr-3200; KM-401. Seemingly a bit conservatively graded, this resoundingly alluring and brilliant specimen yields an enchanting strike and great overall appeal, all while artfully presenting the busts of the three brothers on the obverse.

\$1,500-\$3,000





GERMANY. Silesia: Liegnitz-Brieg. Ducat, 1657-EW. Brieg Mint. Georg, Ludwig & Christian. PCGS MS-63. Fr-3200; KM-401. Featuring the half-length busts of the three brothers, this Choice specimen radiates with exceptionally pleasing and alluring surfaces, a sharp strike, and tantalizing lustrous brilliance. Meanwhile, an appealing golden-orange nature augments its charm that much more. Unsurprisingly, it stands atop the PCGS census with the immense majesty.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25215

GERMANY. Silesia: Munsterberg-Oels. Ducat, 1530. Reichenstein Mint. Karl I. NGC MS-63. Fr-3228; KM (MB)-19. Obverse: St. Christopher standing facing, holding tree trunk and carrying infant Christ upon his shoulder; Reverse: Coat-of-arms. A highly Choice and VERY RARE type, this example radiates with an exceptionally sharp strike and tremendous glistening brilliance throughout. A great opportunity for seldom encountered and difficult striking.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25216

GERMANY. Silesia: Munsterberg-Oels. Ducat, 1535. Reichenstein Mint. Karl I. NGC MS-64. Fr-3228; KM (MB)-19. Obverse: St. Christopher standing facing, holding tree trunk and carrying infant Christ upon his shoulder; Reverse: Coat-of-arms. A VERY RARE and enchanting offering, this tremendously alluring and attractive near-Gem dazzles with a sharp, well incised strike, radiant luster shimmering throughout, and beautiful eye appeal. Undoubtedly worthy of a supreme bid and much focus.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25217

GERMANY. Stolberg-Stolberg. Ducat, 1740-II G. Christoph Ludwig II & Friedrich Botho. PCGS Genuine—Bent, AU Details. Fr-3336; KM-222. Despite some noted bend, this example delivers strong details and a sharp luster throughout. An overall charming example, and one that is certain to attract many excited bids.

\$800-\$1,200



25218

GERMANY. Teutonic Order. 2 Talers, 1614. Hall Mint. Maximilian (as Grand Master). PCGS AU-55. Dav-A5854; KM-30. An extremely popular type, this handsome example thereof delivers a charming strike and soft luster that ripples throughout the flan. Escaping any signs of aggressive marking or handling, this tremendous piece delivers a wonderful appeal that is certain to please any specialist in Talers.

\$1,800-\$2,400



25219

GERMANY. Teutonic Order. 2 Talers, 1614. Hall Mint. Maximilian (as Grand Master). NGC AU-50. Dav-5854; KM-30. This type features Maximilian III, the Archduke of Austria, in his role as Grand Master of the Teutonic Order—a Catholic religious order similar to the Knights of Rhodes (later Malta). Very attractively toned and well preserved, along with an alluring strike, though a minor planchet flaw is noted for completeness near the edge at 4 o'clock on the obverse.

\$1,000-\$2,000



GERMANY. Teutonic Order. 2 Talers, 1614. Hall Mint. Maximilian (as Grand Master). PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details. Dav-5854; KM-30. An exceedingly popular double sized crown, this presentable example delivers strong details despite the noted tooling that is rather light in the left obverse field. Limitedly worn and exceedingly glossy, this always demanded type is certain to command a plethora of excited bids from the many specialists in the series.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25221

GERMANY. Trier. Goldgulden, ND (1388-1418). Trier Mint. Werner III von Falkenstein. NGC MS-63. Fr-3432. Obverse: Werner, holding crozier and key, seated facing on Gothic throne; Reverse: Coat-of-arms within polylobe. An enchantingly Choice example, this specimen provides a great golden-olive hue with an ample degree of lustrous brilliance radiating throughout.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25222

GERMANY. Wurttemberg. Stuttgart. Ducat Klippe, ND (mid-18th Century). Stuttgart Mint. NGC MS-62. Wurster-1860; Hermann-855. Weight: 3.5 gms. A fairly **RARE** and seldom seen klippe issue, this impressive specimen features a rearing horse and colt on the obverse, with an enchanting *veduta* of Stuttgart on the reverse. Quite brilliant and shimmering, with great detail throughout as well.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25223

GERMANY. Wurzburg. Taler, 1702 (in chronogram). Wurzburg Mint. Johann Philipp von Greiffenklau zu Vollraths. NGC AU-58. Dav-2881; KM-227. On the cusp of Mint State status, this alluring specimen, sporting a great cabinet tone and some pleasing brilliance residing below, features three saints associated with the city on the reverse: Sts. Colman, Kilian, and Totnan.

\$1,000-\$2,000





25224

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Saxony. Duality of Marriage Silver Medal, ND (1627). PCGS EF-45. Feill-2446; Kahane-205; Więcek-36; Fieweger-98. By S. Dadler. Diameter: 43mm. Obverse: SUSTINEMUR CONCORDIA (we are uplifted through harmony...), young couple embracing; below, table with wine, game, and fruits; Reverse: DISCORDIA PESSUMIMUS (...we are ruined through disharmony), old couple disputing; below, table with dog and cat fighting and broken jug. In this somewhat satirical issue, Dadler pokes some fun at marriage and comments on everyday life. Pleasingly toned, with great relief and intricate detail.

\$600-\$900

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





25225

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Saxony. Silver Medallic 2 Talers, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC MS-63. Merseberger-1053. Commemorating the Centennial of Augsburg Confession. Obverse: Mantled bust of Johann facing, holding sword over shoulder and wearing elector's cap; Reverse: Inscription in 11 lines. A wonderful medal, this handsome piece delivers a stunning depth of relief that is seldom seen on issues of the period. Rather nicely struck and steely gray,

the surfaces emanate with limited and soft brilliance, and essentially no traces of friction or marking are seen. An impressive specimen, and one that should suffer no shortage of excited bidders accounting from the strong details.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





25226

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Saxony. Silver Medallic 2 Talers, 1630. Dresden Mint. NGC MS-63. Whiting-120; Merseburger-1055. Obverse: Half-length portrait of Martin Luther facing, head left, holding bible; Reverse: Inscription in 11 lines. A charmingly attractive and entirely wholesome specimen, this impressive example yields an original looking

cabinet tone and impressive relief. Still somewhat lustrous, this medallic issue surely will attract much attention.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





25227

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of 6 Ducats Weight, ND (ca. mid-late 17th Century). NGC MS-62. cf. Erlanger-2238; cf. GPH-1055. By C. Moller. Diameter: 35mm; Weight: 20.7 gms. Obverse: Man and woman, clasping hands, standing facing one another before vined tree with lock; bound figure of the devil lying below; Reverse: Female figure, holding harp and flaming heart, kneeling right below radiant tetragrammaton; two doves on ground to right.

INCREDIBLY RARE in gold, this impressive multiple Ducat-sized marriage medal offers great iconography and a high degree of lustrous brilliance.

\$2,000-\$4,000

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: Kuenker 49 (6/1999) Lot # 2145.





GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Augsburg. Gold Medal of 3/4 Ducat Weight, 1690. NGC AU-55. Diameter: 19mm; Weight: 2.55 gms. Commemorating the coronation of Joseph as King of the Romans. Obverse: Upright sword entwined with laurel branch; radiant Eye of Providence above; Reverse: Crown and palm fronds; below, legend and date in seven lines. A VERY RARE coronation commemorative,

especially in this module, the present specimen is just short of Mint State status on account of some very gentle handling, though enchanting brilliance remains.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25229

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Augsburg. Gold Medal of 6 Ducats Weight, ND (ca. 1725). PCGS Genuine—Scratch, Unc Details. Forster-877; cf. GPH-1058. By P. H. Mueller. Weight: 20.77 gms. On the topic of feminine virtue. Obverse: Martha, holding distaff and cookware, standing right, and Maria, in prayer, seated left; Reverse: Rachel, holding crozier, and Ruth, holding bushel of wheat, standing facing one another. An interesting medallic issue that presents some

rather misogynistic views on what was expected of a woman (namely, to be as beautiful as Rachel, smart as Ruth, diligent as Martha, and pious as Maria), this type is known in silver, but INCREDIBLY RARE in gold, especially in this multiple Ducat format. As such, the noted scratch is quite inconsequential.

\$1,000-\$2,000

Incredibly Impressive and Detailed Marriage Medal in Gold Equal to 10 Ducats





25230

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of 10 Ducats Weight, ND (ca. 1700). NGC Unc Details—Mount Removed. Erlanger-2208; cf. GPH-1025 (silver). By G. Hautsch. Weight: 34.6 gms. Obverse: GOTT GEBE SEINEN SEGEN REICHLICH VBER EVCH (May God grant unto you his manifold blessings), young bridal couple standing facing one another, holding hands before God the Father, who blesses the marriage; guardian angel to left, old man to right, radiant sun above; Reverse: LAST VNS GOTT BITTEN, DEN WIR SIND KINDER D HEILIGN (Let us ask God, for we are all children of the Holy One), bridal pair kneeling in prayer before burning brazier; to left, angel kneeling left, driving sword through the head of a demon; marriage bed

in background. Despite its minor rim markings from its mount removal, this incredibly appealing, powerful, and massively large medal in gold will undoubtedly delight. A **VERY RARE** and seldom seen type, one is immediately drawn to the range of emotions on the reverse, where a newly-marriage couple pray in their bedroom, all while a demon is rather violently slayed, with blood even pouring forth from his eyes.

\$5,000-\$10,000

From the Augustana Collection.

Ex: Classical Numismatic Group 75 (5/2007) Lot # 1251.

Ex: Kuenker 51 (9/1999) Lot # 1645.



GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nurnberg. Silver Medallic Klippe, 1706. UNCIRCULATED Details—Holed. Montenuovo-1344; Erlanger-2737; Julius-1172. By G. F. Nurnberger. Commemorating the Grand Alliance's Victories in the War of the Spanish Succession. Obverse: Large crowned radiant personification of the sun; three smaller crowns of differing style around; all with double linear and laurel wreath border, with rosette at each angle; Reverse: Large solar eclipse; below, drooping lis, with petals falling off; all with double linear and laurel wreath border, with rosette at each angle. A great allegorical type with a radiant sun and its eclipsing on the reverse, this medallic issue presents tremendous iridescence and allure, with the noted hole factoring little in its overall look, as many were converting into badges for wearing.

\$700-\$1,000





25232

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of Ducat Weight, 1717 (in chronogram). NGC AU-58. Fr-1902; Brozatus-Unlisted; GPH-Unlisted; Whiting-218. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Reformation. Obverse: Hand emerging from the right, placing bucket over candle; Reverse: Legend in four lines. With hardly any evidence of handling, this near-Mint specimen stands as a great Reformation-related commemorative.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25233

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of Ducat Weight, 1717 (in chronogram). NGC AU-55. Fr-1902A; GPH-292; Schnell-163; Whiting-223. Diameter: 21mm; Weight: 3.4 gms. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Reformation. Obverse: Cloaked bust of Martin Luther right; Reverse: Palm tree among an otherwise open landscape. A great religious-themed issue, this specimen is nearly without handling, yielding strong details and brilliant luster radiating upon each side.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





25234

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of Ducat Weight, 1717 (in chronogram). NGC AU-58. Brozatus-915; Erlanger-2334; Whiting-228. By P. H. Mueller. Diameter: 21mm; Weight: 3.5 gms. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Reformation. Obverse: Cloaked bust of Martin Luther right; Reverse: Man advancing left in a field, sowing seeds. A fairly SCARCE and seldom seen Reformation type, this example displays hardly any evidence of handling and retains a high degree of lustrous brilliance.

\$600-\$900



GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Saxony. 200th Anniversary of the Protestant Reformation Silver Medal, 1717. NGC AU-58. Whiting-256. Obverse: Half-length portrait of Martin Luther; Reverse: City view of Wittenberg; radiant sun at right horizon, light being reflected by mirror set on a hill in the foreground. A wonderful and handsome medal, deliver rich luster throughout and escaping any signs of contact, with just a limited amount of friction likely accounting for the grade assigned. Lightly toned, and quite desirable in this lovely grade.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.



25236

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Saxe-Gotha. Martin Luther & Johannes Hus Silver Medal, 1717 (in chronogram). NGC AU-55. Brozatus-868; cf. Whiting-175; Merseburger-Unlisted. By C. Wermuth. Diameter: 43mm. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Reformation. Obverse: Cloaked bust of Martin Luther right; Reverse: Cloaked and capped bust of Johannes Hus right. A dual commemorative featuring the reformers Luther and Hus, this medallic issue, *sometimes erroneously referred to as a Taler*, as on the holder here, offers a deep cabinet tone and a charming, elegant strike.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25237

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Saxe-Gotha. Martin Luther & Katharina von Boras Silver Medal, 1717 (in chronogram). NGC VF-35. Brozatus-869; Whiting-173; Merseburger-4540 (there as a Taler). By C. Wermuth. Diameter: 43mm. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Reformation. Obverse: Cloaked bust of Martin Luther right; Reverse: Bust of Katharina von Boras left, with hair in net. Deeply toned and evenly handled, this type has been at times, as on the holder, described as a Taler, but there is no issuing authority, and it is undoubtedly fully medallic in nature, as opposed to the more quasimedallic issues that were also issued in conjunction with this event.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





25238

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of Ducat Weight, 1730. NGC MS-61. cf. Brozatus 1064 (silver); Erlanger-2203; Whiting-411. By D. S. Dockler. Diameter: 21mm. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Obverse: Jugate cloaked busts right of Martin Luther and Philip Melanchthon; Reverse: Two attendants with a smoking pyre within a radiant mandorla. Presenting highly mirrored fields and lightly frosted devices, this elegant specimen dazzles with a high degree of eye appeal and a particularly intricate reverse design.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





25239

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of Ducat Weight, 1730. NGC MS-61. cf. Brozatus 1067 (silver); Erlanger-2204; Whiting-413. By S. Dockler. Diameter: 21mm; Weight: 3.5 gms. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Obverse: Jugate cloaked busts right of Martin Luther and Philip Melanchthon; Reverse: Castle upon a rocky formation; above, radiant Eye of God among the clouds. Fairly SCARCE and alluring, this impressive specimen radiates with intense brilliance and enticing portraits of the reformers.

\$600-\$900





GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Zellerfeld. Martin Luther Silver Medal, 1730-EPH. NGC EF-45. Brozatus-1117; Whiting-458. By E. P. Hecht. Diameter: 40mm. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Obverse: Martin Luther standing slightly left, holding open book marked A C (Augsburg Confession); behind, swan standing right; Reverse: Legend in ten lines. Pleasingly toned and only lightly handled, this impressive Reformation-related issue is fairly SCARCE and not often encountered.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: Peus 395 (5/2008) Lot # 3172.





25241

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of 2 Ducats Weight, ND (ca. early-mid 18th Century). NGC MS-63. Erlanger-2446; GPH-4383. Diameter: 28mm; Weight: 6.9 gms. Obverse: Baptismal scene; radiant dove above; Reverse: Legend in six lines; decorative scroll above and below; all within wreath. Extremely majestic and radiant in its appearance, this Choice baptismal-related issue offers immense mirroring in the fields along with a sharp execution of the strike.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25242

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of 2 Ducats Weight, ND (ca. early-mid 18th Century). NGC MS-61. Erlanger-2446; GPH-4383. Diameter: 28mm; Weight: 7.0 gms. Obverse: Baptismal scene; radiant dove above; Reverse: Legend in six lines; decorative scroll above and below; all within wreath. Extremely vibrant and glistening, with great luster and a mirrored nature to the fields.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





25243

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of 2 Ducats Weight, ND (ca. early-mid 18th Century). NGC MS-62. Erlanger-Unlisted; GPH-Unlisted; cf. Antoine-Feill Coll.-4171 (silver). By G. Hautsch. Obverse: Scene at the Jordan, in which the Aramean Naaman is healed of leprosy; in background, hilly landscape with leaning palm tree; Reverse: Baptismal scene; above, radiant dove. With great engraving and iconography, this specimen also radiates with an intense degree of glistening brilliance. Quite SCARCE and pleasing.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25244

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Hamburg. Gold Medal of Ducat Weight, ND (ca. early-mid 18th Century). NGC MS-65. cf. Gaedechens-II, p. 131, 135; cf. GPH-1142. Diameter: 23mm; Weight: 3.5 gms. On the Fourth Commandment. Obverse: Larger tree planted in bucket stands between two smaller trees in buckets; Reverse: Two panels, side by side, displaying the fourth commandment. An undisputed Gem of a specimen, this extremely enticing example exudes enchanting eye appeal and elegance through its robust, sharp strike and seemingly unending lustrous brilliance.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25245

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Hamburg. Gold Medal of Ducat Weight, ND (ca. early-mid 18th Century). NGC MS-63. cf. Gaedechens-II, p. 131, 135; cf. GPH-1142. Diameter: 23mm; Weight: 3.5 gms. On the Fourth Commandment. Obverse: Larger tree planted in bucket stands between two smaller trees in buckets; Reverse: Two panels, side by side, displaying the fourth commandment. Extremely brilliant and vibrant, this shimmering religious-themed specimen offers a sharp strike and dazzling appeal.

\$800-\$1,200





GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of 2 Ducats Weight, ND (ca. 1750). PCGS AU-55. GPH-Unlisted; cf. Kuenker-155, 3989 (for Ducat weight). Weight: 6.91 gms. Obverse: Angel standing facing, holding cross at pointing at crown at top; Reverse: Angel rescuing youth. Quite sharply struck and pleasantly toned, this religious-themed medallic issue is fairly RARE at the Ducat weight, with no other examples seen at this double weight.

\$700-\$1,000





25247

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Berlin. Gold Medal of 2 Ducats Weight, ND (ca. mid 18th Century). NGC MS-62. Erlanger-2219; GPH-4384. By the Loos workshop. Diameter: 29mm; Weight: 6.9 gms. Obverse: Christ wandering right; to right, tree and infant lying on the ground; Reverse: Baptismal scene. With excellent detail and tremendous dazzling brilliance, this nearly-Choice "double Ducat"-sized issue offers a great overall look.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: Stack's Bowers (1/2014) Lot # 659.





25248

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of 2 Ducats Weight, ND (ca. mid 18th Century). NGC AU-58. Erlanger-Unlisted; GPH-1066. By J. L. Oexlein. Diameter: 26mm; Weight: 6.96 gms. Obverse: Baptismal scene; radiant Eye of Providence above; Reverse: Legend in seven lines, with a reference to Mark 10:17. Highly radiant and majestic, with a great deal of lustrous brilliance and sharpness in particular to the obverse.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25249

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of 2 Ducats Weight, ND (ca. mid 18th Century). NGC MS-62. cf. Erlanger-2445 (Ducat weight); cf. GPH-1076 (Ducat-sized silver striking). Diameter: 28mm; Weight: 6.9 gms. Obverse: Crucifix bearing the body of Christ over heart reading IE-SVS and within wreath of thorns; above, crown among the clouds; Reverse: Legend in seven lines, with reference to Apocalypse 2:10; above, *manus Dei* descending left from the clouds, bearing crown. Highly lustrous and brilliant, and a fairly RARE and provocative type.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25250

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of Ducat Weight, ND (ca. mid-late 18th Century). NGC MS-61. Erlanger-2443; GPH-1069. Diameter: 22mm; Weight: 3.5 gms. Obverse: Radiant bust of Christ right set upon altar; Reverse: Radiant agnus Dei (Lamb of God) standing right upon the globe, cradling cruciform banner in forehoof. A delightful baptismal-related issue, this enchanting specimen radiates with a high degree of lustrous brilliance and offers a vibrant golden-yellow hue.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25251

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of Ducat Weight, ND (ca. mid 18th Century). NGC MS-62. Erlanger-2444; GPH-1075. Diameter: 21mm; Weight: 3.5 gms. Obverse: Baptism scene; radiant dove above; Reverse: Legend in eight lines; rosette above and below. Quite well struck for the type and exceedingly brilliant, with a great vibrancy emanating throughout.

\$700-\$1,000





GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Augsburg. Gold Medal of Ducat Weight, ND (ca. mid 18th Century). NGC MS-63 Prooflike. Forster-Unlisted; cf. GPH-1030 (silver). Diameter: 22mm; Weight: 3.5 gms. Obverse: Man and woman, standing facing one another before vine, clasping hands; Reverse: Two hands emanating left and right from the clouds, holding heart between them; radiant *tetragrammaton* above; below, two doves perched upon branch. An interesting marriage-related medal that is full of engaging iconography, this radiant and highly prooflike specimen offers tremendous appeal.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25253

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nuremberg. Gold Medal of Ducat Weight, ND (ca. mid-late 18th Century). PCGS MS-63. GPH-Unlisted; Erlanger-Unlisted. Diameter: 24mm; Weight: 3.47 gms. Obverse: Circumcision scene, with a reference to Genesis 17:10 in exergue; Reverse: Baptism scene, with a reference to Matthew 28:19 in exergue. An EXCEPTIONALLY RARE religious-themed type, with intricate detail and a high degree of shimmering brilliance radiating throughout.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: Triton VII (1/2004) Lot # 1159.





25254

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Hesse-Darmstadt. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1817. NGC MS-61. Fr-1229; cf. Brozatus-1216 (silver); Whiting-546. By H. Roessler. Commemorating the 300th anniversary of the Reformation. Obverse: Cloaked bust of Martin Luther left; Reverse: Legend in six lines. Highly mirrored and pleasingly frosted upon the devices, this Reformation-related type radiates with great appeal and a charming strike.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25255

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Frankfurt. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1817. PCGS MS-61. Fr-1026; KM-302; Brozatus-1223; Whiting-551. Commemorating the 300th anniversary of the Reformation. A great religious-themed commemorative, this alluring Mint State specimen possesses a high degree of stunning brilliance upon each side.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.





25256

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Augsburg. Gold Medal of Ducat Weight, ND (ca. mid 19th Century). NGC MS-61. Erlanger-Unlisted; cf. GPH-1071. Diameter: 22mm; Weight: 3.4 gms. Obverse: Radiant dove; Reverse: Legend in four lines within decorative border. A SCARCE and rather interesting type, this example yields incredibly brilliance and mirroring in the fields along with a light degree of frosting to the devices.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.





25257

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. Karl Anton/Culture Gold Medal of Merit, ND (1857). NGC MS-62. Sommer-K136 note. By W. Kullrich. Diameter: 30mm; Weight: 20.82 gms. Obverse: Bare head left; Reverse: BENE / MERENTI in two lines within garlanded oak wreath. A VERY RARE and interesting award medal that was issued in the name of the Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, an area that had, at the time of the medal's manufacture, been absorbed into the Kingdom of Prussia. Highly dazzling and mirrored, with exceptional brilliance and eye appeal. Includes original collector's ticket.

\$3,000-\$4,500





GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Hamburg. Friedrich von Schiller Gold Medal of 10 Ducats Weight, 1859. NGC MS-61. Gaedechens-2104. By F. Staudigel & C. Schnitzspahn. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the birth of the poet. Obverse: Laureate bust facing slightly left; Reverse: Scene from "Die Glocke," along with the civic coat-of-arms of Hamburg. Quite SCARCE in gold, this impressive literature-related issue offers a great prooflike appearance, with tremendous mirroring in the fields and a delightful frosting to the devices.

\$3,000-\$5,000

From the Augustana Collection.

Glistening & Extremely Artistic Gold Award Medal to the Weight of 10 Ducats





25259

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Prussia. Wilhelm/Artists' Prize Gold Award Medal of 10 Ducats Weight, ND (1861). PCGS SPECI-MEN-66. cf. Sommer-P112/1 (for obv.) & Sommer-K127 (for rev.). By F. W. Kullrich & C. Pfeuffer. Diameter: 31mm; Weight: 34.67 gms. Obverse: Bare head right; around, personifications of Painting, Sculpting, Music, and Architecture, alternating within ornamented panels; Reverse: Facade of the old Berlin Museum. An EXTREMELY RARE and exceptionally enticing specimen issued to the massive weight of 10 Ducats, this award medal presents a high degree of shimmering brilliance in the fields and with an alluring frosting to the devices throughout. Incredibly intricate artistry and flair abounds in every space provided on the dazzling planchet.

\$10,000-\$20,000





25260

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Bavaria. Maximilian Gold Medal of Merit, ND (ca. 1870). NGC MS-62+. Wittelsbach-3087 var. (silver). By A. Dietelbach. Diameter: 36mm; Weight: 20.84 gms. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: ZUM / ANDENKEN in two lines within garlanded oak wreath. A VERY RARE award medal issued to the weight of 6 Ducats, this impressive specimen—almost never seen in gold—offers an enticing golden-yellow hue throughout along with some light frosting upon the devices and a majestic array of mirrored brilliance emanating from the fields.

\$3,000-\$4,500





25261

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Death of Karl August Gold Medal, 1894. Stuttgart (W. Mayer) Mint. NGC MS-62 Prooflike. Diameter: 42mm; Weight: 32.97 gms. Obverse: Draped bust facing slightly left in military attire; Reverse: Legend in five lines within palm frond curling to right and garlanded with banner bearing his birth and death dates. Already a seldom seen issue in silver, this type is virtually unheard of and EXCESSIVLEY RARE in gold, with a weight of just over one ounce. Charmingly frosted upon the devices and quite mirrored in the fields, this stunning specimen should undoubtedly be on the list of those who seek medallic treasures from the final decades of the German Empire.

\$5,000-\$7,500

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION







GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Hamburg. 80th Birthday of Otto von Bismarck Gold Medallic 100 Mark, 1895. NGC MS-63. Gaedechens-2474; Bennert-165. By F. Schaper. Diameter: 42.7mm; Weight: 36.60 gms. Obverse: Bust facing slightly left; Reverse: St. George on horse rearing right, spearing dragon below. An impressive specimen offering over one ounce of gold, this Choice medallic issue features a high degree of shimmering luster and brilliance, with a hue that deepens to more of an orangish nature nearer the devices. Fairly RARE and seldom seen, especially this enticing and without issue.

\$2,000-\$4,000





25263

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Bavaria. Munich Art Cooperative Gold Medal, 1905. NGC MS-64. Hauser-717; Gebhardt-232; Wittelsbach-3056. Weight: 37.97 gms. By: A. Borsch. Obverse: Athena seated left with lance and shield; right hand extended towards olive tree at left; Reverse: Scroll with winners name engraved and year below, encircled by olive laurels. Awarded as the grand prize of the International Art Exhibition in Munich, this wonderful piece delivers a satiny gold finish and bold strike. With limited evidence of chattering and handling, this wonderful example presents phenomenally well to the eyes.

\$3,000-\$4,000

From the Cardinal Collection of Educational Foundation.





25264

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Empire. Death Chokes Italy Cast Iron Medal, 1916. CHOICE UNCIRCULATED. The Art of Devastation, p. 263, no. 59; Frankenhuis-1499. Diameter: 69mm; Weight: 94.88 gms. By W. Eberbach. Totentanz (Dance of Death) series. Obverse: FÜR -LATEINISCHE - BUNDES - / TREUE / 1915 / TRIENT 1916 FRIAUL (for Latin loyalty 1915, Trentino 1916 Friuli), Death on its knees facing slightly left, choking the Lupa Romana (representing Italy); Reverse: Legend in five lines: AN / SIDNEY / SONNINO / DEN - REDEGE / WANDTEN (to Sidney Sonnino, the eloquent one); all within scaled polylobe. Edge: Some filing marks as made, otherwise plain. Deep charcoal gray surfaces, with a delightful matte nature. Compare to a similar example that realized a total of \$2,640 in our August 2021 ANA auction (Lot # 40404).

Similar to the satirical medallic issues of Karl Goetz, Walther Eberbach was inspired by the events of World War I to create a series of rather morbid medals to propagandize the German war effort. The theme upon which he decided to focus was the Totentanz, or "Dance of Death." This series of issues, a divergence from the ephemeral topic of vanitas, portrayed

Death as a skeleton, quite gleefully taking joy in the demise of his enemiesthe allied powers-rather than a subtle reflection upon life and death. This frank morbidity is expressed by Eberbach himself in a letter to Julius Menadier, in which he writes "...I want whoever holds the pieces in their hands years later to be overcome by the shudder grimness." It's safe to say that, in this desire, Eberbach was astoundingly successful.

After initially joining World War I one the side the Triple Alliance/Central Powers, Italy, under her foreign minister, Sidney Sonnino, signed the Treaty of London in secret, which saw her switch sides and join the allied powers. Additionally, should the allies be successful, the treaty included plans to dismantle the Austro-Hungarian Empire, at least in part to Italy's benefit. The suggestion of this medal is that Italy (represented by the Lupa Romana-the fabled she-wolf that suckled the twins, Romulus and Remus) was receiving her payback for signing such a treaty, namely in the battering which she suffered at the hands of Austria-Hungary in the Trentino Offensive/Battle of Asiago in May-June 1916.

\$1,000-\$1,500





GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Empire. Death Watches the Sinking of the RMS "Lusitania" Cast Iron Medal, 1916. UNCIRCULATED Details. Marks. The Art of Devastation, p. 264, no. 60; Frankenhuis-1497. Diameter: 69mm; Weight: 68.36 gms. By W. Eberbach. Totentanz (Dance of Death) series. Reverse: HEIMTÜCKE - U - GEWARNTER - LEICHTSINN - AN - BORD - D - LUSITANIA (malice and forewarned recklessness on board the Lusitania), Death standing over the sinking Lusitania in taunting stance; Reverse: DEM / VERÄCHTER / DER - WARNUNG / WOODROW / WILSON / 1916 (to the despiser of warnings, Woodrow Wilson) in six lines within scalloped polylobe. Edge: DS 106 63. Charcoal gray surfaces, with some light marks in the left field of the reverse. Compare to a similar example, though with some graphite from a pencil in the obverse field, that realized a total of \$1,920 in our August 2021 ANA auction (Lot # 40405).

Similar to the satirical medallic issues of Karl Goetz, Walther Eberbach was inspired by the events of World War I to create a series of rather morbid medals to propagandize the German war effort. The theme upon which he decided to focus was the Totentanz, or "Dance of Death." This series of issues, a divergence from the ephemeral topic of vanitas, portrayed Death as a skeleton, quite gleefully taking joy in the demise of his enemiesthe allied powers-rather than a subtle reflection upon life and death. This frank morbidity is expressed by Eberbach himself in a letter to Julius Menadier, in which he writes "...I want whoever holds the pieces in their hands years later to be overcome by the shudder grimness." It's safe to say that, in this desire, Eberbach was astoundingly successful.

This haunting piece recounts the sinking of the Lusitania from the German perspective, denying their responsibility and instead placing it upon US president Woodrow Wilson. The contents on board (referenced on the obverse) are an allusion to the munitions which the Lusitania was secretly carrying-a violation of the warnings issued in February 1915.

\$1,000-\$1,500





25266

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Empire. Martin Luther Gold Medal, 1917. Munich Mint. NGC MS-66. Kienast-191; cf. Brozatus-1493 (silver); cf. Whiting-841 (same). By K. Goetz. Diameter: 36mm; Weight: 22.27 gms. Commemorating the 400th anniversary of the Reformation. Obverse: Capped and cloaked bust of Martin Luther facing slightly right; Reverse: Double-bowled fountain; at the top, crucifix bearing Christ bleeding from his wounds; to left and right, woman and soldier draw forth the blood from the lower bowl. Presenting Goetz's iconic

style, this **INCREDIBLY RARE** offering in gold is an undoubted Gem, offering delightful matte surfaces and an intense degree of brilliance. Issued during the quadricentennial of the Reformation, the events of the day are not lost to the viewer, as the presence of the soldier at the right of the reverse reminds one that Goetz's Germany was still in the middle of the first Great War.

\$2,000-\$4,000

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION





25267

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Weimar Republic. Gold Medallic 5 Mark, 1928. Berlin Mint. NGC PROOF-63. KMX-4A. By Goetz & Bernhart. Diameter: 36mm. Obverse: Bare head of von Hindenburg left; Reverse: Coat-of-arms surmounted by two crested and plumed helmets. Supremely enchanting and brilliant, this near-Gem proof yields immense eye appeal and served as unofficial pattern designed in part by the famed medalist Karl Goetz.

\$1,800-\$2,400

From the Augustana Collection.





25268

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Weimar Republic. Death of Otto von Bismarck Gold Medal, 1928. Munich Mint. NGC MS-63. Kienast-410. By K. Goetz. Diameter: 36mm. Obverse: Facing bust of Otto von Bismarck; Reverse: Shamrock set upon oak wreath. A VERY RARE and seldom encountered offering in gold, this medal celebrates the 30th anniversary of the death of the statesman, so instrumental in the German politics of the second half of the prior century. Matte and highly lustrous, with an olive-yellow hue to the gold.

\$1,500-\$2,500

From the Augustana Collection.





25269

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Weimar Republic. LZ-127 World Tour/Zeppelin, Durr & Eckener Gold Medal, 1929. Berlin Mint. NGC PROOF-62 Cameo. Hans Kaiser-511.2. Diameter: 36mm. By O. Glocker. Commemorating the Airship LZ 127 *Graf Zeppelin*. Obverse: Jugate busts of Zeppelin, Durr, and Eckener left; Reverse: View of the Earth from looking downward from the North Pole, with cities visited by the airship highlighted. An ever-popular aviation type, especially in gold, this nearly-Choice exemplar offers shimmering brilliance and a great mirroring in the fields.

Zeppelin was a German general and aircraft manufacturer, who later founded the airship company Luftschiffbau Zeppelin. Following Zeppelin's death in 1917, Dr. Hugo Eckener became the head of this company and oversaw post-war fundraising to expand upon its production, even serving as commander for the LZ 127 on numerous occasions. When this airship first entered use, it was the first commercial passenger transatlantic flight service in the world, eventually making 590 flights over nearly a decade. In 1940, she was scrapped for metal for the German efforts in World War II.

\$1,500-\$2,500





GERMANY. Medallic Issues. East Germany. Set of Memorial Ducats (5 Pieces), 1963. GEM PROOF. AGW: 2.0652 oz. An exceedingly charming group of 1963 Ducats honoring the life of the slain John F. Kennedy, this group offers over 2 ounces of gold and handsome proof coins housed in a custom capital plastics holder.

\$4,000-\$6,000



25271

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. East Germany. Martin Luther as "Junker Joerg"/450th Anniversary of the Reformation Gold Medal, 1967. PCGS MS-67. cf. Brozatus-1595 (silver); Schnell-401; cf. Whiting-925 (silver). By W. Rosenthal. Diameter: 27mm. Obverse: Bearded bust of Martin Luther in disguise facing slightly right; Reverse: Legend in two lines within circular legend. Exceedingly brilliant and radiant, with a subtle rose-gold color to the palette.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25272

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. East Germany. Martin Luther/450th Anniversary of the Reformation Gold Medal, 1967. PCGS MS-65. cf. Brozatus-1596 (silver); Schnell-394; Whiting-Unlisted. By G. Weidanz. Diameter: 27mm. Obverse: capped and draped bust of Martin Luther left; Reverse: Legend in two lines within circular legend. A golden-yellow Gem, this example radiates with dazzling luster and a bit of a frosty nature.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.





25273

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. East Germany. Katharina von Boras/450th Anniversary of the Reformation Gold Medal, 1967. PCGS MS-65. cf. Brozatus-1600 (silver); Schnell-396. By W. Rosenthal. Diameter: 27mm. Obverse: Cloaked bust of Katharina von Boras facing slightly left; Reverse: Legend in two lines within circular legend. Exceptionally vibrant and lustrous, with a great cartwheeling nature to the brilliance.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.

END OF SESSION H

Session I

THE SALTON COLLECTION

PART V

Ancient Coins

Coins of the World



Lot 26051

Monday, January 16, 2023, 9:00 am pt

Lots 26001-26538



ANCIENT COINS

GREEK

CELTIC





26001

CELTIC. Eastern Europe. AR Tetradrachm (13.98 gms), ca. 4th-3rd Centuries B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Lanz-351; Forrer-75; Castelin-1238. Imitating Philip II of Macedon. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth on horseback left. A strongly struck example with the dotted border fully visible on both sides. The surfaces are deeply toned and the reverse displays all its markings sharply.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26002

CELTIC. Eastern Europe. AR Tetradrachm (13.89 gms), ca. 3rd Century B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Marks, Edge Marks. Lanz-420; Castelin-1271; Forrer-289. "Baumreiter" Type. Imitating Philip II of Macedon. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth on horseback left. Deeply toned with high relief devices of charming Celtic style.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26003

CELTIC. Eastern Europe. AR Tetradrachm (13.77 gms), ca. 3rd Century B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Edge Marks, Scuffs. Lanz-432; Castelin-1269. "Baumreiter" Type. Imitating Philip II of Macedon. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth on horseback left. A highly stylized Celtic issue with sharp details and deep gray toning.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26004

CELTIC. Eastern Europe. AR Tetradrachm (13.34 gms), ca. 3rd-2nd Centuries B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Lanz-712; Castelin-1224. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Horseman riding right; trident to upper left, pseudo-legend above and to right, triskeles below raised foreleg, line with central and terminal pellets below. A boldly detailed Tetradrachm in fine Celtic style. Lovely cabinet toning and underlying luster.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26005

CELTIC. Central European Celts. Vindelici. AV Quarter Stater (2.25 gms), ca. 2nd-1st Century B.C. PCGS Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Marks. Forrer-367; de La Tour-9459. Obverse: Hump; Reverse: Two mussel shells surrounded by zigzag and parallel lines. A charming cup-shaped fractional Stater with sharp reverse details and attractive reddish toning.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26006

CELTIC. Central European Celts. West Noricum. AR Tetradrachm (10.52 gms), ca. 2nd-1st Centuries B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Lanz-158. Samobor A type. Obverse: Wreathed, diademed, and beardless stylized head left; Reverse: Stylized Horse advancing right. Sharply struck on a round flan with deep gunmetal toning. A particularly handsome example.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

ITALY

26007

ITALY. Campania. Neapolis. AR Didrachm (Nomos), ca. 320-300 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-1, 451; HN Italy-571; SNG ANS-325 (same dies). Obverse: Head of nymph right; Reverse: Man-headed bull standing right, head facing; above, Nike flying right, crowing bull; monogram below. A nicely centered example with attractive detail. The surfaces are deeply toned with flashy blue highlights and plenty of luster.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26008

ITALY. Campania. Neapolis. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (7.22 gms), ca. 275-250 B.C. NGC Ch VF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. HGC-1, 454; HN Italy-586. Obverse: Head of female left; behind neck, eagle standing left, head right; Reverse: Man-headed bull walking right; above, Nike flying right, placing wreath on bull's head; I∑ below. This stunning Didrachm presents a fine portrait on its obverse and a sharply detailed reverse. The fields are toned to a mottled gray with hints of amber color that flash in the coin's abundant mint luster.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26009

ITALY. Campania. Neapolis. Fourree Didrachm (Nomos) (6.65 gms), ca. 275-250 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Core Visible. cf. HGC-1, 454; HN Italy-586 (same). Obverse: Head of nymph left; symbol behind; Reverse: Man-headed bull walking right; above, Nike flying right, placing wreath on bull's head. This fascinating contemporary forgery is exceedingly well-produced. The dies are of fine style and the silver plating is almost entirely intact and deeply toned.

\$250-\$400



ITALY. Campania. Neapolis. AR Didrachm (Nomos), ca. 275-250 B.C. NGC FINE. Scratches. HGC-1, 454; HN Italy-586. Obverse: Female head left, hair bound with ribbon; TAP behind; Reverse: Manheaded bull standing right, head facing; above, Nike flying right, crowning bull with wreath; ΕΠΙ below. A circulated but well-struck example with pleasing details and attractive light gray toning.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26011

ITALY. Campania. Nola. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (7.23 gms), ca. 400-385 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. HN Italy-605; SNG ANS-550 (same dies). Obverse: Female head right, hair in broad band, wearing earring and necklace; Reverse: Man-headed bull standing right; above, Nike flying right, crowning bull. A stunning example with a fine portrait in high relief. The surfaces display deep cabinet toning with lovely iridescent color on the reverse fields.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection. Ex: Vicomte de Sartiges Collection, # 9.

26012

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (7.94 gms), ca. 450-425 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 1/5. Edge Marks, Smoothing. HGC-1, 759; Vlasto-185 (same dies); HN Italy-845. Obverse: Taras riding dolphin right, both arms outstretched; cockle shell below; Reverse: Oikistes seated left, holding distaff and scepter. A RARE earlier Tarentine Nomos. While numerous cleaning marks and scratches are noted on the fields, the coin retains quite well-struck details, better produced and preserved than typically encountered. The surfaces are nicely toned to a light gray color with an attractive sheen in the fields.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26013

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (7.54 gms), ca. 380-340 BC. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. Flan Flaw, Graffito. HGC-1, 767; Vlasto-378; HN Italy-869. Obverse: Nude youth, holding shield, on horse standing left; Reverse: Phalanthos riding dolphin left. Though struck with a slightly worn obverse die, this deeply toned Didrachm offers attractive original detail. A flan flaw on the obverse and a lightly etched graffito on the reverse are noted for completeness, but the piece is quite charming overall.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26014

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (7.55 gms), ca. 380-340 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Graffito. HGC-1, 774; HN Italy-876. Obverse: Nude youth, holding shield, on horse galloping left; Reverse: Phalanthos riding dolphin left, holding kantharos. A pleasingly original Didrachm with light toning and underlying luster.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26015

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (7.44 gms), ca. 380-340 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Edge Chips. HGC-1, 778; HN Italy-870. Obverse: Naked youth on horseback riding right, holding reigns in both hands; Reverse: Phalanthos seated on dolphin left, holding acrostolion before him in outstretched arm. A lovely piece with radiant luster on its lightly toned surfaces. Some encrustations are noted and the obverse is slightly off-center, but the coin is quite attractive and sharply detailed.

\$300-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26016

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (7.79 gms), ca. 332-302 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. Flan Flaw, Scratches. HGC-1, 803; Vlasto-605; HN Italy-937. Obverse: Warrior, preparing to cast spear and holding two others, on horse rearing right; ΣA below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding kantharos and cradling trident, riding dolphin left; monogram to left; below, small dolphin left. A bright example with great originality. The expressive obverse details are still quite attractive despite some weakness around the peripheries and a flan flaw on the center. The reverse is free from problems, with crisp details and some underlying luster.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26017

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (8.00 gms), ca. 302-280 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-1, 814; HN Italy-963. Obverse: Nike leaning left, holding reigns and struggling to restrain horse rearing left, the rider wearing crested Phrygian helmet and holding spear and small round hoplite shield; Reverse: TAPA Σ , Taras, nude, kneeling atop dolphin swimming left, outstretching right hand, shield embossed with [E] and javelin in left; Σ OP in left field, waves below. This eye-catching Didrachm displays iridescent luster that surrounds the crisp details. A wonderful example of this dynamic and artistic type.

\$600-\$900



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD





26018

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (7.90 gms). ca. 302-280 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-1, 815; HN Italy-965. Obverse: Nude youth, holding shield, on horse standing left; Reverse: Phalanthos riding dolphin left, holding wreath. With attractive smoky toning and hints of flashy luster in the protected areas, this is a handsome Didrachm. The devices are quite sharp in the centers though there is some peripheral weakness. The reverse is particularly pleasing.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26019

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (7.76 gms), ca. 302-280 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-1, 816; HN Italy-967. Obverse: Nude rider on horseback to right, holding lance in right hand and shield with two javelins in left; uncertain magistrate name below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding small dolphin, astride dolphin to left; TAPA Σ behind. This Didrachm presents handsomely with deep steely-gray toning accented by abundant mint luster. There is some peripheral weakness on the obverse, but the reversse sharp and well-struck.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26020

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Diobol, ca. 380-325 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-1, 833; HN Italy-914. Obverse: Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with a hippocamp; Reverse: Herakles standing right, strangling the Nemean lion. A charming Diobol, circulated but well-struck. The surfaces are attractively toned with traces of underlying luster.

\$70-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26021

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.31 gms), ca. 280-272 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-1, 879; HN Italy-997. Reduced standard. Obverse: Youth on horseback left, crowning horse; cornucopia to right, |-AΠΕΑC below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding kantharos and trident, riding dolphin left; ΠΟΛΥ to right. Though somewhat circulated, this Didrachm retains pleasing detail and attractive light toning.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26022

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.46 gms), ca. 280-272 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Edge Chips. HGC-1, 884; HN Italy-1006. Obverse: Nude youth on horseback right, youth placing wreath on horse's head; $I\Omega$ above, NEY/MH in two lines below; Reverse: Phalanthos astride dolphin left, holding horned helmet; stars on either side, Π OΛY above. A choice example with sharply-struck detail and deep mottled gray toning. Some underlying luster in the fields adds a touch of elegance to this well-produced Didrachm.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26023

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.52 gms), ca. 280-272 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-1, 887; HN Italy-1013. Obverse: Warrior, holding shield and two spears, on horse rearing left; $Z[\Omega]$ to right, A Π O Λ A Ω below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding grape bunch and distaff, riding dolphin left; AN Θ to right. A lightly handled piece with light toning and bright luster. The obverse is struck with slightly worn dies, but the reverse is impressively sharp.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26024

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.39 gms), ca. 280-272 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-1, 887; Vlasto-792-6; HN Italy-1013. Obverse: Warrior, holding shield and two spears, on horse rearing left; $I\Omega$ to right, $A\PiO\Lambda\Lambda\Omega$ below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding grape bunch and distaff, riding dolphin left; $A[N\Theta]$ to right. A nicely toned example with pleasing detail and highly original surfaces.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26025

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.46 gms), ca. 280-272 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Vlasto-809. Obverse: Nude youth on horse standing left; Reverse: Phalanthos riding dolphin left, holding palm branch; to right, crested Corinthian helmet. A sharp and attractive example of this RARE type. With boldly struck devices and deep cabinet toning, this piece offers eye appeal far beyond its stated grade.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26026

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.33 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Marks. HGC-1, 889; Vlasto-859-62; HN Italy-1031. Obverse: Nude youth riding horse right, holding reins and crowning horse; monogram to left; below horse, facing mask of Silenos; below raised foreleg, KY/N Ω N in two lines; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding kantharos, riding dolphin left. A striking Didrachm with fine details and bright lustrous surfaces. Far nicer than typically encountered.

\$500-\$750





ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.23 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-1, 890; Vlasto-877-81; HN Italy-1033. Reduced standard. Obverse: Warrior, holding shield and two spears, preparing to cast a third, on horseback right; ΔI to left, API-ΣΤΟ/ΚΛ-ΗΣ in two lines below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding kantharos and trident, on dolphin left; to right, head of nymph left. A sharply struck Didrachm with abundant luster and detail. The surfaces display vivid iridescent toning when viewed under a light. A particularly enticing example of the type.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26028

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.36 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-1, 890; Vlasto-877-81; HN Italy-1033. Di- and Aristokles, magistrates. Obverse: Warrior on horse rearing right, preparing to cast a spear; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding kantharos and trident, riding dolphin left; to right, head of nymph left. This darkly toned Didrachm offers pleasing detail despite moderate circulation. A charming piece.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26029

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.36 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Graffito. HGC-1, 891; Vlasto-888; HN Italy-1036. Obverse: Nude youth, holding rein and wreath, on horse right; ΦΙΛΙCΚΟC below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding kantharos and trident, on dolphin left; tripod below. A well-struck example with stunning deep charcoal toning that gives the coin elegant eye appeal. Some luster in the fields reflects subtle iridescent hues.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26030

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.40 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-1, 892; Vlasto-890; HN Italy-1037. Reduced standard. Obverse: Warrior, nude but for helmet, holding spear, shield slung on back, riding horse right; ΦI to right, |-HPAK/ Λ HTO Σ in two lines below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding flower and cornucopia, riding dolphin left; monogram and thymiaterion to right. This example is darkly toned and pleasingly detailed. Both sides are rather well-centered on a round flan.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26031

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.39 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. Flan Flaw, Edge Marks. HGC-1, 893; HN Italy-1039. Reduced standard. Obverse: Helmeted warrior, holding lance and shield, on horse prancing right; Θ I to left; Reverse: Phalanthos, nude but for drapery over his shoulders, holding trident, riding dolphin left, being crowned by Nike; rudder below. A well-struck Didrachm with brilliant luster in the fields.

\$300-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26032

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.23 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Marks. HGC-1, 893; HN Italy-1038. Reduced standard. Obverse: Warrior, nude but for helmet, holding spear and shield, on horse galloping right; [ΔI to left], $\text{A}\Pi[\text{O}\Lambda/\Omega\text{NIO}\Sigma]$ in two lines below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding spear over shoulder, drapery around left arm, riding dolphin left; to left, Nike flying right, crowning him with wreath; waves below. A deeply toned example with abundant well-centered detail and attractive metal quality.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26033

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.37 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Overstruck. HGC-1, 894; HN Italy-1040. Reduced standard. Warrior, holding javelin, on horseback right; $|-\Pi\Pi\PiO\Delta A|$ below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding distaff and kantharos, riding dolphin left; ΔI to inner right, amphora to outer right. Amid the exceedingly sharp details on this Didrachm, a clear overstrike is visible on the obverse horse's neck. The fields abound with luster and the complex reverse symbols all appear delightfully crisp.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26034

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.35 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-1, 894; HN Italy-1040. Reduced standard. Warrior, holding javelin, on horseback right; $|-\text{IIIIIO}\Delta A$ below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding distaff and kantharos, riding dolphin left; ΔI to inner right, amphora to outer right. This gorgeously toned Didrachm presents subtle amber coloration surrounding the devices. The well-centered devices retain abundant detail. A charming example.

\$300-\$500



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

26035

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (5.90 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-1, 897; HN Italy-1044. Reduced weight standard. Obverse: Warrior in crested helmet holding shield on horse standing left; Reverse: Phalanthos on dolphin left holding trident and hippocamp, $I\Omega N$ to right. This Didrachm boasts attractive warm luster and satisfying detail on its surfaces.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26036

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.32 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Vlasto-836-41; HN Italy-1025. Reduced standard. Obverse: Nude youth crowning horse he rides left; ΣY to right, $\Delta YKI/NO\Sigma$ below; Reverse: Phalanthos, preparing to throw trident left, riding dolphin left; to right, owl standing left, head facing. This piece displays attractive moderate toning and a particularly sharp reverse that features a charming owl symbol.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26037

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.49 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Vlasto-858; HN Italy-1030. Obverse: Youth on horseback right, crowning horse with wreath; $\Lambda E\Omega N$ below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding grape bunch and trident, riding dolphin left; monogram to right; below, lion advancing left. An attractive example with iridescent luster hidden under the dark gray toning. The details are quite complete, with a charming lion symbol.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26038

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.63 gms), ca. 240-228 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-1, 904; HN Italy-1058; SNG ANS-1259. Xenokrates, magistrate. Obverse: Rider on horseback left; monogram and helmet to right, XE-NOKRA/T-HS below; Reverse: Phalanthos astride dolphin left, holding trident and chlamys; monogram and cuttlefish to right, waves below. A lovely example of this RARE later type from Tarentum with a seldom-seen cuttlefish symbol on the reverse. The lightly toned surfaces glow with luster that enhances the beauty of the sharp details.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26039

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. Punic Occupation. AR Half Shekel (3.55 gms), ca. 212-209 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-1, 931; HN Italy-1079. Punic Standard. Obverse: Nude youth on horseback left, holding filleted palm frond and crowning horse; $Z\Omega$ to right, $\Sigma\Omega\Gamma E/NH\Sigma$ below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding Nike and cornucopia, on dolphin left. An impressively well-struck piece with sharp details and legends. The lustrous surfaces display beautiful toning with hints of blue and amber iridescence.

Tarentum was a fierce rival of the Roman Republic, famously requesting the aid of Pyrrhus of Epirus in 280 B.C., thereby initiating the Pyrrhic War. After Pyrrhus was defeated and forced to flee, the Tarantines had no choice but to surrender and become a nominal ally of Rome. Their loyalty proved fickle, however, as when Rome suffered a series of reversals at the hands of the Punic general Hannibal, the Tarantines quickly surrendered their city to the Carthaginian forces in 212 B.C. During the subsequent years of occupation, Tarentum struck coinage to the Punic weight standard in order to pay the foreign garrison. Interestingly, this issue retained Tarentum's iconic horseman and dolphin rider types instead of adopting Punic imagery as many other occupied cities had done. Rome regained the upper hand and took back the city in 209 B.C., and this fascinating short series would be Tarentum's final silver coinage.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26040

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Diobol, ca. 325-280 B.C. NGC EF. HGC-1, 934; HN Italy-976. Obverse: Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with a hippocamp; Reverse: Herakles crouching right, strangling the Nemean lion. A deeply toned minor struck on an irregular planchet. The remaining details are quite sharp and attractive.

\$70-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26041

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. Campano-Tarentine. AR Didrachm (Nomos), ca. 281-228 B.C. NGC VF. Edge Marks. HGC-1, 951; HN Italy-1098. Reduced standard. Obverse: Diademed female head left; Reverse: Nude youth crowning horse he rides right; cornucopia to left; TA to right; below, dolphin right. A darkly toned example with bluish radiance around the obverse head and elegant luster in the fields. Devices are well-centered and display attractive detail.

\$150-\$250



ITALY. Lucania. Laus. AR Stater (7.94 gms), ca. 480-460 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Scuffs. HGC-1, 1537; HN Italy-2275; SNG Cop-1146; Jameson-256 (this coin). Obverse: Man-faced bull standing left, head reverted; Reverse: Man-faced bull standing right. An impressive and RARE Stater. Both sides are well-centered and strongly detailed, and the toned surfaces show subtle iridescent hues on the lustrous fields. A number of scuff marks are noted on the reverse. A lovely example of the elusive coinage of Laus.

\$900-\$1,200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection. Ex: Robert Jameson Collection, # 256.

26043

ITALY. Lucania. Metapontion. AR Stater (Nomos) (8.11 gms), ca. 470-440 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-1, 1029; Noe-255; HN Italy-1484. Obverse: Ear of barley with six grains; META upward to left; Reverse: Incuse ear of barley with six grains. A well-struck and lightly circulated example with elegant blue steel toning. The flan is slightly irregular but the coin is impressively original.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26044

ITALY. Lucania. Metapontion. AR Stater (Nomos) (7.88 gms), ca. 430-400 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Fine Style. HGC-1, 1038; HN Italy-1507; SNG ANS-304 (same dies). Obverse: Head of Demeter (or Kore) right; Reverse: Grain ear with leaf to left; META to right. This attractive piece presents an elegant portrait of Demeter in fine style. The surfaces offer attractive light gray toning and some underlying luster in the fields.

\$500-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26045

ITALY. Lucania. Metapontion. AR Stater (Nomos) (7.74 gms), ca. 330-290 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Smoothing. HGC-1, 1063; HN Italy-1582; SNG ANS-468. Obverse: Head of Demeter right, wearing grain wreath and triple-pendant earring, Δ AI below chin; Reverse: Barley-ear with leaf to right, META to left; plough above leaf, MAX below. An impressive coin with a beautifully detailed head of Demeter. Attractive light toning and plenty of luster in the fields.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26046

ITALY. Lucania. Metapontion. AR Triobol, ca. 470-440 B.C. NGC EF. HGC-1, 1071; HN Italy-1487. Obverse: Grain ear; Reverse: Incuse facing bull head. With deep cabinet toning and a high relief obverse, this is an eye-catching silver fraction.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26047

ITALY. Lucania. Metapontion. AE Obol, ca. 400-340 B.C. NGC EF. Fine Style. HGC-1, 1096; HN Italy-1641. Obverse: Head of Nike right; O behind neck; Reverse: Ear of barley with six grains; herm to left. This bronze Obol is well-deserving of its "Fine Style" designation due to the sharp portrait on the obverse. The deep green patina adds a level of elegance to the coin.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26048

ITALY. Lucania. Thourioi. AR Stater (Nomos) (7.65 gms), ca. 443-400 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. $\rm HGC$ -1, 1258; HN Italy-1759; Jameson-353A (this coin). Obverse: Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with laurel wreath; Reverse: Bull charging right, head lowered, on plain ground line; $\Theta OYPI\Omega N$ above; in exergue, fish right. This striking Stater presents a bold and expressive portrait of Athena. The bull on the reverse is impressively lifelike and dynamic. Attractive mottled gray toning adds depth to the crisp details. A stunning and well-produced piece with a curiously irregular flan.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection. Ex: Robert Jameson Collection, #353a.

26049

ITALY. Lucania. Thourioi. AR Stater (Nomos) (4.62 gms), ca. 443-400 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-1, 1258; HN Italy-1773. Obverse: Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with laurel wreath; Reverse: Bull advancing right on plain ground line; Θ OYPI Ω N above; in exergue, fish right. A well-struck Stater with an expressive portrait of Athena and attractive charcoal toned surfaces.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection. Ex: Philip Lederer Collection.

26050

ITALY. Lucania. Thourioi. AR Stater (Nomos) (7.83 gms), ca. 410-400 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. HGC-1, 1259; HN Italy-1772; Jameson-355 (this coin). Obverse: Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet decorated with olive branch; A above visor; Reverse: Bull butting left; below, bird alighting left; in exergue, fish left. This beautiful stater displays a well-centered portrait of Athena on its obverse. The reverse bull is quite impressive although its head is off-flan. At its feet, the tiny bird is intricately detailed. The fields retain some luster and the surfaces are attractively toned.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection. Ex: Robert Jameson Collection, #355.



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD





26051

ITALY. Lucania. Velia. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (7.36 gms), ca. 280 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Flan Flaw. HGC-1, 1326; HN Italy-1318. Obverse: Head of Athena to left, wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with griffin; [A] above, IE within shallow square incuse behind neck; Reverse: Lion attacking stag to left. A beautiful Didrachm with sharp dynamic detail. The surfaces are lightly toned with spots of vibrant iridescent color and generous luster.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26052

ITALY. Bruttium. The Brettii. AR Drachm, ca. 216-214 B.C. NGC EF. Light Smoothing. HGC-1, 1356; HN Italy-1958; SNG Cop-1617. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust of winged Nike right; Reverse: River god standing facing, crowning himself with wreath and holding scepter; hound to right. A bright and sharply detailed Drachm. While the fields show signs of smoothing, the devices are pleasingly original and gently handled.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26053

ITALY. Bruttium. The Brettii. AE Double Unit, ca. 214-211 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-1, 1361; HN Italy-1975. Obverse: Helmeted head of Ares left, grain ear below; Reverse: Nike standing left, erecting trophy; caduceus between. A slightly rough but pleasingly detailed example with deep green surface patina.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26054

ITALY. Bruttium. The Brettii. AE Double Unit, ca. 211-208 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-1, 1362; HN Italy-1987. Obverse: Head of Ares left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet decorated with griffin; Reverse: Athena advancing right, holding shield with both hands, spear leans against her; grape bunch to right. This example has deep brown patina and a sharply-struck obverse. Some spots of green encrustation are noted.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26055

ITALY. Bruttium. The Brettii. AE Double Unit, ca. 211-208 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-1, 1362; HN Italy-1987. Obverse: Head of Ares left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet decorated with griffin; thunderbolt below; Reverse: Athena advancing right, holding shield with both hands, spear leans against her; torch to right. A sharply-struck example with attractive brown surfaces.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26056

ITALY. Bruttium. Hipponion (as Vibo Valentia). AE As, ca. 2nd Century B.C. NGC VF. HGC-1, 1406; HN Italy-2262. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right; I behind; Reverse: Thunderbolt; to left, star. This example presents an appealing portrait of Zeus and attractive green and brown patina.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26057

ITALY. Bruttium. Lokroi Epizephyrioi. AR Stater (8.61 gms), ca. 350-274 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Graffito. HGC-1, 1574; HN Italy-2342; Pegasi-10. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left. A beautiful Stater from a less common city, struck on a perfectly round flan and offering sharp attractive detail. A faint "M" or sigma graffito is noted on the reverse, behind Athena's helmet.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26058

ITALY. Bruttium. Rhegion. AR Litra, ca. 445-435 B.C. NGC VF. Edge Scuff, Scratches. HGC-1, 1651; HN Italy-2485. Obverse: Facing lion head; Reverse: RECI within olive wreath. A well-centered and boldly struck Litra. With bold details and deep cabinet toning, this is an excellent example of the type. Minor scratches are noted.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26059

ITALY. Bruttium. Rhegion. AE 25mm, ca. 260-215 B.C. NGC AU. HGC-1, 1677; HN Italy-2543. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo left; cornucopia to right; Reverse: Tripod. A wonderfully well-preserved bronze piece with sharp details and attractive brown patina. The reverse is particularly well-produced.

\$150-\$250



SICILY

26060

SICILY. Kentoripai. AE Tetrachalkon, ca. Late 3rd Century B.C. NGC Ch EF. HGC-2, 633; SNG ANS-1307. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Winged thunderbolt. This piece features a strong portrait and clear legends on its elegant dark surfaces.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26061

SICILY. Kentoripai. AE Tetrachalkon, ca. Late 3rd Century B.C. NGC VF. HGC-2, 633; SNG ANS-1307. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Winged thunderbolt. This piece is struck on a somewhat broad flan. Attractive portrait of Zeus and deep brown patina.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26062

SICILY. Gela. AR Litra, ca. 465-450 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-2, 373; SNG ANS, 54-61. Obverse: Horse standing to right with bridle; wreath above; Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull right. Well-struck and elegantly toned, this wonderfully original fractional piece offers serious eye appeal.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26063

SICILY. Selinos. AR Didrachm (8.72 gms), ca. 540-515 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Edge Filing. HGC-2, 1209; Weber-1527 (this coin illustrated). Obverse: Selinon leaf; two pellets in upper field; Reverse: Incuse square divided into ten sections. A beautiful example with a strong obverse. Some die degradation and encrustation is visible on the reverse. The deeply toned surfaces and sharp details make this a particularly charming piece.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26064

SICILY. Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny, 485-466 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.92 gms), struck under Hieron I, ca. 475-470 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Edge Marks. HGC-2, 1307; Boehringer-Series XIIa, 299. Obverse: Charioteer driving quadriga right; above, crowning Nike flying right; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethousa right; four dolphins around. A well-centered and deeply toned example. Both sides offer sharp attractive detail, with the obverse being particularly bold.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26065

SICILY. Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny, 485-466 B.C. AR Obol or Litra, struck under Hieron I, ca. 475-470 B.C. NGC Ch F. HGC-2, 1371. Obverse: Diademed head of Arethousa right; Reverse: Wheel with four spokes. While decently circulated, this silver minor displays a strong portrait of the famed nymph in charming archaic style. The simple reverse design is well-centered and sharp.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26066

SICILY. Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.73 gms), ca. 430-420 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style, Edge Marks. HGC-2, 1318; Boehringer-Series XIX, 632. Obverse: Slow quadriga right, driver crowned by Nike flying left; Reverse: Head of Arethousa right, wearing sakkos; four dolphins around. A lightly circulated Tetradrachm with a fine portrait of Arethousa and plenty of glowing luster remaining on its surfaces. This attractively toned piece is quite SCARCE.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26067

SICILY. Syracuse. Dionysios I, 406-367 B.C. AE Drachm. NGC F. Edge Marks, Scratches. HGC-2, 1436; SNG Cop-720. Obverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet with neck guard and bowl decorated with wreath; Reverse: Sea-star between two dolphins. A charming example of this substantial bronze type. The dark green surfaces are evenly worn but retain attractive detail.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26068

SICILY. Syracuse. Timoleon & The Third Democracy, ca. 345-317 B.C. AR Stater (8.58 gms), ca. 343-317 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-2, 1400; Pegasi-7; SNG ANS-508. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. A wonderful example with beautiful crisp detail. The fields show off abundant luster and the surfaces are attractively toned to a moderate warm gray. This lovely Stater would be difficult to improve upon.

\$600-\$900



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD



26069

SICILY. Syracuse. Timoleon & The Third Democracy, ca. 345-317 B.C. AR Stater (8.32 gms), ca. 343-317 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-2, 1400; Pegasi-2; SNG ANS-494-507. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. A pleasing Stater struck on a full round flan. Both sides retain abundant original detail despite some light circulation. The surfaces display attractive gray toning with hints of iridescent color surrounding the reverse devices. A wholesome example with great eye appeal.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26070

SICILY. Syracuse. Timoleon & The Third Democracy, ca. 345-317 B.C. AR Stater (8.45 gms), ca. 343-317 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. Flan Flaws. HGC-2, 1400; Pegasi-2; SNG ANS-494-507. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. A charming toned Stater with an impressively bold and intact Pegasus on its obverse. The reverse is just as well-struck, though marred somewhat by some noted flan flaws. An overall highly original and attractive example of the type.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26071

SICILY. Syracuse. Timoleon & The Third Democracy, ca. 345-317 B.C. AE Hemidrachm, ca. 343-317 B.C. NGC EF. HGC-2, 1440; SNG Cop-727. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus Eleutherios right; Reverse: Upright thunderbolt; to right, eagle standing right. A sharply detailed example with attractive green patina.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26072

SICILY. Syracuse. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. AE Litra, ca. 295-289 B.C. NGC EF. HGC-2, 1537; SNG ANS-708. Obverse: Draped bust of Artemis Soteira right, with quiver over shoulder; Reverse: Winged thunderbolt. This charming Syracusan bronze exhibits smooth surfaces with attractive brown patina. Well-struck detail on both sides.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26073

SICILY. Syracuse. Pyrrhos of Epeiros, ca. 278-276 B.C. AE 24 mm, ca. 278-276 B.C. NGC EF. HGC-2, 1450; SNG ANS-844. Obverse: Head of Herakles left, wearing lion-skin headdress; Reverse: Athena Promachos advancing right, holding thunderbolt and shield. Though the reverse is off-center and slightly rough, the obverse displays a handsome image of Herakles in sharp detail. The surfaces show attractive brown patina.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26074

SICILY. Tauromenion. AR 4 Litrai (Drachm), ca. 305-295 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Graffito. HGC-2, 1575; SNG Lockett-1028 (same dies). Obverse: Wreathed head of Apollo right; star to left; Reverse: Tripod. This elegant silver piece is toned to a stunning steel-blue. Both sides are sharply detailed and quite appealing.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

Macedon





26075

MACEDON. Neapolis. AR Hemidrachm, ca. 375-350 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-3.1, 588. Obverse: Facing gorgoneion with protruding tongue; Reverse: Head of nymph to right. A well-struck piece with pleasing detail. Despite some minor porosity, the surfaces are attractively toned with hints of iridescence.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26076

MACEDON. Akanthos. AR Tetrobol, ca. 430-390 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-3.1, 392. Obverse: Forepart of bull left, head looking back; laurel branch above; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. A well-centered piece with deep toning and attractive detail.

\$150-\$250





MACEDON. Akanthos. AR Tetrobol, ca. 430-390 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-1, 392. Obverse: Forepart of bull left, head looking back; olive leaf above; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. A well-centered Tetrobol with strong detail and pleasing deep gray toning.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26078

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR 1/5 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis Mint, ca. 323/2-316/5 B.C. NGC EF. SNG ANS-700. Early posthumous issue. Obverse: Male head right, wearing tainia; Reverse: Philip II on horseback charging right; grain ear below. An enticing example with an especially bold obverse. The surfaces are deeply toned but retain a pleasant sheen.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26079

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR 1/5 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis Mint, ca. 323/2-316/5 B.C. NGC Ch VF. SNG Lockett-1418 (this coin). Early posthumous issue. Obverse: Male head right, wearing tainia; Reverse: Philip II on horseback charging right; grain ear below. A great example with well-executed strikes on both sides. The surfaces are slightly granular but display attractive toning and underlying luster.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26080

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR 1/5 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis Mint, ca. 323/2-316/5 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Scratches. SNG ANS-700. Early posthumous issue. Obverse: Male head right, wearing tainia; Reverse: Philip II on horseback charging right; grain ear below. A nice example of this seldom-seen denomination. Deep toning and rather sharp reverse details.

\$70-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26081

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.07 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 322-320 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Light Graffito. Pr-115; Muller-146. Early posthumous issue, struck under Antipater. Head of Herakles to right, wearing lion skin headdress; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated to left, holding scepter; tripod in left field. A well-produced Tetradrachm with a striking portrait of Herakles. The surfaces display stark gunmetal toning that gives the coin particular eye appeal. Some small graffiti on the reverse field is noted.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26082

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.27 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 316-311 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Pr-129. Posthumous issue. Struck under Kassander, as regent. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; aphlaston in left field, monogram below throne. This Tetradrachm offers bold details. A nicely toned example with great eye appeal.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26083

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm, Lampsakos Mint, ca. 328-323 B.C. NGC EF. Pr-1356; SNG Lockett-1480 (this coin illustrated). Struck under Kalas or Demarchos. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; in left field, Artemis Phosphoros standing facing, holding two torches; monogram below throne. This Drachm displays a well-produced portrait of Herakles and sharp details on the reverse. Deeply toned with hints of vibrant iridescent luster, this is a particularly attractive example.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26084

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm, Abydos Mint, ca. 325-323 B.C. NGC Ch EF★. Pr-1505; SNG Lockett-1498 (this coin illustrated). Struck under Kalas or Demarchos. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; in left field, forepart of Pegasos left; monogram below throne. This wonderful silver Drachm is almost perfectly struck, presenting a handsome portrait of Herakles and a finely-produced seated Zeus. Pleasingly toned with plenty of luster, this piece is an excellent example of the type.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26085

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm, Miletos Mint, ca. 325-323 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-3.1, 914d; Pr-2090. Struck under Philoxenos. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding scepter and eagle; monogram in left field. This probable lifetime issue Drachm displays a bold portrait in distinctive style. The surfaces are deeply toned with traces of iridescent luster in the protected areas.

\$75-\$150



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

26086

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm, Sardes Mint, ca. 324/3 B.C. NGC Ch EF★. Pr-2571; SNG Lockett-1485 (this coin). Struck under Menander. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; rose below throne. This attractive Drachm is well-struck and highly original. Sharp detail on both sides, complemented by deep cabinet toning.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection. Ex: Richard Cyril Lockett Collection

26087

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.20 gms), Tyre Mint, dated RY 32 of 'Ozmilk (318/7 B.C.). NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Pr-3283 (Ake). Struck under Ptolemy I as Satrap. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; in left field, Phoenician 'K (for 'Ozmilk) and ||-= (32 [date] in Phoenician). While the obverse is slightly off-center, the reverse is well-centered and displays the Phoenician date with full legibility. A pleasing example with deep gray toning.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26088

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), Arados Mint, ca. 324/3-320 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-3, 910; Pr-3316. Struck under Menes or Laomedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; Σ in left field, AP (civic) monogram below throne. A well-struck and nicely centered late lifetime to early posthumous piece. Hints of bluish toning surrounds the devices.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26089

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 324/3 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. Overstruck. HGC-3.1, 910Q; Pr-3654. Struck under Stamenes or Archon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; kylix in left field; below throne, monogram above M. This well-centered Tetradrachm is overstruck upon another Alexander III type Tetradrachm. Some details from the original coin are visible, such as an eagle on the back of the head of Herakles and the outline of Herakles' face behind Zeus' back. Despite this, the overstrike is quite bold and delivers great details. An interesting and attractive example.

\$300-\$500

 $From \ the \ Mark \ and \ Lottie \ Salton \ Collection.$

26090

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.47 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 323 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Pr-3674. Struck under Stamenes or Archon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; astragalos and M in left field, monogram below throne. This Tetradrachm shows slightly rough surfaces, but makes up for it with crisp details and attractive mottled toning with hints of iridescence.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26091

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.07 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 323 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Pr-3674. Struck under Stamenes or Archon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; astragalos and M in left field, monogram below throne. A pleasing Tetradrachm with deep matte gray toning and satisfying centering. This example from the year of Alexander's death offers attractive surfaces and nice detail.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26092

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.94 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 315-311 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. Pr-3713. Struck under Antigonos I Monophthalmos. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress; Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; monogram in wreath to left, KΛ below throne. This appealing Tetradrachm was struck during Antigonos' occupation of Babylon, during which the Satrap Seleukos was forced to flee to the court of Ptolemy. This example displays a handsome portrait in high relief and lightly toned surfaces.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26093

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.43 gms), Uncertain Mint. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 1/5. Smoothing. Pr-Unlisted. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; monogram in left field; below throne, monogram below strut. A charming Alexander-type Tetradrachm with a bold well-centered portrait of Herakles. While the monograms on the reverse are unlisted in Price, they most closely resemble marks attributed to Tyre.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26094

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.61 gms), Amphipolis Mint, Struck under Polyperchon, circa 318-317 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Pr-124. In the name and types of Alexander III. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; laurel branch in left field, Πbelow throne. A well-centered example with bold details and hints of golden toning in the protected areas.

\$250-\$400



MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Drachm, Kolophon Mint, ca. 323-319 B.C. NGC EF. Pr-1770. In the name and types of Alexander III. Struck under Menander or Kleitos. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; lyre in left field, B below throne. A charming Drachm with dark toning. Though struck slightly off-center, this piece presents particularly fine reverse details.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26096

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Drachm, Magnesia pros Maiandros Mint, ca. 322-319 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Pr-1937. In the name and types of Alexander III. Struck under Menander or Kleitos. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; bee left in left field, spearhead to outer right. A presentable Alexander-type with light gray toning.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26097

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Drachm, Sardes Mint, ca. 323/2 B.C. NGC EF. Pr-2600. In the name and types of Alexander III. Struck under Menander or Kleitos. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; monogram in left field, torch below throne. With even deep toning and a handsome portrait of Herakles, this makes a handsome representative of the type. The reverse is slightly off-center but offers crisp and full details.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26098

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Drachm, Sardes Mint, ca. 322-319/8 B.C. NGC VF. Marks. Pr-2617. In the name and types of Alexander III. Struck under Menander or Kleitos. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; in left field, TI above eagle standing left. This example is circulated but displays attractive surfaces with gunmetal toning.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26099

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Drachm, Sardes Mint, ca. 322-319/8 B.C. NGC Ch EF. Pr-2638. In the name and types of Alexander III. Struck under Menander or Kleitos. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; torch in left field, monogram below throne. A highly original example with stunning deep toning and original mint luster. The details are well-defined and quite attractive on both sides.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26100

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.10 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 323-318/7 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style, Scratches. Pr-3692. In the name and types of Alexander III. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding scepter and eagle; M to left; below throne, ΛΥ above strut. This stunning example displays an impressive portrait of Herakles in high relief. The reverse offers sharp details to match, despite an area of noted scratches on the fields. Attractive toning enhances the well-struck devices.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26101

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Antigonos I Monophthalmos, as Strategos of Asia, 320-306/5 B.C, or as King, 306/5-301 B.C. AR Drachm, Lampsakos mint, ca. 310-301 B.C. NGC EF. Edge Chip. Pr-1406. In the name and types of Alexander III. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; KI in left field, ME monogram below throne. Struck on a somewhat thin, broad flan, this Alexander-type Drachm offers satisfying detail and matte gray toning.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26102

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Antigonos I Monophthalmos, as Strategos of Asia, 320-306/5 B.C, or as King, 306/5-301 B.C. AR Drachm, Lampsakos mint, ca. 310-301 B.C. NGC Ch F. Pr-1406. In the name and types of Alexander III. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; KI in left field, monogram below throne. An evenly worn Drachm with attractive surfaces and clear reverse details.

\$70-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26103

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Antigonos I Monophthalmos, as Strategos of Asia, 320-306/5 B.C, or as King, 306/5-301 B.C. AR Drachm, Kolophon Mint, ca. 310-301 B.C. NGC VF. Scratches. Pr-1808. In the name and types of Alexander III. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; in left field, B above monogram; Π below throne. A nicely centered example with attractive details and deep cabinet toning.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26104

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Antigonos I Monophthalmos, as Strategos of Asia, 320-306/5 B.C, or as King, 306/5-301 B.C. AR Drachm, Kolophon Mint, ca. 310-301 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Brushed. Pr-1823. In the name and types of Alexander III. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; monogram in left field, Φ below throne. A well-struck piece with attractive light toning.

\$75-\$150



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

26105

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Antigonos I Monophthalmos, as Strategos of Asia, 320-306/5 B.C, or as King, 306/5-301 B.C. AR Drachm, Kolophon Mint, ca. 310-301 B.C. NGC Ch EF. Pr-1825. In the name and types of Alexander III. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; monogram in left field, crescent below throne. A well-struck Drachm with bold details and attractive toning.

\$100-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26106

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Antigonos I Monophthalmos, as Strategos of Asia, 320-306/5 B.C, or as King, 306/5-301 B.C. AR Drachm, Kolophon Mint, ca. 310-301 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Pr-1827. In the name and types of Alexander III. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; crescent in left field, monogram below throne. A well-struck example with an attractive portrait of Herakles. The surfaces are deeply toned and exhibit underlying luster.

\$100-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26107

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Antigonos I Monophthalmos, as Strategos of Asia, 320-306/5 B.C. AR Drachm, Magnesia ad Maeandrum Mint, ca. 319-305 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Light Scratches. Pr-1955. In the name and types of Alexander III. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; filleted torch in left field, monogram below throne. An attractively toned Drachm with a bold portrait of Herakles and much remaining luster in the fields.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26108

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Antigonos I Monophthalmos, as Strategos of Asia, 320-306/5 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.07 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 315-311 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. Pr-3742. In the name and types of Alexander III. Struck under Peithon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; in left field, monogram in wreath; M below throne. A boldly struck example with an impressive portrait. A coin of considerable eye appeal, enhanced by subtly iridescent toning.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26109

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Time of Philip V to Perseus. AR Tetrobol, ca. 187-168 B.C. NGC EF. SNG Cop-1282. Obverse: Macedonian shield with MA-KE and club; Reverse: Macedonian helmet, two monograms to left, monogram and thunderbolt to right. A nicely toned and well-centered example with crisp detail.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26110

MACEDON. Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm (16.95 gms), Amphipolis Mint, First Meris, ca. 167-149 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-3.1, 1103. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust of Artemis right, with bow and quiver over shoulder; all set upon Macedonian shield; Reverse: Club right; monogram above, two monograms below; all within wreath; thunderbolt to left. This Tetradrachm presents crisp well-struck detail. The deeply toned surfaces retain traces of luster that flash with bright blue. An attractive example of this popular type.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26111

MACEDON. Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm (16.74 gms), Amphipolis Mint, First Meris, ca. 167-149 B.C. NGC F, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-3.1, 1103. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust of Artemis right, with bow and quiver over shoulder; all set upon Macedonian shield; Reverse: Club right; monogram above, two monograms below; all within wreath; thunderbolt to left. A wonderful example with an excellently centered obverse, giving the coin its intended "Macedonian shield" appearance.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26112

MACEDON. Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm (16.67 gms), Amphipolis Mint, First Meris, ca. 167-149 B.C. NGC F, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Edge Filing. HGC-3.1, 1103. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust of Artemis right, with bow and quiver over shoulder; all set upon Macedonian shield; Reverse: Club right; monogram above, two monograms below; all within wreath; thunderbolt to left. Despite a slightly off-center obverse and the noted filing, this richly toned example offers crisp details.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

THRACE

26113

THRACE. Byzantiom. AR Half Siglos (Hemidrachm), ca. 340-320 B.C. NGC VF. Edge Cut. HGC-3.2, 1390; SNG Cop-479. Obverse: Bull standing left on dolphin left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. A well-centered example with deeply toned surfaces. A rather unobtrusive edge cut is noted, but the coin is otherwise quite wholesome and attractive.

\$70-\$100



THRACE. Istros. AR Drachm, ca. 340/30-313 B.C. NGC Ch EF. Light Scratches. HGC-3.2, 1801. Obverse: Facing male heads, the right inverted; Reverse: Sea-eagle left, grasping dolphin with talons; H to right above below wing. A lustrous Drachm with sharp details and a particularly attractive reverse.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26115

THRACE. Istros. AR Drachm, ca. 420-340 B.C. NGC VF. Edge Filing. HGC-3.2, 1801. Obverse: Facing male heads, the right inverted; Reverse: Sea-eagle left, grasping dolphin with talons. This Drachm was struck with slightly degraded dies but offers pleasing deep gray toning and originality.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26116

THRACE. Istros. AR Drachm, ca. 256/5-240 B.C. NGC AU. Die Shift. HGC-3.2, 1804. Obverse: Facing male heads, the left inverted; Reverse: Sea-eagle left, grasping dolphin with talons; A below. A truly exceptional example of this popular type. The details on both sides are razor sharp and well-struck. The surfaces display attractive toning with abundant mint luster. About as well-produced as this type comes.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26117

THRACE. Islands off Thrace. Thasos. AR Stater (8.72 gms), ca. 525-463 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Smoothing. HGC-6, 331; SNG Cop-1010. Obverse: Satyr advancing right, carrying off protesting nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. This Stater is lightly circulated but presents bold details. The surfaces are gray overall with darker toning on the fields, adding emphasis to the well-struck devices.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26118

THRACE. Islands off Thrace. Thasos. AR Drachm, ca. 525-463 B.C. NGC VG. HGC-6, 332; SNG Cop-1014. Obverse: Satyr advancing right, carrying off protesting nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. A well-circulated but attractively toned Drachm with plenty of detail remaining. A pleasing example of this popular type.

\$70-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26119

THRACE. Islands off Thrace. Thasos. AR Trihemiobol, ca. 404-355 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-6, 351; SNG Lockett-1235. Obverse: Satyr kneeling left, holding kantharos; Reverse: Amphora within incuse square. An elegantly dark example with rather sharp detail.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26120

THRACE. Islands off Thrace. Thasos. AR Trihemiobol, ca. 404-355 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-6, 351; SNG Lockett-1235. Obverse: Satyr kneeling left, holding kantharos; Reverse: Amphora within incuse square. This charming minor displays dark cabinet toning and satisfyingly preserved detail.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26121

THRACE. Islands off Thrace. Thasos. AR Tetradrachm, ca. 168/7-148 B.C. NGC EF. Scratch, Edge Cut. HGC-6, 358. Obverse: Wreathed head of young Dionysos right; Reverse: Herakles standing facing, head left, holding club, lion skin draped over left arm; M to inner left. A pleasing Tetradrachm with bold detail and mottled gray toning. The obverse portrait is rendered in attractive style.

\$150-\$250



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD





26122

THRACE. Islands off Thrace. Thasos. Imitative Series. AR Tetradrachm (16.86 gms), ca. 90-75 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-6, 359. Obverse: Wreathed head of young Dionysos right; Reverse: Herakles standing facing, head left, holding club, lion skin draped over left arm; M to inner left. A nice piece with charming crude style. The surfaces are toned to a deep gunmetal gray with attractive lustrousness.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26123

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Drachm, Ephesos Mint, ca. 294-287 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-3.2, 1753D; Thompson-174; Muller-355. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena Nikephoros seated left, left arm resting on shield, transverse spear in background; kithara to inner left, A on throne. A nicely toned example with an attractive portrait of Alexander.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26124

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Drachm, Ephesos Mint, ca. 294-287 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-3.2, 1753D; Thompson-168; Muller-421. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena Nikephoros seated left, left arm resting on shield, transverse spear in background; to inner left, bee left. Evenly-worn details and attractively toned surfaces.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26125

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, Parion Mint, ca. 305-281 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-3, 1750N; Thompson-234. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena Nikephoros seated left, resting arm on round shield set on ground; spear in background, monogram in inner left field. Struck on a broad flan, this Tetradrachm comes from a SCARCE mint. The coin is somewhat circulated and displays numerous minor contact marks, but remains quite attractive and original.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26126

THRACE. Southern Thrace. Ainos. AR Diobol (1.27 gms), ca. 427/6-408/7 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-3.2, 1274; SNG Cop-393. Obverse: Head of Hermes right, wearing petasus; Reverse: AIN, goat standing right; indeterminate symbol in right field, all within incuse square. This highly attractive Diobol displays fine well-centered detail and deep cabinet toning. The iridescent luster surrounding the devices adds an elegant touch to this silver minor.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

THESSALY





26127

THESSALY. Larissa. AR Drachm (6.00 gms), ca. 400-365 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-4, 430; BCD Thessaly-II, 281-2. Obverse: Head of the nymph Larissa facing slightly left, with hair in ampyx; Reverse: Horse standing right. Light roughness on the obverse and a hairline flan crack at 1 o'clock. Otherwise, a very attractive coin with sharp detail and light toning, along with plenty of luster in the fields. A highly appealing example of this extremely popular type.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26128

THESSALY. Larissa. AR Obol, ca. 462-460 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-4, 478; SNG Lockett-1555 (this coin illustrated). Obverse: Head and neck of bull right; Reverse: Head of bridled horse to left; ΛA before; all within incuse square. This well-provenanced silver minor displays deep toning and attractive detail. While the obverse is rather off-center, the reverse is quite bold and complete. A charming example of this SCARCE type.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection. Ex: Ars Classica XIII (1928), Lot # 697.

26129

THESSALY. Pharsalos. AR Hemidrachm, ca. 420-400 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Edge Filing. HGC-4, 632; SNG Lockett-1596. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Φ -A-P- Σ (partially retrograde), head of horse right within incuse square. This well-struck example displays complete devices and attractive gray toning with hints of underlying luster.

\$75-\$150



ILLYRICUM





26130

ILLYRICUM. Dyrrhachion. AR Stater (8.58 gms), ca. 435-433 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Graffito. HGC-3.1, 26; Pegasi-38. Obverse: Pegasos flying right, Δ below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; dolphin above, club and A to left. An attractive example of the type, offering full details and nice dusky gray tones.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26131

ILLYRICUM. Dyrrhachion. AR Stater (8.35 gms), ca. 435-433 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-3.1, 28; Pegasi-13. Obverse: Pegasos flying right; Δ below; Helmeted head of Athena left; dolphin before, Σ and club behind. A rather SCARCE Stater with great eye appeal. Both sides are well-centered and pleasingly struck, and the surfaces are attractively toned. An enticing example.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

EPEIROS





26132

EPEIROS. Ambrakia. AR Stater (8.37 gms), ca. 426-404 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Graffiti. HGC-3.1, 201; Pegasi-46. Obverse: Pegasos flying right, AM below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; cock behind. An attractive piece with plenty of luster and subtle toning. Details are strongly struck and thus quite bold despite some circulation wear. A few characters of graffiti are noted on the upper obverse fields.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26133

EPEIROS. Ambrakia. AR Stater (8.21 gms), ca. 360-336 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-3.1, 212; Pegasi-89. Obverse: Pegasos standing right, A below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; profile head of Acheloos to right. An interesting Stater featuring an unusual standing Pegasos. The surfaces are attractively toned to an elegant cabinet gray. Some minor black encrustation is noted on the right side of the obverse.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

Korkyra

26134

KORKYRA. Under Roman Rule. AR Didrachm, ca. 229-48 B.C. NGC EF. HGC-6, 65; SNG Lockett-3531 (this coin). Obverse: Wreathed head of Dionysos right; Reverse: Pegasos flying right; monogram below. A lightly handled and deeply toned specimen. Though a small edge split is noted, the coin is impressively well-struck. Abundant luster throughout gives the piece depth and elegance.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection. Ex: Richard Cyril Lockett Collection.

Akarnania





26135

AKARNANIA. Anaktorion. AR Stater (8.36 gms), ca. 380-350 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 754; Pegasi-7. Obverse: Pegasos flying right, monogram below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; laurel leaf to left. Despite modest circulation, this Stater displays attractive details and lovely old collection toning.

\$250-\$400



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD





26136

AKARNANIA. Anaktorion. AR Stater (8.46 gms), ca. 350-300 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 755; Pegasi-37. Obverse: Pegasos flying left, monogram below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; monogram and lyre behind. A well-produced Stater, nicely centered on a round flan. The surfaces are deeply toned and present crisp detail despite minor circulation. Some delightful iridescence surrounds the reverse devices.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26137

AKARNANIA. Anaktorion. AR Stater (8.35 gms), ca. 350-300 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 758; Pegasi-30. Obverse: Pegasos flying right, monogram below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; to left, tripod within wreath and monogram. A deeply toned beauty with stunningly crisp details. The fields abound with luster and the coin is overall uncommonly appealing.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26138

AKARNANIA. Anaktorion. AR Stater (8.51 gms), ca. 350-300 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-4, 758; Pegasi-30/2 corr. (A on obv.); BCD Akarnania-90. Obverse: Pegasos flying right, A below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; to left, tripod within wreath and monogram. A well-produced and beautifully preserved Stater. While both sides offer plenty of crisp detail, the obverse is especially stunning, with perfect centering and a strong strike of attractive style. The surfaces display elegant cabinet toning, complemented by subtle underlying luster. A highly enticing example.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26139

AKARNANIA. Anaktorion. AR Stater (8.18 gms), ca. 350-300 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. HGC-4, 758; Pegasi-30. Obverse: Pegasos flying right, monogram below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; to left, tripod within wreath and monogram. A strikingly attractive Stater owing to its abundant luster and the vibrant iridescent toning that surrounds the devices on both sides. The details themselves are quite sharp and well-struck. An elegant and eyecatching piece.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26140

AKARNANIA. Anaktorion. AR Stater (8.50 gms), ca. 320-280 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 763; Pegasi-71. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; AN monogram below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; ΚΛΕ above, AN monogram below; to right, boukranion facing, fillets hanging from horns. A well-struck and attractively toned Stater with clean, problem-free surfaces.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26141

AKARNANIA. Argos Amphilochikon. AR Stater (8.48 gms), ca. 360-330 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 783; Pegasi-11; BCD Akarnania-132. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet; to right, crested Corinthian helmet left. A lightly toned and well-centered example with crisp detail and underlying luster.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26142

AKARNANIA. Argos Amphilochikon. AR Stater (8.37 gms), ca. 330-280 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. HGC-4, 786; Pegasi-40. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; A below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; A above, winged thunderbolt to right. A well-preserved Stater with attractive light toning. The reverse is especially bold and crisply detailed.

\$400-\$600







AKARNANIA. Echinos. AR Stater (8.40 gms), ca. 360-330 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Scratches. HGC-4, 806; Pegasi-1. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; E and fishhook behind. A choice Stater from a RARE mint. The coin offers lightly handled detail with the distinctive symbols and style of Enchinos. The surfaces display rich cabinet toning and some underlying luster. A wholly satisfying example of this seldom-seen type.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26144

AKARNANIA. Leukas. AR Stater (8.56 gms), ca. 375-350 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. Die Shift. cf. HGC-4, 822; Pegasi-Unlisted. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Λ below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; Λ EY above, vine with three ivy leaves behind. An interesting Stater with an unpublished symbol on the reverse. The surfaces display deep cabinet toning with some underlying luster.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26145

AKARNANIA. Leukas. AR Stater (8.40 gms), ca. 320-280 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 825; Pegasi-138. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Λ below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; Λ and stylis to right. A gorgeously toned Stater with blue and amber hues hidden in the lustrous fields. Both sides are crisply detailed and highly appealing.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26146

AKARNANIA. Leukas. AR Stater (8.52 gms), ca. 320-280 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Flan Flaw. HGC-4, 826; Pegasi-99. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Λ below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; to left, Λ and Hermes kneeling right, tying sandal and holding kerykeion. An exceptionally attractive Stater, featuring bold details struck on a perfectly round flan. The surfaces are lightly toned and retain elegant underlying luster.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26147

AKARNANIA. Thyrrheion. AR Stater (8.07 gms), ca. 320-280 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Marks. HGC-4, 919; Pegasi-10. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Θ below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; earring with pendants behind. An impressively sharp Stater of this SCARCE type with stunning dark patina and plenty of underlying mint luster. Some minor scrapes are noted on the reverse in front of Athena's face. A highly attractive example.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26148

AKARNANIA. Thyrrheion. AR Stater (8.22 gms), ca. 320-280 B.C. NGC Ch F, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 919; Pegasi-10. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Θ below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; earring with pendants behind. A charming example of this SCARCE type. The surfaces display deep cabinet toning with wonderful flashes of iridescent color in the luster that surrounds the devices. The coin shows even wear from circulation, but retains plenty of appealing detail.

\$400-\$600



AETOLIA

26149

AETOLIA. Aetolian League. AR Triobol, ca. 300-220 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-4, 950; SNG Cop-12. Obverse: Head of Aetolia right, wearing kausia; Reverse: Kalydonian boar running right; K under belly, A and spearhead in exergue. A particularly charming example with deep cabinet toning and brilliant iridescence surrounding the obverse devices. The reverse offers a sharp depiction of the mythical Kalydonian Boar, though some russet-colored encrustation is noted.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

Lokris

26150

LOKRIS. Lokri Opuntii. AR Hemidrachm, ca. 300 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-4, 971; BCD Lokris, 101-3. Obverse: Head of Demeter right; Reverse: Ajax advancing right, holding sword and shield; kantharos between legs. A charming fractional piece with deeply toned surfaces and a pleasing image of Ajax on the reverse.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26151

LOKRIS. Lokri Opuntii. AR Hemidrachm or Triobol, ca. 380-300 B.C. NGC Ch F. HGC-4, 971. Obverse: Wreathed head of Demeter right; Reverse: Ajax, holding sword and shield, advancing right. While circulated, this small civic issue retains satisfying detail on its deeply toned surfaces.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26152

LOKRIS. Lokri Opuntii. AR Tetrobol, ca. 300-275-BC. NGC EF. HGC-4, 979; SNG Cop-62. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Ajax advancing right with sword and shield, trident to the right. This well-centered Tetrobol shows an attractive portrait of Athena and a sharply struck Ajax, with fine details such as his face and musculature visible. An elegant example with deep gunmetal toning.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26153

LOKRIS. Lokri Opuntii. AR Hemidrachm or Triobol, ca. 350-340 B.C. NGC F. Light Scuffs. HGC-4, 996. Obverse: Head of Demeter facing left wearing grain wreath, triple-pendant earring and necklace; Reverse: Ajax nude, armed with sword and shield in fighting stance right, spear below. This small silver piece shows even wear and deep gunmetal toning.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

Воеотіа

26154

BOEOTIA. Federal Coinage. AR Drachm, ca. 225-171 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Edge Scuff. HGC-4, 1175; SNG Cop-390. Obverse: Laureate head of Poseidon right; Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and trident; monogram to left. Some slight die wear is evident, though the coin is quite well-struck and attractively toned. A charming example of the type.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26155

BOEOTIA. Thebes. AR Stater (12.03 gms), ca. 425-395 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. HGC-4, 1326; SNG Cop-284. Obverse: Boeotian shield; Reverse: Bearded head of Dionysos right, wearing ivy wreath; all within incuse square. Struck on a very broad oblong flan, this stunning Theban Stater displays a bold shield and a sharp portrait. Traces of luster are visible beneath the mottled gray toning.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26156

BOEOTIA. Thebes. AR Stater (12.12 gms), ca. 425-395 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-4, 1326; BCD Boiotia-438. Obverse: Boeotian shield; Reverse: Bearded head of Dionysos right, wearing ivy wreath; all within incuse square. This beautiful Stater boasts a well-centered obverse. The surfaces display slight granularity but are nicely toned and retain a hint of luster. A lovely example of this sought-after type.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26157

BOEOTIA. Thebes. AR Stater (11.87 gms), ca. 405-395 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style, Punch Marks. HGC-4, 1329; SNG Cop-303; Weber-1568 (this coin). Obverse: Boeotian shield; Reverse: Infant Herakles seated facing, head right, strangling two serpents; Θ-E below; all within circular incuse. This Stater displays a well-centered shield on the obverse of its broad, round flan. The reverse shows a dynamic mythological scene struck from a skillfully engraved die and full of detail. The surfaces exhibit lovely deep cabinet toning with abundant luster and slight iridescence. One small well-placed punch is noted on each side of the coin. A highly attractive example of this SCARCE and highly desirable type.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection. Ex: Weber Collection.



BOEOTIA. Thebes. AR Drachm, ca. 525-480 B.C. NGC Ch VF★. HGC-4, 1336. Obverse: Boeotian shield; Reverse: Incuse square divided into six sections, three raised and three incuse. This elegant Theban Drachm presents a well-centered shield in high relief on its obverse. The reverse exhibits some moderate crystallization, which is common for the type, but offers a well-struck incuse punch. A lovely example with deep toning.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26159

BOEOTIA. Thespiai. AR Obol, ca. early 4th Century B.C. NGC EF. HGC-4, 1402; SNG Cop-401. Obverse: Boeotian shield; Reverse: Ethnic above upward-facing crescent. A charming Obol with sharp well-centered detail and pleasing dark toning.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

EUBOIA

26160

EUBOIA. Chalkis. AR Drachm, ca. 338-308 B.C. NGC EF. HGC-4, 1463; SNG Cop-439. Obverse: Head of the nymph Chalkis right; Reverse: Eagle with spread wings, grappling with serpent; monogram to left. Slightly sandy-colored toning and well-preserved details.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26161

EUBOIA. Histiaia. AR Tetrobol, ca. 3rd-2nd Centuries B.C. NGC EF. Scratches. HGC-4, 1524; SNG Cop-521. Obverse: Wreathed head of the nymph Histiaia right; Reverse: Nymph seated right on prow of galley; wing on prow to lower left. A darkly toned example with sharp detail.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26162

EUBOIA. Histiaia. AR Tetrobol, ca. 3rd-2nd Centuries B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-4, 1524; SNG Cop-535. Obverse: Wreathed head of the nymph Histiaia right; Reverse: Nymph seated right on prow of galley; wing on prow to lower left. A particularly attractive example with sharp detail on both sides. Deep toning and underlying luster add eye appeal to this well-preserved piece.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26163

EUBOIA. Histiaia. AR Tetrobol, ca. 3rd-2nd Centuries B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-4, 1524 (same dies); SNG Cop-525. Obverse: Wreathed head of the nymph Histiaia right; Reverse: Nymph seated right on prow of galley; star on prow to lower left. An attractive example with bold detail and smoky mottled gray toning.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26164

EUBOIA. Histiaia. AR Tetrobol, ca. 3rd-2nd Centuries B.C. NGC Ch EF. HGC-4, 1525; SNG Cop-534. Obverse: Wreathed head of the nymph Histiaia right; Reverse: Nymph seated right on prow of galley; wing on prow to lower left. Though struck on a compact flan, this darkly toned piece exhibits generous luster and fine details.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

ATTICA

26165

ATTICA. Athens. AR Obol, ca. 545-515 B.C. NGC EF. HGC-4, 1653; Kroll-4a. "Wappenmünzen" type. Obverse: Wheel with four spokes; Reverse: Irregular quadripartite incuse square. This wonderful Obol presents a sharp obverse wheel and deeply toned surfaces. A great example of this SCARCE early Athenian coinage.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26166

ATTICA. Athens. AR Obol, ca. 545-515 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-4, 1653; Kroll-4a. "Wappenmünzen" type. Obverse: Wheel with four spokes; Reverse: Irregular quadripartite incuse square. This particularly attractive fraction displays a complete obverse wheel and pleasing gray toning. A tempting and SCARCE example from among the first coins ever struck at Athens.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26167

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.05 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Marks. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. A deeply toned Tetradrachm with sharp details. Much of Athena's crest remains on the flan, and the owl is crisp and impressive. A wonderful example.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26168

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.11 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Punch Mark. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. A lovely Athenian piece with bright, clean surfaces of excellent metal quality. A tiny punch mark is noted on Athena's jawline, but the coin is otherwise impressively well-preserved.

\$500-\$750



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

26169

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.19 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. This charming Athenian Tetradrachm displays great detail, complemented by deep toning with hints of iridescence. The reverse is slightly rough in the fields but offers a bold owl.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26170

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.05 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Scratches. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. Deeply toned with hints of color. This Tetradrachm displays a bold and attractive portrait of Athena. The final letter of the ethnic odd off-flan due to the narrow flan, but the owl is quite well-preserved. Some faint scratches are noted on Athena's cheek for completeness, but they are not distracting.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26171

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.17 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Likely a contemporary imitation from the Eastern Mediterranean. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. This nicely toned Tetradrachm shows plenty of attractive bold detail on both sides. A faint graffito is noted on the obverse. Because of the style of the dies, especially the reverse owl, this coin is probably one of the ubiquitous imitations struck in Egypt or the Near East during the height of Athens' economic strength. An interesting piece.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26172

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.58 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Marks. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. While this Tetradrachm does exhibit a small gouge on its obverse and marks on its reverse fields, it is well-struck and pleasingly detailed, with a great portrait of Athena. The surfaces are slightly rough but display attractive pewter toning.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26173

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.12 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Test Cut. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. A nice example struck on a full flan. A small test cut is noted on the reverse above the owl's head, though it detracts little from this charming example of this eminently popular type.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26174

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.09 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Light Smoothing. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. This enticing Tetradrachm displays dramatic deep toning in the fields that helps to make the bold details pop. Some minor cleaning marks are seen around the reverse ethnic, but the coin is altogether quite wholesome.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26175

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.05 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. A strongly detailed Tetradrachm with lovely dusty-gray toning complemented by generous underlying luster in the fields. A pleasingly problem-free example of this iconic type.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26176

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.11 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. A darkly toned Tetradrachm with crisp detail. Despite its slightly compact flan, both sides are quite well-struck. An appealing example.

\$500-\$750





ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Scratches. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. A beautiful well-centered Athenian Tetradrachm with strong details and attractive cabinet toning. Some scratches are noted around the owl and a couple short dings are visible on Athena's cheek, but the coin is overall highly alluring.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26178

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.90 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. This Tetradrachm displays an impressive portrait of Athena and a deeply-struck incuse reverse. A problem-free and quite appealing example.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26179

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.01 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Test Cut. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. Well-centered on a round flan, this Tetradrachm displays a nearly full crest without sacrificing Athena's nose or neck truncation. The reverse is just as fully struck, though a test cut runs across the owl's face. The surfaces display deep cabinet toning. A pleasingly complete example of this essential type.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26180

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.91 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Scratches. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. A striking Tetradrachm with much individuality. The irregular flan shows a rather jagged edge, but both sides are quite well-struck. The surfaces are lightly toned and of great metal quality. Some scratches on the reverse fields are noted for completeness, but do not detract much from this highly appealing example.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26181

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. A circulated Tetradrachm with abundant eye appeal. Both Athena and the owl are well-struck and nicely centered. A classically charming example of this iconic type.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26182

ATTICA. Athens. AR Drachm, ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC VF. Edge Filing. HGC-4, 1631; Kroll-10. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent behind; all within incuse square. While darkly toned and slightly rough, this Athenian Drachm offers a well-centered strike and plenty of remaining detail.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26183

ATTICA. Athens. AR Hemidrachm (2.07 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC Ch F, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1641; Kroll-12. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing facing between olive branches. This well-struck Hemidrachm displays charming detail and stark steel-blue toning.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26184

ATTICA. Athens. AR Hemidrachm (2.03 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Scratches. HGC-4, 1641; Kroll-12. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing facing between olive branches. A wonderful Athenian minor, well-centered and struck on a perfectly round flan. Details on both sides are quite complete and highly original.

\$250-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26185

ATTICA. Athens. AR Hemidrachm, ca. 393-294 B.C. NGC F. HGC-4, 1642; Kroll-19c-h. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right, with profile eye and pi-style palmette; Reverse: Owl standing facing between olive branches. A well-struck and nicely toned transitional Athenian issue.

\$150-\$250



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

26186

ATTICA. Athens. AR Hemidrachm, ca. 353-294 B.C. NGC Ch F. HGC-4, 1642; Kroll-19d. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right, with profile eye and pi-style palmette; Reverse: Owl standing facing between olive branches. Despite its irregular flan shape, this Athenian fraction is well-struck and nicely centered. Nice details remain on both Athena's face and the owl.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26187

ATTICA. Athens. AR Obol (0.71 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1665; Kroll-13. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. A wonderfully tiny Athenian Obol with fine details on both sides. A charming piece, accented by deep cabinet toning.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26188

ATTICA. Athens. AR Obol, ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-4, 1665; Kroll-13. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. A pleasing Obol with a clear portrait of Athena on the obverse and a charming owl on the reverse. Nice surfaces with moderate gray toning.

\$100-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26189

ATTICA. Athens. AR Obol, ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC VF. Scuffs. HGC-4, 1665; Kroll-13. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square. Despite its diminutive size, this Obol displays full well-struck devices. Details like Athena's helmet crest, the owl, and the Athenian ethnic appear quite handsomely.

\$100-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26190

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.18 gms), Deinok-, Epigene-and Sosandros, magistrates, ca. 125/4 B.C. CHOICE VERY FINE. HGC-4, 1602; Thompson-449E. New Style coinage. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl, with head facing, standing right on overturned amphora; to left, eagle standing right; Δ on amphora, ME below; all within wreath. A bold Tetradrachm with deep gunmetal toning and splashes of iridescent color on the reverse fields. The coin is holed at about 4 o'clock on the obverse, but the coin remains eminently attractive and delightfully detailed.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26191

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.69 gms), Karaich-, Hergokle-, and Timo-, magistrates, ca. 121/0 B.C. NGC Ch F, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1602; Thompson-525A (this coin illustrated). New Style coinage. Obverse: Head of Athena Parthenos right, wearing crested Attic helmet; Reverse: owl standing three-quarters right on fallen amphora, KA-PAIX above EPFO-KAE across fields, TI / MO in lower left field, A on amphora, $\Sigma\Phi$ below, all within olive wreath border. A well-struck later Athenian Tetradrachm with evenly worn surfaces. Light toning and hints of iridescence on the reverse fields.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

AEGINA

26192

AEGINA. AR Stater (12.35 gms), ca. 525-475 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-6, 428; SNG Cop-502. Obverse: Sea turtle with thin collar, row of pellets down its back; Reverse: Incuse square with 'Union Jack' device. Struck from a slightly worn obverse die but well-centered and attractively toned.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26193

AEGINA. AR Stater (12.08 gms), ca. 525-475 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Marks. HGC-6, 429; SNG Cop-502. Obverse: Sea turtle, head in profile, with thin collar and row of dots down its back; Reverse: Incuse square with 'windmill' pattern. This exceptionally well-struck Stater displays a nicely centered obverse turtle in high relief. The reverse incuse punch is slightly muddled and there are some noted marks on both sides. Although the surfaces show some minor crystallization, which is typical, they are attractively toned to a deep gray. A wonderful and very attractive example of the popular "Sea Turtle" series of Aegina Staters.

\$1,500-\$3,000





AEGINA. AR Stater (11.70 gms), ca. 470/65-445/40 B.C. NGC Ch F, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Graffito, Countermark. HGC-6, 435. Obverse: Sea turtle, with head in profile, "trefoil" collar, and "T-back" pelleted design on shell; Reverse: Thick skew pattern within incuse square. A lovely Stater that displays a high-relief turtle with all its appendages intact. A small countermark and some scratchy graffiti is noted on the left side of the obverse, and some slight granularity is present on the right side. The piece is otherwise quite impressive, with a round flan of quality silver, toned to a deep cabinet gray.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26195

AEGINA. AR Stater (12.30 gms), ca. 445/4-430 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-6, 437; SNG Cop-517. Obverse: Land tortoise with segmented shell; Reverse: Large square incuse with heavy skew pattern. This beautiful Stater displays a well-struck tortoise on its obverse that retains great details on its segmented shell. A wonderful example of this ever-popular type with attractive toning.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26196

AEGINA. AR Obol (0.84 gms), ca. 350-338 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-6, 452; SNG Lockett-2012. Obverse: Land tortoise; A - I across field; Reverse: Skew pattern incuse with five segments; N - I in two segments. A deeply toned Obol with brilliant luster in the protected areas despite some crystallization. The tortoise and incuse are well-centered and sharply struck.

\$150-\$300

 $From \ the \ Mark \ and \ Lottie \ Salton \ Collection.$

Corinthia

26197

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.33 gms), ca. 500-450 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1821; Pegasi-52. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right within incuse square. A charming early Corinthian Stater with lovely archaic style. The obverse is struck from a slightly worn die but this deeply toned piece is wonderfully wholesome all around.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26198

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.53 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1832; Pegasi-135. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; to right, hound seated right. Although some die marks are noted on the obverse fields, this Stater presents sharp detail with only modest evidence of circulation. A charming coin with plenty of luster and an interesting reverse symbol.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26199

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.26 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-4, 1832; Pegasi-309. Obverse: Pegasos flying right; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; dolphin above, head of griffin (or ketos) to right. A wonderful example of this RARE type with seldom-seen control marks. Struck on a broad flan, this Stater displays stark stormy gray toning with hints of brilliant iridescence around the reverse devices. A stunning coin with high-relief detail.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26200

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.49 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1833; Pegasi-154. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; double-bodied owl behind. A well-struck Stater with stark steel-blue toning and stunning luster. The flan is perfectly round and the details are boldly struck. An impressive example for the grade.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26201

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.41 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. HGC-4, 1837; Pegasi-282. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; grape bunch behind. A rather RARE type, arguably the finest example found on CoinArchives. While the present example exhibits some corrosion on the upper part of the obverse, the piece was otherwise very sparingly handled and retains impressive originality. The reverse is particularly appealing, with well-struck details in fine style surrounded by gorgeous iridescent toning with full underlying luster.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26202

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.25 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C. NGC FINE, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Marks. HGC-4, 1840; Pegasi-244. Obverse: Pegasos walking right; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; retrograde E over T to left. A beautiful and RARE Corinthian issue. While it exhibits a fair amount of circulation wear, this Stater retains strong details and attractive light gray toning.

\$300-\$500



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD





26203

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.48 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1846; Pegasi-385. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; herm and N to left. With light even wear and attractively subtle toning, this Stater presents undeniable eye appeal. A charming example with interesting control marks and an appealing portrait of Athena.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26204

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.39 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-373; BCD Corinth-96. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; to right, E and bow. An attractively toned Stater, well-struck on a perfectly round flan. The lightly handled details present handsomely, and the reverse shows some lovely underlying luster.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26205

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.54 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-383. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; behind neck, N and triskeles-within-circle. This elegant Corinthian Stater displays sharp details on its deeply toned surfaces. Some underlying luster surrounds the well-centered devices.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26206

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.44 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-388. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; Δ and krater to right. Boldly struck and elegantly toned. A wholesome and attractive example with only modest circulation wear.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26207

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.38 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-389. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; to right, Δ and Dionysos standing right, holding kantharos and grape bunch. Displaying some honest wear but satisfying originality, this Stater stands as a charming and problem-free representative.

\$400-\$600

 $From \ the \ Mark \ and \ Lottie \ Salton \ Collection.$

26208

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.47 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-392. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; Δ below, facing head of Helios to right. A fully satisfying example, with eye appeal that exceeds the stated grade. While the obverse shows minor circulation wear, the reverse is wonderfully intact and sharp. A wholesome Stater with attractive moderate toning.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26209

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.55 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-402. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; A below chin, Thessalian helmet to right. With well-struck detail and highly original, lustrous surfaces, this Corinthian Stater is an alluring example of the type.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26210

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.57 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-416. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; Γ below chin, filleted thyrsos to right. This well-struck survivor displays razor-sharp details of pleasing style. The surfaces exhibit bright underlying luster moderated by mottled gray toning.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

2621

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.55 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Light Marks. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-419; BCD Corinth-110. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; Γ to lower left; to right, dove flying left within wreath. This Stater displays high-quality surfaces and crisp detail. A wonderful example with this interesting and seldom-seen control mark. A couple minor scratches are noted on the lower obverse field, but do not detract from this charming piece.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26212

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.58 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-423; BCD Corinth-113. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; I to lower left; to right, cock standing left. This stately Corinthian piece displays strong well-produced details on its deeply toned surfaces. An elegant example with superior eye appeal.

\$600-\$900



CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.59 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-426; BCD Corinth-101. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; A to lower left; to right, P and eagle standing left, head right. This lovely Stater displays bold detail and old cabinet toning. The reverse is especially well-struck from a die of attractive style. The obverse shows some die flaws on the fields, but remains quite presentable on the almost perfectly circular flan.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26214

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.54 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Light Marks. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-426; BCD Corinth-101. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; A to lower left; to right, P and eagle standing left, head right. A well-produced Stater with nicely centered devices and highly original surfaces. The reverse is especially crisp and attractive, with traces of underlying luster.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26215

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.55 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch EF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-427. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, with laurel wreath on the helmet; aegis to right. One of the most overall satisfying examples of this type. The devices, well-struck and scarcely handled, are perfectly centered on both sides. The surfaces are elegantly toned to a deep steel-blue with plenty of luster in the fields that flashes brilliantly. Exemplary of the finest production quality at Corinth, this Stater is certain to please the collector who acquires it.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26216

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.59 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-433. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing helmet adorned with wreath; to right, Athena Promachos standing right. A stunning example with sharp details of fine style and toned, problem-free surfaces.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26217

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.52 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-435; BCD Corinth-Unlisted. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; to right, boar left. This Stater is elegantly toned with abundant luster in the fields. Both sides are well-preserved, but the reverse is especially beautiful, with crisp details of fine style and a very clear control mark.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26218

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.55 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-437. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; A before, P and Triton behind. A beautiful example with lustrous brilliance and charming detail.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26219

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.56 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Die Shift. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-439; BCD-107. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; A-P around neck, plow to right. Wellcentered on a round flan and elegantly toned, this Corinthian Stater is quite beautiful. The obverse displays minor die wear and die shift, but the reverse is quite sharp and lustrous.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26220

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.57 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-458. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; Δ –I to either side, Athena Nikephora standing left behind. A choice example with lovely dove-gray toning. While the obverse is struck from a slightly worn die, the reverse is razor sharp and attractively detailed.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26221

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.56 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Die Shift. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-459; BCD Corinth-Unlisted. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; behind, statue of Athena holding spear. Well-produced and impressively preserved, this Stater offers exceptional eye appeal. The surfaces are lightly toned and flash with original luster that complements the sharp details handsomely.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26222

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Drachm, ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC VF. Edge Scuff, Die Shit. HGC-4, 1866; SNG Lockett-2123. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Head of Aphrodite left, wearing sakkos; Greek letters behind neck. A beautiful example with moderate toning and great detail. The noted die shift and edge scuff are minor and easily overlooked on this charming coin.

\$75-\$150



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

26223

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Drachm, ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Scratches. HGC-4, 1868; SNG Lockett-2157 (same obv. die). Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Head of Aphrodite left, wearing sakkos; X and palm frond flanking neck. A gorgeously toned Drachm with sharp well-centered detail on both sides.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26224

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Drachm, ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC EF. Scratches. HGC-4, 1869; SNG Cop-130. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Head of Aphrodite left, wearing sakkos; letters flanking neck. Despite the noted scratches and a bit of die rust evident on the obverse, this piece displays a wonderful portrait of Aphrodite in fine Classical style. The surfaces are richly toned and gleam with some remaining luster.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26225

CORINTHIA. Corinth. Uncertain Colony. AR Stater (8.47 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Pegasi-494. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; axe behind neck. This intriguing and RARE Stater offers well-struck detail and eye appeal. The surfaces retain abundant luster and the coin is overall satisfyingly well-preserved.

As this piece lacks the ubiquitous *koppa* of Corinthian issues, it is unlikely to have been struck in Corinth. While *Pegasi* categorizes examples with this reverse symbol together with barbarous issues, the high production quality and rather fine style of the dies make it more likely to be an emission from one of Corinth's many colonies.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

PELOPONNESOS

26226

PELOPONNESOS. Sikyonia. Sikyon. AR Triobol, ca. 330-280 B.C. NGC AU. HGC-5, 213; BCD Peloponnesos-294. Obverse: Chimaera advancing left; Σ I below; Reverse: Dove flying left; three pellets above tail. An impressively well-preserved example with brilliant iridescent toning around the devices.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26227

PELOPONNESOS. Sikyonia. Sikyon. AR Triobol, ca. 330-280 B.C. NGC Ch EF. HGC-5, 213; BCD Peloponnesos-294. Obverse: Chimaera advancing left; Σ I below; Reverse: Dove flying left; three pellets above tail. A sharply struck silver fraction with attractive cabinet toning and underlying luster in the fields.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26228

PELOPONNESOS. Achaia. Pellene. AR Hemidrachm, ca. 340-320 B.C. NGC Ch F. Slight Bend. HGC-5, 114; BCD Peloponnesos-586. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right; [Π E monogram to left, Λ below]; Reverse: Ethnic within laurel wreath. Though fairly circulated and struck on an oblong flan, this silver piece exhibits satisfying detail and lovely deep toning with eye-catching iridescent hues. The reverse fields retain abundant luster.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26229

PELOPONNESOS. Achaian League. Megara. AR Hemidrachm or Triobol, ca. 175-168 B.C. NGC Ch F. HGC-4, 1805. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Monogram of the Achaian League; above, kithara; in fields, $\Theta O/K\Lambda$; all within laurel wreath. An elegantly toned example with satisfying details despite moderate circulation wear

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26230

PELOPONNESOS. Elis. Olympia. AR Hemidrachm, ca. 252-240 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-5, 512; BCD Olympia-229. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Thunderbolt within olive wreath. A charming silver fraction exhibiting strong details despite moderate circulation wear. The surfaces are pleasingly toned to a deep charcoal gray.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26231

PELOPONNESOS. Argolis. Argos. AR Obol, ca. 330-270 B.C. NGC EF. HGC-5, 680. Obverse: Head of wolf right; Reverse: Large A; Π -P across upper field; below, club right; all within incuse square. A well-preserved Obol with sharp details. The surfaces are somewhat crystallized, but offer attractive deep toning.

\$100-\$200



PELOPONNESOS. Arkadia. Arkadian League. AR Triobol (Hemidrachm), Megalopolis Mint, ca. 330-275 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Light Marks. HGC-5, 929; BCD Peloponnesos-I, 1522. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus left; Reverse: Pan seated left on rock, raising hand and holding lagobolon; monogram to left, I to right. An attractive example with deeply toned fields and well-struck devices.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26233

PELOPONNESOS. Arkadia. Arkadian League. Megalopolis. AE Hexachalkon, ca. 100-80 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-5, 949; SNG Cop-260. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus left; Reverse: Pan seated left on rock, holding lagobolon; to left, ΛΕ above monogram; monogram to right; all within wreath. This piece has attractive glossy-black patina and well-struck detail.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26234

PELOPONNESOS. Arkadia. Arkadian League. AR Hemidrachm (2.87 gms), Tegea Mint, ca. 465-460 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-5, 1034; BCD Peloponnesos-I, 1711. Obverse: Zeus Lykaios seated left, holding scepter and thunderbolt; eagle flying left from his arm; Reverse: Head of Kallisto right, wearing tainia, within incuse square. A wonderfully well-preserved example of this RARE Tegean issue. While the coin exhibits some typical granularity, the obverse is quite bold and the surfaces are attractively toned.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

PAPHLAGONIA





26235

PAPHLAGONIA. Sinope. AR Drachm (6.08 gms), ca. 330-300 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-7, 391; SNG Cop-281. Obverse: Head of nymph left, hair in sakkos; aphlastron to left; Reverse: Sea-eagle on dolphin left; Φ A Γ E[TA] below wings. A beautiful example with bold well-centered devices. Elegant gray toning with flashy underlying luster.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

BITHYNIA





26236

BITHYNIA. Nikomedes III, 128-93 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.84 gms), Nikomedia Mint, Dated BE 192 (106/5 B.C.). NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-7, 645. Obverse: Diademed head right; Reverse: Zeus standing left, holding scepter and crowning name; to inner left, eagle standing left on thunderbolt above monogram above date. This attractive example offers a well-struck portrait and sharp reverse legends.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

Mysia

26237

MYSIA. Lampsakos. AR Diobol, ca. 500-470 B.C. NGC Ch VF. SNG von Aulock-1295; SNG Cop-189. Obverse: Female janiform head with circular earring; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. A charming little piece from Lampsacus with excellent well-centered devices accompanied by a moderate gray tone.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26238

MYSIA. Pergamon. Kingdom of Pergamon. Eumenes I, 263-241 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.86 gms), Pergamon Mint, ca. 255/0-241 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. SNG von Aulock-1356. In the name of Philetairos. Obverse: Laureate head of Philetairos right; Reverse: Athena enthroned left, left elbow resting on shield to right, crowning dynastic name with wreath held in her extended right hand; transverse spear in background, ivy leaf to outer left, monogram to inner left, bow to right. A nicely toned example with an imposing portrait of Philetairos.

\$400-\$600



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD





26239

MYSIA. Pergamon. AR Cistophorus, ca. 76-67 B.C. NGC EF. Light Scratches. SNG BN-1747. Obverse: Cista mystica with serpent; all within ivy wreath; Reverse: Bow-case with serpents; $MO\Sigma$ and a monogram within a wreath above, thyrsos right. A boldly struck example that exhibits attractive toning.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

Ionia

26240

IONIA. Klazomenai. AR Diobol, ca. 5th Century B.C. NGC VF. SNG von Aulock-1983. Obverse: Forepart of winged boar flying right; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. A charming silver minor with a well-struck and nicely detailed obverse. The surfaces display deep cabinet toning.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26241

IONIA. Ephesos. AR Cistophorus, Dated CY 21 (114/3 B.C.). NGC Ch VF. Die Shift. SNG von Aulock-Unlisted. Obverse: Cista mystica with serpent; all within ivy wreath; Reverse: Bow case with serpents; grain ear above; to right, KA (date); torch to right. A charming Cistophorus with only minor die shift. The surfaces are attractively toned to a mottled gray and present plenty of satisfying detail.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26242

IONIA. Ephesos. AR Cistophorus, Dated CY 34 (101/0 B.C.). NGC EF. Light Marks. SNG von Aulock-7848. Obverse: Cista mystica with serpent; all within ivy wreath; Reverse: Bow case with serpents; tripod above; to left, $\Delta\Delta$ (date) and $E\Phi E$; torch to right. A pleasingly toned Cistophorus with bold detail. An attractive coin struck on a broad flan.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26243

IONIA. Erythrai. AR Drachm, ca. 325-315 B.C. NGC EF. SNG von Aulock-1951. Obverse: Head of Herakles left, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Club and bowcase; owl to upper left. This deeply toned Drachm offers a fine portrait and a particularly sharp reverse.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

CARIA

26244

CARIA. Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Didrachm (6.84 gms), ca. 340-320 B.C. PCGS VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Overstruck. HGC-6, 1433; Ashton-98. Obverse: Head of Helios facing slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud to right; grape bunch and E to left; all within incuse square. A pleasing well-struck example of this earlier type with an incuse reverse. The deep cabinet toning offers hints of iridescence at the peripheries.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26245

CARIA. Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Didrachm (6.61 gms), ca. 305-275 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-6, 1435; Ashton-158. Obverse: Head of Helios facing slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud to right; grape bunch on to left, E-Y flanking stem. This charming example displays a sharply detailed portrait of Helios in high relief. Surfaces are nicely toned.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26246

CARIA. Mylasa. AR Drachm, ca. 310-300 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Pr-2479. In the name and types of Alexander III of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Aëtophoros seated left; monogram in left field, EY below throne. A nicely struck Alexander-type Drachm that offers strong details and attractive light toning with hints of iridescence.

\$75-\$150



PAMPHYLIA





26247

PAMPHYLIA. Aspendos. AR Stater (10.73 gms), ca. 380-325 B.C. PCGS EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. SNG von Aulock-4554. Obverse: Two wrestlers grappling; AII between; Reverse: Slinger in throwing stance right; triskeles to right. A well-struck example with old cabinet toning and remaining luster in the fields. Bold details on both sides, but the reverse is especially impressive.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26248

PAMPHYLIA. Aspendos. AR Stater (10.92 gms), ca. 375-325 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5. SNG von Aulock-4519. Obverse: Two wrestlers grappling; Reverse: Slinger in throwing stance to right, triskeles above eagle to right. A lightly handled example with deep iridescent toning and lustrous fields. Struck with a slightly worn obverse die, but highly attractive overall.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

CILICIA

26249

CILICIA. Kelenderis. AR Stater, ca. 430-350 B.C. NGC EF, SNG BN-65; Kraay (Celenderis)-19. Obverse: Nude youth, holding whip, dismounting from horse rearing left; Reverse: Goat kneeling right, head left; retrograde legend above. This well-struck Stater displays subtle iridescence and some original luster in the fields. The fine details remain sharp, including the interesting retrograde legend on the reverse. A charming example of this unusual variety with great eye appeal.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26250

CILICIA. Kelenderis. AR Stater, ca. 425-350 B.C. NGC Ch VF. SNG von Aulock-5628 (same dies). Obverse: Nude youth holding whip, dismounting from horse left; Reverse: Goat kneeling left, head right, branch with ivy leaf above; all within incuse circle. A nicely struck example with a wonderfully detailed reverse. The light toning allows the details to pop and gives the coin a sophisticated look.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26251

CILICIA. Tarsos. Pharnabazos, Satrap of Cilicia, 380-374/3 B.C. AR Stater (10.68 gms). NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. SNG von Aulock-5927; SNG BN-251. Obverse: Baal of Tarsos seated left, holding lotus tipped sceptre in right hand; Reverse: 'FRNBZW' in Aramaic left, 'HLK' in Aramaic right, bearded and helmeted male head (Ares?) left. A choice example of this elegant type. Both sides display boldly detailed devices in fine style and sharp Aramaic legends. The surfaces are moderately toned and retain original luster in the fields.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26252

CILICIA. Tarsos. Mazaios, Satrap of Cilicia, 361/0-334 B.C. AR Stater (10.68 gms). NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Die Shift. SNG Levante-115; cf. SNG BN-360 (with monogram below throne). Obverse: Baal of Tarsos seated left, holding eagle-tipped scepter; to left, grain ear and grape bunch above monogram; Reverse: Lion left, attacking bull right above crenellated walls. This Stater presents a bold obverse struck from a die of fine style. The reverse exhibits some die shift but remains sharp. A wonderful example of this interesting type with light dove gray toning and abundant luster.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26253

CILICIA. Tarsos. AE 19 mm, ca. 2nd-1st Centuries B.C. NGC Ch EF. SNG von Aulock-5977; cf. SNG Cop-340. Obverse: Turreted head of Tyche to right; Reverse: Sandan atop back of horned lion-griffin standing to right between two omphaloi; all on a garlanded altar beneath a pyramidal baldachin. A nice example with deep green patina. Presents a charming turreted portrait of Tyche and sharp reverse details.

Sandan was an ancient Hittite deity, associated with Herakles in Hellenistic Cilicia. Every year, an effigy of Sandan was burned on a funeral pyre at a festival in Tarsus. The climax of this festival is depicted in intricate detail on the reverse of this coin.

\$70-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

SYRIA

26254

SYRIA. Phoenicia. Arados. AR Tetradrachm (16.81 gms), Arados Mint, ca. 246/5-168/7 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-10, 61; Pr-3365. In the name and types of Alexander III (the Great) of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; palm tree in left field; below throne, monogram below strut. This Alexander-type Tetradrachm is struck on a broad flan, presenting a portrait of Herakles in finer style than typically encountered for this later issue. A charming piece with lightly toned surfaces.

\$300-\$500



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD





26255

SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos I Nikator, 312-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 311-300 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. HGC-9, 10F; SC-82.6; Pr-3704. In the name and types of Alexander III 'the Great' of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Rev: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, monogram within wreath; below throne, H below strut. This early Seleukid issue presents a striking portrait of Herakles and sharp reverse details. A handsome example with deep cabinet toning.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26256

SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos I Soter, 281-261 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.95 gms), Seleukeia on the Tigris Mint. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. HGC-9, 128G; SC-378.3. Obverse: Diademed head of Antiochus I right; Reverse: Apollo, testing two arrows and resting hand on grounded bow, seated left on omphalos; monograms to outer left and outer right. A well-struck example with a bold portrait in high relief. Attractive light gray toning.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26257

SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos I Soter, 281-261 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.02 gms), Seleukeia on the Tigris Mint. NGC Ch F, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-9, 128G; SC-379.3D. Obverse: Diademed head of Antiochos I right; Reverse: Apollo, testing two arrows and resting hand on grounded bow, seated left on omphalos; monograms to outer left and outer right. A deeply toned example with a pleasing portrait of Antiochos.

\$250-\$400

 $From \ the \ Mark \ and \ Lottie \ Salton \ Collection.$

26258

SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Alexander I Balas, 150-145 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, Antioch on the Orontes Mint, ca. 150-146 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-9, 875A; SC-1781.1J. Undated issue. Obverse: Diademed head right; Reverse: Zeus Nikephoros seated left; monogram in exergue. A pleasing Tetradrachm with a strong portrait and sharp reverse. The surfaces display minor circulation wear and attractive toning with some sheen in the fields.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26259

SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VII Sidetes, 138-129 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.17 gms), Tyre Mint, Dated SE 176 (137/6 B.C.). NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-9, 1074; SC-2109.2. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow left; palm frond over far shoulder; to left, monogram above club surmounted by Tyre monogram; to right, monogram above ς OP (date); monogram between legs. A wonderful example displaying a dynamic bust and well-preserved reverse with sharp details. The coin is lightly toned overall with elegant amber luster surrounding the devices.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26260

SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Demetrios II Nikator (Second Reign) 129-125 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.61 gms), Antioch on the Orontes Mint, ca. 129-128 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-9, 1117B; SC-2166.2A. Obverse: Diademed head right; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding Nike and scepter; Ξ to outer left, Δ below throne. A quite well centered example with an impressive portrait. All reverse details are sharp. Minor contact marks scattered throughout the fields are noted on the attractively toned surfaces.

\$300-\$500

 $From \ the \ Mark \ and \ Lottie \ Salton \ Collection.$

2626

SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VIII Grypos, 125-96 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, Antioch on the Orontes Mint, ca. 109-96 B.C. NGC Ch EF. HGC-9, 1200; SC-2309.2D. Obverse: Diademed head right; Reverse: Zeus Nikephoros seated left; two monograms to outer left, monogram below throne; all within laurel wreath. A pleasing example with crisp detail and elegant cabinet toning. Some warmly toned luster remains in the fields. A spot of dark green corrosion is noted on the reverse.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26262

SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VIII Grypos, 125-96 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.20 gms), Antioch on the Orontes Mint, ca. 109-96 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-9, 1200; SC-2309.2D. Obverse: Diademed head right; Reverse: Zeus Nikephoros seated left; two monograms to outer left, monogram below throne; all within laurel wreath. This Tetradrachm displays a strong portrait of the Seleukid king along with crisp, well-centered reverse details.

\$250-\$400



SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos VI Epiphanes, 96-95 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, Antioch on the Orontes Mint, ca. 95/4 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Brushed. HGC-9, 1270; SC-2415C. Obverse: Diademed head right; Reverse: Zeus Nikephoros seated left, holding lotus-tipped scepter; A/(monogram)/A to outer left, Π under throne; all within wreath. Cleaned to a bright silvery tone, this charming Tetradrachm shows a strong portrait on its obverse.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

PARTHIA

26264

PARTHIA. Mithradates II, 121-91 B.C. AR Drachm, Ekbatana Mint, ca. 109-96/5 B.C. NGC Ch EF. Sunrise-294; Sellwood-27.2. Obverse: Diademed bust left; Reverse: Archer (Arsakes I) seated right on throne, holding bow. Deeply toned and struck on a broad flan. The attractive portrait is matched by a sharply struck reverse.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26265

PARTHIA. Phraates IV, 38/7-2 B.C. AR Drachm, Ekbatana Mint. NGC Ch AU. Sellwood-52.10. Obverse: Diademed bust left; to right, eagle left, holding wreath in beak; Reverse: Archer (Arsakes I) seated right on throne, holding bow; monogram below bow. A sharp Drachm with a bold portrait of the Parthian ruler. The reverse legends remain highly legible and the surfaces display light toning with abundant luster.

\$100-\$200

 $From\ the\ Mark\ and\ Lottie\ Salton\ Collection.$

26266

PARTHIA. Vologases IV, A.D. 147-191. BI Tetradrachm, Seleukeia on the Tigris Mint, Dated SE 464 (A.D. 152/3). NGC Ch VF. Sellwood-84.13. Obverse: Bust left, wearing tiara; B to right; Reverse: Vologases seated left, receiving wreath from Tyche standing right; year above; month in exergue. A wonderful example of this later Parthian type, struck with relatively high quality silver for the issue. The portrait is well-centered and bold, and the reverse displays a fully readable mintage date and month. The surfaces exhibit light mauve toning with some original luster.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

SASSANIAN EMPIRE





26267

SASSANIAN EMPIRE. Shahpur II, A.D. 309-379. AR Drachm (4.02 gms), Mint I ("Ctesiphon"), ca. A.D. 309-320. CHOICE VERY FINE. Sunrise-826; SC Tehran-84. Obverse: Bust right, wearing mural crown with korymbos; Reverse: Fire altar with ribbon; flanked by two attendants, each wearing mural crown and korymbos; taurus symbol and fravahr flanking flames. A nicely detailed portrait of the famous rival of the Romans. Surfaces are nicely toned, though the edge is partly chipped.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26268

SASSANIAN EMPIRE. Kavad I. Second Reign, A.D. 499-531. AR Drachm (4.02 gms), Airan (Susa) Mint, Dated RY 15 (A.D. 503/4). CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. cf. Sellwood-52; SC Tehran-333. Obverse: Crowned bust right; Reverse: Fire altar with ribbons and attendants; star and crescent flanking flames, date to left, mint signature to right. A gently handled piece with sharp details and lustrous fields. Surfaces are nicely toned with hints of iridescent color.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26269

SASSANIAN EMPIRE. Kavad I. Second Reign, A.D. 499-531. AR Drachm (4.15 gms), Airan (Susa) Mint, Dated RY 31 (A.D. 519/20). EXTREMELY FINE. cf. Sellwood-52; SC Tehran-333. Obverse: Crowned bust right; Reverse: Fire altar with ribbons and attendants; star and crescent flanking flames, date to left, mint signature to right. An attractive piece with deep cabinet toning and flashy iridescent luster. Devices are fully struck and pleasingly clear.

\$100-\$200

 $From \ the \ Mark \ and \ Lottie \ Salton \ Collection.$



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD





26270

SASSANIAN EMPIRE. Husrav I, A.D. 531-579. (4.12 gms), GD (Gay) Mint, Dated RY 21 (A.D. 551). CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. Sellwood-54; cf. SC Tehran-679 (different date). Obverse: Crowned bust right; Reverse: Fire altar flanked by attendants; star and crescent flanking flames. A stunningly sharp Drachm with well-struck details and brilliant luster. The surfaces are dramatically toned with vivid iridescent color.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26271

SASSANIAN EMPIRE. Husrav I, A.D. 531-579. (4.14 gms), GD (Gay) Mint, Uncertain Date. EXTREMELY FINE. Sellwood-54; cf. SC Tehran, 676-704. Obverse: Crowned bust right; Reverse: Fire altar flanked by attendants; star and crescent flanking flames. An attractive Drachm with a strong portrait of the *Shahanshah*. The surfaces are toned with mottled charcoal color and the splashy fields show glimmers of electric blue.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

26272

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy I Soter, 323-283 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.01 gms), Arados Mint, ca. 320/19-315 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Pr-3426 (Byblos). In the name and types of Alexander III (the Great) of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; monogram in left field. This early issue from Ptolemy is unusually well-struck and offers a handsome portrait of Herakles. The surfaces present deep cabinet toning with some impressively lustrous iridescent color in the fields, particularly on the reverse.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26273

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy II Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. AE 26mm, Uncertain Mint in Sicily, ca. 264-263 B.C. NGC VF. Flan Flaw. Svor-610; SNG Cop-115. Struck under Hieron II of Syracuse. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; oval shield to left. A well-struck and beautiful bronze piece with elegant deep green patina. A small flan flaw is noted on the obverse. An attractive example of this interesting issue, exhibiting fine Sicilian style despite the Ptolemaic type.

During his struggles against Carthaginian incursions on Sicily, Hieron II requested military assistance from his fellow Greek, the powerful Ptolemy II. As part of his response, Ptolemy provided Hieron with large amounts of bronze to help the latter pay his troops. Although the Syracusans faithfully minted this metal into coins in the name and type of Ptolemy II, the engravers produced the dies in the distinctive Sicilian style that is so esteemed by numismatists today. This short-lived issue stands apart within the broader Ptolemaic series.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26274

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy III Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. AE Tetrobol, Alexandreia Mint. NGC VF. Svor-974; SNG Cop-227-9 (Ptolemy IV); CPE-B371. Obverse: Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right; Reverse: Eagle, with head right, standing left on thunderbolt; filleted cornucopia over shoulder, E between legs. This charming bronze issue displays smooth brown surfaces and an especially crisp reverse.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26275

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy IV Philopator, 221-205 B.C. AE Drachm, Alexandreia Mint. ca. 219-205/4 B.C. NGC EF. Svor-1125; SNG Cop-199. Diameter: 40mm. Obverse: Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; filleted cornucopia in left field, ΔI between legs. A pleasing example of this large-denomination bronze issue with elegant black patina.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26276

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy IV Philopator, 221-205 B.C. AE Drachm, Alexandreia Mint, ca. 219-205/4 B.C. NGC VF. Svor-1125; SNG Cop-199. Diameter: 42mm. Obverse: Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; filleted cornucopia in left field, ΔI between legs. An imposing example with attractive deep brown patina. Smooth surfaces and pleasing details, free from the corrosion that often plagues this type.

\$100-\$200



PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy IV Philopator, 221-205 B.C. AE Tetrobol (42.91 gms), Alexandreia Mint, ca. 219-205/4 B.C. NGC, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Svor-1148; SNG Cop-208. Obverse: Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right; Reverse: Eagle, with head right, standing left on thunderbolt; ΣE between legs. A well-preserved example with strong details and attractive red-brown patina.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26278

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II, 145-116 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.14 gms), Salamis Mint, RY 36 (135/4 B.C.). NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Svor-1548; SNG Cop-578. Obverse: Diademed head of Ptolemy I to right, wearing aegis around neck; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; LAF (date) to left, Σ A; to right. A toned example with a boldly detailed reverse.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26279

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy IX Soter II & Cleopatra III, 116-107 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.10 gms), Alexandreia Mint, Dated RY 9 (109/8 B.C.). NGC EF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Svor-1670; SNG Cop-354. Obverse: Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis around neck; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; LΘ (date) to left, ΠA to right. A well-preserved example with deep cabinet toning and a handsome portrait.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26280

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy X Alexander & Cleopatra III, 107-101 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, Alexandreia Mint, Dated RY 13 & RY 10 (105/4 B.C.). NGC VF. Edge Marks. Svor-1729; SNG Cop-360. Obverse: Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis around neck; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; to left, LIΓ above I (dates); ΠΑ to right. Evenly handled and deeply toned, displaying particularly sharp reverse details.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26281

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Cleopatra VII Thea, 51-30 B.C. AE 80 Drachmai (Diobol), Alexandreia Mint. NGC VG. Light Scratches. Svor-1871; SNG Cop-419. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; cornucopia to left, II(mark of value) to right. Well-worn as typical, but still displaying a clear portrait of the famous Egyptian queen. A nice example of this eminently collectable type with attractive deep brown patina.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

ZEUGITANA

26282

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AR 1/4 Shekel, Italian Mint, ca. 216-211 B.C. NGC AU. MAA-78; SNG Cop-335; Jenkins & Lewis pl. 28, 4-6. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right. A very well-preserved silver piece with fine detail and light champagne toning. A particularly appealing example of the type.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26283

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AR 1/4 Shekel, Italian Mint, ca. 216-211 B.C. NGC AU. Edge Chip. MAA-78; SNG Cop-335; Jenkins & Lewis pl. 28, 4-6. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right. A well-produced Carthaginian silver piece, likely struck in Italy during Hannibal's invasion. The surfaces are argent and lightly toned, and the details are quite sharp. A fragment of the rim has broken off; it is included with the lot outside of the holder.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26284

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AR 1/4 Shekel, Italian Mint, ca. 216-211 B.C. NGC Ch EF. MAA-78; SNG Cop-335; Jenkins & Lewis pl. 28, 4-6. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right. A well-preserved piece with strong details in attractive style. Surfaces are lightly toned but remain bright.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26285

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AR 1/4 Shekel, Italian Mint, ca. 216-211 B.C. NGC EF. MAA-78; SNG Cop-335; Jenkins & Lewis pl. 28, 4-6. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right. Despite some minor marks on the surfaces, this deeply toned silver fraction presents boldly struck detail.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26286

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AR 1/4 Shekel, Italian Mint, ca. 216-211 B.C. NGC Ch EF. Scratches. MAA-78; SNG Cop-335; Jenkins & Lewis pl. 28, 4-6. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right. Slightly rough surfaces and a few scratches visible on the reverse horse. However, the coin is well-struck and quite appealing due to its strong original details.

\$150-\$250



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

26287

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AR 1/4 Shekel, Italian Mint, ca. 216-211 B.C. NGC EF. Brushed. MAA-78; SNG Cop-335; Jenkins & Lewis pl. 28, 4-6. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right. A gently circulated piece with light silvery toning. Some cleaning is evident, but the reverse retains impressive luster.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26288

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AR 1/4 Shekel, Italian Mint, ca. 216-211 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Die Shift. MAA-78; SNG Cop-335; Jenkins & Lewis pl. 28, 4-6. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right. Though lightly circulated, this Carthaginian fraction is boldly struck and attractively toned with hints of electric blue on the obverse.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26289

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AR 1/4 Shekel, Italian Mint, ca. 216-211 B.C. NGC Ch EF. MAA-78; SNG Cop-337. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right; pellet between legs. A well-produced 1/4 Shekel with a bold portrait of Tanit and elegant subtle toning.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26290

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AR 1/4 Shekel, Italian Mint, ca. 216-211 B.C. NGC EF. MAA-78; SNG Cop-337. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right; pellet between legs. Pleasing argent surfaces and a well-struck horse on the reverse. Minor nicks are noted, but the coin is quite appealing overall.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26291

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AR 1/4 Shekel, Italian Mint, ca. 216-211 B.C. NGC EF. MAA-78; SNG Cop-337. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right; pellet between legs. A nicely struck Carthaginian fraction. Some slight roughness on the peripheries but the devices are rather sharply detailed.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26292

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AR 1/4 Shekel, Italian Mint, ca. 216-211 B.C. NGC EF. Edge Chip. MAA-78; SNG Cop-337. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right; pellet between legs. A well-struck silver piece with minor deposits on the obverse and chips along the edges. The surfaces are otherwise pleasingly bright and display sharp detail.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26293

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AR 1/4 Shekel, Italian Mint, ca. 216-211 B.C. NGC Ch VF. MAA-78; SNG Cop-337. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right; pellet between legs. A charming Carthaginian silver piece with lovely light gray toning. The obverse is struck slightly off-center, but the reverse is delightfully centered.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26294

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AE Trishekel, ca. 220-215 B.C. NGC EF. MAA-84; SNG-Cop 344. Obverse: Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right; palm tree in left background. A charming Carthaginian bronze. Well-struck from high quality dies, it displays attractive details. The surfaces display nice brown patina without the encrustations or corrosion which are common for this type.

\$150-\$250

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

MIXED LOTS

26295

MIXED LOTS. Group of Silver Issues (15 Pieces), ca. 6th Century B.C.- 2nd Century A.D. Average Grade: VERY FINE. A varied assortment of silver fractional Greek issues, including from Macedon, Corinth, Mysia, and Magna Graecia. Also includes an interesting piece from Arabia Felix. All coins are deeply toned and display pleasing original detail. Collector's attributions are included for each piece. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26296

MIXED LOTS. Group of Silver and Bronze Issues (16 Pieces), ca. 3rd Century B.C.- 1st Century A.D. Grade Range: VERY GOOD to VERY FINE This intriguing group includes silver and bronze issues from Ptolemaic Egypt, Seleukid Syria, and Cappadocia. Includes a piece of Cleopatra VII. While many pieces are corroded or heavily worn, others retain great originality and attractive toning. Close inspection is recommended. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$500-\$750



MIXED LOTS. Group of Bronze Issues (64 Pieces), ca. 4th-2nd Centuries B.C. Average Grade: VERY FINE. This group contains an interesting assortment of Macedonian bronze issues, spanning a wide range of mints, rulers, and eras. The coins are broadly in attractive condition, showing problem-free surfaces and deep patina. While every coin includes its own collector's attribution, careful inspection is highly recommended to appreciate the variety of interesting types represented here. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$600-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26298

MIXED LOTS. Group of Bronze Issues (23 Pieces), ca. 4th-2nd Centuries B.C. Average Grade: VERY FINE. This grouping offers an interesting variety of Ancient Greek bronze coins. Includes issues mostly from Magna Graecia, as well as from various Greek islands and colonies in the Eastern Mediterranean. All pieces include collector's attributions and display attractive patina and strong details. Close inspection is highly recommended to appreciate the scope of what this exciting lot offers. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26299

MIXED LOTS. Group of Bronze Issues (13 Pieces), ca. 4th Century B.C.- 3rd Century A.D. Average Grade: VERY FINE. An intriguing and diverse assortment of ancient Bronze denominations. Includes issues from Iberia, Carthage, Mesopotamia, and Bactria. All coins are nicely toned and mostly wholesome, with attractive original detail. A wonderful group from far-flung regions of the ancient world. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26300

MIXED LOTS. Sicily. Group of Bronze Issues (43 Pieces), ca. 4th-3rd Centuries B.C. Average Grade: VERY FINE. This group of mostly Syracusan bronze types includes issues from a wide span of rulers and time periods in the Ancient Greek period, including Hieron II, Agathokles, and Pyrrhos. Also includes a few pieces from other Greek cities of Sicily. The coins exhibit attractive details and nice patina with brown and green colors. Each piece includes its own collector's attribution. An exciting study group for the collector interested in this fascinating period of Sicilian history. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26301

MIXED LOTS. Peloponnesos. Sextet of Mixed Issues (6 Pieces), ca. 4th-1st centuries B.C. Average Grade: VERY FINE. An interesting group of AR and AE denominations from Arcadia, Sikon, Messenia, and Lacedaemon. All pieces retain attractive detail and eye-catching toning. All pieces include collector's attributions. An excellent opportunity for collectors of Peloponnesian coinage. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26302

MIXED LOTS. Judaea. Group of Bronze Issues (30 Pieces), ca. 1st Century C.E. Average Grade: VERY FINE. A fascinating variety of bronze denominations from Judaea, most from the lifetime of Christ to the First Jewish Revolt. All pieces retain attributable detail and attractive desert patina. Includes collector's attributions. A wonderful study group. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26303

MIXED LOTS. Sassanian Empire. Group of Drachms (10 Pieces). Average Grade: EXTREMELY FINE. A nice mixture of various rulers, all these Drachms are rather attract some quite so. As always, in person viewing is strongly encouraged. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26304

MIXED LOTS. Sassanian Empire. Group of Drachms (10 Pieces). Average Grade: EXTREMELY FINE. A nice group, this selection offers various rulers with almost all examples in very attractive condition. Close inspection is strongly encouraged. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26305

MIXED LOTS. Sassanian Empire. Group of Drachms (10 Pieces). Average Grade: EXTREMELY FINE. A wholesome grouping, offering various Drachm, mostly nicely preserved and attractive. Close personal inspection is strongly recommended as this is a must see, SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26306

MIXED LOTS. Sassanian Empire. Nonet of Drachms (9 Pieces). Average Grade: EXTREMELY FINE. A charming selection of Sassanian Drachms, most of which are rather attractive. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$450-\$700

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26307

MIXED LOTS. Sassanian Empire. Nonet of Drachms (9 Pieces). Average Grade: EXTREMELY FINE. An attractive group of Sassanian Drachm of various rulers. All are attractive and most nicely toned, even still, close inspection is suggested. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$450-\$700



ROMAN EMPIRE

26308

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14. Syria, Antioch. AR Tetradrachm, Year 26 of the Actian Era and Cos. XII (6/5 B.C.). NGC Ch F. Scratches. RPC-I, 4151; McAlee-180; Prieur-50. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Tyche seated right on rocky outcropping, holding palm frond; below, half-length figure of river-god Orontes swimming right; in right field, monogram and IB (consular iteration) above monogram. While surfaces are extensively scratched on both sides, this coin displays attractive deep gunmetal toning and a strong portrait of Rome's first emperor. An attainable but nevertheless appealing example of this ever-popular provincial type.

\$200-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

MIXED LOTS

26309

MIXED LOTS. Roman Provincial. Group of Bronze Issues (43 Pieces), ca. 1st-4th Centuries A.D. Grade Range: FAIR to VERY FINE. This assortments includes issues from a wide range of Roman provincial mints, including Antioch, Bostra, Emerita, Tyre, and more. Also includes a few heavily worn pieces from the Republican and Imperial periods. Most of the provincial pieces are presentable and retain satisfying detail and eye appeal. Careful inspection is recommended to recognize the many diverse and often seldom-seen type represented in this lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26310

MIXED LOTS. Roman Empire. Duo of Silver Denarii (2 Pieces), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 137-215. Average Grade: EXTREMELY FINE.

- 1) HADRIAN. AR Denarius, ca. A.D. 137-138. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding rudder set on globe and cornucopia. RIC-2335; RSC-762.
- 2) CARACALLA. AR Denarius, ca. A.D. 215. Obverse: Laureate head of Caracalla to right. Reverse: Aesculapius standing front, head to left, leaning right on serpent-entwined staff; at feet to right, globe. RIC-251; RSC-302.

A nice pair of toned Imperial Denarii. Both pieces are in pleasing grade and free from problems. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26311

MIXED LOTS. Group of Ancient Coin Jewelry (8 Pieces). A mixture of various items of jewelry containing ancient coins, mostly Roman Denarii. A bracelet, rings, cufflink, and necklace containing an ancient inspired charm are included in this lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

DARK AGES





26312

VISIGOTHS. Amalari (507-531). AV Tremissis (1.45 gms), A.D. 507. VERY FINE. Graffito. MEC-184. In the name of Anastasius I. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust right; Reverse: Victory striding right holding crown and palm branch. An attractive example, displaying a nice strike and charming details, despite some graffiti on the surfaces.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26313

VISIGOTHS. Time of Alaric II to Amalaric. Pseudo-Imperial Coinage. AV Tremissis (1.37 gms), ca. 491-518. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. Tomasini-A3, 65; Mateu y Llopis-15. In the name of Anastasius I. Obverse: Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; large cross on chest; Reverse: Victory advancing right, holding wreath and palm frond; COHOB. This well-produced piece of Gothic gold displays a sharp portrait of the Byzantine Emperor Anastasius and legends which are fully readable, albeit slightly blundered. An interesting piece of charmingly crude barbaric style.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26314

VISIGOTHS. Time of Alaric II to Amalaric. Pseudo-Imperial Coinage. AV Tremissis (1.38 gms), ca. 491-518. EXTREMELY FINE. Tomasini-JI1, 163; Mateu y Llopis-25; VQR-4995. In the name of Justin I. Obverse: Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; large cross on chest; Reverse: Victory advancing right, holding wreath and palm frond; COHOB. This handsome Gothic Tremissis displays a fine portrait of the Byzantine emperor along with blundered but well-struck legends. The attractive golden surfaces offer much originality, though some minor marks are noted on the reverse.

\$500-\$750





VISIGOTHS. Time of Alaric II to Amalaric. Pseudo-Imperial Coinage. AV Tremissis (1.46 gms), ca. 518-527. EXTREMELY FINE. Graffito. Tomasini-JI1, 140; Mateu y Llopis-20; VQR-4994. In the name of Justin I. Obverse: Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; large cross on chest; Reverse: Victory advancing right, holding wreath and palm frond; COHOB. A wonderful example of this barbaric gold issue. The details and legends are sharply struck and well-preserved. A small graffito is noted on the reverse field.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26316

VISIGOTHS. Time of Amalaric to Leovigild. Pseudo-Imperial Coinage. AV Tremissis (1.21 gms), ca. 527-565. EXTREMELY FINE. Flan Crack. cf. Tomasini-JAN2, 247-77. In the name of Justinian I. Obverse: Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; large cross on chest; Reverse: Victory standing right, holding wreath and palm frond; COHO. A RARE variety with a cross dividing the obverse legend at 12 oʻclock. Likely struck in Spain, this beautiful Tremissis is extremely well-preserved, with sharp details of unique Gothic style. Despite the presence of a small flan crack around 1 oʻclock, the coin was struck with obvious care. The somewhat blundered legends are crisp and readable, and the central devices are quite bold. The golden surfaces shine with plenty of luster. The thin flan is slightly wavy, as is typical. A highly alluring barbaric gold issue.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

ANTIQUITIES





26317

Egyptian steatite scarab. Middle Kingdom - Second Intermediate Period, 13th-16th Dynasty, circa 1773-1550 B.C. 0.89 gms. VERY FINE. Diameter: 14mm. With a dark green glaze, incised with hieroglyphs in the center and surrounded by a border of connected spirals. Small loss to glaze, otherwise good. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. \$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26318

Egyptian steatite scarab. Middle Kingdom - Second Intermediate Period, 13th-16th Dynasty, circa 1773-1550 B.C. 4.58 gms. FINE. Diameter: 21mm. With a grayish glaze, incised with hieroglyphs in the center and surrounded by a border of connected spirals. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26319

Egyptian white steatite scarab. Middle Kingdom - Second Intermediate Period, 13th-15th Dynasty, ca. 1773-1550 B.C. 3.28 gms. FINE. Diameter: 20mm. Incised with a twisted cord design flanked by symmetrically arranged nefer signs. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26320

Egyptian white steatite scarab. Second Intermediate Period, 15th Dynasty (Hyksos), ca. 1650-1550 B.C. 2.53 gms. VERY FINE. Diameter: 18.5mm. With a bluish glaze, incised with three rows of hieroglyphs including a loop of cord flanked by papyrus on top, a uraeus and a cartouche in the center, and a basket symbol at the bottom. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26321

Egyptian steatite scarab. Second Intermediate Period - New Kingdom, ca. 1650-1069 B.C. 7.26 gms. FINE. Diameter: 28mm. With a green glaze, incised with figures of two solar deities. Chipped on bottom edges, otherwise good. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26322

Egyptian steatite scarab. New Kingdom, 18th Dynasty, ca. 1550-1292 B.C. 1.39 gms. VERY FINE. Diameter: 14mm. Well-cut, with a light green glaze and incised with an ornamental device of plant hieroglyphs surrounded by a simple line border. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

Ex: John Ward collection, England, by 1902; published: John Ward, The Sacred Beetle: A Popular Treatise on Egyptian Scarabs in Art and History (London, 1902), no. 466, p. 94, Pl. IX.

26323

Egyptian steatite scarab. New Kingdom, ca. 1550-1069 B.C. 1.82 gms. VERY FINE. Diameter: 16mm. With a light brown glaze, incised with a seated figure facing a cartouche. Bottom edge chipped, otherwise good. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26324

Egyptian steatite scarab. New Kingdom, circa 1550-1069 B.C. 7.66 gms. VERY FINE. Diameter: 27mm. With a light brown mottled glaze, incised with a cross pattern with dotted circles in the corners and a pair of curved lines at the ends. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.

\$150-\$300



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

26325

Egyptian steatite double-sided plaque. New Kingdom, ca. 1550-1069 B.C. 3.36 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 14 x 18mm. One side with incised hieroglyphs set within a single line border, the other with a wedjet eye. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26326

Egyptian white steatite scarab. New Kingdom, ca. 1550-1069 B.C. 1.66 gms. FINE. Diameter: 15mm. With a gray glaze, incised with a hieroglyphic legend consisting of two uraei flanking a solar disk, semicircular-shaped shallow basket, and a beetle (scarab). SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26327

Egyptian red carnelian scarab. New Kingdom, ca. 1550-1069 B.C. 1.51 gms. FINE. Diameter: 14mm. With incisions to define the body, but the bottom uninscribed, as damaged while being bored. Cracked while being bored. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26328

Egyptian double-sided steatite plaque. New Kingdom, ca. 1550-1069 B.C. 1.46 gms. FINE. Dimensions: 15.5 x 12mm. One side with a hieroglyphic legend and the other with a design of papyrus flowers. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26329

Egyptian white steatite scarab. New Kingdom, ca. 1550-1069 B.C. 0.87 gms. FINE. Diameter: 13mm. Incised with three hieroglyphs, including a feline head in the center. Small chip at top, otherwise good. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26330

Egyptian steatite scarab. New Kingdom, ca. 1550-1069 B.C. 1.49 gms. FINE. Diameter: 15 mm. With a greenish blue glaze, incised with a kneeling figure adoring a cartouche, other hieroglyphs in the field. Top of back cut, otherwise good. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26331

Egyptian white steatite scarab. New Kingdom, 18th Dynasty, ca. 1479-1425 B.C. 1.44 gms. VERY FINE. cf. a light beige scarab with a green-blue glaze in the Walters Art Museum, Baltimore, inv. 42.32. Diameter: 15mm. With a brownish glaze, incised with various hieroglyphs flanking a cartouche containing the name of Thutmose III, all surrounded by a simple line border. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26332

Egyptian steatite scarab. New Kingdom, Ramesside Period, 19th-20th Dynasty, ca. 1292-1069 B.C. 2.34 gms. VERY FINE. Diameter: 17mm. With a light yellowish brown glaze, incised with a figure of Bes and an obelisk over a shallow basket. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26333

Egyptian green stone heart scarab. Probably Third Intermediate Period, circa 1069-664 B.C. 13.67 gms. VERY FINE. Diameter: 30mm. Uninscribed. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26334

Egyptian steatite double-sided plaque. Third Intermediate Period, 22nd Dynasty, reign of Shoshenq I, ca. 945-924 B.C. 2.39 gms. EXTREMELY FINE. Dimensions: 16 x 12.5mm. One side incised with a cartouche of Shoshenq I flanked by floral designs, the other with an enthroned lion-headed goddess flanked by two male figures. Small crack at left edge of figural side, otherwise good. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26335

Egyptian steatite scarab. Third Intermediate Period, 22nd Dynasty, ca. 945-715 B.C. 1.43 gms. VERY FINE. Diameter: 16mm. With a bright green glaze, incised with a Horus falcon profile right, surrounded by a simple line border. Edges chipped. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300



Group of Egyptian mummy beads. 1st millennium BC, probably Late Period, ca. 664-332 B.C. Group of Egyptian mummy beads. 1st millennium BC, probably Late Period, ca. 664-332 B.C. Mainly blue faience. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$25-\$50

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26337

Group of eleven Egyptian blue faience scaraboids. New Kingdom, ca. 1550-1069 B.C. Average Grade: FINE. With flat, uninscribed bases and domed tops, probably used as beads. One with partially open bore hole, otherwise good. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26338

Group of six Egyptian glazed steatite scarabs. New Kingdom, 18th Dynasty, ca. 1550-1292 B.C. Average Grade: FINE. Comprising a ram head of Amun flanked by two hieroglyphs; a scarab beetle; two with scarab beetles below two hieroglyphs, the larger with better preserved blue-green glaze; a cartouche of Ahmose I featuring a feline head between a solar disk with uraeus and a shallow basket; and one with various hieroglyphs. Glaze worn on all, the single scarab beetle and the cartouche of Ahmose I chipped, bore hole partially open on the one with better-preserved blue-green glaze. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26339

Group of six Egyptian glazed steatite scarabs. ca. 1550-924 B.C. Average Grade: FINE. Comprising a blue-glazed cowroid with a cartouche set within a symmetrical pattern of hieroglyphs including wedjet eyes; a cartouche of Ahmose I featuring a feline head between a solar disk with uraeus and a shallow basket; two scarabs with the ram head of Amun; a cartouche with two signs, one a scarab; and a greenglazed cartouche of Shoshenq I. Most New Kingdom, 18th Dynasty, circa 1550-1292 BC; cowroid Second Intermediate Period - New Kingdom, circa 1650-1069 BC; Shoshenq I cartouche Third Internediate Period, 22nd Dynasty, circa 945-924 BC. Glaze worn on all, otherwise good. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26340

Group of five Egyptian glazed steatite scarabs. New Kingdom, ca. 1550-1069 B.C. Average Grade: FINE. Comprising a cartouche flanked by uraei with headdresses, a disk above and a shallow basket below; a green-glazed scarab featuring a scarab beetle between hieroglyphs; two with similar hieroglyphs including a nefer sign; and a scarab flanked by a Maat feather, a disk above and a shallow basket below. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26341

Group of four Egyptian glazed steatite scarabs. ca. 1650-924 B.C. Average Grade: VERY FINE. Comprising a large brown glazed scarab with hieroglyphs in a rope border; a green glazed scarab bearing two cartouches for Shoshenq I; a tan glazed scarab with hieroglyphs, including a solar disk, a nefer sign, and a scarab beetle; and a pale green glazed scarab featuring a ram's head between a solar disk and a shallow basket. The large brown glazed scarab with a rope border Second Intermediate Period, circa 1650-1550 BC; the tan and pale green glazed scarabs New Kingdom, circa 1550-1069 BC; and the green glazed scarab for Shoshenq I Third Intermediate Period, 22nd Dynasty, reign of Shoshenq I, circa 945-924 BC. Glaze worn and chipped. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26342

Group of four Egyptian stone scarabs. New Kingdom, ca. 1550-1069 B.C. Average Grade: FINE. Consisting of a large pale green glazed steatite scarab featuring a central cartouche; a small glazed steatite scarab featuring the forepart of a lion; a gray stone frog scaraboid featuring the head of a feline; and a glazed steatite scarab featuring the head of a feline with a solar disk with uraeus above and a shallow basket below. Glaze worn on the steatite scarabs, large pale green one also chipped and the one with the feline head below a solar disk with uraeus also stained; frog scaraboid good. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26343

Group of four Egyptian glazed steatite scarabs. All New Kingdom, ca. 1550-1069 B.C. Average Grade: FINE. Comprising a beige glazed cowroid incised with a cartouche flanked by uraei and papyrus plants, a stylized vulture with spread wings below; a grayish blue glazed scarab with hieroglyphic signs; a dark green glazed scarab featuring a scarab beetle and other signs; and a light brown glazed scarab featuring a scarab beetle, the red crown of Lower Egypt, and a nefer sign, basket below. Glaze worn and chipped. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26344

Group of four Egyptian glazed steatite scarabs. ca. 1550-924 B.C. Average Grade: FINE. Comprising a large scarab with two cartouches with the royal names of Shoshenq I; a light brown glazed scarab with various hieroglyphic signs; a pale green glazed scarab featuring a winged figure and a scarab beetle; and a pale green glazed scarab with the ram head of Amun. The three smaller New Kingdom, 18th Dynasty, circa 1550-1292 BC; large one Third Intermediate Period, 22nd Dynasty, reign of Shoshenq I, circa 945-924 BC. All with worn glaze and chipped. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

26345

Group of four Egyptian glazed steatite scarabs. ca. 1550-924 B.C. Average Grade: FINE. Comprising a large, beige glazed scarab bearing two cartouches of Shoshenq I; a smaller beige glazed scarab for Shoshenq I; a light brown glazed scarab with various hieroglyphs, including a nefer sign; and a beige glazed scarab for Ahmose. Glaze worn and chipped. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26346

Syro-Palestinian hematite stamp seal. ca. 9th-7th century B.C. 4.66 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 18 x 10mm. Of conical shape, with a floral design on the bottom; pierced at the top. Old label attached, reading "Norton" and "471.08." SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26347

Syro-Palestinian steatite stamp seal. ca. 9th-7th Century B.C. 2.53 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 14 x 12 x 13mm. Of oval shape, with a vegetative design; pierced at the top. Old label attached, reading "Norton" and "475.08." SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26348

Syro-Palestinian steatite scaraboid. ca. 8th-7th Century B.C. 2.11 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 14x11 mm.: Of oval shape, with a design of a reclining goat, a small animal in the field above; pierced horizontally. Old label attached, reading "Norton" and "477.08." SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26349

Neo-Babylonian milky chalcedony stamp seal. ca. 7th-6th century B.C. 6.53 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 18 x 11 x 20mm. Of octagonal pyramidal shape, with a design of a worshipper at an altar; pierced at the top. Chipped at top, otherwise good. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26350

Roman emerald cameo. ca. 1st Century A.D. 0.23 gms. FINE. Cf. an agate intaglio in the Capitoline Museums, inv. 50/79c. Dimensions: 7 x 5mm. Depicting the facing head of a curly-haired male. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26351

Roman dark red carnelian intaglio. ca. 1st Century B.C. - 1st Century A.D. 0.60 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 12 x 7mm. Incised with a figure of Mercury standing with his foot on a ship's prow. Nude except for a chlamys draped over his right arm and his winged sandals, the youthful god holds his caduceus in his right hand and grain ears in his left. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26352

Roman reddish brown garnet intaglio. ca. 1st Century B.C. - 1st Century A.D. 0.54 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 13 x 11mm. The incised design is that of a nude warrior kneeling on a groundline with his left knee, holding his sword in his right hand. He holds his shield aloft in his left hand and turns his helmeted head up and back as if to ward off attack from a horseman. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26353

Roman banded glass intaglio. ca. 1st Century B.C. - 1st Century A.D. 0.99 gms. FINE. Cf. a sardonyx in the Rijksmuseum van Oudheden, Leiden, Netherlands, inv. GS-01162. Dimensions: 17 x 12mm. Composed of a two-layered sandwich of glass, the back with green sections at the top and bottom and an opaque white stripe framed by cobalt blue in the center, the incised front also with green sections at the top and bottom, but with a cobalt blue stripe framed by opaque white in the center. The incised design is that of a tipsy satyr walking with a kantharos in one hand and a pedum in the other, wearing a panther skin. Chipped, otherwise good. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26354

Roman sardonyx intaglio. ca. 1st Century B.C. - 1st Century A.D. 0.31 gms. FINE. Dimensions: 10 x 9mm. Incised with a centaur to left, standing on a groundline playing the double flutes. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26355

Roman dark red carnelian intaglio. ca. 1st - 2nd Century A.D. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 10 x 8 gms. Incised with the figure of Salus, wearing a chiton and himation, feeding a snake. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200



Roman emerald intaglio. 1st - 2nd Century A.D. 1.04 gms. FINE. Dimensions: 8 x 7mm. Incised with a figure of Fortuna standing right, holding a rudder in her left hand and a cornucopia in her right. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26357

Roman light orange carnelian intaglio. ca. 1st - 2nd Century A.D. 0.58 Gms. FINE. Cf. a heliotrope in the Metropolitan Museum, inv. 41.160.718. Incised with a pastoral scene of a goatherd, wearing a cloak and leaning on his staff, watching two goats, one leaping up a tree and the other seated on the ground. Chipped, otherwise good. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26358

Roman reddish orange carnelian intaglio. ca. 1st - 3rd Century A.D. 0.59 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 12 x 9mm. Incised with a design of Luna standing in a biga drawn by two oxen. She holds the reins and a torch in one hand and her swirling veil in the other; star in field above. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26359

Roman dark green hematite intaglio. ca. 2nd century A.D. 0.56 gms. EXTREMELY FINE. Dimensions: 13 x 10mm. Incised with a bust of Serapis wearing his kalathos, an eagle with his wings spread and his head turned back below, flanked by military standards surmounted by Victories. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26360

Roman dark red carnelian intaglio. ca. 2nd Century A.D. 0.50 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 11 x 9mm. Incised with a figure of bearded Aesculapius, standing facing on a groundline, his head turned to the right, holding his snake-entwined scepter in his left hand. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26361

Roman dark red carnelian intaglio. ca. 2nd-3rd century A.D. 1.73 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 15 x 13mm. Incised with an eagle standing left on a groundline, its wings spread and its head turned back, holding a wreath in its beak; vexillum to left. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26362

Roman yellow jasper intaglio. ca. 2nd - 3rd Century A.D. 0.56 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 13 x 10mm. Incised with an open-mouthed lion facing a long-necked kneeling figure, a Greek inscription in between them. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26363

Sassanian chalcedony scaraboid. ca. 3rd-7th century A.D. 2.88 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 16 x 14 x 7mm. Of domed circular shape, with a design of a goat reclining below a crescent moon; pierced horizontally. Old label attached, reading "Norton" and "476.08." SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$60-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26364

Sassanian reddish orange carnelian intaglio. ca. 5th Century A.D. 0.29 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 9 x 8mm. Incised with the design of a long-beaked bird, the wings raised, with a hemispherical shape in front of its breast. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.

\$60-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26365

Sassanian reddish orange carnelian intaglio. ca. 5th Century A.D. 0.34 gms. FINE. Dimensions: 8 x 8mm. Incised with a mythical animal, probably a chimaera. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.

\$60-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26366

Neo-classical orange red carnelian intaglio. ca. 16-18th Century A.D. 2.00 gms. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Dimensions: 20 x 17mm. Incised with a standing warrior, one hand raised and the other holding a sword to the groundline, wearing a helmet and pantaloons. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300



COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

26367

Neo-classical orange carnelian cameo. ca. 16th-18th Century A.D. 2.14 gms. EXTREMELY FINE. Cf. an agate cameo in the Capitoline Museums, inv. B37b. Dimensions: 13 x 12mm. Incised with the bust of a curly-haired, bearded man. Small chip, otherwise good. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26368

Neo-classical orange carnelian intaglio. ca. 17th-18th century A.D. 0.87 gms. EXTREMELY FINE. Dimensions: 10 x 15mm. Incised with the bust of a bearded man. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26369

Neo-classical black-striped red jasper intaglio. ca. 18th century A.D. 2.01 gms. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Dimensions: 18 x 15mm. Of rectangular shape with rounded corners, incised with a female bust, her wavy hair with curls around her face gathered into a chignon in b ack and bound with a fillet. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26370

Neo-classical red speckled dark green hematite intaglio. ca. 18th Century A.D. 0.62 gms. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Dimensions: 15 x 12mm. Incised with the bust of a helmeted youth, his long wavy hair protruding at the nape of his neck. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26371

Neo-classical orange carnelian intaglio. ca. 18th Century A.D. 0.62 gms. EXTREMELY FINE. Dimensions: 14 x 12mm. Incised with the draped bust of a young woman with a high forehead, her long hair falling onto her shoulders. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26372

Neo-classical agate intaglio. ca. 18th Century A.D. 1.02 gms. EXTREMELY FINE. Dimensions: 16 x 13mm. Incised with a female bust, her hair gathered into a chignon in back, her dress low-necked. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26373

Neo-classical dark glass cameo. ca. 18th Century A.D. 2.80 gms. EXTREMELY FINE. Dimensions: 23 x 19mm. Molded in the form of a head of Medusa, with wavy hair and slightly open mouth; flat back. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26374

Neo-classical orange carnelian intaglio. ca. 18th Century A.D. 0.75 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 17 x 13mm. Incised with the bust of a draped and bearded man wearing a broad fillet. Small chip, otherwise good. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26375

Neo-classical orange carnelian intaglio. ca. 18th-19th Century A.D. 1.86 gms. VERY FINE. Dimensions: 17 x 14mm. Incised with a bearded male bust, the reverse with the letter B in scrolling script. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26376

Group of eleven miscellaneous fragments, mainly pottery. 8th century BC to the 8th century AD. Largest fragment: 65 x 47 mm. Comprising part of the foot and lower wall of a Greek black glazed cup or mug; an Etruscan bucchero fragment with incised spiral decoration; a triangular-shaped Greek black glazed rim fragment; a large, thick beige pottery vessel fragment, probably from a Roman amphora; an Arretine Ware fragment from a carinated bowl with a relief rosette; a striped pottery vessel fragment, perhaps from a Byzantine storage jar; a beige grooved pottery fragment, perhaps from a Roman heating flue; three white stone fragments, perhaps Roman mosaic tesserae; and a bronze element. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200



WORLD COINS

AFGHANISTAN





26377

AFGHANISTAN. Durrani Dynasty. 2 Mohurs, AH 1217 Year 1 (1802/3). Bahawalpur Mint. Mahmud Shah. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details. Fr-7; KM-246; A-3112. A VERY RARE double weight denomination, this specimen is largely without evidence of much time in circulation, and likely remains so well preserved on account of its use as a jewelry piece. As such, the noted mount removal does little to detract from its immense desirability.

\$3,000-\$6,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

ANGOLA

26378

ANGOLA. 10 Macutas, 1763. Lisbon Mint. Jose I. PCGS EF-40. KM-17. An overall deeply toned example, sporting a gunmetal gray nature and a fairly strong magenta appeal.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

ARGENTINA

26379

ARGENTINA. Argentino (5 Pesos), 1883. Buenos Aires Mint. PCGS AU-53. Fr-14; KM-31. Despite a period of time spent in circulation, this wholesome example retains solid brilliance and an enchanting level of originality.

\$400-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26380

ARGENTINA. Argentino (5 **Pesos**), **1884. Buenos Aires Mint. PCGS AU-55.** Fr-14; KM-31. A type that is not often encountered, this example exhibits little in the way of handling, all while retaining charming brilliance in the fields.

\$400-\$500

 $From \ the \ Mark \ and \ Lottie \ Salton \ Collection.$

AUSTRALIA

26381

AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1887-S. Sydney Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-58. S-3858E; Fr-11; KM-6. AGW: 0.2355 oz. Still employing Victoria's youthful countenance, this barely handled example radiates with solid brilliance remaining in the fields.

\$400-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26382

AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1900-P. Perth Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-62. S-3876; Fr-25; KM-13. An alluring and nearly-Choice example, this elegant Sovereign emanates from the penultimate year in the reign of Victoria.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

AUSTRIA





26383

AUSTRIA. Joseph II/Edict of Tolerance unto Jewish Population Tin Medal, 1782. PCGS MS-63. Montenuovo-2153 var. (silver); Whiting-533. By Reich. Diameter: 44mm. Obverse: Garlanded bust right, in military attire; Reverse: Rabbi and two priests standing facing below crowned eagle with sword, scepter and orb; rayed Eye of Providence above. Deeply toned and highly shimmering, this Choice specimen presents far better quality than is generally encountered for the metal. A great Judaica medal commemorating religious freedom granted unto the Jewish citizenry.

\$60-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

BOLIVIA

26384

BOLIVIA. Cob 8 Reales, 1737-P M. Potosi Mint. Philip V. PCGS EF-45. KM-31A; Cal-1575. Weight: 23.57 gms. Highly attractive and enchanting, this pleasingly toned, crudely-produced crown sports two fairly clear dates, even with some doubling of strike noted.

\$200-\$400



COINS OF THE WORLD

26385

BOLIVIA. Cob 8 Reales, 1753-P Q. Potosi Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS VF-35. KM-40; Cal-524. Weight: 26.54 gms. Quite evenly handled, with some deeper toning in the recesses, and a clear overall reading of the central date.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26386

BOLIVIA. Cob 8 Reales, 1761-P V-Y. Potosi Mint. Charles III. PCGS VF-30. KM-45; Cal-1137. Weight: 26.72 gms. Though exhibiting some crudeness of manufacture that is omnipresent for these cob issues, the present example is much rounder than usual, with a clear central date and charming toning.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26387

BOLIVIA. Cob 8 Reales, 1768-P V-Y. Potosi Mint. Charles III. PCGS VF-35. KM-45; Cal-1145. Weight: 26.68 gms. Featuring a clear three-digit date, this cob issue remains quite pleasing, serving as a great representative of these tactile issues.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26388

BOLIVIA. Cob 2 Reales, 1767-P V-Y. Potosi Mint. Charles III. PCGS VF-25. KM-43; Cal-694. Fairly well worn from time in circulation, this wholesome specimen nevertheless sports a clear date and remains problem-free.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26389

BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1796-PTS PP. Potosi Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. Fr-14; KM-181; Cal-1702. The overall grading level of this lightly cleaned example would appear to be a bit on the conservative side, as there is very little in the way of handling observed. As such, a great representative with minimal distractions.

\$1,400-\$1,800

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26390

BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1836-PTS LM. Potosi Mint. PCGS EF-45. KM-97. A deeply toned and only lightly handled example, this alluring specimen provides a charming appearance with enticing originality.

\$60-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26391

BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1860-PTS FJ. Potosi Mint. PCGS EF-45. KM-138.6. Variety with "400 Gs". Featuring the bust of Simon Bolivar and sporting an elegant cabinet tone, this crown offers a great deal of wholesome originality.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

BRAZIL





26392

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1783-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Maria I & Pedro III. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details. Fr-76; KM-199.2. The noted scratch occurs in front of the bust of Pedro. Otherwise, a charming example of this antepenultimate date for the series.

\$800-\$1,100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26393

BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1814-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. PCGS AU-58. KM-307.3. On the cusp of Mint State status, this deeply toned specimen does exhibit some die rust, but remains enchantingly original.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26394

BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1814-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-307.3. Despite the noted cleaning and minor time in circulation, this enchanting specimen remains quite brilliant and elegantly toned.

\$60-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

2639

BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1815-B. Bahia Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. PCGS AU-58. KM-307.1. Overstruck on a Spanish colonial 8 Reales of Charles IV, this barely handled example sports an elegant cabinet tone and retains some hints of brilliance in the protected areas.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26396

BRAZIL. 640 Reis, 1809-B. Bahia Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. PCGS AU-53. KM-256.1. Quite attractively toned and evenly handled, and a wholesome survivor of the type.

\$60-\$100



BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1820-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao VI. PCGS AU-58. KM-326.1. Quite deeply toned and exhibiting only a light degree of handling upon the high points, the specimen serves as a great representative of the type.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26398

BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1824-B. Bahia Mint. Joao VI. PCGS AU-55. KM-368.2. Enchantingly toned, and with a color that deepens nearer the peripheries, this elegant crown presents immense appeal and majesty.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

BRITISH WEST INDIES

26399

BRITISH WEST INDIES. 1/4 Dollar, 1822. London Mint. George IV. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details. KM-3; Prid-10. Variety with narrow 8 and first 2 over 2. Despite exhibiting some circulation and damage, this minor nevertheless remains highly popular and desirable as a representative of the "anchor money" of the West Indies.

\$100-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

CANADA

26400

CANADA. Dollar, 1936. Ottawa Mint. George V. PCGS MS-65. KM-31. A most attractively toned crown, this enchanting and bewitching Gem presents a delightful mix of cabernet, cobalt, magenta, making it a must for the lover of colorful coins with immense character.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26401

CANADA. Dollar, 1947. Ottawa Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-63. KM-37. Variety with maple leaf. Quite choice and attractively toned, this enchanting example offers a delightful pastel nature and great deal of shimmering luster throughout.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26402

CANADA. Dollar, 1947. Ottawa Mint. George VI. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, Unc Details. KM-37. Variety with maple leaf and with doubled HP. Though exhibiting some mottling to the toning on account of the environmental damage, this otherwise unhandled example stands as a clear representative of the double HP variant.

\$100-\$150

 $From\ the\ Mark\ and\ Lottie\ Salton\ Collection.$

26403

CANADA. Dollar, 1949. Ottawa Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-67. KM-47. Newfoundland Accession type. Struck to commemorate Newfoundland joining the Canadian Confederation, this glistening Gem features John Cabot's ship, the *Matthew*, along with a subtle pastel nature to the alluring toning.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26404

CANADA. Dollar, 1950. Ottawa Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOF-LIKE-67. KM-46. Fully shimmering and resplendent, this undoubted Gem radiates and dazzles with majestic luster as well as a vibrant iridescence that intensifies nearer the peripheries.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

CHILE

26405

CHILE. Copiapo. Peso Restrike, "1865" (ca. 1909). PCGS EF-40. KM-4. A restrike of siege coinage, issued during the Blockade of Puerto de Caldera. Pleasingly toned and with sharp, clear stampings.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26406

CHILE. 50 Pesos, 1926-So. Santiago Mint. PCGS MS-61. Fr-55; KM-169. AGW: 0.2943 oz. Golden-yellow and rather dazzling, this enticing specimen radiates with exceptional beauty and allure.

\$500-\$700

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

COLOMBIA

26407

COLOMBIA. Nueva Granada. 10 Reales, 1849/8. Bogota Mint. PCGS EF-45. KM-107; Restrepo-196.4. Overdate variety. Quite wholesome and attractively toned, with only a few lightly scattered marks and great overall detail remaining.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

CYPRUS

26408

CYPRUS. 45 Piastres, 1928. London Mint. George V. PCGS MS-64. KM-19. Celebrating the 50th anniversary of British rule of the island, this popular crown offers intense near-Gem quality, with a good deal of brilliance and charming toning nearer the peripheries.

\$200-\$400



EGYPT



26409

EGYPT. Fantasy Gold 4 Ducats, 1913. PCGS MS-61. cf. SINCO-NA-29, 699. By J. Abd El Wahed. Inspired by the multiple Ducat coinage of imperial Austria, this fantasy/jeweler's issue features a crowned and veiled female bust evocative of Queen Victoria or Empress Maria Theresa. Quite **RARE** and enchanting, with a great deal of brilliance as well as intrigue.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

GERMANY



26410

GERMANY. Frankfurt. Marriage of Siegmund Rosenbaum and Dora Hamburger Pewter Medal, ND (1898). EXTREMELY FINE. Scratch. J&F-2342. Weight: 18.46. Obverse: German and Hebrew inscription in 9 Lines; Reverse: Rosenbaum and Hamburger coat of arms unified under a roof. An elusive medal celebrating the marriage of two of Hamburg's most prominent Jewish citizens, this medal provides good details and sharp luster, despite some scratches and discolorations.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26411

GERMANY. Empire. 40th Anniversary of Oppenheimer's Foundation Bronze Medal, 1868. PCGS SPECIMEN-67. Gaed-2139. Obverse: Bust of Hirsch Berend Oppenheimer slightly right; Reverse: Oppenheimer's foundation building. Honoring the anniversary of the foundation established by Berend Oppenheimer, this medal displays desirable condition with essentially no evidence of handling or marking.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26412

GERMANY. Prussia. 50th Birthday of Prince Friedrich Heinrich Ludwig Silver Medal, 1776. PCGS MS-63. Hoffman-53; Olding-898. By Abraham & Abramson. Diameter: 42mm. Obverse: Laureate and draped bust right; Reverse: Crested helmet, surmounted by reclining sphinx, set upon shield bearing gorgon. A VERY RARE type, this enchantingly toned specimen offers alluring detail and an elegant overall look.

\$200-\$400







GERMANY. Prussia. Friedrich II/Peace of Teschen Silver Medal, 1779. EXTREMELY FINE. Lacquered. Obverse: Enrobed bust left; Reverse: Pax in clouds left holding staff and shield. An attractive peace medal, this piece displays good details, despite some limited evidence of cleaning along with so lacquering.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26414

GERMANY. Saxe-Gotha. "Corn Jew" Anti-Semitic Silver Medal, 1694. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. Kirschner-18; Brettauer-1900; F&S-4149. By C. Wermuth. Diameter: 36mm. Obverse: Jewish grain merchant advancing right, carrying sack of grain over back that has been ripped over by the devil and is dropping grain; Reverse: Grain sifter bearing quote from Proverbs XI:26—-"He that withholds corn shall be cursed by the people, while a blessing shall be on the head of he that sells it." A SCARCE and highly provocative medal that captures the anti-Semitism that was certainly nothing new, even in the late 17th century. Famines had caused grain to become scarce and, as such, expensive, with the unhappy populace taking out this anger upon the Jewish citizenry whom they, without cause, blamed for the higher prices and speculation.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26415

GERMANY. Empire. Inauguration of the Munich Synagogue Silver Medal, 1887. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. Hauser-795. By Gube & Drentwett. Diameter: 40mm. Obverse: Facade of the synagogue within tressure of arcs; Reverse: Legend in seven lines in German and Hebrew. An attractively toned and VERY RARE medal that touches upon areas of architecture and Judaica.

\$500-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26416

GERMANY. Empire. 70th Birthday of Emil Rathenau Silver Medal, 1908. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Obverse: Bust of Rathenau left; Reverse: Eagle left; above, thunderbolt; fly left. An interesting medal made to celebrate the birthday of famed Jewish industrialist Emil Rathenau, this oval shaped piece provides tremendous appeal and quality.

\$60-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

GREAT BRITAIN

26417

GREAT BRITAIN. Penny, ND (ca. 959-72/3). York Mint; Durand, moneyer. Eadgar. PCGS AU-55. S-1129; N-741. Obverse: Short cross pattee; Reverse: Moneyer in two lines, with three crosses between and trefoil above and below. Lightly toned and charming, with some doubling to thee obverse strike.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26418

GREAT BRITAIN. Penny, ND (ca. 959-72/3). Uncertain Mint in the Northeast; Albutc, moneyer. Eadgar. PCGS EF-45. S-1129; N-741. Obverse: Short cross pattee; Reverse: Moneyer in two lines, with three crosses between and trefoil above and below. Though some striking weakness and minor handling is noted, this charming specimen features a light gray tone and remains without issue.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26419

GREAT BRITAIN. Duo of Pennies (2 Pieces), ND (ca. 959-72/3). Eadgar. Both PCGS EF Details Certified.

- 1) Environmental Damage.
- 2) Excessive Clipping.

\$150-\$300



COINS OF THE WORLD

26420

GREAT BRITAIN. Anglo-Gallic. Denier, ND (1189-99). Poitiers Mint. Richard I "the Lionheart". PCGS AU-53. Elias-8; S-8008; Poey d'Avant-2548; Dup-920. Obverse: Short cross pattee; Reverse: Legend in three lines. Lightly toned and rather pleasing, these coins from English claims in France represent the only such coins to bear the name of Richard, as his English proper coinage continued to bear the name of his late father, Henry II.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26421

GREAT BRITAIN. Penny, ND (ca. 1280). London Mint. Edward I. PCGS AU-50. S-1386; N-1014. Obverse: Crowned bust facing; Reverse: Long cross pattee, with trefoil in each quarter. Deeply toned and pleasantly struck, with some minor ghosting.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26422

GREAT BRITAIN. Anglo-Gallic. Ecu d'or, ND (1344-60). Uncertain Mint, possibly Bordeaux. Edward III. PCGS MS-62. Elias-33; S-8035; Poey d'Avant-2835; Dup-286C. Weight: 4.34 gms. Obverse: Edward, holding sword and resting hand upon coat-of-arms, seated facing on ornate Gothic throne; all within tressure of arches; Reverse: Ornate cross fleuree with central four-petalled flower, with bars ending in trefoils; inward-facing leaves in quarters; all within quadrilobe, with arches ending in trefoils. A VERY RARE issue for Edward's claims in France, this piece was modelled after the gold coinage of Philip VI, helping to reinstitute gold coinage in the British Isles.

\$3,000-\$6,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26423

GREAT BRITAIN. Groat, ND (1430-31). Calais Mint; mm: pierced cross/plain cross. Henry VI (first reign). PCGS EF-45. S-1859; N-1446. Rosette-mascle issue. Obverse: Crowned facing bust, within tressure of nine arcs; inward-facing lis on six cusps; Reverse: Long cross pattee, with trefoil in each angle. Quite attractively toned and struck, with an even handling across the high points.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26424

GREAT BRITAIN. Groat, ND (1499-1502). London Mint; mm: inverted anchor. Henry VII. PCGS VF-35. S-2199; N-1705C. Obverse: Crowned facing bust, within tressure of seven arcs; inward-facing lis on five cusps; Reverse: Long cross fourchee, with trefoil in each angle. Struck on a somewhat uneven flan, but still pleasingly toned and with solid detail remaining.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26425

GREAT BRITAIN. Groat, ND (1505-09). London Mint; mm: pheon. Henry VII. PCGS Genuine—Damage, VF Details. S-2258; N-1747. Obverse: Crowned head right; Reverse: Coat-of-arms over long cross fourchee. Some scratches and scattered roughness account for the details designation. Otherwise, an example that retains solid detail and sports a charming tone.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26426

GREAT BRITAIN. Groat, ND (1526-34). London Mint; mm: lis. Henry VIII. PCGS VF-25. S-2337E; N-1797. Obverse: Crowned and mantled bust facing slightly right; Reverse: Coat-of-arms over long cross fourchee, with lis in each fork. Pleasingly toned and fairly well handled, though remaining problem-free.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26427

GREAT BRITAIN. Groat, ND (1544-47). Bristol Mint. Henry VIII. PCGS VF-25. S-2372; N-1846. Obverse: Crowned and mantled bust facing slightly right; Reverse: Coat-of-arms over long cross fourchee, with lis in each fork. Quite well worn, but still offering a stern countenance of the famous monarch.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26428

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, ND (1551-53). London Mint; mm: tun. Edward VI. PCGS Genuine—Damage, VF Details. S-2483; N-1938. Obverse: Crowned and mantled bust facing slightly left; rose to left, VI (mark of value) to right; Reverse: Coat-of-arms over long cross fourchee. Some minor roughness and flan bends account for the details designation. Otherwise, an evenly handled minor from this fairly brief reign of the only son of Henry VIII.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26429

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1573. London Mint; mm: ermine. Elizabeth I. PCGS VF-30. S-2562; N-1997. Obverse: Crowned and mantled bust left; rose to right; Reverse: Coat-of-arms over long cross fourchee. Deeply toned and fairly well circulated, though all details remain clearly present.

\$60-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26430

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, ND (1583-85). London Mint; mm: A. Elizabeth I. PCGS VF-30. S-2577; N-2014. Obverse: Crowned and mantled bust left; Reverse: Coat-of-arms over long cross fourchee. An overall wholesome and charming example of the type from the middle years in the reign of the "Virgin Queen."

\$150-\$300



GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, ND (1592-95). London Mint; mm: key. Elizabeth I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. S-2577; N-2014. Obverse: Crowned and mantled bust left; Reverse: Coat-of-arms over long cross fourchee. Clearly an example that saw a good deal of time in commerce not just during the Elizabethan era, but likely well into Stuart England.

\$60-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26432

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1662. London Mint. Charles II. PCGS VF-25. S-3353; KM-417.3. Variety without rose and edge RY date. A rather well worn and deeply toned example, allowing it to serve quite splendidly as a great type coin and representative of the emission.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26433

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1679. London Mint. Charles II. PCGS EF-45. S-3367; KM-438.1. Somewhat weakly struck upon the high points, this minor remains without a large deal of handling, with some enticing toning spread throughout.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26434

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1708. London Mint. Anne. PCGS MS-62. S-3610; KM-523.1. Post-union type. Sporting a splendid melange of cabinet iridescence, this enchanting, nearly-Choice minor dazzles with an enticing mix of cobalt, magenta, and burgundy sprinkled quite attractively throughout.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26435

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1739 Year DVODECIMO. London Mint. George II. PCGS EF-40. S-3693; KM-574.2. Rather deeply toned nearer the edges, this circulated but pleasing minor offers an elegant overall appearance.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26436

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1727. London Mint. George II. PCGS AU-55. S-3698; KM-561.1. Variety with roses & plumes. Barely handled and exhibiting only some minor striking weakness, this otherwise enchanting and dazzling minor offers a good deal of luster as well as some handsome toning that deepens nearer the peripheries.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26437

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1757. London Mint. George II. PCGS AU-55. S-3711; KM-582.2. Emanating from late in the reign from George II, this deeply toned minor retains excellent overall detail and remains quite original and wholesome.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26438

GREAT BRITAIN. Guinea, 1765. London Mint. George III. PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details. S-3727; Fr-354; KM-600. On account of the hole, a very obtainable example of this oftentimes difficult type, and one with all details still clearly discernable.

\$400-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26439

GREAT BRITAIN. Bank Dollar (5 Shillings), 1804. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. George III. PCGS MS-62. S-3768; KM-Tn1; ESC-1925 (prev. ESC-144). Quite magnificently toned and exceptionally attractive, this specimen presents great allure and should undoubtedly be coveted by those who enjoy coins with immense character.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26440

GREAT BRITAIN. Horatio Nelson/Battle of Trafalgar Bronze Medal, 1805. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. BHM-584; Eimer-960. By C. H. Kuchler. Diameter: 48mm. Obverse: Uniformed bust left; Reverse: View of the battle at Trafalgar. Quite attractively engraved and offering warm reddish-brown surfaces, this alluring specimen presents Choice eye appeal and a subtle frosted nature upon the devices.

\$700-\$1,000



GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1822 Year TERTIO. London Mint. George IV. PCGS VF-30. S-3805; KM-680.2. Quite deeply toned and fairly well circulated, this Crown sports a pleasing portrait of the king who would reign for a mere decade. For completeness, a slight mark is noted above the raised foreleg of the horse.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26442

GREAT BRITAIN. Visit of Victoria to London Bronze Medal, 1837. London Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-61. BHM-1772; Eimer-1303. By J. Barber. Diameter: 62mm. Obverse: Diademed bust left; Reverse: Victoria, standing right beneath a canopy and attended by Britannia, is welcomed by the Lord Mayor; civic coat-of-arms of London above. Warm chocolate brown surfaces, with just a few scattered spots.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26443

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1846. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-53. S-3852; Fr-387E; KM-736.1. AGW 0.2355 oz. Emanating from the opening years of the reign of Victoria, this lightly circulated issue shimmers with some remaining luster and sports a deeper orange tone nearer the devices.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26444

GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria & Albert/The Great Exhibition Juror's Bronze Award Medal, 1851. London Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. BHM-2464; Eimer-1457. By W. & L. C. Wyon. Diameter: 77mm. Obverse: Jugate heads left of Albert and Victoria, laureate; trident head to right, two dolphins below; Reverse: Industry seated left, head right, holding rope, being crowned by Fame standing right and attended by Commerce, standing left and holding caduceus; lion to left, prow of boat to right; in exergue, various symbols of commerce and industry. Presenting uncharacteristically clean fields and surfaces, along with brick red nature to the overall color, this impressive specimen undoubtedly yields great eye appeal and is one of the finer available of the type.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26445

GREAT BRITAIN. "Gothic" Florin, 1880. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. S-3900; KM-746.4. Featuring the classic and ever-popular "gothic" bust type, this lightly cleaned example is not at all held back by its details designation, and should undoubtedly generate enhanced excitement.

\$150-\$300



GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1893 Year LVI. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. S-3937; KM-783. Despite the noted light cleaning, this attractively toned Crown from the waning years in the reign of Victoria stands as a desirable and highly charming example.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26447

GREAT BRITAIN. London Institution Brass Subscription Ticket, "1807" (ca. late 19th Century). PCGS SPECIMEN-63. DW-p. 156, 434. By W. Wyon. Stamped "1255" on the reverse. Obverse: Female personification of Education seated right, reading scroll; more scrolls at base of seat, lamp to right; Reverse: Lion standing left, head facing, holding scroll; subscription number "1255" below. Highly shimmering and vibrant, with an alluring color and dazzling brilliance. Fairly **SCARCE** and interesting.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26448

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1905. London Mint. Edward VII. PCGS MS-63. S-3969; Fr-400; KM-805. Exceedingly Choice and elegant, this gold issue radiates with great appeal and allure.

\$500_\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26449

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1905. London Mint. Edward VII. PCGS AU-58. S-3969; Fr-400; KM-805. AGW: 0.2355 oz. Despite some minor wear, this example otherwise retains a great deal of shimmering brilliance in the fields.

\$300-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26450

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1902. London Mint. Edward VII. PCGS MATTE PROOF-64. S-3979; KM-803. Quite enchanting and resounding, this proof issue offers a sandblasted matte nature along with an intricate strike and alluring iridescence with respect to the toning.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26451

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1911. London Mint. George V. PCGS AU-58. S-3996; Fr-404; KM-820. AGW: 0.2355 oz. Just the slightest degree of handling upon the high points is noted on this otherwise charming exemplar.

\$300-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26452

GREAT BRITAIN. "Coronation" Proof Set (8 Pieces), 1911. London Mint. George V. All PCGS Certified.

- 1) 1/2 Crown. PCGS PROOF-66. S-4011; KM-818.1.
- 2) Florin. PCGS PROOF-66. S-4012; KM-817.
- 3) Shilling. PCGS PFOOF-66. S-4013; KM-816.
- 4) 6 Pence. PCGS PROOF-66. S-4014; KM-815.
- 5) Maundy 4 Pence. PCGS PROOF-66. S-4017; KM-814.
- 6) Maundy 3 Pence. PCGS PROOF-66. S-4015; KM-813.
- 7) Maundy 2 Pence. PCGS PROOF-65. S-4019; KM-812.
- 8) Maundy Penny. PCGS PROOF-65. S-4020; KM-811.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26453

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1927. London Mint. George V. PCGS PROOF-65. S-4036; KM-836. Enticingly toned, with enchanting hues of olive, seafoam green, and rose gold spread across a lustrous, gunmetal gray canvas.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26454

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1927. London Mint. George V. PCGS PROOF-64. S-4036; KM-836. Fairly deeply toned and with a great deal of glistening brilliance emanating from beneath, this near-Gem undoubtedly dazzles.

\$300-\$500



COINS OF THE WORLD

26455

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1935. London Mint. George V. PCGS MS-65. S-4048; KM-842. Known as the "rocking horse" type and celebrating the jubilee of the king's reign, this Gem features a light gray tone with some hints of amber and olive sprinkled throughout.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26456

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1927. London Mint. George V. PCGS PROOF-65. S-4037; KM-835. A proof only date, this enchanting Gem presents a gunmetal gray tone with some alluring hints of magenta and amber sprinkled throughout.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26457

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1937. London Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-65. S-4078; KM-857. Emanating from the first year of issue for George VI, this Gem offers slate gray surfaces with a subtle matte nature and hints of amber.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26458

GREAT BRITAIN. Quintet of Silver Denominations (5 Pieces), 1686-1878. All PCGS Certified.

- 1) Shilling, 1686. London Mint. James II. PCGS VF-35. S-3410.
- 2) Shilling, 1697-B. Bristol Mint. William III. PCGS VF-35. S-3498.
- 3) Shilling, 1723. London Mint. George I. PCGS EF-45. S-3647.
- 4) 1/2 Crown, 1878. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS EF Details—Cleaned. S-3889.
- 5) Herefordshire, Hereford. Silver Shilling Token, 1811. PCGS AU-53. Dalton-2.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26459

GREAT BRITAIN. Group of Minors and Medalets (84 Pieces), ca. 12th to 20th Century. Grade Range: GOOD to UNCIRCULATED. A mixture of British issues that spans from earlier hammered coinage to 20th Century issues. Close in person inspection is strongly encouraged. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26460

GREAT BRITAIN. Group of Crowns and 1/2 Crowns (23 Pieces), ca. 17th to 20th Centuries. Grade Range: GOOD to ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. A nice accumulation of various Crowns and Half-Crowns, this lot offers many different rulers and varied conditions, with some examples displaying problems. Therefore close viewing is strongly encouraged before bidding. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$500-\$1,000

From the Mark and Salton Collection.

26461

GREAT BRITAIN. Group of Medals and Specimen Sets (4 Pieces), 1897-1950. London Mint. UNCIRCULATED. The group includes two 60th Jubilee bronze medals in their original cases as well as 1937 and 1950 specimen sets in their original cases. Neither set has gold, but otherwise are complete. All are attractive and uncirculated. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

GUATEMALA



26462

GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1813-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-50. KM-69; Cal-1226. Pleasingly toned and with a solid cabinet nature, this lightly handled crown stands as a charming representative of a tougher type.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26463

GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1821-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-69; Cal-1236. Exhibiting very little signs of wear or handling, this deeply toned specimen from the final year of issue for Ferdinand in Guatemala displays only a light degree of cleaning as noted.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26464

GUATEMALA. Peso, 1894. Guatemala City Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-210. Lightly toned and attractively toned, this essentially unhandled crown still retains charming eye appeal.

\$60-\$100



INDIA



26465

INDIA. Kushan Empire. AV Dinar, ca. A.D. 190-230. Main Mint in Baktria. Vasu Deva I. ANACS EF-40. Mitchiner-3387. Obverse: Vasu Deva standing left holding trident, other hand over altar to left, trident above; Reverse: Siva standing facing holding trident, bull behind left, symbol above. An attractive example, this wonderful specimen delivers a good strike and sharp details, with limited instances of handling or marking. Lightly circulated, but well struck and nicely centered.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26466

INDIA. Kutch. 25 Kori, VS 1919/1862. Bhuj Mint. Pragmalji II (under Victoria as Empress). PCGS MS-62. Fr-1279; KM-Y-17.1. Quite bold and still with some enchanting brilliance in the fields, this example sports a deeper orange tone to further accentuate the devices.

\$300-\$450

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26467

INDIA. Kutch. 5 Kori, VS 1993/1936. Bhuj Mint. Khengarji III (under George V as Emperor). PCGS MS-64. KM-Y-67. A most attractively toned specimen, this enticing near-Gem minor radiates with tantalizing iridescence and should undoubtedly generate great enthusiasm from the lovers of colorful toners.

\$60-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26468

INDIA. United East India Company. Madras Presidency. Pagoda, ND (1740-1807). Madras Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-1578; KM-303. Weight: 3.40 gms. Presenting a solid strike and a deep orange-olive tone that dances handsomely with the lustrous brilliance, this charming, tactile "star" Pagoda serves as a wondrous representative of the type.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

IRAN

26469

IRAN. Qajar Dynasty. Toman, AH 1280 (1863/4). Dar al-Marz Rasht Mint. Nasir al-Din Shah. PCGS MS-62. Fr-45; KM-853.8; A-2921. Weight: 3.46 gms. Despite some off-centering, this enticing specimen is without handling and offers a solid strike along with ample lustrous brilliance.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS



26470

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS. Fatimid Caliphate. Glass Double Dinar Weight/Jeton, ND (1036-1094). Al-Mustansir. EXTREMELY FINE. Deposits. A-724. A RARE and elusive Double Dinar glass weight, this impressive specimen delivers a wholesome turquoise color and strong details with limited deposits on the surfaces. A very beautiful and wholesome example, and one to intrigue any specialist in Islamic numismatics. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.



26471

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS. Fatimid Caliphate. Glass Double Dinar Weight/Jeton, ND (1036-1094). Al-Mustansir. VERY FINE. Deposits. A-724. Weight: 8.54 gms. A hefty glass weight in the weight of two Dinars, this elusive weight is deeply blue and accentuated by some earthen deposits. OLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

MEXICO

26472

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1746-Mo M. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS AU-55. KM-85; Cal-836. An enticing minor, this lightly handled specimen sports an alluring tone and pleasing originality.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26473

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1759-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details. KM-104.2; Cal-495. The noted environmental damage emanates from some roughness and darkening near the upper peripheries, but nevertheless offers great detail remaining.

\$150-\$300



COINS OF THE WORLD

26474

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1748-Mo M. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS AU-55. KM-86.1; Cal-287. Quite pleasingly toned, this charming minor retains great overall detail and exhibits only a slight degree of die rust nearer the peripheries.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26475

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1754-Mo M. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS AU-50. KM-86.1; Cal-295. A great representative of the type from the middle of Ferdinand's reign, this enchanting minor has an enticing cabinet appearance.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26476

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1762-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Stained, AU Details. KM-105; Cal-1080. Variety with cross between "H" and "I". Despite the details designation, a very attractive and enticing example of the type, and one with solid color evident.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26477

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1806-Mo TH. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-109; Cal-984. Lightly cleaned and also lightly handled, this crown nevertheless has some enticing color the is reappearing.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26478

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Pi. Potosi Mint. Maximilian. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-388.2. An enticing one-year type, this circulated example does exhibit some cleaning as well as a few subtle rim bruises, but nevertheless sports some charming toning as well.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26479

MEXICO. Peso, 1867-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Maximilian. PCGS Genuine—Altered Surfaces, AU Details. KM-388.1. Emanating from the brief reign of the French-backed Habsburg, Maximilian, this crown retains solid overall detail and color despite the noted altering to the surfaces.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26480

MEXICO. Gold Peso, 1890-Go R. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Mintage: 1,916 (reported). Featuring a few die breaks upon the reverse, this nearly-Choice specimen certainly dazzles with great brilliance.

\$300-\$450

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26481

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1929. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.2057 oz. An earlier date in the series, this Choice specimen offers an intense degree of dazzling brilliance and a goldenorange hues throughout.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26482

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1943. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-66. Fr-173; KM-482. AGW: 1.2057 oz. Exceptionally vibrant and robust, this enchanting example radiates with a golden-orange brilliance and a few scattered spots of charming iridescence.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26483

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1943. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-66. Fr-173; KM-482. AGW: 1.2057 oz. With some hints of olive and cabernet, this lightly toned, astoundingly dazzling Gem presents exceptional eye appeal upon its impeccable surfaces.

\$2,500-\$3,500

 $From \ the \ Mark \ and \ Lottie \ Salton \ Collection.$

26484

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1943. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-66. Fr-173; KM-482. AGW: 1.2057 oz. This absolute stunner offers a sharp strike and brilliant fields, with particular definition to the face of Victory. Meanwhile, some tinges of burnt sienna from some carbon pepper the fields, augmenting its character.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26485

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1943. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-173; KM-482. AGW: 1.2057 oz. Light golden-orange and with some hints of cabernet, this Gem boasts tremendous luster and beauty throughout.

\$2,000-\$2,500



MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1944. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.2057 oz. Somewhat rose gold in color, this stunning Gem provides ample eye appeal and retains excellent lustrous brilliance.

\$2,500-\$3,500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26487

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1945. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.2057 oz. Fully resplendent and radiant, this Gem exudes enchanting eye appeal and a wondrous subtle tone.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26488

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1945. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.2057 oz. Exceptionally vibrant and shimmering, this enchanting near-Gem offers a razor-sharp strike and a great cartwheel nature to the luster.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26489

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1946. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.2057 oz. The details in Victory, including her face, are quite well executed, making this brilliant and blazing Gem example a tremendous opportunity.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26490

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1947. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.2057 oz. Full of character, this near-Gem large gold issue presents a number of carbon spots that have taken on a deep iridescence in color.

\$2,000-\$3,000

 $From \ the \ Mark \ and \ Lottie \ Salton \ Collection.$

26491

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1947. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.2057 oz. Incredibly robust and brilliant, this dazzling Gem radiates with immense brilliance and luster, and would undoubtedly serve as an excellent representative of the type.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26492

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1947. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.2057 oz. Mostly golden-orange throughout and extremely brilliant, with some scattered spots of burnished iridescence enchantingly sprinkled about.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26493

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1947. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.2057 oz. Bright and flashy, this dazzling Gem presents tremendous appeal and exudes a great deal of enchanting luster.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26494

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1947. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.2057 oz. Golden-yellow and highly enchanting, this near-Gem presents a high degree of luster and exhibits just a few tinges of violet on the reverse.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26495

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1947. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.2057 oz. Deep golden-orange in color throughout, this shimmering example offers great brilliance and an enchanting strike

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26496

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1947. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.2057 oz. Sporting a deep golden-orange color, this splendid near-Gem radiates with great overall appeal and allure.

\$2,000-\$3,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

NETHERLANDS





26497

NETHERLANDS. Gorinchem. Rose Noble, ND (ca. 1583-91). PCGS AU-58. Fr-80; S-1952. Imitating an English Noble of Edward IV, this broad gold striking offers very clear, well executed details throughout, along with a light tone and tremendous originality.

\$2,000-\$3,000







NETHERLANDS. Tribute to William III after Flood of Bommelerwaard Silver Medal, 1861. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. Dirks-842. By C. Wiener. Diameter: 62mm. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Female personification of the Netherlands aiding family in need, draping kneeling man to right and providing grain from cornucopia to mother and child seated to left. Already a VERY RARE medal in bronze, this type is almost never seen in silver, with the present Gem offering a deep amber-gray tone and immense iridescence highlighting the fields. Further its enchanting eye appeal that much more is some shimmering brilliance dancing rather delightfully with the rainbow palette.

\$500-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26499

NETHERLANDS. Tribute to William III at Watersnood Bronze Medal, 1861. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. Dirks-843. By S. C. Elion. Diameter: 77mm. Obverse: Civic personification standing right, head left, clinging to column; Reverse: Legend in two lines within wreath; all within circular legend. A **RARE** and exceptionally impressive medal, this chocolatey brown, exceedingly glossy and brilliant specimen presents dazzling eye appeal along with intricate artistry.

\$150-\$300







NETHERLANDS. 50th Anniversary of Prince Wilhelm Friedrich Karl as Grand Master of the Dutch Masons Silver Medal, 1866. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. Peltzer-710. By S. C. Elion. Diameter: 61mm. Obverse: Uniformed bust left; Reverse: Female personification of the kingdom standing left, placing wreath upon altar with figurines as supporters; radiant Eye of Providence above to upper left. Incredibly alluring and breathtaking, this VERY RARE silver specimen presents rather elegant artistry and engraving, all while some enchanting iridescence furthers its appeal.

\$500-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

NEW ZEALAND

26501

NEW ZEALAND. Crown, 1949. London Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-66. KM-22. Struck to commemorate the royal visit of George VI, which was ultimately cancelled due to his declining health. Tied with a host of others for the top spot in the PCGS census.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

PERU

26502

PERU. 8 Reales, 1833-LM MM. Lima Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-142.3. Despite some very light wear upon the highest points, this enchanting specimen offers a great deal of lustrous brilliance in the fields and a particularly attractive, iridescent cabinet tone, making it an undoubted prized piece.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26503

PERU. 8 Reales, 1842-LM MB. Lima Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-142.10. Despite some minor striking weakness, this deeply toned example is largely without handling and remains entirely wholesome.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26504

PERU. 50 Soles, 1951. Lima Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-79; KM-230. Mintage: 5,292. AGW: 0.6773 oz. Some cleaning is noted, but this larger gold issue nevertheless exhibits very little in the way of circulation.

\$1,200-\$1,500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

POLAND





26505

POLAND. Grand Duchy of Lithuania. Grossus, 1548. Vilnius Mint. Sigismund II Augustus. PCGS AU-53. Ivanauskas 5SA59-4 (RRRR); Kop-3282 (R). Lightly toned, this RARE type retains charming detail and stands as an excellent survivor.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26506

POLAND. 10 Zlotych (1-1/2 Rubles), 1836-MW. Warsaw Mint. Nicholas I of Russia. PCGS VF-35. Dav-284; KM-C-129; Bit-1132. Struck during the period of Russian domination in Poland, this evenly circulated, enticingly toned crown offers a pleasing overall look.

\$100-\$200



PORTUGAL

26507

PORTUGAL. 1000 Reis, 1898. Lisbon Mint. Carlos I with Amelia. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-539. Celebrating the 400th anniversary of the Portuguese discovery of India. Pleasingly toned, with just a light degree of noted cleaning.

\$60-\$100

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26508

PORTUGAL. Escudo, 1916. Lisbon Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-564. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just one example, this alluring near-Gem provides some appealing luster and a rather enchanting pastel nature to the toning.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

RUSSIA

26509

RUSSIA. Kopek, 1713-HA (in old Cyrillic). Moscow (Naberezhny) Mint. Peter I (the Great). PCGS VF-35. KM-142. Evenly handled and with deep red-brown surfaces, this example exhibits a rather strong die break on the reverse.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26510

RUSSIA. Siberia. 5 Kopeks, 1773-KM. Suzun Mint. Catherine II (the Great). PCGS EF-40. KM-C-5; Bit-1072. Deep brown surfaces, with an original, wholesome nature, and a lighter brown hue upon the high points.

\$100-\$200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26511

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1888-(AT). St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. PCGS AU-58. Fr-168; KM-Y-42; Bit-27. Variety with long beard and without mintmaster's initials on neck. Just a hint of wear upon the high points prevents a Mint State designation on this enchanting, lustrous specimen.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26512

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1889-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. PCGS AU-58. Fr-169; KM-Y-42; Bit-34. Highly dazzling and brilliant, with almost no wear and great luster remaining.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26513

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1889-(AT). St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. PCGS AU-55. Fr-169; KM-Y-42; Bit-33. Variety without mintmaster's initials on neck. Emanating from the middle period of a rather short reign, this wholesome example retains an original overall look.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26514

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1890-(AT). St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. PCGS AU-58. Fr-169; KM-Y-42; Bit-35. Honey yellow and superbly lustrous, this enchanting, near-Mint specimen presents alluring eye appeal.

\$500-\$750

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26515

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1898-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. PCGS MS-64. Fr-180; KM-Y-62; Bit-20. A delightful near-Gem, this radiant specimen offers tremendous brilliance and an enchanting over hue to the gold.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26516

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1896-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. PCGS MS-61. KM-Y-60; Bit-322. Struck to commemorate the coronation of Nicholas II as Tsar, a position which he would be the last to ever hold, this Mint State specimen radiates with a great deal of lustrous brilliance, all while exhibiting a pleasing and alluring light tone.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

SOUTH AFRICA

26517

SOUTH AFRICA. Pond, 1898. Pretoria Mint. PCGS AU-58. Fr-2; KM-10.2; Hern-Z51. Variety with single shaft on wagon. Just a hint of wear upon the high points accounts for the near-Mint designation on this otherwise wholesome and enchanting example, featuring some enticing brilliance residing in the protected areas.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.





26518

SOUTH AFRICA. 1/2 **Pond,** 1892. Berlin Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-3; KM-9.1; Hern-Z38. Emanating from the first year of issue, this dazzling and exceptional Choice fractional gold denomination presents alluring brilliance and a fantastic golden-yellow hue. Fairly **SCARCE** when encountered so enticing.

\$2,000-\$3,000



SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings, 1950. Pretoria Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOFLIKE-67. KM-40.1; Hern-S315. Mintage: 1,200. Surpassed in the PCGS census by just one example, this incredibly breathtaking and provocative specimen dazzles with a light champagne tone and some frosted highlights upon the devices.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26520

SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings, 1951. Pretoria Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOFLIKE-67. KM-40.2; Hern-S316. Mintage: 1,483. Sporting a subtle pastel hue that blends seamlessly with a light gray backdrop, this entrancing specimen from the end of the reign of George VI undoubtedly provides ample eye appeal.

\$200-\$400

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26521

SOUTH AFRICA. 1/2 Pound, 1957. Pretoria Mint. Elizabeth II. PCGS PROOF-67. Fr-10; KM-53; Hern-S334. Mintage: 560. Already a **RARE** type on account of its low mintage figure, this Superb Gem is made all the more desirable on account of its status as the only such representative of the date in the PCGS census.

\$300-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26522

SOUTH AFRICA. Duo of 5 Shillings (2 Pieces), 1956 & 1957. Pretoria Mint. Elizabeth II. Both PCGS Certified.

- 1) 1956. PCGS PROOFLIKE-66. KM-52; Hern-S321.
- 2) 1957. PCGS PROOFLIKE-67. KM-52; Hern-S322.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

SPAIN

26523

SPAIN. 2 Escudos, 1789-M MF. Madrid Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-50. Fr-296; KM-435.1; Cal-1274. Quite wholesome and enticing, this lightly circulated specimen retains great overall charm with an alluring deeper orange tone accentuating some of the devices.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26524

SPAIN. 2 Escudos, 1828-M AJ. Madrid Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-50. Fr-315; KM-483.1; Cal-1635. Emanating from the waning years of the reign of Ferdinand, this specimen offers lightly handled surfaces that rather pleasingly remain without issue.

\$600-\$900

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26525

SPAIN. Majorca. 30 Sueldos (Sous), 1821. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Damage, AU Details. KM-C-L53.1; Cal-1293. Despite the minor damage on the obverse, this lightly toned example yields resounding detail remaining throughout its Spartan design.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26526

SPAIN. Majorca. 30 Sueldos (Sous), 1821. Ferdinand VII. PCGS EF-45. KM-C-L53.1; Cal-1293. An attractive and wholesome representative of this crown type, not at all often encountered much finer. Pleasingly toned and overall quite enchanting.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26527

SPAIN. 80 Reales, 1842-B CC. Barcelona Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Altered Surfaces, Unc Details. Fr-324; KM-578.1; Cal-709. Despite the details designation, this sharply struck and highly shimmering example is largely without handling and serves as an excellent representative.

\$400-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26528

SPAIN. Provisional Government. 5 Pesetas, 1870-SN M. Madrid Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-655. Struck during the brief three-year period of the Provisional Government, this lightly cleaned and lightly handled crown retains great detail and sports a solid color that is beginning to reappear.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

TURKEY





26529

TURKEY. Ottoman Empire. 20 Kurush, AH 1255 Year 6 (1844/5). Constantinople (Istanbul) Mint. Abdulmejid I. PCGS MS-62. MK-675. Variety with small inscription. Most attractively toned, this nearly-Choice specimen certainly dazzles and offers an immense iridescence that should transfix any lover of color.

\$100-\$200

THE SALTON COLLECTION



COINS OF THE WORLD





26530

TURKEY. Ottoman Empire. 500 Kurush, AH 1327 Year 4 (1912/3). Constantinople (Istanbul) Mint. Mehmed V. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details. Fr-50; KM-758. Despite some evidence of time in jewelry, this elegant specimen from late in the Ottoman Empire offers a high degree of brilliance and very little in the way of handling.

\$1,500-\$2,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

MIXED LOTS

26531

MIXED LOTS. British Colonial. Group of Mixed Denominations (100 Pieces), ca. 20th Century. Grade Range: GOOD to UNCIRCU-LATED. A nice mixture of various British colonial coinage, featuring various countries. Prominently featured are Canada, Australia, India, along with other various odds and ends. A must see, SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$1,000-\$2,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26532

MIXED LOTS. India & Islamic Kingdoms. Group of Mixed Denominations (32 Pieces), ca. 16th to 20th Centuries. Grade Range: GOOD to EXTREMELY FINE. A mixture of various Islamic and Indian coins, with various issuers and conditions present. Some example display handling or problems, therefore close personal is strongly recommended. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$600

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26533

MIXED LOTS. Spain & Latin America. Group of Mixed Denominations (31 Pieces), ca. 16th to 20th Centuries. Grade Range: FINE to ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. A mixture of Spanish Colonial and Latin American coinages, this set features a number of crown-sized issues and presents some charming examples. Some items feature cleaning or other faults, so lot viewing is strongly recommended before bidding. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$500-\$1,000

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26534

MIXED LOTS. Latin America. Duo of Minors (2 Pieces), 1737 & 1830. Both PCGS Certified.

- 1) BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1830-PTS JL. Potosi Mint. PCGS AU Details—Cleaned. KM-96A.2.
- 2) MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1737-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS VF Details—Cleaned. KM-84; Cal-818.

\$75-\$150

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26535

MIXED LOTS. Group of Mixed Denominations (22 Pieces), ca. 13th to 20th Centuries. Grade Range: GOOD to EXTREMELY FINE. A nice mixture of various issues, featuring much Brazilian, Russian, and Turkish coinage amongst a few other issuers. Some of these coins displays problems, so close visual inspection is strongly encouraged before biding. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$250-\$500

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26536

MIXED LOTS. Group of Medals (19 Pieces), ca. 19th to 20th Centuries. Grade Range: VERY GOOD to ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. A diverse group offering delivering various medals from differing countries, though mostly European. Many examples are problematic or heavily circulated, therefore this is a must viewed. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26537

MIXED LOTS. Septet of Medals (6 Pieces), 1907-1980s. All UNCIRCULATED. A mixture of various medals, two commemorating Einstein with one in silver and one in bronze; two plaques commemorating Adamo Politzer and Ernst Cohen; a Judea capta inspired bronze medal, and a novelty Chinese charm. Unhandled and attractive. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

26538

MIXED LOTS. Group of Numismatic Curiosities (16 Pieces). A mixed group of odds and ends from the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection, this set coins various numismatic related ephemera including cameos, plasters, jade, dies, seals, amongst other curiosities. A must view lot to get an impression of the breadth of this lot.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$20-\$40

From the Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

END OF SESSION I

SESSION J Ancient, Countermark, Siege, Conservation and World Coins Part 1

ANCIENT COINS

GREEK

Hispania

40001

HISPANIA. Bolscan-Osca. AR Drachm (Denarius), ca. 150-100 B.C. NGC VF. Polished. SNG BM Spain-710. Obverse: Bearded male head right, wearing pearl necklace; Reverse: Horseman with lance galloping right. Bright surfaces due to polishing, but nonetheless an attractive example with well-struck detail.

\$100-\$200

GAUL

40002

GAUL. Gallo-Belgic Issues. Morini. AV 1/4 Stater (1.42 gms), ca. 80-50 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Marks. DT-249. Obverse: Boat with two occupants; pellet to left; Reverse: Central bar bisected by rooted tree; bent line below, crescent and three-pronged ornament in exergue. There is still debate over exactly what the abstract designs on this type represent. This example is a handsome representative, with pleasing surfaces showing only a few minor marks.

\$500-\$750

ITALY

40003

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (7.83 gms), ca. 344-340 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. Overstruck. Vlasto-809; HN Italy-887. Obverse: Nude youth on horseback right, crowning horse with wreath held in extended right hand; K and upright club below; Reverse: Phalanthos riding dolphin left, holding kantharos in extended right hand, trident and shield in left.

\$100-\$200

40004

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.47 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Vlasto-836-41; HN Italy-1025. Obverse: Nude youth on horse left, crowning horse with wreath; below; Reverse: Phalanthos, preparing to throw trident, riding dolphin left; to right, owl standing left, head facing.

\$150-\$300

40005

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos) (6.50 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Vlasto-877-81; HN Italy-1033. Obverse: Warrior on horse rearing right, preparing to cast a spear; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding kantharos and trident, riding dolphin left; to right, head of nymph left.

\$100-\$200

40006

ITALY. Calabria. Tarentum. AR Didrachm (Nomos), ca. 280-272 B.C. NGC EF. HGC-1, 885; Vlasto-773-9; HN Italy-1011. Obverse: The Dioskouroi on horses rearing left; monogram above; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding crowning Nike, two spears, and shield decorated with hippocamp, riding dolphin left; control letters to left, waves below. This strong example offers crisp high-relief details, emboldened by darker toning in the protected areas. A wholesome piece with great eye appeal.

\$400-\$600

40007

ITALY. Lucania. Thourioi. AR Stater (Nomos), ca. 443-410 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-1, 1259; HN Italy-1775. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Bull butting right; in exergue, fish right.

\$300-\$500

40008

ITALY. Lucania. Velia. AR Drachm (3.74 gms), ca. 465-440 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HN Italy-1265. Obverse: Head of nymph right; Reverse: Owl standing right on olive branch, head facing.

\$75-\$150

40009

ITALY. Lucania. Velia. Plated Didrachm (Nomos) (6.88 gms), ca. 440-400 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Edge Cuts. cf. HGC-1, 1304; HN Italy-1270 (same). An ancient forgery. Obverse: Head of Athena left, wearing a crested helmet decorated with griffin on laurel branch; Reverse: Lion attacking stag left.

\$200-\$400

40010

ITALY. Bruttium. Kaulonia. AR Stater (7.40 gms), ca. 475-425 B.C. VERY FINE. HGC-1, 1419; HN Italy-2046. Obverse: Apollo advancing right, holding branch aloft in right hand, left arm extended, upon which a small daimon runs; before him, stag standing right; Reverse: Stag standing right. Struck from somewhat worn dies. An affordable yet wholesome example of this popular type.

\$75-\$150

40011

ITALY. Bruttium. Kroton. AR Stater (7.73 gms), ca. 425-380 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-1, 1459; HN Italy-2147. Obverse: Eagle standing right, head left, on the edge of a cornice (in the form of a double exergue line) with dentils below; skull of goat(?) to right; Reverse: Tripod with high neck surmounted by wreaths, legs terminating in lion's feet; olive spray to left.

\$300-\$500

SICILY

40012

SICILY. Adranon. AE Hexas (7.01 gms), ca. 340-330 B.C. VERY FINE. HGC-2, 44. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Kithara. Overstruck (undertype uncertain). A lovely example of this SCARCE type with elegant dark patina. Spots of verdigris are noted on the reverse.

\$75-\$150

40013

SICILY. Syracuse. Timoleon & The Third Democracy, ca. 345-317 B.C. AE Litra (Diobol) (3.16 gms), ca. 343-332 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. HGC-2, 1483; CNS II p. 177, 75. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus Eleutherios left; Reverse: Octopus.

\$300-\$500

Ex: Jack Frazier Collection. Ex: CNG 54 (June 2000), Lot # 382.

40014

SICILY. Syracuse. Timoleon & The Third Democracy, ca. 345-317 B.C. AE 19mm (4.85 gms), ca. 334-317 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-2, 1487; CNS-87. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Pegasos flying right; delta below. A SCARCE type. Lovely deep green patina and sharp detail in fine style. An attractive example.

\$200-\$300

40015

SICILY. Syracuse. Fifth Democracy, 214-212 B.C. AE 23mm. NGC Ch F. Flan Flaws. HGC-2, 1453; BAR Issue-93. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: The Dioskouroi on horses rearing right.

\$50-\$75

MACEDON

40016

MACEDON. Chalkidian League. AR Tetrobol, Olynthos Mint, ca. 432/1-379 B.C. NGC Ch F. HGC-3.1, 502; SNG ANS-520. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: kithara within incuse square. A charming little piece with even gray toning and wholesome surfaces with moderate circulation wear.

\$100-\$200

40017

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 332-326 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Pr-13. Lifetime issue. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding scepter and eagle; amphora in left field.

\$150-\$300

40018

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.97 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 317/6-315/4 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Pr-248. Posthumous issue struck under Kassander, as regent. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding scepter and eagle; in left field, Boeotian shield. A well-centered piece with an attractive portrait and charcoal toning in the protected areas.

\$300-\$500

40019

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, Amphipolis Mint, ca. 307-297 B.C. NGC EF. Pr-474. Posthumous issue struck under Kassander, as regent or king. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding scepter and eagle; in left field, lambda above torch; star below throne.

\$100-\$200

40020

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.85 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 317-305 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Pr-484. Posthumous issue struck under Kassander, as regent. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding scepter and eagle; in left field, lambda above torch; monogram below throne.

\$200-\$400

40021

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms), Uranopolis Mint, ca. 310-297 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Pr-514. Posthumous issue struck under Kassander, as regent or king. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding scepter and eagle; in left field, star on cone above X; pi below throne.

\$400-\$600

40022

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.01 gms), Tyre Mint, dated RY 25 of 'Ozmilk (325/4 B.C.). VERY GOOD. Pr-3262 (Ake). Lifetime issue. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding scepter and eagle; in left field, -|O (Phoenician 'K = 'Ozmilk [king of Tyre]) above || || || = (Phoenician date [25]).

\$100-\$200

40023

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, Arados Mint, ca. 324/3-320 B.C. NGC VF. Countermark, Graffiti. Pr-3309. Possible lifetime issue. Obverse: Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; monogram below throne. A bright and attractive Tetradrachm. A prominent countermark is seen on Herakles' jaw, and various graffiti is present on the reverse fields.

\$200-\$400

40024

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.96 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 323 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style, Brushed. Pr-3674. Possible lifetime issue struck under Stamenes or Archon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; astragalos and M in left field, monogram below throne. An attractive Tetradrachm with a pleasing portrait of Herakles in high relief Babylonian style. Some cleaning marks are evident on the reverse fields.

\$400-\$600

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, Amphipolis Mint, ca. 320-317 B.C. NGC EF. Pr-138. Struck in the name and types of Alexander III (the Great). Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; thunderbolt in left field, pi below throne.

\$300-\$500

40026

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, Babylon Mint, ca. 323-318/7 B.C. ANACS VF 30. Corroded. Pr-3692. Struck in the name and types of Alexander III (the Great). Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; M in left field; below throne, lambda above strut.

\$100-\$200

40027

MACEDON. Kingdom of Macedon. Demetrios Poliorcetes, 306-283 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.21 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 290-289 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-3.1, 1014a; Newell-85. Obverse: Diademed and horned head right; Reverse: Poseidon standing left, with foot propped upon rock, holding trident and resting arm upon leg; monograms to outer left and right. Circulated and showing some surface marks, but nicely toned and with a high-relief portrait of the famous warrior-king.

\$300-\$500

40028

MACEDON. Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm, Amphipolis Mint, First Meris, ca. 167-149 B.C. NGC VF 20. Edge Bend. HGC-3.1, 1103. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust of Artemis right, with bow and quiver over shoulder; all set upon Macedonian shield; Reverse: Club right; monogram above, two monograms below; all within wreath; thunderbolt to left. A well-centered example with strong details and nice toning.

\$200-\$400

40029

MACEDON. Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm, Amphipolis Mint, First Meris, ca. 167-149 B.C. NGC F. HGC-3.1, 1103. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust of Artemis right, with bow and quiver over shoulder; all set upon Macedonian shield; Reverse: Club right; monogram above, two monograms below; all within wreath; thunderbolt to left. Well-circulated and deeply toned, but preserving a strong portrait and pleasing centering.

\$200-\$400

THRACE

40030

THRACE. Odessos. AR Tetradrachm, ca. 280-200 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-3.2, 1584; cf. Pr-1147. Struck in the name and types of Alexander III (the Great) of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; two monograms in left field. Lightly toned and attractive.

\$200-\$400

40031

THRACE. Odessos. AR Tetradrachm (16.46 gms), ca. 120-90 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Brushed. HGC-3.2, 1587; Pr-1179. Struck in the name and types of Alexander III (the Great) of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Heracles right wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; monograms in left field and below throne.

\$300-\$500

40032

THRACE. Odessos. AR Tetradrachm (16.38 gms), ca. 120-90 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Marks. HGC-3.2, 1587; Pr-1179. Struck in the name and types of Alexander III (the Great) of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, monograms in left field and below throne.

\$250-\$400

40033

THRACE. Mesambria. AR Tetradrachm, ca. 250-175 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Scratches. HGC-3.2, 1567; Pr-989. Struck in the name and types of Alexander III (the Great) of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, helmet right above monogram. Nicely centered and attractively toned. Scratches are noted on the obverse field and reverse center.

\$200-\$400

40034

THRACE. Mesambria. AR Tetradrachm, ca. 250-175 B.C. NGC VF. Scratches. HGC-3.2, 1567; Pr-1013. Struck in the name and types of Alexander III (the Great) of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, helmet right; monogram below throne. Struck on a broad flan and attractively toned with hints of iridescence in the fields. A minor area of corrosion, now cleaned, is noted on the obverse rim.

\$150-\$300

40035

THRACE. Mesambria. AR Tetradrachm (16.17 gms), ca. 175-125 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Light Scratches. HGC-3.2, 1568; Pr-1095. Struck in the name and types of Alexander III (the Great) of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; in inner left field, helmet above monogram; monogram below throne.

\$500-\$750

40036

THRACE. Mesambria. AR Tetradrachm (16.17 gms), ca. 175-125 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Die Shift, Brushed. HGC-3.2, 1568; Pr-1047. Struck in the name and types of Alexander III (the Great) of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; in inner left field, helmet above monogram; monogram below throne.

\$400-\$600

THRACE. Mesambria. AR Tetradrachm, ca. 125-65 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Graffiti. HGC-3.2, 1568; Pr-1072. Struck in the name and types of Alexander III (the Great) of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, helmet right above control letters; control letters below throne. Well-centered and attractively toned with spots of vibrant iridescence. Graffiti is noted on the upper reverse fields.

\$200-\$400

40038

THRACE. Ainos. AE 25mm (9.12 gms). NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. HGC-3.2, Unlisted; SNG Cop-423. Obverse: Head of Poseidon right; monogram below; Reverse: Hermes standing left, holding purse and kerykeion; altar to left.

\$60-\$100

40039

THRACE. Istros. AR Drachm (5.38 gms), ca. 313-280 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Scuff. HGC-3.2, 1802; SNG BM Black Sea-Unlisted. Obverse: Facing male heads, the left inverted; Reverse: Sea-eagle left, grasping dolphin with talons; monogram below dolphin. Crisp detail and attractive light toning with underlying luster. A beautiful example with a RARE monogram.

\$500-\$750

40040

THRACE. Istros. AR Drachm, ca. 313-280 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-3.2, 1802. Obverse: Facing male heads, the left inverted; Reverse: Seaeagle left, grasping dolphin with talons; monogram below.

\$150-\$250

40041

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, Lampsakos Mint, ca. 305-281 B.C. NGC Ch F. HGC-3.2, 1750B; Thompson-46; Muller-339. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on throne, holding crowning Nike and resting elbow upon shield; star to outer left, monogram to inner left. Strong high-relief details and attractive toning despite a fair amount of circulation wear.

\$300-\$500

40042

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, Pella Mint, ca. 286-281 B.C. NGC Ch F. HGC-3.2, 1750p; Thompson-252; Müller-473. Obverse: Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on throne, holding crowning Nike and resting elbow upon shield; monogram to inner left, K in exergue. Well-circulated but otherwise wholesome. Pleasing light toning.

\$200-\$400

40043

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Drachm, Kolophon Mint, ca. 299/8-297/6 B.C. NGC AU. HGC-3.2, 1752E; Thompson-127; Pr-L27. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding scepter and eagle; in left field, forepart of lion left above phi; pentagram below throne. A sharply struck example with bold detail. The surfaces are attractively toned with hints of iridescent blue surrounding the devices. A highly appealing example of the type.

\$150-\$300

40044

THRACE. Kingdom of Thrace. Rhoemetalces I with Augustus, ca. 11 B.C.- A.D. 12. AE 19mm. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. Youroukova-170; RPC-I, 1714. Obverse: Diademed head of Rhoemetalces right; Reverse: Bare head of Augustus right.

\$60-\$100

40045

THRACE. Southern Thrace. Maroneia. AR Tetradrachm (15.04 gms), ca. 2nd-1st Centuries B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 2/5. Die Shift, Graffito. HGC-3.2, 1556. Obverse: Wreathed head of young Dionysos right; Reverse: Dionysos standing slightly left, holding grapes and narthex stalks; monogram to inner left and right.

\$300-\$500

THESSALY

40046

THESSALY. Ainianes. AR Hemidrachm, Hypata Mint, ca. 370-350 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-4, 38; BCD Thessaly II-27. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus left; Reverse: The hero Phemios standing right, holding petasos and drapery, preparing to hurl javelin. Darkly toned and somewhat rough, but with an attractive obverse strike and much originality. A well-pedigreed example of this SCARCE type.

\$150-\$250

Ex: BCD Collection.

Ex: Hirsch 16 (16 April, 1958), Lot # 81.

Acarnania

40047

AKARNANIA. Anaktorion. AR Stater, ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Light Marks. HGC-4, 756; Pegasi-27. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; tripod to right.

\$300-\$500

40048

AKARNANIA. Anaktorion. AR Stater (8.58 gms), ca. 350-300 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5. HGC-4, 763; Pegasi-67/2; BCD Akarnania-95.3 var. (magistrate). Obverse: Pegasos flying left; monogram below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; control letters above, monogram and thymiaterion to right, monogram below.

\$300-\$500

40049

AKARNANIA. Argos Amphilochikon. AR Stater, ca. 330-280 B.C. NGC Ch VF. cf. HGC-4, 786 (unlisted reverse symbol); Pegasi-16. Obverse: Pegasos flying left, AP below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; control letters and shield to right. Nice matte-gray toning and a fine portrait of Athena on the reverse. An attractive example.

\$400-\$600

40050

AKARNANIA. Argos Amphilochikon. AR Stater (8.24 gms), ca. 330-280 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Die Shift. HGC-4, 786; Pegasi-19; BCD Akarnania-Unlisted. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; A below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; octopus to right.

\$150-\$300

AKARNANIA. Leukas. AR Stater, ca. 320-280 B.C. NGC F. HGC-4, 825; Pegasi-86. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; lambda and kerkeion to right. Obverse struck off-center from a somewhat worn die, but reverse is quite attractive and the coin is quite wholesome.

\$200-\$400

EUBOIA

40052

EUBOIA. Histiaia. Group of Silver Tetroboles (27 Pieces). Grade Range: VERY FINE to ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Obverse: Wreathed head of the nymph Histiaia right; Reverse: Nymph seated right on stern of galley decorated with wing. A nice grouping of better quality Euboian Tetroboles. Some have earthen deposits and may have other issues, close inspection is warranted. A better grouping for dealers who stock ancients. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$1,000-\$2,000

40053

EUBOIA. Histiaia. AR Tetrobol, 3rd-2nd Centuries B.C. NGC AU. HGC-4, 1524. Obverse: Wreathed head of the nymph Histiaia right; Reverse: Nymph seated right on prow of galley; wing on prow to lower left.

\$60-\$100

ATTICA

40054

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.19 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square.

\$250-\$500

Ex: Parliament Collection.

40055

ATTICA. Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.10 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Countermark, Graffiti. HGC-4, 1597; Kroll-8. Possibly an eastern imitation. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent to left; all within incuse square.

\$300-\$500

AEGINA

40056

AEGINA. AR Stater, ca. 525-475 B.C. NGC VG. Countermarks. HGC-6, 434; SNG Cop-502. Obverse: Sea turtle, with head in profile and "trefoil" collar; Reverse: Thick skew pattern within incuse square. A well-worn Stater with uncertain countermarks on the turtle's shell. Surfaces are problem-free and nicely toned. A tempting attainable example of this highly sought-after type.

\$400-\$600

CORINTHIA

40057

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater (8.48 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C. NGC **EF, Strike:** 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Pegasi-164; Ravel-680. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; above, trident pointing slightly right.

\$600-\$900

40058

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater, ca. 405-345 B.C. NGC VF. HGC-4, 1833; Pegasi-164. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right; dolphin above, palmette to left. A nicely centered and attractive example.

\$300-\$500

40059

CORINTHIA. Corinth. AR Stater, ca. 345-307 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Light Marks. HGC-4, 1848; Pegasi-393. Obverse: Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; delta below, head of Helios to right. Mottled toning and crisp details. Minor die rust on the obverse and light marks are noted.

\$300-\$500

Mysia

40060

MYSIA. Parion. AR Drachm (3.20 gms). NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. SNG BN-1350. Obverse: Gorgoneion with protruding tongue; Reverse: Square incuse punch with linear design.

\$300-\$500

40061

MYSIA. Parion. AR Hemidrachm (2.47 gms), 4th Century B.C. NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. SNG BN-1357. Obverse: Gorgoneion facing; Reverse: Bull standing left, head right.

\$600-\$900

AEOLIS

40062

AEOLIS. Temnos. AR Tetradrachm, ca. 188-170 B.C. NGC VF. Pr-1689. Struck in the name and types of Alexander III (the Great) of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, monograms above oinochoe within vine tendril. A nicely toned example struck on a typical broad flan.

\$200-\$400

IONIA

40063

IONIA. Ephesos. AR Hemidrachm (1.52 gms), ca. 5th Century B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. SNG Cop-212; SNG von Aulock-1824. Obverse: Bee with straight wings; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse divided by two broad bands.

\$500-\$700

IONIA. Ephesos. AR Drachm, ca. 202-133 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Brushed. SNG von Aulock-1851. Pytheas, magistrate. Obverse: Bee; Reverse: Stag standing right; palm tree with two date clusters behind, magistrate's name to right.

\$150-\$250

40065

IONIA. Miletos. AR Obol, ca. 600-550 B.C. NGC VF. SNG Kayhan-468; SNG von Aulock-2082. Obverse: Forepart of lion left, head right; Reverse: Stellate and floral design within incuse square.

\$60-\$100

CARIA

40066

CARIA. Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Didrachm (6.65 gms), ca. 250 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-6, 1438; Ashton-204. Obverse: Radiate head of Helios facing slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud right; to left, star above control letters.

\$600-\$900

40067

CARIA. Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Didrachm (6.65 gms), ca. 250-229 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Overstruck. HGC-6, 1439. Timotheos, magistrate. Obverse: Radiate head of Helios facing slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud to right; magistrate's name above, herm to left.

\$200-\$400

40068

CARIA. Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Drachm, ca. 190-170 B.C. NGC Ch VF. HGC-6, 1457. 'Plinthophoric' coinage. Agatharkhos, magistrate. Obverse: Radiate head of Helios right; Reverse: Rose with bud to right; magistrate's name above, trident to left; all within incuse square.

\$150-\$250

Lydia

40069

LYDIA. Gamerses, Satrap. AE 11mm (1.79 gms), ca. Early 4th Century B.C. VERY FINE. Klein-563; Winzer-15.1. Obverse: Youthful male head right, wearing earring and necklace; Reverse: Zeus standing right, holding scepter in his right hand and eagle in his left; to left, star. A charming bronze minor from the Achaemenid Persian hegemony over Lydia. Plenty of detail and attractive dark patina. Some central roughness is noted.

\$75-\$150

PHRYGIA

40070

PHRYGIA. Apameia. AE 22mm, ca. 88-40 B.C. Antiphone and Menekleos, magistrates. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. HGC-7, 670; SNG Cop-164. Obverse: Helmeted bust of Athena right, wearing aegis; Reverse: Eagle landing right on maeander pattern; star above.

\$75-\$150

LYCIA

40071

LYCIA. Lycian League. Patara. AR Drachm (2.51 gms), ca. 167-100 B.C. NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. SNG von Aulock-4379. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right, with bow and [quiver] over shoulder; Reverse: Kithara; filleted branch to lower right; all within incuse square.

\$500-\$750

40072

LYCIA. Lycian League. Masikytes. AR Hemidrachm, ca. 35-30 B.C. NGC Ch EF. Brushed. RPC-3304; Troxell-103. Lykion, magistrate. Obverse: Head of Apollo right, wearing tainia; Reverse: Kithara within incuse square. Beautifully well-struck with artistic dies. The obverse portrait is bold and the reverse legends are impressively sharp. Minor cleaning marks are noted.

\$200-\$300

Pamphylia

40073

PAMPHYLIA. Aspendos. AR Stater (10.78 gms), ca. 380-325 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. SNG Cop-229. Obverse: Two wrestlers grappling, AA between; Reverse: Slinger in throwing stance right, triskeles left. A brilliant example with well-struck detail.

\$300-\$600

40074

PAMPHYLIA. Aspendos. AR Stater, ca. 325-250 B.C. NGC F. Marks. SNG BN-124; SNG von Aulock-4574. Obverse: Two wrestlers grappling, E between; Reverse: Slinger in throwing stance right, triskeles right, club below. A well-executed example with strong details despite moderate circulation. Deeply toned with minor areas of encrustation.

\$150-\$250

PISIDIA

40075

PISIDIA. Termessos. Pseudo-Autonomous Issue. AE 29 (13.89 gms), ca. A.D. 250-255. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Punch Mark. SNG BN-2205; SNG von Aulock-5354. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus Solymos right; Reverse: The hero Solymos, helmeted, seated left, raising his right hand and holding sword in sheath with his left. Attractive earthen surfaces with underlying dark green patina.

\$250-\$400

CILICIA

40076

CILICIA. Kelenderis. AR Fourree Stater, ca. 430-420 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Obverse: Nude youth dismounting from horse from horse rearing left; Reverse: Goat kneeling left, head right, uncertain letters(?) above, club in exergue.

\$100-\$200

CILICIA. Tarsos. AR Stater (10.50 gms), ca. 410-385 B.C. NCS EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 2/5. Marks. SNG BN-226; SNG Levante-61. Obverse: Satrap on horse rearing right; Reverse: Hoplite kneeling left, holding spear and round shield.

\$150-\$300

Syria

40078

SYRIA. Phoenicia. Arados. AR Tetradrachm, Year 181 (79/8 B.C.). NGC Ch VF. HGC-10, 72. Obverse: Turreted, veiled and draped bust of Tyche right; Reverse: Nike standing left extending laurel branch within wreath.

\$200-\$300

40079

SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Demetrios I Soter, 162-150 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.78 gms), Antioch on the Orontes Mint, ca. 162-155/4 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-9, 795F; SC-1638.2B. Obverse: Diademed head right; Reverse: Tyche seated left on throne supported by Nike, holding scepter and cornucopia; monogram in exergue.

\$400-\$600

40080

SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Demetrios I Soter, 162-150 B.C. AR Drachm, Antioch on the Orontes Mint, Dated SE 160 (153/2 B.C.). NGC AU. Brushed. HGC-9, 806; SC-1642.2A. Obverse: Diademed head right; Reverse: Cornucopia; below, two monograms above date.

\$150-\$250

40081

SYRIA. Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VIII Grypos, 125-96 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.29 gms), Antioch on the Orontes Mint, SE 198 (115/4 B.C.). NGC AU, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. HGC-9, 1197E; SC-2223.6. Obverse: Diademed head right; Reverse: Zeus standing facing, with crescent on head left, holding star and scepter; control letters in outer left field; date in exergue.

\$100-\$200

Judaea

40082

JUDAEA. First Jewish War, C.E. 66-70. AE Prutah (2.80 gms), Year 2 (C.E. 67/68). CHOICE VERY FINE. Meshorer-196; Hendin-1360. Obverse: "Year two" in Paleo-Hebrew, amphora with broad rim and two handles; Reverse: "The freedom of Zion" in Paleo-Hebrew; vine leaf on small branch with tendril. Sharp details and attractive brown surfaces.

\$70-\$100

40083

JUDAEA. First Jewish War, C.E. 66-70. AE Prutah (3.10 gms), Year 2 (C.E. 67/68). VERY FINE. Meshorer-196; Hendin-1360. Obverse: "Year two" in Paleo-Hebrew, amphora with broad rim and two handles; Reverse: "The freedom of Zion" in Paleo-Hebrew; vine leaf on small branch with tendril. Pleasing details and attractive desert patina.

\$70-\$100

Parthia

40084

PARTHIA. Mithradates II, 121-91 B.C. Group of AR Drachms (21 Pieces). Average Grade: FINE. Presenting a variety of bust types mostly from the reign of Mithradates III, this group would undoubtedly serve as an excellent dealer lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$500

40085

PARTHIA. Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. AR Drachm, Ekbatana Mint. NGC AU. Sellwood-48.9; Sunrise-381. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust left; star to left, to right, crescent above star; Reverse: Archer (Arsakes I) seated right on throne, holding bow; monogram below bow; anchor symbol behind throne.

\$100-\$200

SASSANIAN EMPIRE

40086

SASSANIAN EMPIRE. Husrav II, A.D. 591-628. AR Drachm, Darabjird Mint, Dated RY 18 (A.D. 608/9). ANACS AU-58. Obverse: Crowned bust right; Reverse: Fire altar with attendants and ribbon, flanking flames.

\$100-\$200

BAKTRIA

40087

BAKTRIA. Greco-Baktria Kingdom. Apollodotos I, ca. 174-165 B.C. AR Square Drachm, Gandhara Mint. ANACS VF-30. HGC-12, 119. Obverse: Elephant trodding right, below, monogram; Reverse: Bull right.

\$150-\$300

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

40088

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy I Soter, 323-283 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.84 gms), Byblos Mint, ca. 320/19-315 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Edge Chips. HGC-10, 103 (Berytos); Pr-3412 var. Struck in the name and types of Alexander III (the Great) of Macedon. Obverse: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; O in left field; below throne, AI below strut. Well-struck from fresh dies of artistic style. The surfaces are elegantly toned with iridescent color on the obverse fields and abundant original mint luster. An especially beautiful and well-preserved example of this RARE Tetradrachm.

\$500-\$750

Ex: Stack's Bowers Baltimore Auction (November 16, 2012), Lot # 11584. Ex: Elvira Eliza Clain-Stefanelli Collection.

40089

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy III Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. AE Drachm (42mm) (72.33 gms), Alexandreia Mint. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. SNG Cop-171; Svoronos-964. Obverse: Diademed head of Zeus Ammon, wearing horn; Reverse: Eagle standing facing left on thunderbolt, cornucopia to right.

\$150-\$300

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy III Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. AE Drachm (42mm) (64.97 gms), Alexandreia Mint. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. SNG Cop-171; Svoronos-964. Obverse: Diademed head of Zeus Ammon, wearing horn; Reverse: Eagle standing facing left on thunderbolt, cornucopia to right.

\$100-\$200

40091

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy III Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. AE Tetrobol (38.63 gms), Alexandreia Mint, 246-221 B.C. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Svor-1166 (Ptolemy IV); CPE-B359. Obverse: Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right; Reverse: Eagle, with head right, standing left on thunderbolt; filleted cornucopia over shoulder, lambda between legs.

\$100-\$200

40092

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy VI Philometor, 180-145 B.C. AR Didrachm, Uncertain mint in Cyprus, Dated Year 109 (154/3 B.C.). NGC EF. Scratch. Svor-1216; SNG Cop-556. Obverse: Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis around neck; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; date across field.

\$150-\$250

40093

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy IX Soter II & Cleopatra III, 116-107 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (13.19 gms), Alexandreia Mint, Dated RY 9 (109/8 B.C.). NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Svor-1670; SNG Cop-353-5. Obverse: Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis around neck; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt.

\$150-\$300

40094

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy IX Soter II & Cleopatra III, 116-107 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (13.44 gms), Alexandreia Mint, Dated RY 9 (109/8 B.C.). NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Svor-1670; SNG Cop-353-5. Obverse: Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis around neck; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt.

\$150-\$300

ZEUGITANA

40095

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AE Trishekel (17.40 gms), ca. 220-215 B.C. NGC EF. MAA-84; SNG-Cop 344. Obverse: Head of Tanit to left, wearing wreath of grain ears, pendant earring and necklace; Reverse: Horse standing right before palm tree; Punic monogram below horse. A pleasing example with attractive dark surfaces and strong details. Obverse struck slightly off-center and flan slightly ragged.

Note: NGC has declined to encapsulate this coin due to the potentially fragile edge.

\$100-\$200

40096

ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Second Punic War. AE Trishekel (17.80 gms), ca. 220-215 B.C. VERY FINE. MAA-84; SNG-Cop 344. Obverse: Head of Tanit to left, wearing wreath of grain ears, pendant earring and necklace; Reverse: Horse standing right before palm tree; Punic monogram below horse. Attractive even dark patina and a strongly detailed reverse.

\$100-\$200

Mauretania

40097

MAURETANIA. Ptolemy. AE 1/2 Unit (6.23 gms), Caesarea Mint, ca. A.D. 24-40. FINE. MAA-351A. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust right; Reverse: Lion standing right, star above. Nice brown surfaces and sufficient detail despite circulation wear.

\$40-\$80

MIXED LOTS

40098

MIXED LOTS. Sextet of Silver Denominations (6 Pieces). Average Grade: GOOD. A Becker forgery is included among this six coin arrangement, with the examples displaying various forms of roughness, cleaning, and/or heavy wear.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$40-\$60

40099

MIXED LOTS. Thessaly to Near East. Quartet of AE Denominations (4 Pieces). All NGC Certified.

- 1) Thessaly, Larissa. AE 19mm, ca. 3rd Century B.C. NGC Ch VF Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Smoothing.
- 2) Koinon of Thessaly. AE 16mm, Augustus, 27 B.C.- 14 A.D. NGC VF Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.
- 3) Pontos, Amisos. AE 27mm, struck under Mithradates VI, ca. 100-85 B.C. NGC FINE.
- 4) Judaea. AE Prutah, Alexander Jannaeus, 103-76 B.C. NGC VF.

\$75-\$150

40100

MIXED LOTS. Kingdom of Macedon to Seleukid Kingdom. Trio of Mixed Denominations (3 Pieces). All NGC Certified.

- 1) Macedon. AR Drachm, Alexander III, ca. 336-323 B.C. NGC Ch VF Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.
- 2) Syria. AE 17mm, Seleukos II, 246-225 B.C. NGC VF Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Scratches.
- 3) Indo-Skythians. AR Drachm, Azilises, ca. 57-45/35 B.C. NGC FINE. \$75-\$150

40101

MIXED LOTS. Sicily, Syracuse. Trio of AE Denominations (3 Pieces). All NGC Certified.

- 1) AE, Hieron II, ca. 275-215 B.C. NGC EF. Ex Poseidon Collection.
- 2) AE 19mm, Hieron II, ca. 275-215 B.C. NGC Ch VF.
- 3) AE 13mm, Fifth Republic, 214-212 B.C. NGC EF Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Smoothing.

\$75-\$150

40102

MIXED LOTS. Kingdom of Macedon. Duo of AR Tetradrachm (2 Pieces). Both NGC F Certified. Both examples are Alexander III-style likely emanating from the period just after his death in 323 B.C.

\$100-\$200

ROMAN REPUBLIC

40103

ROMAN REPUBLIC. AE As, Uncertain Mint, After 211 B.C. NGC F. Cr-56/2; Syd-143. Obverse: Laureate head of bearded Janus; I (mark of value) above; Reverse: Prow of galley right; I (mark of value) above.

\$60-\$100

40104

ROMAN REPUBLIC. C. Maianius. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, 153 B.C. NGC EF. Cr-203/1A; Syd-427. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma to right; X (mark of value) behind; Reverse: Victory in biga to right, holding whip and reins.

\$75-\$150

40105

ROMAN REPUBLIC. C. Terentius Lucanus. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, 147 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Cr-217/1; S-93; Syd-425. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma right; to left, Victory standing right, holding wreath; below, mark of value; Reverse: The Dioscuri, each holding spear, on horseback riding right.

\$100-\$200

40106

ROMAN REPUBLIC. S. Pompeius Fostlus. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 137 B.C. NGC EF. Cr-235/1; Syd-461. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma right; capis to left, X (mark of value) below chin; Reverse: She-wolf standing right, head left, suckling the twins Remus and Romulus; to left, shepherd Faustulus standing right; in background, birds on fig tree. A well-struck example. Lovely toning with amber and blue hues.

\$100-\$200

40107

ROMAN REPUBLIC. M. Marcius Mn.f. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 134 B.C. NGC EF. Scuff. Cr-245/1; Syd-500. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma facing right, monogram before, modius behind; Reverse: Victory in biga right, legend divided by two grain ears.

\$100-\$200

40108

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Cn. Domitius L.f. Ahenobarbus. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 128 B.C. NGC AU. Cr-261/1; Syd-514. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma right; stalk of grain to left, X (mark of value) below chin; Reverse: Victory, holding whip and reins, driving galloping biga right; below, man attacking lion with spear.

\$100-\$200

40109

ROMAN REPUBLIC. M. Porcius Laeca. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 125 B.C. NGC VF. Cr-270/1; Syd-513. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma right; mark of value below chin; Reverse: Libertas driving quadriga right, holding vindicta, reins, and pileus; above, Victory flying left, crowning Libertas.

\$100-\$200

40110

ROMAN REPUBLIC. L. Porcius Licinius. AR Denarius Serratus (3.86 gms), Narbo Mint, ca. 118 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Cr-282/5; Syd-520. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma right; mark of value to left; Reverse: Gallic warrior (Bituitus?), hurling spear and holding shield and carnyx, driving galloping biga right.

\$150-\$250

40111

ROMAN REPUBLIC. M. Calidius, Q. Caecilius Metellus & Cn. Fulvius. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 117/6 B.C. NGC EF. Smoothing. Cr-284/1A; S-160; Syd-539. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma facing right; Reverse: Victory driving biga right, holding wreath.

\$100-\$200

40112

ROMAN REPUBLIC. M. Cipius M.f. AR Denarius (3.93 gms), Rome Mint, 115-114 B.C. NGC EF. Cr-289/1; Syd-546. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma right; X (mark of value) to left; Reverse: Victory, holding reins and palm frond, driving galloping biga right; rudder below.

\$75-\$150

40113

ROMAN REPUBLIC. T. Didius. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, 113-112 B.C. NGC EF. Cr-294/1; Syd-550. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma right, monogram left, mark of value below; Reverse: Two gladiators fighting, each holding shield; left gladiator uses flail; right with sword.

\$75-\$150

40114

ROMAN REPUBLIC. L. Flaminius Chilo. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 109/8 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Cr-302/1; S-179; Syd-540. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma Right; X (mark of value) below chin; Reverse: Victory, holding wreath and reins, driving biga right.

\$100-\$200

40115

ROMAN REPUBLIC. M. Herennius. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 108/7 B.C. NGC Ch EF. Cr-308/1A; Syd-567. Obverse: Diademed head of Pietas right, control mark below chin; Reverse: Amphinomus running right, carrying his father on his shoulder. Lightly toned and with abundant luster remaining in the fields.

\$250-\$400

40116

ROMAN REPUBLIC. L. Thorius Balbus. AR Denarius Serratus, Rome Mint, 105 B.C. NGC VF. Cr-316/1; Syd-598. Obverse: Head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat-skin headdress; Reverse: Bull charging right; R above.

\$60-\$100

40117

ROMAN REPUBLIC. L. Appuleius Saturninus. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 104 B.C. NGC EF. Cr-317/3A; Syd-578. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma left; Reverse: Saturn, holding harpa and reins, driving quadriga right; G and pellet above.

\$100-\$200

ROMAN REPUBLIC. M. Lucilius Rufus. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 101 B.C. NGC EF. Cr-324/1; S-202; Syd-599. Obverse: helmeted head of Roma right, letters behind all within wreath; Reverse: Victory driving fast biga right, moneyer's name above and in exergue.

\$100-\$200

40119

ROMAN REPUBLIC. L. Pomponius Molo. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, 97 B.C. NGC Ch EF. Cr-334/1; Syd-607. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Numa Pompilius standing right before altar, preparing to sacrifice a goat held by youth. A well-preserved example displaying a lovely reverse scene that features Rome's legendary second king.

\$250-\$350

40120

ROMAN REPUBLIC. D. Silanus L.f. AR Denarius (3.88 gms), Rome Mint, 91 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Cr-337/3; Syd-646. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma right; A to left; Reverse: Victory driving galloping biga right; uncertain control above.

\$75-\$150

40121

ROMAN REPUBLIC. C. Vibius C.f. Pansa. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 90 B.C. NGC VF. Edge Chip. Cr-342/5B; Syd-684. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Minerva, holding trophy, reigns, and spear, driving quadriga right.

\$75-\$150

40122

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Gargilius, Ogulnius, and Vergilius. AR Denarius (3.99 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 86 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Cr-350A/2; Syd-723; RSC-226. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right; thunderbolt below; Reverse: Jupiter driving galloping quadriga right, hurling thunderbolt and holding reins. Attractive details and slight iridescence in the fields.

\$200-\$300

40123

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Pub. Crepusius, C. Mamilius Limetanus, and L. Censorinus. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, 82 B.C. NGC EF. Cr-360/1B; Syd-736A. Obverse: Veiled, diademed, and draped bust of Venus right; Reverse: Venus driving biga right; control number above.

\$100-\$200

40124

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Q. Antonius Balbus. AR Denarius Serratus, Rome Mint, ca. 83/2 B.C. NGC AU. Cr-364/1D; Syd-742B. Obverse: Laureate head of Jupiter right; Reverse: Victory, holding reins, palm frond, and wreath, driving quadriga right; Q below.

\$75-\$150

40125

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Q. Antonius Balbus. AR Denarius Serratus, Rome Mint, ca. 83/2 B.C. NGC VF. Cr-364/1D; Syd-742B. Obverse: Laureate head of Jupiter right; Reverse: Victory driving quadriga right, holding wreath and palm; E below.

\$100-\$200

40126

ROMAN REPUBLIC. L. Sulla & L. Manlius Torquatus. AR Denarius (3.93 gms), Military mint moving with Sulla, 82 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Cr-367/5; Syd-757. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma right; Reverse: Sulla, holding branch and reins, driving triumphal quadriga right; above, crowning Victory flying left.

\$100-\$200

40127

ROMAN REPUBLIC. L. Procilius. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 80 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Cr-379/1; Syd-771. Obverse: Laureate head of Jupiter right; Reverse: Juno Sospita walking right brandishing spear and holding shield, snake at her feet. Bold details and lovely toning with hints of iridescence.

\$100-\$200

40128

ROMAN REPUBLIC. C. Naevius Balbus. AR Denarius Serratus, Rome Mint, ca. 79 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Cr-382/1B; Syd-769B. Obverse: Diademed head of Venus right; Reverse: Victory driving galloping triga right, holding reins; VII above. Well-centered and lustrous. Attractive toning and details.

\$75-\$150

40129

ROMAN REPUBLIC. L. Papius. AR Denarius Serratus, Rome Mint, ca. 79 B.C. NGC VF. Scratches, Punch Mark. Cr-384/1; Syd-773. Obverse: Head of Juno Sospita facing right, wearing goat skin, control symbol behind; Reverse: Griffin leaping right; control symbol below.

\$100-\$200

40130

ROMAN REPUBLIC. P. Satrienus. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, 77 B.C. NGC Ch VF. Cr-388/1B; Syd-781A. Obverse: Helmeted head of Mars right; LXXV to left; Reverse: Lupa Romana standing left, raising forepaw.

\$100-\$200

4013

ROMAN REPUBLIC. L. Farsuleius Mensor. AR Denarius (3.81 gms), Rome Mint, 76 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Cr-392/1A; Syd-789A. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust of Libertas right; Reverse: Warrior, holding spear and reins, standing facing, head left, hin biga; helping figure into chariot left; scorpion below horses.

\$100-\$200

40132

ROMAN REPUBLIC. M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, 57 B.C. NGC EF. Cr-405/5; Syd-807. Obverse: Young male head (Bonus Eventus) right with flowing hair; [ladder behind]; Reverse: Winged caduceus.

\$75-\$150

40133

ROMAN REPUBLIC. C. Calpurnius Piso L.f. Frugi. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 67 B.C. NGC VF. Brushed, Banker's Mark. Cr-408/1A; Syd-851I. Obverse: Head of Apollo right, hair bound with fillet; lituus to left; Reverse: Man, holding palm frond, riding horse right; jug above.

\$75-\$150

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Q. Pomponius Musa. AR Denarius (3.81 gms), Rome Mint, 56 B.C. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Cr-410/8; Syd-823. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right; eight-rayed star to left; Reverse: Urania, the Muse of Astronomy, wearing long flowing tunic and peplum, standing left, touching globus set upon base with wand.

\$300-\$500

40135

ROMAN REPUBLIC. L. Roscius Fabatus. AR Denarius Serratus (3.91 gms), Rome Mint, 59 B.C. Cr-412/1; Syd-915. Obverse: Head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat skin headdress; two hippocamps behind; Reverse: Female standing before serpent, hydra to left.

\$60-\$100

40136

ROMAN REPUBLIC. M. Aemilius Scaurus & P. Plautius Hypsaeus. AR Denarius, ca. 58 B.C. NGC EF. Cr-422/1B; S-379; Syd-913. Obverse: King Aretas of Nabataea kneeling facing right, beside camel, presenting olive branch; Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga facing left, brandishing thunderbolt.

\$100-\$200

40137

ROMAN REPUBLIC. L. Marcius Philippus. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, 57 B.C. NGC EF. Marks. Cr-425/1; Syd-919. Obverse: Diademed head of Ancus Marcius right; lituus to left; Reverse: Equestrian statue right on aqueduct; flower below horse.

\$60-\$100

Ex: Bacchus Collection.

40138

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Cn. Plancius. AR Denarius (3.96 gms), Rome Mint, 55 B.C. NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Cr-432/1; Syd-933. Obverse: Female head (Diana Planciana or Macedonia?) right, wearing causia; Reverse: Cretan goat standing right; bow and quiver to left.

\$150-\$300

40139

ROMAN REPUBLIC. Cn. Plancius. AR Denarius (3.85 gms), Rome Mint, 55 B.C. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Cr-432/1; Syd-933. Obverse: Female head (Diana Planciana or Macedonia?) right, wearing causia; Reverse: Cretan goat standing right; bow and quiver to left.

\$100-\$200

40140

ALBINUS BRUTI F. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, 48 B.C. NGC EF. Cr-450/2; CRI-26; Syd-942. Obverse: Bare head of Pietas right; Reverse: Clasped right hands holding winged caduceus.

\$60-\$100

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL

40141

Q. SICINIUS & C. COPONIUS. AR Denarius (3.95 gms), Military mint in the East, moving with Pompey, ca. 49 B.C. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. Cr-444/1A; CRI-3; Syd-939. Obverse: Diademed head of Apollo right; star below; Reverse: Club of Hercules surmounted by lion skin, arrow to left, bow to right.

\$150-\$300

40142

Q. SICINIUS & C. COPONIUS. AR Denarius (3.90 gms), Military mint in the East, moving with Pompey, ca. 49 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Banker's Mark. Cr-444/1A; CRI-3; Syd-939. Obverse: Diademed head of Apollo right; star below; Reverse: Club of Hercules surmounted by lion skin, scalp in profile to right; arrow to left, bow to right

\$200-\$300

40143

Q. SICINIUS & C. COPONIUS. AR Denarius (4.02 gms), Military Mint in the East, moving with Pompey, ca. 49 B.C. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Banker's Mark. Cr-444/1A; CRI-3; Syd-939. Obverse: Diademed head of Apollo right; star below; Reverse: Club of Hercules surmounted by lion skin, scalp in profile to right; arrow to left, bow to right.

\$150-\$300

40144

POMPEY JUNIOR. AR Denarius, Corduba Mint; Marcus Poblicius, legatus pro praetore, 46-45 B.C. NGC EF. Edge Marks, Scratches. Cr-469/1A; CRI-48; Syd-1035. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma right; Reverse: Hispania standing right, with shield on her back, holding two spears and presenting palm frond to Pompeian solider standing left. A charming and fairly lustrous example, this piece displays a full strike and limited evidence of handling, though porosity is noted for completeness along with some scratches on the reverse. A charming representative of an always popular Roman Imperatorial type.

\$200-\$400

40145

SEXTUS POMPEY. AR Denarius (3.81 gms), Uncertain mint in Sicily, 37/6 B.C. NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. Cr-511/3A; CRI-334; Syd-1344. Obverse: Bare head of Pompey the Great right; capis to left, lituus to right; Reverse: Neptune standing left, holding apluster and resting foot on prow between the Catanaean brothers Anapias and Amphinomus running in opposite directions, each bearing one of their parents on their shoulders.

\$200-\$400

40146

JULIUS CAESAR. AR Denarius, Uncertain Mint, possibly Utica, 46 B.C. ANACS FINE 12. Cr-467/1A; CRI-57; Syd-1023. Obverse: Wreathed head of Ceres right; Reverse: Emblems of the augurate and pontificate: simpulum, aspergillum, capis, and lituus; M (*munus* = gift) to right.

\$100-\$200

OCTAVIAN. AR Denarius, Uncertain Mint in Italy, ca. 32-29 B.C. NGC Ch F. Scuff. RIC-254B; RSC-64. Obverse: Bare head of Octavian left; Reverse: Victory standing left on globe, holding wreath and palm frond. Somewhat circulated and displaying various marks, including one deeper scuff on the obverse field. Otherwise, a handsome moderately toned example with a pleasing portrait of Octavian.

\$100-\$200

ROMAN EMPIRE

40148

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14. Phrygia, Midaeum. AE 21mm (4.80 gms). FINE. RPC-3229. Obverse: Bare head of Augustus right, lituus to right; Reverse: Bare head of Gaius (?) right. Circulated but pleasing example of this SCARCE provincial type.

\$40-\$80

40149

DIVUS AUGUSTUS, died A.D. 14. AE As (11.37 gms), Rome Mint, struck under Tiberius. A.D. 22-30. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-81 (Tiberius). Obverse: Radiate head left; Reverse: Altar with double panelled door.

\$100-\$200

40150

DIVUS AUGUSTUS, died A.D. 14. AE As, Rome Mint, Struck under Tiberius, A.D. 22-30. NGC VF. Flan Flaw. RIC-81 (Tiberius). Obverse: Radiate head left; Reverse: Altar with double panelled door. Strong details and attractive brown patina. Some flan flaws are noted on the obverse.

\$100-\$200

40151

GAIUS CAESAR, 12 B.C. to A.D. 4. Phrygia, Hierapolis. AE 15 mm. NGC VF. Light Scratches. RPC-2946 (Augustus). Obverse: Bare head of Gaius right; Reverse: Laurel branch. A charming provincial minor with a pleasing seldom-seen portrait of Augustus' would-be successor, the young Gaius Caesar. Dark mottled green patina with touches of earthen highlights. An attractive exemplar.

\$100-\$200

40152

LIVIA AUGUSTA (WIFE OF AUGUSTUS). AE Dupondius, Rome Mint, Struck under Titus, A.D. 80-81. NGC VF. Smoothing. RIC-426 (Titus). Obverse: Veiled, diademed, and draped bust of Livia, as Pietas, right; Reverse: Legend around large S C. Retaining an attractive portrait and deep patina despite some smoothing in the fields.

While the portrait on this restitution issue is typically identified as Livia Augusta, it has been suggested by David Vagi of NGC that it actually depicts Livilla, the wife of Emperor Tiberius' son Drusus and the mistress of the Praetorian Prefect Sejanus. For more, see David Vagi, *Coinage and History of the Roman Empire II*, pg. 127.

\$200-\$300

40153

AGRIPPA (SON-IN-LAW OF AUGUSTUS). AE As (11.35 gms), Rome Mint, struck under Caligula, A.D. 37-41. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. RIC-58 (Caligula). Posthumous issue. Obverse: Head left with rostral crown; Reverse: Neptune standing left, holding small dolphin and trident.

\$200-\$400

40154

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37. AR Denarius, Lugdunum Mint, ca. A.D. 15-18. ANACS EF-40. Corroded. RIC-28; RSC-16B. "Tribute Penny" type. Obverse: Laureate head right, one ribbon on shoulder; Reverse: Livia (as Pax) seated right on chair, no footstool, holding spear and olive branch; ornate chair legs, three lines below throne. Exhibiting heavily cleaned surfaces and pockmarks from past corrosion. Nevertheless, the coin is impressively well-struck with a strong portrait of Tiberius and seated Livia. A charming example of this highly collectable type.

\$300-\$500

40155

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37. Phrygia, Acmoneia. AE 17 mm. NGC FINE. RPC-3169. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Nike advancing to left, holding wreath. This **RARE** provincial piece displays attractive green patina and strong details for the issue.

\$75-\$150

40156

GERMANICUS (died A.D. 19). AE As (8.57), Rome Mint, A.D. 50-54. CHOICE VERY FINE. Bronze Disease. RIC-106. Obverse: Bare head of Germanicus right; Reverse: Legend encircling SC. Ineligible to be certified by NGC on account of the bronze disease.

\$60-\$100

40157

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54. AE Dupondius, Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 41-42. NGC Ch VF. Scratches. RIC-94. Obverse: Bare head left; Reverse: Ceres seated left, holding grain ears and long torch. A bold portrait and sharp reverse details.

\$200-\$400

40158

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54. AE As (11.55 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 41-50. EXTREMELY FINE. RIC-100. Obverse: Bare head of Claudius left; Reverse: Helmeted Minerva, advancing right, holding a shield and brandishing a javelin. Deep dusty-green patina and well-struck details. Somewhat compact flan.

\$200-\$400

40159

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54. AE As (10.01 gms), Western 'Branch Mint', ca. A.D. 41-50. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Light Scratches. cf. RIC-100. Obverse: Bare head left; Reverse: Minerva advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield.

\$100-\$200

40160

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54. AE As (11.82 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 42-43. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Smoothing. RIC-111. Obverse: Bare head left; Reverse: Constantia standing left, raising hand and holding spear.

\$200-\$400

40161

NERO, A.D. 54-68. AR Denarius (3.12 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 60-61. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 2/5. Marks. RIC-24; RSC-218. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Ceres standing left, holding poppy, two grain ears and torch. Attractively toned and with a pleasing portrait of Nero. Some scratches and marks in the fields are noted.

\$300-\$500

NERO, A.D. 54-68. AE Dupondius (13.91 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 66-67. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. RIC-522 or 601. Obverse: Laureate head right, with globus at point of neck; Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm frond.

\$150-\$300

40163

NERO, A.D. 54-68. AE As (11.77 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 65. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. RIC-306. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Temple of Janus with garland hung across closed double doors to right and latticed windows to left. Deep brown surfaces, with some minor roughness and deposits nearer the peripheries.

\$150-\$300

40164

VITELLIUS, A.D. 69. AR Denarius (3.52 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Scratches. RIC-107; RSC-72. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Vesta seated right on throne, holding patera and scepter.

\$400-\$600

40165

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79. Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antioch. AR Tetradrachm (13.81 gms), dated "New Holy Year" 2 (A.D. 69/70). NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style. Light Marks. Prieur-135; McAlee-357; RPC-II, 1971. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on club, with wings spread and wreath in beak; palm frond to left. Lightly toned, with an exceptional portrait of the founder of the Flavian dynasty.

\$300-\$500

40166

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius (3.58 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 76. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-863; RSC-105A. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Jupiter standing facing, holding scepter and patera over lighted altar to left.

\$60-\$100

40167

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius (3.51 gms), Antioch Mint, A.D. 72-73. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-1555; RSC-274. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Neptune standing left, with foot on globus, holding acrostolium and scepter.

\$100-\$200

40168

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79. AE Dupondius (13.80 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 71. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Light Smoothing. RIC-266. Obverse: Radiate head right; Reverse: Concordia, holding patera and cornucopia, seated left on throne.

\$100-\$200

40169

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79. AE As, Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 71. NGC Ch VF. Scuff. RIC-317. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Altar. Nice deep green patina. An old scuff is noted on the emperor's cheek.

While NGC identifies this piece as belonging to a similar emission of Lugdunum, the details on the reverse altar confirm it is actually from the Rome mint.

\$100-\$200

40170

TITUS AS CAESAR, A.D. 69-79. AE As, Lugdunum Mint, ca. A.D. 77-78. NGC Ch VF. RIC-1273 (Vespasian). Obverse: Laureate head right, globe at point of neck; Reverse: Spes advancing left, holding flower and raising hem of skirt. An attractive example with deep green patina and a portrait of Titus in the distinctive style of Lugdunum. Surfaces show minor roughness, but are free from the smoothing that often afflicts this issue.

\$100-\$200

40171

TITUS AS CAESAR, A.D. 69-79. Judaea, Caesarea Maritima. AE 24, ca. A.D. 70-79. NGC VF. RPC-2313; Hendin-1449. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Trophy; at its foot, to left, Judaea seated left, and to right, shield. Slightly soft details, but nice brown surfaces and a pleasingly chunky flan. An appealing example of one of the more affordable types from the popular "Judea Capta" series issued by Vespasian and Titus.

\$75-\$150

40172

DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96. AR Cistophorus, Uncertain Mint in Asia Minor, ca. A.D. 95-96. NGC VF. RIC-852; RPC-874. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Bundle of six stalks of grain. Toned and moderately circulated, but remains a highly presentable example with an attractive portrait of Domitian.

\$200-\$300

40173

DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, A.D. 81. NGC EF. RIC-2; RSC-551. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Dolphin coiled around anchor. A bright and attractive example with flashy lustrous fields. Beautiful details and sharp legends. A small flan flaw is seen on the obverse center.

\$200-\$300

40174

DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96. AR Denarius (3.50 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 92. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-730; RSC-274. Obverse: Laureate bust right; Reverse: Minerva advancing right, holding shield and preparing to hurl spear.

\$60-\$100

40175

DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96. AE Sestertius (25.35 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 92-94. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. Edge Marks. RIC-751. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Jupiter seated left on throne, holding victoriola and scepter.

\$150-\$300

40176

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117. AR Denarius (3.49 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 101. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-56; RSC-238. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Pax standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopia.

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 116-117. NGC AU. RIC-318; RSC-154. Obverse: Laureate and draped bust right; Reverse: FORT RED in exergue, Fortuna seated left, holding rudder and cornucopia. A Denarius that boasts a handsome portrait, sharp reverse details, and fully readable legends on both sides. The surfaces retain abundant original luster and are elegantly toned with subtle flashes of iridescent color. A particularly attractive piece.

\$150-\$250

40178

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117. AE Sestertius (29.55 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 114-116. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Edge Crack Hammered. RIC-672; Woytek-534V. Obverse: Laureate and draped bust right; Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopia.

\$400-\$600

40179

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117. AE As (8.14 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 103-111. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. RIC-584. Obverse: Laureate head of Trajan right, aegis on left shoulder; Reverse: Ornate oval shield behind which are two shields, two spears, and a vexillum.

\$100-\$200

40180

DIVA MATIDIA (NIECE OF TRAJAN). AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 119-120. ANACS VF-35. Tooled. RIC-2462 (Hadrian); RSC-6. Struck under Hadrian. Obverse: Draped bust right, wearing hair in elaborate coiffure held in place by double stephane with raised "peak" at front, and pearl necklace; Reverse CONSECRATIO, Eagle standing left on scepter, with wings displayed. Lightly toned and with a pleasing portrait of Matidia. Fields display cleaning marks. A **RARE** type.

\$400-\$600

40181

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius (3.38 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 134-138. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Brushed. RIC-248; RSC-788. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Hadrian standing right, holding volumen and clasping hands with Fortuna standing left, holding cornucopia, with rudder at side. A sharp piece with blazing luster on its argent surfaces. Though perhaps cleaned with an overeager hand, this Denarius retains exceptionally crisp detail and originality.

\$300-\$500

40182

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 128-129. NGC Ch EF. RIC-1020; RSC-845. Obverse: Laureate bust right, slight drapery; Reverse: Indulgentia seated left, extending hand and holding transverse scepter. Lightly toned with underlying luster and attractive details.

\$150-\$250

40183

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 133-135. NGC AU. Marks. RIC-2009; RSC-602. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopia. Well-preserved, with lovely flow lines and original mint luster. Some minor marks are noted on the emperor's neck and the reverse fields.

\$200-\$300

40184

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius (2.90 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 133-135. CHOICE VERY FINE. RIC-2048; RSC-1336. Obverse: Bare head right, slight drapery; Reverse: Salus standing right, holding patera before snake-entwined alter. A nicely preserved piece with satisfying detail. Surfaces display deep iridescent toning, likely modern.

\$75-\$150

40185

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius (3.11 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 136. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-2239; RSC-1455. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Victory (Nemesis) advancing right, holding branch outward ahead of her.

\$60-\$100

40186

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. AE Sestertius (27.77 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 130-133. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Fine Style. Smoothing. RIC-838 (old). "Travel series" issue. Obverse: Bareheaded and draped bust right; Reverse: Egypt reclining left on serpent-entwined basket and holding sistrum; at feet to left, column surmounted by ibis standing right.

\$300-\$500

40187

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. Egypt, Alexandria. BI Tetradrachm, dated RY 10 (A.D. 125/6). NGC Ch VF. K&G-32.346; Dattari (Savio)-1365. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Eirene standing left, holding grain ears, poppy, and caduceus.

\$50-\$75

40188

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. Egypt, Alexandria. AE Hemidrachm (12.97 gms), Dated RY 11 (A.D. 126/7). FINE. RPC-5668; Dattari-7597 (this coin illustrated). Obverse: Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Demeter standing facing, head right, holding torch and ears of corn. A well-circulated but wholesome coin with attractive brown patina.

\$75-\$150

40189

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. Egypt, Alexandria. AE Dichalkon, Dated Year 10 (A.D. 125/6). NGC EF. RPC-5633 (this coin illustrated); Dattari (Savio)-7859. Obverse: Laureate head right; I to right; Reverse: Three ears of grain, date across field. A charming provincial minor with attractive desert patina and fully-struck devices.

\$75-\$150

40190

SABINA (WIFE OF HADRIAN). AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 130-133. NGC VF. RIC-2501 (Hadrian); RSC-12. Obverse: Draped bust right; Reverse: Concordia seated left on throne, holding patera and resting arm on statuette of Spes set on low base; cornucopia below throne. A well-produced example with an attractive portrait of Sabina and lovely light gray toning.

\$100-\$200

ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161. AR Denarius (3.22 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 145-147. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-129; RSC-226. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Concordia standing left holding patera and scepter. Well-struck with crisp details and full mint luster. Bright surfaces with light toning. An exceptionally attractive example.

\$300-\$500

40192

ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161. AR Denarius (3.20 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 145-161. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-137; RSC-345. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Winged thunderbolt on draped throne. Razor-sharp detail and full mint luster. A stunning Denarius with an attractive portrait and lovely flow lines.

\$500-\$750

40193

ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161. AR Denarius (3.27 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 159-160. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-301; RSC-573. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Pax standing left, holding branch and scepter.

\$100-\$200

40194

DIVUS ANTONINUS PIUS, died A.D. 161. AR Denarius (3.35 gms), Rome Mint, Commemorative issue, struck under Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus, A.D. 161. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-438 (Aurelius); RSC-164A. Obverse: bare head of Antoninus Pius right; Reverse: funeral pyre of four tiers, decorated with hangings and garlands, surmounted by quadriga. Light warm toning and plenty of original luster. A well-preserved and attractive example.

\$300-\$500

40195

DIVA FAUSTINA SENIOR (WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS). AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 146-161. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-344 (Pius); RSC-26. Obverse: Draped bust right, wearing pearls bound on top of her head; Reverse: Aeternitas standing left, raising hand and holding scepter. A stunning example with razorsharp details and attractive flow lines. Argent surfaces with a spot of rainbow iridescence behind the portrait.

Note: The weight noted by NGC on the holder is clearly incorrect, thus the coin's true weight is unknown.

\$300-\$500

40196

DIVA FAUSTINA SENIOR (WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS). AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 146-161. NGC Ch EF. RIC-384A (Pius); RSC-175. Obverse: Draped bust right; Reverse: Peacock walking right, head to left. A wholesome example with dramatic flow lines and a pleasing rendition of this interesting reverse type.

\$100-\$200

40197

MARCUS AURELIUS AS CAESAR, A.D. 139-161. Egypt, Alexandria. BI Tetradrachm (11.48 gms), Dated RY 20 (A.D. 156/7). VERY FINE. RPC-16372; Dattari-3172. Struck under Antoninus Pius. Obverse: Bare-headed and cuirassed bust right, wearing paludamentum; Reverse: Poseidon standing right, with foot on rock, holding trident and dolphin; L-K (date) across fields. A VERY RARE type, the only other example on CoinArchives being the RPC plate coin. An attractive piece with even gunmetal-gray surfaces and a strong portrait of the young Marcus Aurelius. Minor porosity is noted.

\$100-\$200

40198

MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 172-173. NGC AU. RIC-273; RSC-261. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Victory walking right, holding wreath and trophy. Toned surfaces with underlying luster and flashes of amber color surrounding the sharp devices. An attractive piece.

\$250-\$400

40199

DIVUS MARCUS AURELIUS, died A.D. 180. AR Denarius (3.39 gms), Rome Mint, Struck under Commodus, A.D. 180. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-269; RSC-83. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt, head left, wings spread.

\$100-\$200

40200

LUCIUS VERUS, A.D. 161-169. AR Denarius (3.12 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 162. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-482 (Aurelius); RSC-155. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding globus and cornucopia.

\$350-\$600

40201

COMMODUS, A.D. 177-192. AR Denarius (2.64 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 186-187. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-150A; RSC-212. Obverse: Laureate and Bearded head right; Reverse: Hilaritas standing left, holding branch and long palm frond.

\$60-\$100

40202

CLODIUS ALBINUS AS CAESAR, A.D. 193-195. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, A.D. 194-95. NGC Ch VF. RIC-7; RSC-48. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Minerva standing left, holding branch and resting hand upon shield; spear against to right. Lightly toned and presenting an attractive portrait of Clodius Albinus.

\$150-\$300

40203

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211. AR Denarius (3.83 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 201. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-265; RSC-205. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Septimius Severus standing left and veiled, holding branch and volumen.

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211. AR Denarius (3.43 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 203. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-266; RSC-222. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: The Dea Caelestis riding right on lion, holding thunderbolt and scepter, below, water gushing from rocks on left.

\$60-\$100

40205

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211. Judaea, Sebaste. AE 33mm (23.51 gms). NGC FINE, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 1/5. Sofaer-19; BMC-12. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: The Capitoline Triad within tetrastyle temple facade; wreath in pediment.

\$60-\$100

40206

CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217. AR Double Denarius (Antoninianus), Rome Mint, A.D. 216. NGC Ch VF. RIC-280D; RSC-349B. Obverse: Radiate and draped bust right; Reverse: Serapis, wearing modius on head, standing left, raising hand and holding scepter.

\$70-\$100

40207

CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217. AR Denarius (3.38 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 207. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-96; RSC-441. Obverse: Laureate bust right; Reverse: Caracalla standing right, holding spear and parazonium; to left, river good on urn; to right, two bound captives.

\$60-\$100

40208

CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217. AR Denarius (3.60 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 203. NGC AU, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-130A; RSC-97. Obverse: Laureate and draped bust right; Reverse: Dea Caelestis riding right on lion, holding scepter and thunderbolt; below, water gushing left from rocks.

\$60-\$100

40209

CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217. AR Denarius (3.47 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 212. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-192; RSC-196. Obverse: Laureate and bearded head right; Reverse: Hercules standing left, holding branch, club, and lion skin.

\$50-\$75

40210

GETA, A.D. 209-212. AR Denarius (2.91 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 210-211. NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-92; RSC-219. Obverse: Laureate and bearded head right; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding wreath in right hand and palm frond in left.

\$100-\$200

40211

MACRINUS, A.D. 217-218. AR Denarius (3.14 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 218. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-27A; RSC-51A. Obverse: Laureate and draped bust right, with long beard; Reverse: Macrinus seated left on curule chair, holding globe and short scepter. Well-struck, bright, and lustrous. A lovely example with an impressive portrait of Macrinus.

\$500-\$750

40212

MACRINUS, A.D. 217-218. AR Denarius (3.46 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 218. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-80; RSC-108. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Providentia standing left, cradling cornucopia and holding wand over globus to left

\$100-\$200

40213

MACRINUS, A.D. 217-218. Syria, Seleucis and Pieria. Emesa. BI Tetradrachm. NGC Ch AU. Prieur-1015. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head and tail left, with wings spread, holding wreath in beak; between legs, radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Shamash left; crescent beneath eagle's head. A fine portrait of Macrinus with sharp detail. This impressively preserved example offers full radiant luster in the fields, toned to an elegant warm hue.

\$100-\$200

40214

ELAGABALUS, A.D. 218-222. AR Denarius (3.12 gms), A.D. 221-222, Rome Mint. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-146; RSC-276. Obverse: Laureate and draped bust right, wearing horn and closely grown out beard; Reverse: Elagabalus standing left, sacrificing from patera over lighted tripod and holding branch; to the left, star.

\$60-\$100

40215

ELAGABALUS, A.D. 218-222. Syria, Antioch. BI Tetradrachm. NGC VF. RPC-6, 7959; McAlee-758; Prieur-249. Obverse: Laureate head of Elagabalus to right, with slight drapery on his left shoulder; Reverse: Eagle with spread wings standing facing, head to left and holding wreath in beak; between the eagle's legs, star. A nicely toned with with some traces of intact silvering and a bold portrait of the notorious teenage emperor.

\$70-\$100

40216

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235. AR Denarius (3.33 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 232. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. RIC-250; BMC-875; RSC-501B. Obverse: Laureate head of Severus Alexander right, slight drapery on left shoulder; Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding grain ears in right hand and cornucopia in left; on ground to left, modius.

\$70-\$100

40217

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235. AR Denarius (3.70 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 233. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. RIC-120; RSC-440. Obverse: Laureate and draped bust right; Reverse: Sol advancing left, raising right hand in salute, and hold whip in left hand.

\$60-\$100

40218

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235. AE Sestertius (14.72 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 231. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. RIC-640. Obverse: Laureate bust right, with slight drapery; Reverse: Severus Alexander holding spear and riding horse right; to right, Victory advancing right, holding palm frond and wreath.

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235. AE Sestertius (19.17 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 232. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-635. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Mars Ultor advancing right, holding spear and shield.

\$60-\$100

40220

JULIA MAMAEA (MOTHER OF SEVERUS ALEXANDER). AR Denarius (2.86 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 222. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-343; RSC-35. Obverse: Draped bust right; Reverse: Juno standing left, holding patera and scepter; to left, peacock standing left, head right.

\$60-\$100

40221

MAXIMINUS I, A.D. 235-238. AR Denarius (2.68 gms), Rome Mint. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-3; RSC-55. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Emperor in military dress, standing left between two standards.

\$60-\$100

40222

MAXIMUS AS CAESAR, A.D. 235-238. Egypt, Alexandria. BI Tetradrachm (13.04 gms), dated RY 4 of Maximinus I (A.D. 237/8. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. K&G-67.40; Dattari (Savio)-4646. Obverse: Bareheaded, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Tyche standing facing, head left, holding rudder and cornucopia.

\$60-\$100

40223

PUPIENUS, A.D. 238. AR Denarius (3.49 gms), Rome Mint. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-3; RSC-14. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Pupienus right; Reverse: Liberalitas standing facing, head left, holding counting board and cornucopia.

\$60-\$100

40224

GORDIAN III, A.D. 238-244. AR Denarius (2.96 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 240. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-130; RSC-340. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Securitas seated left on throne, holding scepter and resting head upon hand.

\$60-\$100

40225

GORDIAN III, A.D. 238-244. AE Sestertius, Rome Mint, A.D. 238. NGC Ch VF. Fine Style. RIC-256A. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Pax standing left, holding olive branch and scepter.

\$100-\$200

40226

GORDIAN III, A.D. 238-244. AE Sestertius (14.91 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 241-243. NGC AU, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-298A. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Jupiter standing right, holding scepter and thunderbolt.

\$60-\$100

40227

GORDIAN III, A.D. 238-244. AE Sestertius (18.79 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 241. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-306A. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Gordian standing right, holding spear and globus.

\$50-\$80

40228

PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249. AR Double Denarius (Antoninianus), Rome Mint, A.D. 246. NGC Ch AU. RIC-27B; RSC-9. Obverse: Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopia. A bold portrait and bright lustrous fields. An uncommonly attractive example of the type.

\$75-\$150

40229

PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249. AR Double Denarius (Antoninianus), Rome Mint, A.D. 248. NGC EF. RIC-15; RSC-178. Secular Games issue. Obverse: Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Lupa Romana standing left, head right, suckling the twins, Romulus and Remus; II.

\$75-\$150

40230

PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249. AE Sestertius, Rome Mint, A.D. 249. NGC Ch EF. RIC-171A. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Four signa, the middle two surmounted by hand and aquila.

\$60-\$100

40231

OTACILIA SEVERA (WIFE OF PHILIP I), A.D. 244-249. AR Double-Denarius (Antoninianus), Rome Mint, A.D. 247. NGC AU. RIC-125C (Philip I); RSC-4. Obverse: Draped bust right, wearing stephane and set upon crescent; Reverse: Concordia seated left on throne, holding patera and double cornucopia.

\$60-\$100

40232

PHILIP II AS CAESAR, A.D. 244-247. AE Sestertius (16.23 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 246. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-256. Obverse: Bareheaded and draped bust right; Reverse: Philip standing left, holding globus and spear.

\$100-\$200

40233

TRAJAN DECIUS, A.D. 249-251. AR Double Denarius (Antoninianus), Rome Mint, A.D. 250-251. NGC Ch EF. RIC-16C; RSC-49. Obverse: Radiate and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Genius standing left, holding patera and cornucopia. Attractively toned and well-preserved. A nice example with a strong portrait.

\$70-\$100

40234

HERENNIUS ETRUSCUS, A.D. 251. AR DoubleDenarius (Antoninianus), Rome Mint, A.D. 250. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-143; RSC-14. Obverse: Radiate and draped bust right; Reverse: Emblems of the pontificate: aspergillum, simpulum, guttus, patera, and lituus.

VOLUSIAN, A.D. 251-253. AE Sestertius (17.99 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 251-252. NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. Die Shift. RIC-253A. Obverse: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Temple of Juno: Distyle temple with round dome and three steps; within, Juno seated facing.

\$75-\$150

40236

MACRIANUS, A.D. 260-261. BI Double Denarius (Antoninianus) (3.78 gms), Antioch Mint. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. RIC-9; MIR-44, 1735K; RSC-8A. Obverse: Radiate and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Jupiter seated left on throne, holding patera and scepter; to left at feet, eagle standing left, head right; star to left

\$75-\$150

40237

PROBUS, A.D. 276-282. BI Antoninianus, Ticinum Mint, A.D. 279. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Silvering. RIC-542. Obverse: Radiate and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Mars advancing left, holding olive branch in right hand, spear and shield in left.

\$60-\$100

40238

GALERIUS AS CAESAR, A.D. 293-305. BI Nummus, Alexandreia Mint, 1st Officina, ca. A.D. 301. NGC Ch EF. RIC-33B. Obverse: Laureate head right; Reverse: Genius standing left, holding patera and cornucopia.

\$50-\$75

40239

CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361. AR Siliqua (1.85 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. A.D. 347-55. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. RIC-108; RSC-342-3P. Obverse: Pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Laurel wreath enclosing VOTIS XXX MVLTIS XXXX in four lines; ANT in exergue.

\$300-\$500

40240

THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450. AV Solidus, Constantinople Mint, ca. A.D. 441-450. NGC VF. Edge Marks, Scuffs, Wrinkled. RIC-323. Obverse: Pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Theodosius II facing, his head turned slightly to right, holding spear in his right hand and with a shield over his left shoulder; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated left, holding globus cruciger in her right hand and scepter in her left; shield at her side; in field to left, star. Despite the noted flaws and damage, this Solidus retains strong details and attractive golden surfaces.

\$400-\$600

40241

LEO I, A.D. 457-474. AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint, 6th Officina, ca. A.D. 462 or 466. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Edge Marks, Flan Flaw. RIC-605; Depeyrot-93/1. Obverse: Pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long jeweled cross; star to right. Well-struck detail and brilliant original luster. Small flan flaw noted on the reverse center and a few light marks on the obverse field. An attractive example with impressive originality.

\$500-\$750

MIXED LOTS

40242

MIXED LOTS. Group of AR Denominations (76 Pieces), ca. 1st-4th Centuries A.D. Grade Range: VERY GOOD to CHOICE VERY FINE. An enchanting array perfect for the dealer seeking a great supply of stock or the enthusiast of Roman silver coinage. Most issues emanate from the 2nd and 3rd centuries, with some more difficult emperors included, such as Augustus, Nero, Vitellius, Macrinus, and Valens. Most denominations are Denarii, with some Antoniniani and even a Siliqua. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$1,000-\$2,000

40243

MIXED LOTS. Group of AR Antoniniani (28 Pieces). Average Grade: EXTREMELY FINE. Offering a delightful array of issues from the waning period of higher grade silver in the mid 3rd century, this group would undoubtedly be an exceptional dealer lot with little to no duplication. Alternatively, the beginning collector would also find a great opportunity in this arrangement, allowing for an instant collection within this fascinating area.

\$500-\$800

40244

MIXED LOTS. Roman Imperial. Group of Mixed Denominations (11 Pieces). Grade Range: VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. A charming array of issues spanning over two-and-a-half centuries, 3 Denarii, 4 Antoniniani, 2 later bronze issues, as well a provincial issue of Nero from Antioch.

\$200-\$300

40245

MIXED LOTS. Roman Republic and Roman Imperial. Trio of Mixed Denominations (3 Pieces). All NGC Certified.

- 1) Roman Republic. AR Quinarius, T. Cloelius, ca. 98 B.C. NGC Ch F.
- 2) Roman Imperial. AE As. Titus as Caesar, A.D. 79-81. NGC FINE Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5.
- 3) Roman Imperial. BI Nummus. Constantine I, A.D. 307-337. NGC $_{
 m VF}$

\$75-\$150

40246

MIXED LOTS. Roman Imperial. Trio of AE Denominations (3 Pieces). All NGC Certified.

- 1) BI Nummus, Constantine I, A.D. 307-337. NGC MS Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.
- 2) BI Nummus, Constantinian Era, ca. A.D. 330-340. NGC Ch EF.
- 3) Middle AE, Theodosius I, A.D. 379-395. NGC EF.

\$75-\$150

BYZANTINE

40247

JUSTINIAN I, 527-565. AV Solidus (4.44 gms), Constantinople Mint, 10th Officina, 537-542. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Edge Crimp. S-139. Obverse: Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger, shield on left shoulder; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger; star to right.

\$300-\$500

JUSTINIAN I, 527-565. AV Solidus (4.46 gms), Constantinople mint, 8th Officina, ca. 542-565. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Clipped. S-140. Obverse: Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger, shield on left shoulder; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long staff surmounted by staurogram and globus cruciger; star to right. Lustrous and original, with a well-struck portrait of Justinian. Minor clipping is noted on one side of the edge.

\$400-\$600

40249

JUSTINIAN I, 527-565. AV Tremissis, Constantinople Mint. NGC EF. Wrinkled, Scratches, Graffiti. S-145. Obverse: Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory advancing right, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger; star to right. A better-struck example than typical. Nice details and quite attractive despite the noted issues.

\$150-\$300

40250

MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602. AV Solidus, Constantinople Mint, 10th Officina. NGC F. Clipped, Smoothing, Ex Jewelry. S-478. Obverse: Helmeted, draped, and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding staff and globus cruciger. Well-circulated and showing signs of damage, but remains fully identifiable and retains bright golden surfaces.

\$150-\$300

40251

PHOCAS, 602-610. AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople mint, 8th Officina, ca. 607-609. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Clipped. S-620. Obverse: Crowned and draped bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding staff surmounted by staurogram and globus cruciger. A nicely centered example with abundant luster and crisp details. Minor clipping is noted.

\$300-\$500

40252

PHOCAS, 602-610. AV Solidus, Constantinople Mint, 5th Officina, 607-609. NGC Ch VF. Marks, Clipped, Wrinkled. S-620. Obverse: Draped and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by staurogram. Sharp details and overall attractive despite the noted drawbacks.

\$300-\$500

40253

CONSTANS II, 641-668. AV Semissis (2.11 gms), Constantinople Mint, 641-668. NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Brushed, Clipped. S-983. Obverse: Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Cross potent set on globe.

\$150-\$250

40254

CONSTANTINE IV, 668-685. AV Solidus (4.25 gms), Constantinople Mint, 4th Officina, 674-681. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Clipped, Graffiti. S-1155. Obverse: Pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding a spear over shoulder and shield decorated with horseman motif; helmet with crest and plume; Reverse: cross potent set on three steps; crowned and draped figures of Heraclius and Tiberius standing facing, each holding globus cruciger.

\$250-\$400

40255

CONSTANTINE IV, 668-685. AV Solidus (4.47 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officina, 674-681. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 1/5. Brushed, Edge Marks, Straightened. S-1156. Obverse: Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield decorated with horseman motif; Reverse: Cross potent set upon three steps; crowned and draped figures of Heraclius and Tiberius standing facing, each holding globus cruciger.

\$300-\$500

40256

BASIL I with CONSTANTINE, 867-886. AV Solidus (4.24 gms), Constantinople Mint, 868-879. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Clipped, Marks. S-1704. Obverse: Christ Pantokrator seated facing on throne; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Basil, wearing loros, and Constantine, wearing chlamys, holding between them a patriarchal cross

\$400-\$600

40257

BASIL I with CONSTANTINE, 867-886. AV Solidus (4.43 gms), Constantinople Mint, 868-879. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Scuffs, Edge Bend. S-1704. Obverse: Christ Pantokrator seated facing on throne; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Basil, wearing loros, and Constantine, wearing chlamys, holding between them a patriarchal cross. Scuffs noted on both sides, along with a bent edge visible at 3 o'clock on the obverse. Nonetheless, a very lightly circulated example with abundant detail and lustrous fields.

\$400-\$600

40258

LEO VI with CONSTANTINE VII, 886-912. AV Solidus (4.21 gms), Constantinople Mint, 908-912. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Clipped. S-1725. Obverse: Christ Pantokrator enthroned facing; Reverse: Leo and Constantine standing facing, both crowned and wearing loros decorated with cross and holding globus cruciger; supporting long patriarchal cross between them.

\$800-\$1,200

40259

CONSTANTINE VII with ROMANUS II, 913-959. AV Solidus (4.36 gms), Constantinople Mint, 946-947. NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5. Flan Flaw. S-1751. Obverse: Facing bust of Christ Pantokrator; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Constantine VII, wearing loros, and Romanus II, wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between them.

\$500-\$750

40260

CONSTANTINE VII with ROMANUS II, 913-959. AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint, 946-947. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Edge Bump, Brushed. S-1751. Obverse: Facing bust of Christ Pantokrator; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Constantine VII, wearing loros, and Romanus II, wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between them.

\$500-\$750

ROMANUS III, 1028-1034. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.37 gms), Constantinople Mint. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. S-1819. Obverse: Christ Pantokrator seated facing on throne; Reverse: Romanus, placing hand on breast and holding globus cruciger, standing facing and being crowned by the Theotokos standing facing to right; four pellets in loros end.

\$500-\$750

40262

CONSTANTINE X, 1059-1067. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.38 gms), Constantinople Mint. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Graffito, Edge Filing, Scratches. S-1848. Obverse: Christ Pantokrator enthroned facing; Reverse: Constantine standing facing, holding globus cruciger, being crowned by the Theotokos.

\$300-\$500

40263

MICHAEL VII, 1071-1078. EL Histamenon Nomisma (4.43 gms), Constantinople Mint. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Marks. S-1868. Obverse: Facing bust of Christ Pantokrator; Reverse: Crowned facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger; pellet on shaft.

\$250-\$400

40264

MICHAEL VII, 1071-1078. EL Histamenon Nomisma (4.40 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 1071-78. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Light Graffito. S-1868. Obverse: Facing bust of Christ Pantokrator; IC-XC across field, with pellets above; Reverse: Facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Well-preserved and pleasingly toned. Small graffito noted on the reverse rim, though it does not affect any of the details.

\$200-\$400

40265

NICEPHORUS III, 1078-1081. EL Histamenon Nomisma (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint. CHOICE VERY FINE. S-1881. Obverse: Christ Pantokrator enthroned facing, holding Gospels and raising right hand in benediction; Reverse: Nicephorus standing facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. A charming example with plenty of detail and pleasingly free from graffiti or marks. A flan crack at about obverse 10 o'clock has been carefully filled in, though discoloration makes the repair visible.

Note: NGC has declined to encapsulate this coin due to the noted repair.

\$150-\$300

40266

JOHN II, 1118-1143. AV Hyperpyron (4.34 gms), Constantinople Mint, 1137-43. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. Edge Crimps. S-1940. Obverse: Christ Pantokrator enthroned facing; Reverse: John, wearing loros and holding globus cruciger, standing facing and being crowned and blessed by the Theotokos.

\$250-\$400

40267

MANUEL I, 1143-1180. EL Aspron Trachy, Thessalonica Mint, ca. 1160-1167. NGC VF. Scratches, Graffito, Ex Jewelry. S-1974. Obverse: The Theotokos seated facing, holding head of Holy Infant on breast; Reverse: Manuel and St. Demetrius standing facing, holding labarum between them. Though it shows an edge chip and mounting marks along the rims, this piece retains attractive central details and nice champagne-colored electrum surfaces.

\$100-\$200

40268

JOHN III (OF NICAEA), 1222-1254. AV Hyperpyron (3.78 gms), Magnesia Mint. VERY FINE. S-2073. Obverse: Christ Pantokrator seated facing on throne; pelleted cross to right; Reverse: John standing facing, holding labarum and being crowned and blessed by the Virgin Mary to right. Nicely detailed with attractive golden surfaces. A short flan crack is present at about 1 o'clock and some reverse details have been enhanced by tooling. A cross graffito is noted on the reverse periphery.

\$150-\$250

DARK AGES

40269

MIXED LOTS. Tabaristan. Trio of AR Hemidrachms (3 Pieces). All NGC Certified.

- 1) Kurshid, A.D. 740-761. NGC MS.
- 2) Kurshid, A.D. 740-761. NGC Ch AU.
- 3) Sa'id, A.D. 776-779. NGC MS.

\$100-\$200

Ex: Silk Road Hoard (all pieces).

MIXED LOTS

40270

MIXED LOTS. Group of Mixed Bronze Denominations (88 Pieces). Average Grade: FINE Details—Cleaned. A great mix of ancient bronze denominations perfect for the beginning collector to start their collecting adventure. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

40271

MIXED LOTS. Quintet of Mixed Denominations (5 Pieces). All NGC Certified.

- 1) Sassanian Empire. Khusru II (591-628). AR Drachm. NGC MS.
- 2) Boeotia. Federal Coinage. AR Hemidrachm, ca. 395-340 B.C. NGC Ch F. HGC-4, 1165.
- 3) Parthian Kingdom. Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. AR Drachm, Ekbatana Mint, ca. 40 B.C. NGC EF. Sellwood-48.6.
- 4) DIOCLETIAN. A.D. 284-305. Egypt. Alexandria. BI Tetradrachm, Year 5 (A.D. 288/9). NGC CH VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Dattari-5693.
- 5) Sicily. Syracuse. Hiketas II 287-278 B.C. AE Litra (24mm), ca. 282-278 B.C. NGC CH VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. HGC-2, 1449.

\$150-\$300

Countermarks

ANGUILLA

40272

ANGUILLA. Anguilla - Yemen. Dollar, 1967. PCGS AU-58. KMX-4.2. A "Liberty Dollar" counterstamped on a Yemen Rial of 1963 to support the Anguillan secession movement.

\$100-\$200

AZORES

40273

AZORES. Azores - Brazil. 1200 Reis, ND (1887). Luis I. NGC AU-53. KM-29.2; Gomes-L1.15.01. Issued by decree of 31 March 1887. Countermark: Crowned G.P. (Governo Portugues) with circle. Applied to a 1817-R Brazil 960 Reis of Joao VI (KM-307.3)

\$100-\$200

40274

AZORES. Azores - Portugal. 600 Reis, ND (1887). Luis I. NGC EF-45. KM-26.2; Gomes-L1.14.05. Issued by decree of 31 March 1887. Countermark: Crowned G.P. (Governo Portuguese) within circular indent. Applied to the reverse of an 1815, Lisbon Mint, 400 Reis of Joao Prince Regent (1799-1816; Gomes-JR.24.07).

\$250-\$350

40275

AZORES. Azores - Spain. 300 Reis, ND (1887). Luis I. NGC VG-10; C/S: EF Weak. KM-25.1; Gomes-L1.18.05. Issued by decree of 31 March 1887. Countermark: Crowned G.P. (Governo Portuguese) within circular indent. Applied to the obverse ov a 1788-S C Spain bust 2 Reales of Charles III (KM-412.2).

\$100-\$200

From the David Sterling Collection.

BOLIVIA

40276

BOLIVIA. Cut 20 Centavos, ND (ca. 1871-85). cf. KM-154/159. Weight: 2.24 gms. 19 mm x 18 mm. Presumably cut to make change. \$30-\$50

BRAZIL

40277

BRAZIL. Brazil - Bolivia. Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808). Serro Frio Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC EF-40. KM-242; LDMB-P450; Gomes-JR.115.02. Issued by decree of 1 September 1808 until 4 April 1810. Countermark: Bifacial denominated arms of the Portugal. Applied to a 1805-PTS PJ Bolivia bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-73).

\$400-\$600

From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation.

40278

BRAZIL. Brazil - Bolivia. Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808). Joao as Prince Regent. NGC Fine Details—Surface Hairlines. KM-242; LDMB-P450; Gomes-JR.115.02. Issued by decree of 1 September 1808 until 4 April 1810. Countermark: Bifacial denominated arms of the Portugal. Applied to a 1803-PTS PJ Bolivia bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-73).

\$150-\$250

BRITISH HONDURAS

40279

BRITISH HONDURAS. British Honduras - Mexico. Dollar (6 Shillings 1 Penny), (1810-21). George III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-4.2; Prid-3; EL-BH3. Countermark: Incuse crowned script GR. Applied to the obverse of a 1818-Mo JJ Mexico bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-111).

\$600-\$800

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

40280

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. Tortola - Mexico. 2 Shillings (1/4 Dollar), ND (1801). George III. PCGS AG-03. KM-6; Prid-3. Weight: 4.75 gms. Authorized by local Act of 3 February 1801. Countermark: Type I, TORTOLA within shaped indent. Applied to a cut 1/4 1773-Mo FM Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles III (KM-88). A RARE instance where a host from this series can be fully attributed.

\$200-\$300

40281

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. Tortola - Mexico. 2 Shillings (1/4 Dollar), ND (1801). George III. PCGS GOOD-06. KM-6; Prid-3. Weight: 6.48 gms. Authorized by local Act of 3 February 1801. Countermark: Type I, TORTOLA within shaped indent. Applied to a cut 1/4 1778-86-Mo FF Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles III (KM-88). A RARE occurrence from this series with an attributable host.

\$200-\$300

40282

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. 4 Shillings 1-1/2 Pence (Half Dollar), ND (1805-24). George III. PCGS VG-10. KM-19; Prid-8. Weight: 10.17 gms. Countermark: Type II, TIΛ TI Λ within rectangular incuse, with semicircle above first T. Applied to a cut 1/2 bust 8 Reales of Charles III of uncertain origin (though likely from Mexico).

\$500-\$700

40283

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. Tortola - Martinique. 2 Shillings, ND (ca. 1805-24). NGC VG-10. KM-17; Prid-34. Countermark: Type II, crude raised "TIRTILA" within shaped indent applied to a cut 1/4 Spanish colonial bust 8 Reales with previous crenelated cut edges for Martinique by decree of 1 September 1797.

\$300-\$500

COLOMBIA

40284

COLOMBIA. Republic of Nueva Granada. 8 Reales, ND (1838). PCGS VG-10. KM-73; Restrepo-157.1r. Possibly issued by decree of 30 May 1838. Countermark: Arms of Granada (Pomegranate) within solid border within toothed border. Applied to the reverse of a 1821-Ba JF Colombia Republic "Cundinamarca" 8 Reales (KM-C6).

The articles of the above decree do not expressly state that the earlier "Cundinamarca" coinage were to be countermarked, as the wording is a bit ambiguous. However, several of the articles do state that silver and gold coinage was to be brought to the authorities to determine authenticity. If found to be legitimate the owners were paid in kind, but if determined to be false the coins were effaced and mutilated before being returned. The only coins that were exempt from review were those bearing the arms of the Republic of Colombia (1834-36) or those bearing the arms of the Republic of New Granada. Certainly an interesting issue that is shrouded in mystery and is worthy of further in depth research from the specialist.

\$200-\$400

COSTA RICA

40285

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Bolivia. 2 Reales, 1846-JB. San Jose Mint. PCGS VF-20. KM-54. Issued by decree of 15 October 1846. Countermark: Type V bifacial, Obverse: Sun personification over mountains; Reverse: Ceiba tree flanked by 2R. Applied to a (1)73x Bolivia cob 2 Reales of Philip V (KM-29a).

\$400-\$600

40286

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Bolivia. 2 Reales, 1846-JB. San Jose Mint. PCGS GOOD-04. KM-54. Weight: 5.97 gms. Issued by decree of 15 October 1846. Countermark: Type V bifacial, Obverse: Sun personification over mountains; Reverse: Ceiba tree flanked by 2R. Applied to an unidentifiable Bolivia Cob 2 Reales.

\$100-\$150

40287

COSTA RICA. Pair of 1 Reales (2 Pieces), 1846. San Jose Mint. Issued by decree of 15 October 1846.

- 1) Costa Rica Bolivia. Real, 1846. San Jose Mint. KM-47. PCGS G04, Countermark: F Details.
- 2) Costa Rica Bolivia. Real, 1846. San Jose Mint. KM-47. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details, Countermark: VF Details.

\$200-\$300

40288

COSTA RICA. 2 Reales, ND (1849). San Jose Mint. PCGS EF-40. KM-77; de la Cruz-Pg. 35. Issued by decree of 22 November 1849 under Juan Rafael More Porras. Countermark: Type VII, Lion advancing left, legend around. Applied to the reverse of a 1849-CR JB Costa Rica (Central American Republic) 2 Reales (KM-24).

\$150-\$250

From the David Sterling Collection.

40289

COSTA RICA. 2 Reales, ND (1849). San Jose Mint. PCGS VF-25. KM-77; de la Cruz-Pg. 35. Issued by decree of 22 November 1849 under Juan Rafael More Porras. Countermark: Type VII, Lion advancing left, legend around. Applied to the reverse of a 1849-CR JB Costa Rica (Central American Republic) 2 Reales (KM-24).

\$100-\$150

40290

COSTA RICA. Real, ND (1849). San Jose Mint. PCGS VF-35. KM-72a; de la Cruz-Pg. 35. Issued by decree of 22 November 1849 under Juan Rafael More Porras. Countermark: Type VII, Lion advancing left, legend around. Applied to the reverse of a 1849-CR JB Costa Rica (Central American Republic) Real (KM-21a).

\$100-\$150

40291

COSTA RICA. Academic Pair of Contemporary Counterfeit 1/2 Real (2 Pieces), ND (1849-57).

- 1) Contemporary Counterfeit 1/2 Real, ND (1846-57). San Jose Mint. cf. KM-68. Issued by decree of 22 November 1849. Countermark: Type VII, Lion passant left, legend around. The countermark appears to be a contemporary counterfeit.
- 2) Contemporary Counterfeit 1/2 Real, ND (1846-57). San Jose Mint. cf. KM-68. Issued by decree of 22 November 1849. Countermark: Type VII, Lion passant left, legend around. Both the countermark and host coin appear to be contemporary counterfeits.

\$100-\$150

40292

COSTA RICA. Escudo, ND (1857). San Jose Mint. PCGS AU-55. Fr-4a; KM-84; de la Cruz-Pg. 38. Issued by decree of 8 January 1857 under Juan Rafael Mora Porras. Countermark: Type VII bifacial, Lion advancing left, legend around on both sides. Applied to a 1849-CR B Costa Rica (Central American Republic) 1 Escudo (KM-14).

\$800-\$1,200

40293

COSTA RICA. Escudo, ND (1857). San Jose Mint. PCGS AU-50. Fr-4a; KM-84; de la Cruz-Pg. 38. Issued by decree of 8 January 1857 under Juan Rafael Mora Porras. Countermark: Type VII bifacial, Lion advancing left, legend around on both sides. Applied to a 1849-CR B Costa Rica (Central American Republic) 1 Escudo (KM-14).

\$600-\$900

From the David Sterling Collection.

40294

COSTA RICA. 1/2 Escudo, ND (1857). San Jose Mint. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details. Fr-5a; KM-80; de la Cruz-Pg. 38. Issued by decree of 8 January 1857 under Juan Rafael Mora Porras. Countermark: Type VII bifacial, Lion advancing left, legend around on both sides. Applied to a 1846-CR JB Costa Rica (Central American Republic) 1/2 Escudo; CREZCA variety (KM-20a).

\$200-\$300

40295

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Colombia. 50 Centavos, ND (1889). San Jose Mint. PCGS VF-20. KM-134.1. Authorized 8 April 1889. Countermark: Type VIII Bifacial, arms of Costa Rica; Lion left, legend around. Applied to a 1875-BOGOTA Colombia Republic 50 Centavos (KM-177.1).

\$150-\$250

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Colombia. 50 Centavos, ND (1889). San Jose Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-134.1. Authorized 8 April 1889. Countermark: Type VIII Bifacial, arms of Costa Rica; Lion left, legend around. Applied to a 1880-BOGOTA Colombia Republic 50 Centavos (KM-177.1).

\$300-\$500

40297

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Colombia. 50 Centavos, ND (1889). San Jose Mint. PCGS AU-50. KM-135.2. Authorized 8 April 1889. Countermark: Type VIII Bifacial, arms of Costa Rica; Lion left, legend around. Applied to a 1878/4-MEDELLIN Colombia Republic 5 Decimos (KM-161.1).

\$300-\$500

40298

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Colombia. 50 Centavos, ND (1889). San Jose Mint. PCGS EF-45. KM-135.2. Authorized 8 April 1889. Countermark: Type VIII Bifacial, arms of Costa Rica; Lion left, legend around. Applied to a 1880-MEDELLIN Colombia Republic 5 Decimos (KM-161.1).

\$200-\$300

40299

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Colombia. 50 Centavos, ND (1889). San Jose Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-135.2. Authorized 8 April 1889. Countermark: Type VIII Bifacial, arms of Costa Rica; Lion left, legend around. Applied to a 1886-MEDELLIN Colombia Republic 5 Decimos (KM-161.1).

\$300-\$500

40300

COSTA RICA. Costa Rica - Costa Rica. 50 Centavos, 1923. San Jose Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-159. Issued by decree of 10 July 1923. Countermark: Type VIII bifacial, Obverse: Date; Reverse: Denomination. Applied to a 1893-HEATON Costa Rica Republic 25 Centavos (KM-130).

\$150-\$250

40301

COSTA RICA. Mixed Denomination Countermarked Silver Minors (4 pieces), ND (1846-89).

- 1) 2 Reales, ND (1846). San Jose Mint. KM-54. Issued by decree of 15 October 1846. Countemark: Type V bi-facial, Obverse: Sun over mountains; Reverse: Ceiba tree flanked by 2R.
- 2) 1/2 Real, ND (1849-57). San Jose Mint. KM-67. Issued by decree of 22 November 1849. Countermark: Type VII, Lion passant left, legend around.
- 3) 1/2 Real, ND (1849-57). San Jose Mint. KM-68. Issued by decree of 22 November 1849. Countermark: Type VII, Lion passant left, legend around.
- 4) 50 Centavos, ND (1889). San Jose Mint. KM-135.2. Issued by decree of 8 January 1889. Countermar: Type VIII bi-facial, Lion passant left, legend around on both sides.

\$200-\$400

40302

COSTA RICA. Mixed Type Countermarked Silver Minors (3 Pieces), ND (ca. 1845-1923). San Jose Mint.

- 1) 2 Reales, 1846. San Jose Mint. cf. KM-54. Issued by decree of 15 October 1846. Countermark: Type V bifacial, Obverse: Sun personification over mountains; Reverse: Ceiba tree flanked by 2R. Applied to an unidentifiable Spanish Colonial Cob 2 Reales. PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details.
- 2) 2 Reales, 1845. San Jose Mint. KM-38. Issued by decree of 13 November 1845. Countermark: Type III bifacial, Obverse: bust left, legend around; Reverse: Ceiba tree, legend around. Applied to 1808-S CN Spain bust 2 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-C-69). PCGS VG-8, Countermark: F Details.
- 3) 50 Centavos, 1923. San Jose Mint. KM-159. Issued by decree of 10 July 1923. Countermark: Type VIII bifacial, Obverse: Date; Reverse: Denomination. Applied to a 1893-Heaton Costa Rica Republic 25 Centavos (KM-130). PCGS MS-64, Countermark: UNC Details.

\$200-\$300

From the David Sterling Collection.

CUBA

40303

CUBA. Cuba - Spain. 2 Reales, ND (1841). Isabel II. PCGS FINE-15. KM-4.2. Issued by decree of 22 March 1841. Countermark: Lattice with sun in center. Applied to the obverse of a 1811-C CI Spain bust 2 Reales (KM-460.1).

\$100-\$150

40304

CUBA. Cuba - Spain. Pair of Countermarked 2 Reales (2 Pieces), ND (1841). Isabel II. Issued by decree of 22 March 1841. Countermark: Lattice with sun in center.

- 1) 2 Reales, 1820-S CJ. Seville Mint. KM-6. PCGS F15, Countermark: VF Details.
- 2) 2 Reales, 1833-M AJ. Madrid Mint. KM-5. PCGS VF25, Countermark: XF Details.

\$150-\$300

40305

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 4 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Scratch, Fine Details. KM-R2. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the reverse of a 1863(6/5)-Go YF Mexico Republic 4 Reales (KM-374.8).

\$250-\$500

40306

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 4 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Rim Damage, VF Details. KM-R2. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the reverse of a 1856-Pi MC Mexico Republic 4 Reales (KM-374.11).

\$300-\$600

40307

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 2 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS VG-10. KM-R1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1826-Mo JM Mexico Republic 2 Reales (KM-374.10). An EXTREMELY RARE and seldom encountered early date host for this series.

\$200-\$300

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 2 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Damage, Fine Details. KM-R1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the reverse of a 1847-Mo RG Mexico Republic 2 Reales (KM-374.10). A SCARCE early date for host for this series.

\$200-\$300

40309

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 2 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS FINE-15. KM-R1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the reverse of a 1868-Mo PH Mexico Republic 2 Reales (KM-374.10).

\$300-\$500

40310

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 2 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. KM-R1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1868-Pi PS Mexico Republic 2 Reales (KM-374.11). Interesting date host, the year Cuba's first war for independence, the 10-Years War began.

\$150-\$300

40311

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 2 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS FINE-15. KM-R1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1849-Zs OM Mexico Republic 2 Reales (KM-374.12). A SCARCE early date host for this series.

\$200-\$400

40312

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 2 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS GOOD-06. KM-R1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1851-Zs OM Mexico Republic 2 Reales (KM-374.12).

\$150-\$250

40313

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 2 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS FINE-12. KM-R1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1858-Zs MO Mexico Republic 2 Reales (KM-374.12).

\$200-\$300

40314

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 2 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS VG-08. KM-R1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the reverse of a 1859-Zs MO Mexico Republic 2 Reales (KM-374.12).

\$150-\$250

40315

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 2 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS FINE-15. KM-R1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1869-Zs YH Mexico Republic 2 Reales (KM-374.12).

\$200-\$300

40316

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 50 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS VF-35. KM-R5.1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1871-Mo C Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" 50 Centavos (KM-407.6).

\$300-\$600

40317

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 50 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details. KM-R5.1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1870-Zs H Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" 50 Centavos (KM-407.8).

\$200-\$400

40318

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 50 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS VG-10. KM-R5.1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1871-Zs H Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" 50 Centavos (KM-407.8).

\$200-\$300

40319

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 25 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. KM-R4.1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the reverse of a 1871-Go S Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" 25 Centavos (KM-406.5).

\$200-\$300

40320

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 25 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS VF-20. KM-R4.1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the reverse of a 1872-Go S Mexico Republic balance scale 25 Centavos (KM-406.5).

\$200-\$400

40321

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 25 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, VF Details. KM-R4.1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1871-Mo M Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" 25 Centavos (KM-406.7).

\$200-\$300

40322

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 25 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS FINE-15. KM-R4.1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the obverse of a 1872-Mo M Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" 25 Centavos (KM-406.7).

\$200-\$300

40323

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 25 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details. KM-R4.1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the reverse of a 1873-Mo M Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" 25 Centavos (KM-406.7).

\$300-\$600

40324

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 25 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details. KM-R4.1. Countermark: Variety A, Short and thick key. Applied to the reverse of a 1873-Pi O Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" 25 Centavos (KM-406.8).

\$200-\$300

CUBA. Cuba- Mexico. 25 Centavos, ND (1872-77). PCGS FINE-15. KM-R4.1. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied to the obverse of a 1870-Zs H Mexico Republic "Balance Scale" 25 Centavos (KM-406.9).

\$200-\$400

40326

CUBA. Cuba - **Mexico. 4 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS FINE-12.** KM-R2. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied to the obverse of a 1861-Pi PS Mexico Republic 4 Reales (KM-375.8).

\$400-\$600

40327

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 4 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Fine Details. KM-R2. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied to the obverse of a 1848-Zs OM Mexico Republic 4 Reales (KM-375.9). A RARE early date host for this series.

\$200-\$400

40328

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 2 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS FINE-15. KM-R1. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied to the obverse of a 1842/1-Pi JS Mexico Republic 2 Reales (KM-374.11). A VERY RARE early date host for this series.

\$200-\$400

40329

CUBA. Cuba - Mexico. 2 Reales, ND (1872-77). PCGS VG-08. KM-R1. Countermark: Variety B, Long and thin key. Applied to the obverse of a 1842-Zs OM Mexico Republic 2 Reales (KM-374.12).

\$200-\$300

CURACAO

40330

CURACAO. Curacao - Mexico. 3 Reaals (18 Stivers or Guillotine), ND (1814). George III. PCGS VG-08. KM-13; Prid-1. Weight: 5.16 gms. Issued by local ordinance of 19 & 24 July 1814. Countermark: Five-petal rosace. Applied to the reverse of cut 1/5 1808-11 Mexico armored bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-110).

\$200-\$400

From the David Sterling Collection.

40331

CURACAO. 3 Reaals (18 Stivers or Guillotine), ND (1818). NGC FINE-12. KM-28.1; Prid-pg. 252 Fig. 27. Issued by local ordinance of 13 July 1818. Countermark: Stylized "3" within circular border, long "3" variety. Applied to the reverse of a 1/5 cut Spanish Colonial portrait 8 Reales, presumably of Charles IIII(IV).

\$200-\$300

40332

CURACAO. Curacao - Mexico. 3 Reaals (18 Stivers or Guillotine), ND (1819-25). PCGS FINE-12; Countermark: VF Details. KM-29; Prid-pg. 252 Fig. 28. Weight: 4.89 gms. Associated with local ordinance of 13 July 1818. Countermark: Stylized "3" within dentilated circulate indent. Applied to the reverse of a 1/5 cut 1813-21-Mo JJ Mexico bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-111).

\$300-\$500

40333

CURACAO. 3 Reaals (18 Stivers or Guillotine), ND (1819-25). NGC FINE-15. KM-29; Prid-pg. 252 Fig. 28. Associated with local ordinance of 13 July 1818. Countermark: Stylized "3" within dentilated circulate indent. Applied to the reverse of a 1/5 cut Spanish Colonial portrait 8 Reales of Charles IIII(IV).

\$200-\$300

40334

CURACAO. 3 Reaals (18 Stivers or Guillotine), ND (1819-25). PCGS FINE-12. KM-29; Prid-pg. 252 Fig. 28. Associated with local ordinance of 13 July 1818. Countermark: Stylized "3" within dentilated circulate indent. Applied to the reverse of a 1/5 cut Spanish Colonial portrait 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV).

\$200-\$300

From the David Sterling Collection.

DOMINICA

40335

DOMINICA. 1-1/2 Bits (Moco), ND (1798). George III. NGC EF-45. KM-1; Prid-22. Weight: 2.96 gms. Issued by decree of 12 September 1798. Countermark: Radiant script "D", star in center. Applied to a central plug of a Spanish Colonial bust 8 Reales, presumably of Charles IIII (IV).

\$300-\$400

From the David Sterling Collection.

40336

DOMINICA. 1-1/2 Bits (Moco), ND (1798). NGC VF-20. KM-1; Prid-22. Issued by decree of 12 September 1798. Countermark: Radiant script "D", star in center. Applied to a central plug of a Spanish Colonial bust 8 Reales, presumably of Charles IIII (IV).

\$200-\$300

EL SALVADOR

40337

EL SALVADOR. El Salvador - Guatemala. 2 Reales, ND (1862-63). NGC Fine Details—Cleaned. KM-92. Countermark: Type IV, "R" (Rehabilitado) within circular beaded boarder of 21 beads. Applied to the obverse of a 1860-R Guatemala Republic 2 Reales (KM-134).

\$100-\$150

GERMANY

40338

GERMANY. Franconian Circle - Saxe-Launburg. 60 Kreuzer (Gulden), ND (1693-95). PCGS Genuine—Repaired, VF Details. KM-31.8. Issued by order of the Assay meeting of the three circles, which assembled at Nuremberg on 24 July to 3 August 1693, adopted by assay meeting of 12-22 December 1693 until at least 7 December 1695. Countermark: "FC" monogram with 60 N above. Applied to the obverse of a 1678 Saxe-Lauenburg 2/3 Taler of Julius Franz (1666-89) (KM-123).

\$100-\$150

GREAT BRITAIN

40339

GREAT BRITAIN. Great Britain - Spain. 1/2 Dollar, ND (1797). George III. PCGS EF-45; Countermark: AU Details. S-3767; KM-622.1. Authorized 9 March 1797. Countermark: Bank of England Type I; Raised bust of George III within oval indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1792-M ME Spain 4 Reales of Charles IV (KM-431.1).

\$500-\$750

40340

GREAT BRITAIN. Great Britain - Spain. 1/2 Dollar, ND (1797). George III. PCGS AU-50; Countermark: AU Details. S-3767; KM-622.1. Authorized 9 March 1797. Countermark: Bank of England Type I; Raised bust of George III within oval indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1793-M ME Spain 4 Reales of Charles IV (KM-431.1).

\$500-\$750

40341

GREAT BRITAIN. Great Britain - Mexico. Contemporary Counterfeit Dollar, ND (ca. 1804). George III. S-Not Listed; KM-Not Listed; Manville-Pg. 6. Associated with authorization of 2 January 1804. Countermark: Crude imitation of a Bank of England Type II; Raised bust of George III within octagonal indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1801-Mo FM Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-109).

\$300-\$500

Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries Americana (9/2011) Lot # 863 (Sold as a legitimate Bank of England Countermark).

GUADELOUPE

40342

GUADELOUPE. 20 Sous, ND (1811). PCGS EF-40. KM-19; Prid-3. Issued by proclamation of 9 May 1811. Countermark: Radiant "G". Applied to crenated square central plug of a Spanish colonial bust 8 Reales, presumably of Charles IIII (IV).

\$300-\$500

GUATEMALA

40343

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Peru. 2 Reales, ND (1662). Philip IV. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Fine Details. KM-B1.2; Longo-Pg.63 Type C. Weight: 6.50 gms. Issued by decree of 5, 11 & 13 May 1662. Countermark: Type I, Simple 3-spiked crown. Applied to the reverse of an undated Potosi, Bolivia "Cob" 2 Reales, presumably of Philip II (KM-3).

\$200-\$300

40344

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Guatemala. 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1839-40). PCGS Genuine—Holed, Fine Details. KM-77.1; Jovel-Type III. Issued by decree of 2 May 1839 through 20 November 1840. Countermark: Type II; radiant personification of the sun above mountains. Applied to the reverse of a (1)739-G J Guatemala cob 8 Reales of Philip V (KM-6).

\$250-\$350

40345

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1839-40). NGC VF Details—Holed. KM-107; Jovel-Type III, Fig. 4.6. Issued by decree of 26 April 1839 through 20 November 1840. Countermark: Type II, radiant personification of the sun above mountains. Applied to the reverse of a 1733-Mo MF Mexico Klippe 8 Reales of Philip V (KM-48).

\$600-\$800

40346

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1839-40). KM-107; Jovel-Type III, Fig. 4.6. Issued by decree of 26 April 1839 through 20 November 1840. Countermark: Type II in terminal die state, radiant personification of the sun above mountains. Applied to the reverse of a 1733-Mo MF Mexico Klippe 8 Reales of Philip V (KM-48)

\$300-\$500

40347

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Bolivia. Contemporary Counterfeit Countermarked 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1839). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. cf. KM-106; cf. Jovel-Type V. Issued by decree of 31 October to 20 November 1840. Countermark: Imitation of Type II, radiant personification of the sun above mountains. Crude rendition of the countermark applied to the obverse of a 1837-PTS LM Bolivia Republic 8 Soles (KM-97).

\$200-\$300

40348

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND (1840). PCGS VF-30. KM-112.1; Jovel-Type VI. Issued by decree of 31 October 1840, instituted 20 November to December. Countermark: Type III, radiant personification of the sun above mountains; Reverse: radiant personification of the sun on five-pointed star and over bow, quiver, and arrows within circular incuse. Applied to a 1829-PTS JM Bolivia Republic 8 Soles (KM-97).

\$600-\$900

40349

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND (1840). PCGS VF-35. KM-112.1; Jovel-Type VI. Issued by decree of 31 October 1840, instituted 20 November to December. Countermark: Type III, radiant personification of the sun above mountains; Reverse: radiant personification of the sun on five-pointed star and over bow, quiver, and arrows within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse and reverse of a 1834-PTS LM Bolivia Republic 8 Soloes (KM-97).

\$600-\$900

40350

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND (1840). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-112.1; Jovel-Type VI. Issued by decree of 31 October 1840, instituted 20 November to December. Countermark: Type III, radiant personification of the sun above mountains; Reverse: radiant personification of the sun on five-pointed star and over bow, quiver, and arrows within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse and reverse of a 1835-PTS LM Bolivia Republic 8 Soloes (KM-97).

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND (1840). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-112.1; Jovel-Type VI. Issued by decree of 31 October 1840, instituted 20 November to December. Countermark: Type III, radiant personification of the sun above mountains; Reverse: radiant personification of the sun on five-pointed star and over bow, quiver, and arrows within circular incuse. Applied to a 1837-PTS LM Bolivia Republic 8 Soles (KM-97).

\$600-\$900

40352

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Chile. Peso, 1894. Guatemala City Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-216; Jovel-Type VIII. Issued by decree of July 1894, commencing 10 August 1894 until early 1895. Countermark: 1/2 Real currency dies with Peso collar. Applied to a 1884-So Chile Republic Peso (KM-142.1).

\$200-\$300

40353

GUATEMALA. Guatemala - Chile. Peso, 1894. Guatemala City Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-216; Jovel-Type VIII. Issued by decree of July 1894, commencing 10 August 1894 until early 1895. Countermark: 1/2 Real currency dies with Peso Collar. Applied to a 1886-So Chile Republic Peso (KM-142.1).

\$100-\$150

JAMAICA

40354

JAMAICA. Jamaica - Mexico. 6 Shillings 8 Pence (8 Reales - Dollar), ND (1758). George II. NGC Fine Details—Damaged. KM-8.3; Prid-4. Issued by local act of 18 November 1758. Countermark: Bifacial ornate G.R. within incuse circle. Applied to the obverse and reverse of a 1755-Mo MM Mexico "Pillar" 8 Reales of Ferdinand VI (KM-104.2).

\$300-\$500

MARTINIQUE

40355

MARTINIQUE. 3 Escalins (Moco), ND (1797). George III. NGC VF Details—Graffiti. KM-26; Prid-1. Weight: 5.20 gms. Authorized by local ordinance of 1 September 1797. Cut 1/4 bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV). Hand engraved inscription "Forget me not" in script letters on both sides.

\$200-\$400

MEXICO

40356

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1740/30-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Mexico City Mint. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, EF Details. KM-63; Cal-822. Private imitative countermark.

\$100-\$200

 $From \ the \ David \ Sterling \ Collection.$

40357

MEXICO. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1813. PCGS AU-53; C/M: AU Details. KM-265.4. Type A Morelos Countermark, deeply punched on the reverse of an Oaxaca 1813 "SUD".

\$200-\$400

From the David Sterling Collection.

MONTSERRAT

40358

MONTSERRAT. Montserrat - Mexico. 12 Dogs (2 bits - 1/4 Dollar), ND (ca. 1785-1801). George III. PCGS AG-03. KM-12; Prid-2. Countermark: Couped cross within indent. Applied to a nearly worn slick 1778-86-Mo FF Mexico bust 2 Reales of Charles III (KM-88).

\$400-\$600

MOZAMBIQUE

40359

MOZAMBIQUE. Mozambique - Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND (1765). Jose I. NGC VF-25. KM-Not Listed; Gomes-Not Listed; Azevedo-pg. 29. Issued by decree of 20 August 1765 under Governor Baltazar Manoel Pereira do Lago. Countermark: Ligate MR incuse. Applied to the reverse of a 1743-P C Bolivia Cob 8 Reales of Philip V (KM-31a).

\$400-\$600

NETHERLANDS

40360

NETHERLANDS. Holland - Friesland. 28 Stuivers, ND (1693). PCGS VF-30. KM-69.3. Countermark: Raised HOL within rectangle indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1690 Friesland 28 Stuivers (Florin) (KM-10).

\$100-\$150

40361

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Madura Island - Mexico. Sultanate of Sumenep. Real Batu (8 Reales), ND (ca. 1814). Sultan Paku Nata Ningrat. PCGS GOOD-06. cf. KM-197. Weight: 26.64 gms. Countermark: Arabic script within rectangle indent. Applied to the reverse of an undated Mexico City, Mexico Cob 8 Reales, presumably of Philip V (KM-47a).

\$100-\$150

From the David Sterling Collection.

40362

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Madura Island - Mexico. Sultanate of Sumenep. 1/2 Real Batu (4 Reales), ND (ca. 1814). Sultan Paku Nata Ningrat. PCGS GOOD-06. KM-Not Listed. Weight: 11.72 gms. Countermark: Variety S7, Five-petal flower. Applied to the reverse of an undated Mexico City, Mexico Cob 4 Reales, presumably of Philip V (KM-40a).

\$100-\$150

From the David Sterling Collection.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Madura Islands - Mexico. Ducaton, ND (ca. 1811-54). Sultan Paku Nata Ningrat. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details. cf.KM-201.2 (for transitional bust type). Countermark: Variety S1d; Flower-like design in the shape of a diamond. Applied to a 1790-Mo FM Mexico transitional bust 8 Reales of Charles IV (ordinal IIII), but with the bust of Charles III. VERY RARE one year type host coin.

\$600-\$800

40364

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Madura Island - Mexico. Ducaton, ND (ca. 1811-54). Sultan Paku Nata Ningrat. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-201.3. Countermark: Variety S1d; Flowerlike design. Applied to the obverse of a 1801-Mo FT Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV) (KM-109).

\$350-\$500

40365

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Madura Islands - Mexico. Sultanate of Sumenep. Real Batu (8 Reales), ND (1820). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. cf. KM-197. Weight: 26.02 gms. Countermark: Rounded flower-like design. Applied to the reverse of a 1732-Mo MF Mexico Cob 8 Reales of Philip V (KM-47a).

\$100-\$150

From the David Sterling Collection.

PHILIPPINES

40366

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC VF Details—Cleaned; C/S: EF Standard. KM-51; Basso-55; PNM#6-78; PNM#16-43; PNM#21-VI-14; Cacho-not listed; Gil-5-4-!(2)-B. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V, crowned F.7.0 within circular indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-PTS LM Bolivia 8 Soles (KM-97).

\$500-\$750

40367

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-74; Basso-55; PNM#6-Not Listed; PNM#16-125; PNM#21-93; Cacho-VIII-CS-053; Gil-5-4-!-B. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V, crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-Zs OM Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.13).

\$400-\$600

40368

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. ANACS EF-40. KM-83; Basso-55; PNM#6-66; PNM#16-157; PNM#21-VI-119; Cacho-VIII-CS-025; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V, crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1830-LIMEA JM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$600-\$800

From the David Sterling Collection.

40369

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-83; Basso-55; PNM#6-68; PNM#16-159; PNM#21-VII-CS-026; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V, crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1831-LIMEA JM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$200-\$400

40370

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-83; Basso-55; PNM#6-72; PNM#16-163; PNM#21-VI-125; Cacho-VIII-CS-029; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V, crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-LIMEA MM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$200-\$400

40371

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-83; Basso-55; PNM#6-72; PNM#16-163; PNM#21-VI-125; Cacho-VIII-CS-029; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V, crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-LIMEA MM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$200-\$400

40372

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-83; Basso-55; PNM#6-72; PNM#16-163; PNM#21-VI-125; Cacho-VIII-CS-029; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V; crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-LIMEA MM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$200-\$400

40373

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-83; Basso-55; PNM#6-72; PNM#16-163; PNM#21-VI-125; Cacho-VIII-CS-029; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V, crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-LIMEA MM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$200-\$400

40374

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-83; Basso-55; PNM#6-72; PNM#16-163; PNM#21-VI-125; Cacho-VIII-CS-029; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V; crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-LIMEA MM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$200-\$400

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-83; Basso-55; PNM#6-72; PNM#16-163; PNM#21-VI-125; Cacho-VIII-CS-029; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V; crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-LIMEA MM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$200-\$400

40376

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-83; Basso-55; PNM#6-72; PNM#16-163; PNM#21-VI-125; Cacho-VIII-CS-029; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V; crowned E.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-LIMEA MM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$200-\$400

40377

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). Manila Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. KM-83; Basso-55; PNM#6-72; PNM#16-163; PNM#21-VI-125; Cacho-VIII-CS-029; Gil-5-4-1-C. Issued by decree of 2 October 1832, commencing 5 October 1832 until 20 December 1834. Countermark: Type V, crowned F.7.0 within circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-LIMEA MM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$150-\$300

40378

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS FINE-15. KM-100; Basso-56; PNM#6-191; PNM#16-181; PNM#21-VIII-13; Cacho-IX-CS-096; Gil-5-4-1-II. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1831-PTS JF Bolivia Republic 8 Soles (KM-97). A RARE variety with the JF Assayers letters.

\$200-\$400

40379

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS VF-25. KM-100; Basso-56; PNM#6-194; PNM#16-186; PNM#21-VIII-18; Cacho-IX-CS-099; Gil-5-4-1-II. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1834-PTS LM Bolivia Republic 8 Soles (KM-97).

\$500-\$800

40380

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Chile. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, EF Details. KM-108; Basso-56; PNM#6-211; PNM#16-190; PNM#21-VIII-22; Cacho-IX-CS-004; Gil-5-4-1-II. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the reverse of a 1834-SANTIAGO IJ Chile Republic "Volcano" Peso (KM-82.2).

\$700-\$1,000

40381

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Chile. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, VF Details. KM-108; Basso-56; PNM#6-211; PNM#16-190; PNM#21-VIII-22; Cacho-IX-CS-004; Gil-5-3-1-I. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. in incuse circle. Applied to the obverse of an 1834-SANTIAGO IJ Chile Republic "Volcano" Peso (KM-82.2).

\$700-\$1,000

10383

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, EF Details. KM-Not listed; Basso-56; PNM#6-Not listed; PNM#16-Not listed; PNM#21-Not listed; Cacho-Not listed; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1832/1-Ga FS Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.6).

\$600-\$800

40383

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS VF-30. KM-129; Basso-56; PNM#6-128; PNM#16-282; PNM#21-VIII-99; Cacho-IX-CS-056; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1829-Go MJ Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.8).

\$600-\$800

40384

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-Not listed; Basso-56; PNM#6-129; PNM#16-283; PNM#21-VIII-100; Cacho-IX-CS-079; Gil-5-3-2-IV. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1829-Mo JM Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.10).

\$400-\$600

40385

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, EF Details. KM-Not listed; Basso-56; PNM#6-Not listed; PNM#16-291; PNM#21-VIII-106; Cacho-IX-CS-80; Gil-5-4-1-II. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1830-Mo JM Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.10).

\$200-\$400

40386

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-Not listed; Basso-56; PNM#6-150; PNM#16-Not listed; PNM#21-VIII-139; Cacho-IX-CS-084; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1834-Mo ML Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.10).

\$200-\$400

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Damage, VF Details. KM-A130; Basso-56; PNM#6-Not Listed; PNM#16-292; PNM#21-VIII-107; Cacho-Not Listed; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1830-Pi JS Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.12).

\$400-\$600

40388

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS VF-35. KM-Not listed; Basso-56; PNM#6-Not listed; PNM#16-224; PNM#21-VIII-133; Cacho-IX-CS-091; Gil-5-4-1-II. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-Zs OM Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.13).

\$600-\$800

40389

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. NGC EF Details—Cleaned, Countermark: VF Weak. KM-128; Basso-56; PNM#6-Not Listed; PNM#16-257; PNM#21-VIII-77; Cacho-IX-CS-73; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Applied to the obverse of an 1833-Zs OM Mexico Republic 8 Reales (KM-377.13).

\$300-\$500

40390

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. NGC VF Details—Reverse Damage. KM-Not Listed; Basso-56; PNM#6-152; PNM#16-332; PNM#21-VIII-141; Cacho-IX-CS-092; Gil-5-4-1-II. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (By Decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. within circular indent. Applied to the obverse of an 1834-Zs OM Mexico Republic 8 Reales, clean date (KM-377.13).

\$200-\$400

40391

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS VF-35. KM-138.2; Basso-56; PNM#6-175; PNM#16-373; PNM#21-VIII-169; Cacho-IX-CS-028; Gil-5-4-1-II. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. in incuse circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1833-LIMEA MM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$200-\$400

40392

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS VF-30. KM-138.2; Basso-56; PNM#6-179; PNM#16-378; PNM#21-VIII-171; Cacho-IX-CS-029; Gil-5-4-1-II. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1834-LIMEA MM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$200-\$400

40393

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, VF Details. KM-138.2; Basso-56; PNM#6-179; PNM#16-378; PNM#21-VIII-171; Cacho-IX-CS-029; Gil-5-4-1-II. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834, suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI, crowned Y.II. in incuse circle. Applied to the obverse of a 1834-LIMEA MM Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-142.3).

\$150-\$250

From the David Sterling Collection.

40394

PHILIPPINES. Philippines - Peru. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS VF-20. KM-138.2; Basso-56; PNM#6-181; PNM#16-381; PNM#21-VIII-173; Cacho-Not listed; Gil-5-4-3-III. Issued by decree of 20 December 1834 and suppressed 31 March 1837 (by decree of 1 February 1836). Countermark: Type VI; crowned Y.II. within circular incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1835-LIMEA MT Peru Republic 8 Reales (KM-138.2).

\$200-\$400

PORTUGAL

40395

PORTUGAL. 500 Reis, ND (1663). Afonso VI. PCGS VF-25. KM-438.1; Gomes-A6.44.01. Weight: 22.16 gms. Issued by decree of 22 March 1663. Countermark: Type IV, Crowned 500 within shaped indent. Applied to the reverse of an undated (1642) Lisbon, Portugal Cruzado (400 Reis) of Joao IV (KM-52).

\$350-\$500

40396

PORTUGAL. 250 Reis, ND (1698). Lisbon Mint. Alfonso VI. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details. KM-434.4; Gomes-P2.101.01. Issued by decree of 14 June 1698. Countermark: Bi-facial legend overstrike. Applied to an undated Lisbon, Portugal 200 Reis (1/2 Cruzado) of Afonso VI (KM-77) with previous crown 2S0 within shaped indent by decree of 22 March 1663.

\$200-\$300

40397

PORTUGAL. Portugal - Mexico. 870 Reis, ND (1834). Maria II. NGC VF-20. KM-440.13; Gomes-M2.27.37. Issued by decree of 1 September 1834. Countermark: Crowned arms of Portugal. Applied to the obverse of an 1797-Mo FM Mexico bust 8 Reales of Charles IIII (IV).

\$400-\$600

40398

PORTUGAL. Portugal - Mexico. 870 Reis, ND (1834). Maria II. PCGS EF-40; Countermark: AU Details. KM-440.14; Gomes-M2.29.15. Issued by decree of 1 September 1834. Countermark: Crowned arms of Portugal within shaped indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1809-Mo TH Mexico armored bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-111).

\$400-\$600

PORTUGAL. Portugal - Mexico. 870 Reis, ND (1834). Maria II. PCGS VF-35. KM-440.15; Gomes-M2.29.31. Issued by decree of 1 September 1834. Countermark: Crowned arms of Portugal within shaped indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1817-Mo JJ Mexico bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-111).

\$200-\$300

40400

PORTUGAL. Portugal - Mexico. 870 Reis, ND (1834). Maria II. NGC FINE-12. KM-440.15; Gomes-M2.29.52. Issued by decree of 1 September 1834. Countermark: Crowned arms of Portugal within shaped indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1820-Mo JJ Mexico bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-111).

\$100-\$150

40401

PORTUGAL. Portugal - Mexico. 870 Reis, ND (1834). Maria II. PCGS Genuine—Spot Removed, AU Details. KM-440.17; Gomes-M2.29.59. Issued by decree of 1 September 1834. Countermark: Crowned arms of Portugal within shaped indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1821/0-Ga FS Mexico War of Independence bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII (KM-111.3).

\$300-\$500

40402

PORTUGAL. Portugal - Peru. 870 Reis, ND (1834). Maria II. PCGS VF-25; Countermark: EF Details. KM-Not Listed; Gomes-Not Listed. Issued by decree of 1 September 1834. Countermark: Crowned arms of Portugal within shaped indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1778-LIMEA MJ Peru bust 8 Reales of Charles III (KM-78).

\$400-\$600

PUERTO RICO

40403

PUERTO RICO. Puerto Rico - United States of America. 25 Centavos, ND (1884). Alfonso XII. PCGS Genuine—Plugged, Fine Details. KM-6.3; Vazquez-Pg.204 Type IV; ANS NNM-88#1; Gould & Higgie-Pg.13 K. Issued by decree of 29 November 1884, ceasing 1 April 1885 under Governor Luis Daban. Countermark: Fleur-de-lis incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1856 United States of America seated Quarter Dollar (KM-A64.2).

\$400-\$600

SAINT LUCIA

40404

SAINT LUCIA. 2 Livres 5 Sols, ND (1813). George III. PCGS VG-08. KM-9; Prid-10. Weight: 5.17 gms. Authorized by local ordinance of 20 January 1813. Countermark: S:Lucie within shaped indent. Applied to a side cut fraction of a Spanish colonial bust 8 Reales of Charles III.

\$200-\$400

SWITZERLAND

40405

SWITZERLAND. Bern. 40 Batz, ND (1816). PCGS VF-35. KM-179. Countermark on 1764 French Ecu of Louis XV.

According to the World Catalog of World Coins, about 90% of all countermark coinage for this series were melted down leaving about 5,000 across all types.

\$300-\$500

40406

SWITZERLAND. Switzerland (Bern) - France. 40 Batzen, ND (1816-19). NGC VG-08. KM-181.2; HMZ-2-231A. Countermarks: Shield with coat-of-arms of Bern (on obverse) and 40/BZ (on reverse) of 1779 Pau Mint Ecu of Louis XVI of France.

\$150-\$300

TOBAGO

40407

TOBAGO. Tobago - French Guiana (Cayenne). Stampee (2-1/4 Pence), ND (1798). George III. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, EF Details. KM-6; cf. Prid-4; Vlack-444. Issued by local act of 5 November 1798. Countermark: TBo incuse. Applied to the obverse of a 1789 French Guiana 2 Sous (KM-1).

\$75-\$125

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

40408

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO. Bitt (Shilling), ND (1811). George III. PCGS GOOD-04. KM-A10; Prid-4. Weight: 2.86 gms. Approved by local council meeting of 17 June 1811. Countermark: T incuse. Applied to the central cut plug of a Spanish Colonial bust 8 Reales of uncertain origin.

\$600-\$800

VENEZUELA

40409

VENEZUELA. Puerto Cabello - Caracas. 1/4 Real, ND (1823). PCGS AU-53 Brown. KM-C-2 (undertype); CAL-Type 26#68 (undertype). Stohr- R. I. 24. Issued by decree of 4 June 1823, repealed by decree of 14 March 1826. Countermark: Nonsensical raised "Chinese" inscription within indent. Applied to the obverse of a 1818 Caracas Royalist 1/4 Real (KM-C-2).

\$400-\$600

From the David Sterling Collection.

EAST ASIA

40410

BOLIVIA. 2 Reales, 1778-PTS PR. Potosi Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, EF Details. KM-53; Cal-720. One large chop on the obverse, "生" (Sheng).

\$100-\$150

From the John Kraljevich Collection. Ex: Coin Galleries (12/2009) Lot # 834.

BOLIVIA. 2 R, 1787-PTS PR. Potosi Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VG Details. KM-53; Cal-739. Two large chopmarks obscured by each other, one on the obverse and one on the reverse.

\$40-\$60

From the John Kraljevich Collection.

40412

BOLIVIA. 2 Reales, 1798-PTS PP. Potosi Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, AG Details. KM-71; Cal-665. Several large chopmarks on both sides, including 東 (Dong) and a swastika, though many are obscured.

\$40-\$60

From the John Kraljevich Collection.

40413

BOLIVIA. 2 Reales, 1799-PTS PP. Potosi Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details. KM-71; Cal-666. Numerous chopmarks, nearly all are obscured.

\$40-\$60

40414

CHINA. Cut Segment of Spanish Colonial 8 Reales, ND (Mid to Late-1700s). Weight: 7.68 gms. An interesting piece, which based on the edge design began as a product of the Lima or Potosi mint sometime in the mid to late 1700's. At some point the coin traveled across the Pacific and began being chopmarked by local merchants and money exchanges. Based on the position of some of the chopmarks, the coin was still whole until it was cut into fragments, which in turn continued to circulate and be chopmarked.

\$80-\$120

Ex: Stacks Bowers & Ponterio (ANA 8/2014) Lot 30358. Ex: E.E. Clain-Stefanelli Collection.

40415

CHINA. Cut Segment of Spanish Colonial 8 Reales, ND (Mid to Late-1700s). Weight: 6.59 gms. Chopmarked beyond the point of recognizing the host coin. However the history this chopmarked piece could tell would be a long list of travels.

\$80-\$120

From the John Kraljevich Collection.

40416

MEXICO. Clipped and Chopped Cob 4 Reales, ND (1636-65)-Mo P. Mexico City Mint. Philip IV. PCGS Genuine—Test Cut, VF Details. KM-38; Cal-Type-275. Weight: 12.19 gms. Several small and medium chopmarks, 天 (tian), with numerous test cuts and minor clipping.

\$100-\$200

40417

MEXICO. Clipped and Chopped Cob 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1621-65). Mexico City Mint. Probably Philip IV. PCGS Genuine—Test Cut, Fine Details. cf. KM-45. Weight: 11.75 gms. Severally clipped with numerous small and medium chopmarks, such as 大 (Da) and 十 (Shi).

\$50-\$100

From the John Kraljavich Collection.

40418

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1739-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, EF Details. KM-84; Cal-821. Two long test cuts with two chopmarks, 木 (Mu) and 斗 (Dou).

\$150-\$300

From the John Kraljevich Collection.

Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries (3/2015) Lot # 2631 (part of).

40419

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1746-Mo M. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details. KM-85; Cal-836. One large chopmark, 才 (Cai).

\$150-\$300

From the John Kraljevich Collection.

Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries (3/2015) Lot # 2631 (part of).

40420

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1751-Mo M. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details. KM-86.1; Cal-291. Holed with numerous chopmarks though most are obscured, 正 (Zheng), 上 (Shang) and 弓 (Gong).

\$40-\$60

From the John Kraljavich Collection.

40421

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1754-Mo M. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details. KM-86.1; Cal-295. Several medium chopmarks on both sides, such as 吉 (Ji) and 大 (Da), though most are obscured from thick patina.

\$40-\$60

From the John Kraljevich Collection.

40422

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1759-Mo M. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details. KM-86.2; Cal-306. Three medium chopmarks, two obscure each other and the third is clear, 昌 (Chang).

\$100-\$200

From the John Kraljevich Collection

Ex: Alan Harley collection (Baldwin's 9/2011) Lot # 1882.

40423

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1784-Mo FF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark. KM-88.2A; Cal-674. Several medium chopmarks on both sides including 白 (Bai), 才 (Cai), 長 (Zhang), though a couple are obscured.

\$40-\$60

From the John Kraljevich Collection.

40424

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1799/8-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Plugged, Fine Details. KM-91; Cal-634. Two small chopmarks, 义 (Yi) and 力 (Li), and one medium chopmark, 全 (Quan).

\$40-\$60

From the John Kraljevich Collection.

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1801-Mo FT. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details. KM-91; Cal-639. Weight: 5.34 gms. Clipped with several medium-large chopmarks on both sides, 才 (Cai)(2) and 永 (Yong)(2).

\$50-\$100

From the John Kraljevich Collection.

Ex: Alan Harley collection (Baldwin's 9/2011) Lot # 1883.

Bought Midland Stamp and Coin (12/1995).

40426

MEXICO. Real, 1816-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, AU Details. KM-30; Cal-1176. Two small and one medium chopmark, all are obscured.

\$50-\$100

From the John Kraljevich Collection. Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries (3/2015) Lot # 2631 (part of).

40427

MEXICO. 1/2 Real, 1816-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, Unc Details. KM-74; Cal-404. Partial unidentifiable chopmark.

\$50-\$100

From the John Kraljevich Collection. Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries (3/2015) Lot # 2631 (part of).

40428

SPAIN. 4 Reales, 1792-M MF. Madrid Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details. KM-431.1; Cal-778. Numerous medium chopmarks on both sides, including 同 (Tong), 奎 (Kui), 穴 (Xue), 益 (Yi) and 圣 (Sheng), though most are obscured.

\$50-\$100

From the John Kraljevich Collection.

40429

SPAIN. 4 Reales, 1794-M MF. Madrid Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details. KM-431.1; Cal-Type 107. Numerous medium-large chopmarks on both sides, including $\overline{\mathbb{L}}$ (Zheng), \mathfrak{F} (Sha), \mathfrak{D} (Jin) and 我 (Wo), though most are obscured.

\$100-\$200

From the John Kraljavich Collection.

40430

SPAIN. 2 Reales, 1820-M GJ. Madrid Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, Fine Details. KM-460.2; Cal-836. Several medium chopmarks on both sides, including 玄 (Xuan) and 香 (Xiang).

\$40-\$60

From the John Kraljevich Collection.

40431

SPAIN. 2 Reales, 1827-M AJ. Madrid Mint. Frederick VII. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, Fine Details. KM-460.2; Cal-844. Numerous medium size chopmarks, most are obscured, with several that are easily identifiable including $\overline{\pi}$ (Yuan), 中 (Zhong) and 否 (Fou).

\$50-\$100

From the John Kraljevich Collection.

SIEGE COINAGE

BELGIUM

40432

BELGIUM. War of Spanish Succession. Siege of Tournai. 20 Sols, ND (1709). PCGS AU-55. KM-8; Korchnak-593; Mailliet-Pl CXII # 15; MO-4.3.7.1. Weight: 6.77 gms. Siege: 27 June - 3 September 1709.

\$400-\$800

40433

BELGIUM. War of Spanish Succession. Siege of Tournai. 20 Sols, ND (1709). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-8; Korchnak-593; Mailliet-Pl CXII # 15; MO-4.3.7.1. Weight: 6.22 gms. Siege: 27 June - 3 September 1709.

\$300-\$600

40434

BELGIUM. War of Spanish Succession. Siege of Tournai. 20 Sols, ND (1709). PCGS VF-30. KM-8; Korchnak-593; Mailliet-Pl.CXII#15; Vanhoudt-751; Delm-363; DeMay-3622; MO-4.3.7.1.

\$500-\$750

CHILE

40435

CHILE. Copiapo. Peso Restrike, 1865. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. KM-4. Siege coinage restrike.

\$100-\$200

FRANCE

40436

FRANCE. Bishops' War. Siege of Strasbourg. 80 Kreuzer, 1592. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, AU Details. Korchnak-561; Mailliet-Pl CII #1; MO-4.8.17.2. Weight: 28.21 gms.

\$400-\$800

40437

FRANCE. War of Spanish Succession. Siege of Aire-sur-la-Lys. 25 Sols, 1710. PCGS VF-35. KM-15.2; Korchnak-10. Siege: 2 September - 8 November 1710. Irregular octagonal uniface flan with crowned arms of Governor Guebriant in center flanked by date (17-10); legend: PRO.RECE.ET.PATRIA.ARIA.25.OB.

\$400-\$800

GERMANY

40438

GERMANY. Thirty Years' War. Siege of Breisach. 48 Kreuzer, 1633. PCGS Genuine—Damage, EF Details. KM-3.1; Korchnak-121A; Mailliet-Pl. XIX # 5; MO-4.1.2.8. Weight: 16.81 gms. Siege: April - 11 October 1633.

\$250-\$500

GERMANY. War of Spanish Succession. Siege of Ulm. Gulden, 1704. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details. KM-90; Korchnak-599; Mailliet-Pl. CXIV # 5; MO-4.1.25.3. Weight: 13.90 gms. Siege: 5 September - 10 September 1704.

\$200-\$400

40440

GERMANY. War of Spanish Succession. Siege of Landau. 1 Florin 4 Kreuzer, 1713. PCGS VF-25. KM-12; Korchnak-315; Mailliet-Pl. LXIX # 8; MO-4.1.11.5. Weight: 10.07 gms. Siege: 22 June - 20 August 1713. Issued by Prince Karl Alexander of Wurttemberg.

\$200-\$300

40441

GERMANY. War of Austrian Succession. Siege of Braunau. Lead 15 Kreuzer, 1743. Bavarian Forces under Duke Ludwig Friedrich von Sachsen-Hildburghausen. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. KM-3; Korchnak-96; Mailliet-Pl. XVI # 9; MO-4.2.1.10. Weight: 7.52 gms. Siege: 30 November 1742 - 30 June 1743.

\$500-\$1,000

40442

GERMANY. War of Austrian Succession. Siege of Braunau. Lead 3 Kreuzer, 1743. PCGS VF-25. KM-2; Korchnak-98; Mailliet-Pl. XVI # 10; MO-4.2.1.12. Weight: 1.4 gms. Siege: 30 November 1742 - 30 June 1743.

\$200-\$400

40443

GERMANY. War of Austrian Succession. Siege of Braunau. Lead Kreuzer, 1743. PCGS EF-45. KM-1; Korchnak-99; Mailliet-Pl. XVI # 11; MO-4.2.1.13. Siege: 30 November 1742 - 30 June 1743.

\$300-\$600

NETHERLANDS

40444

NETHERLANDS. Dutch Revolt. Siege of Middleburg. Daalder of 36 Stuivers, 1572. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. Korchnak-411; Mailliet-Pl.LXXVIII #2; van Gelder-36a; Delm-165; Vanhoudt-460; MO-4.17.17.1. Weight: 29.00 gms. 35.5 mm x 35 mm. Siege: 4 November 1572 - 19 February 1574. First issue: December 1572.

\$600-\$800

40445

NETHERLANDS. Dutch Revolt. Siege of Amsterdam. 20 Stuiver, 1578. PCGS EF-45. Korchnak-20B; Mailliet-Pl. IV # 8; van Gelder-114; Delm-189; MO-4.17.2.3. Weigh: 13.08 gms. Siege: December 1577 to 8 February 1578. Variety with Briquette privy mark.

\$400-\$800

40446

NETHERLANDS. Dutch Revolt. Siege of Kampen. Fantasy 21 Stuivers, 1578. PCGS EF-40. Van Gelder-139A; MO-pg. 449. Weight: 11.85 gms. 28.2 mm x 29.4 mm. Siege: 20 June - 20 July 1578. Dies by Carl Wilhelm Becker (1772-1830). Square uniface flan with central inscription stamp, Legend: EXTREM:SVBSIDI:/15*CAMPEN*78, denomination below (XXI), three castles around. This interesting issue, produced more than 100 years after the siege, was probably done so for collectors as hole fillers rather than some nefarious reason. Whatever the initial intention was for their manufacture is somewhat irrelevant in todays collecting hobby. Being a known later made piece that is now roughly 200 years old still makes it collectible adding depth to this complex series.

\$250-\$500

40447

NETHERLANDS. Dutch Revolt. Siege of Breda. 20 Stuivers, 1625. PCGS AU-53. KM-3; Korchnak-113; Vanhoudt-679; Delm-323; van Gelder-230; MO-4.17.5.5. Weight: 4.45 gms. Siege: 28 August 1624 - 5 July 1625.

\$300-\$600

40448

NETHERLANDS. Franco-Dutch War. Siege of Groningen. 50 Stuivers, 1672. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-27.2; Korchnak-241; Mailliet-Pl.XLIV #6; Delm-736; MO-4.17.12.1. Weight: 29.17 gms. 37.7 mm x 36.5 mm. Siege: 17 July - 27 August 1672. Small stamp variety.

\$300-\$500

40449

NETHERLANDS. Franco-Dutch War. Siege of Groningen. 25 Stuivers, 1672. PCGS MS-62. KM-26; Korchnak-242; Mailliet-Pl. XLIV # 11; Delm-737; MO-4.17.12.3. Weight: 14.54 gms. Siege: 17 July - 27 August 1672.

\$750-\$1,500

40450

NETHERLANDS. Franco-Dutch War. Siege of Groningen. 6-1/4 Stuivers, 1672. PCGS AU-55. KM-24; Korchnak-244; Mailliet-Pl. XLIV # 6; Delm-Not Listed; MO-4.17.12.4. Weight: 3.59 gms. Siege: 17 July - 27 August 1672.

\$250-\$500

CONSERVATION COINS

AFGHANISTAN

40451

AFGHANISTAN. 10000 Afghanis, 1978. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-66 Ultra Cameo. Fr-43; KM-982. Wildlife Conservation series: Marco Polo sheep. Mintage: 181.

\$1,800-\$2,200

40452

AFGHANISTAN. 10000 Afghanis, 1978. Llantrisant Mint. NGC MS-67. Fr-43; KM-982. Mintage: 694. Wildlife Conservation Series issue featuring the Marco Polo Sheep.

\$1,800-\$2,200

BOTSWANA

40453

BOTSWANA. 150 Pula, 1978. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-65 Ultra Cameo. Fr-3; KM-13. Wildlife Conservations series: Brown hyena. Mintage: 219.

\$1,800-\$2,200

COSTA RICA

40454

COSTA RICA. 1500 Colones, 1974. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-63 Ultra Cameo. Fr-28; KM-202. Wildlife Conservation series: Giant anteater. Mintage: 726.

\$1,800-\$2,200

ETHIOPIA

40455

ETHIOPIA. 600 Birr, EE 1970 (1978). Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-40; KM-63. Wildlife Conservation series: Walia ibex. Mintage: 160.

\$2,000-\$3,000

FALKLAND ISLANDS

40456

FALKLAND ISLANDS. 150 Pounds, 1979. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC MS-67. Fr-5; KM-13. Mintage: 488.

\$1,700-\$2,000

FIJI

40457

FIJI. 250 Dollars, 1978. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC MS-69. Fr-3; KM-43. Mintage: 810. AGW: 0.9675 oz. Wildlife Conservation series: Banded iguana.

\$2,500-\$3,000

40458

FIJI. 250 Dollars, 1978. Llantrisant Mint. NGC MS-67. Fr-3; KM-43. Wildlife Conservation series: Banded iguana.

\$1,800-\$2,200

GAMBIA

40459

GAMBIA. 500 Dalasis, 1977. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-66 Ultra Cameo. Fr-1; KM-19. Wildlife Conservation Series, Sitatunga. Mintage: 699.

\$1,800-\$2,200

IORDAN

40460

JORDAN. 50 Dinars, AH 1397/1977 (1977). Llantrisant Mint. Hussein bin Talal. NGC PROOF-66 Ultra Cameo. Fr-9; KM-34. Wildlife Conservation series: Houbara bustard. Mintage: 287.

\$1,800-\$2,200

MALAWI

40461

MALAWI. 250 Kwacha, 1978. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-2; KM-17. Wildlife Conservation series: Nyala deer. Mintage: 208.

\$2,000-\$3,000

MAURITIUS

40462

MAURITIUS. 1000 Rupees, 1975. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-2; KM-42. AGW: 0.7675 oz. Mintage: 716. Wildlife Conservation series: Mauritius flycatcher.

\$1,800-\$2,200

MONGOLIA

40463

MONGOLIA. 750 Tugrik, 1976. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-64 Ultra Cameo. Fr-1; KM-38. Wildlife Conservation series: Przewalski horses. Mintage: 374.

\$1,800-\$2,200

NEPAL

40464

NEPAL. 1000 Rupees, VS 2031 (1974) (1974). London or Llantrisant Mint. Birendra bir Bikram Shah. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. Fr-50; KM-844. Wildlife Conservation series: Great Indian rhinoceros. Mintage: 671.

\$1,800-\$2,200

OMAN

40465

OMAN. 75 Omani Rials, AH 1397 (1976). Llantrisant Mint. Qaboos bin Said. NGC PROOF-64 Ultra Cameo. Fr-5; KM-63. Wildlife Conservation series: Arabian tahr. Mintage: 325.

\$1,800-\$2,000

40466

OMAN. 75 Omani Rials, AH 1397 (1976). Llantrisant (British Royal) Mint. NGC MS-69. Fr-5; KM-63. Mintage: 825. AGW: 0.9675 oz. Wildlife Conservation Series issue featuring the Arabian Tahr.

\$2,500-\$3,000

PAKISTAN

40467

PAKISTAN. 3000 Rupees, 1976. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-66 Ultra Cameo. Fr-1; KM-44. Wildlife Conservation series: Astor markor. Mintage: 273.

\$1,800-\$2,200

SEYCHELLES

40468

SEYCHELLES. 1500 Rupees, 1978. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-66 Ultra Cameo. Fr-2; KM-41. Wildlife Conservation series: Flycatcher. Mintage: 201.

\$1,800-\$2,200

SOUTH AFRICA

40469

SOUTH AFRICA. Protea, 1994. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-B13; KM-188. Struck for the conservation of the Bewaring Protea.

\$1,800-\$2,200

SUDAN

40470

SUDAN. 100 Pounds, AH 1396/1976 (1976). Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-2; KM-72. Wildlife Conservation series: Scimitar-horned onyx. Mintage: 251.

\$1,800-\$2,200

TANZANIA

40471

TANZANIA. 1500 Shilingi, 1974. Llantrisant Mint. NGC. Fr-1; KM-9. Wildlife Conservation series: Cheetah. Mintage: 866.

\$1,800-\$2,200

40472

TANZANIA. 1500 Shilingi, 1974. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-66 Ultra Cameo. Fr-1; KM-9. Wildlife conservation series: Cheetah. Mintage: 866. AGW: 0.9675oz.

\$1,800-\$2,200

VENEZUELA

40473

VENEZUELA. 1000 Bolivares, 1975. London or Llantrisant Mint. PCGS MS-69. Fr-8; KM-Y-48.2. Mintage: 5,047. Conservation series: Cock of the Rocks. Smooth wings variety.

\$2,000-\$2,500

40474

VENEZUELA. 1000 Bolivares, 1975. London or Llantrisant Mint. PCGS MS-68. Fr-8; KM-Y-48.2. Mintage: 5,047. Conservation series: Cock of the Rocks. Feathered (detailed) wings variety.

\$2,000-\$2,500

ZAMBIA

40475

ZAMBIA. 250 Kwacha, 1979. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-65 Ultra Cameo. Fr-1; KM-20. Wildlife Conservation series: African wild dog. Mintage: 245.

\$1,800-\$2,200

WORLD COINS

ALBANIA

40476

ALBANIA. 2 Franga Ari, 1927-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-62. KM-7.

\$500-\$1,000

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40477

ALBANIA. 2 Franga Ari, 1935-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-62. KM-17.

\$150-\$300

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40478

ALBANIA. 2 Franga Ari, 1937-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. PCGS MS-64. KM-19.

\$400-\$800

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40479

ALBANIA. 2 Franga Ari, 1937-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-64. KM-19.

\$500-\$1,000

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40480

ALBANIA. Frang Ar, 1935-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-66. KM-16.

\$250-\$500

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40481

ALBANIA. Frang Ar, 1937-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. PCGS MS-67+. KM-18.

\$500-\$1,000

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40482

ALBANIA. Frang Ar, 1937-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-66. KM-18

\$200-\$400

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40483

ALBANIA. Frang Ar, 1937-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-63. KM-18.

\$75-\$150

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40484

ALBANIA. Lek, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-67. KM-5.

\$300-\$600

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40485

ALBANIA. Lek, 1927-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-65. KM-5.

\$250-\$500

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40486

ALBANIA. Lek, 1930-V. Vienna Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-65. KM-5. \$500-\$1,000

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40487

ALBANIA. Lek, 1931-L. London Mint. Zog I. NGC AU-58. KM-5.

\$50-\$100

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40488

ALBANIA. 1/2 Lek, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-67. KM-4.

\$150-\$300

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40489

ALBANIA. 1/2 Lek, 1930-V. Vienna Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-64. KM-13.

\$100-\$200

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40490

ALBANIA. 1/2 Lek, 1931-L. London mint. Zog I. NGC MS-62. KM-13.

\$100-\$200

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40491

ALBANIA. 1/4 Leku, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-67. KM-3.

\$150-\$300

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40492

ALBANIA. 1/4 Leku, 1927-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-67. KM-3.

\$250-\$500

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40493

ALBANIA. 10 Qindar Leku, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-67 Red Brown. KM-2.

\$300-\$600

From the Star City Homer Collection.

ALBANIA. 10 Qindar Leku, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-66 Red Brown. KM-2.

\$150-\$300

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40495

ALBANIA. 5 Qindar Leku, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-67 Red Brown. KM-1.

\$200-\$400

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40496

ALBANIA. 5 Qindar Leku, 1926-R. Rome Mint. Ahmet Zogu (as President). NGC MS-64 Red Brown. KM-1.

\$100-\$200

40497

ALBANIA. 2 Qindar Ari, 1935-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-67 Red Brown. $\rm KM-15$.

\$200-\$400

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40498

ALBANIA. Qindar Ar, 1935-R. Rome Mint. Zog I. NGC MS-67 Red Brown. KM-14.

\$200-\$400

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40499

ALBANIA. 1/10 Lek, 1941-R. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III. NGC MS-64. KM-28.

\$150-\$300

From the Star City Homer Collection.

40500

ALBANIA. Proof Set (3 Pieces), 1968. GEM PROOF.

1) 25 Leke. KM-52.1.

2) 10 Leke. KM-50.1.

3) 5 Leke. KM-49.1.

All housed in original red leather pouch, with certificate of authenticity. \$75-\$150

40501

ALBANIA. 25 Leke, 1970. GEM PROOF. KM-52.3. Mintage: 500. **\$60-\$100**

40502

ALBANIA. 50 Leke, 1988. Budapest Mint. GEM PROOF. KM-62. Mintage: 7,500. Includes original box of issue and certificate of authenticity.

\$100-\$200

ANGOLA

40503

ANGOLA. 12 Macutas, 1783. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-25.

\$200-\$400

ANNAM

40504

ANNAM. Silver Lang Bar, ND (1802-20). Gia Long. PCGS EF-40. KM-179; Sch-118. Weight: 37.17 gms. Obverse: "Gia Long Nien Tao" (Made in the era of Gia Long); Reverse: "Tinh Ngan Nhat Lang" (one Lang of silver). L

\$600-\$800

ARGENTINA

40505

ARGENTINA. Buenos Aires. 20 Decimos, 1830. PCGS EF-45. KM-

\$100-\$200

40506

ARGENTINA. La Rioja. 8 Reales, 1833-RA P. PCGS EF-40. KM-20; CJ-34.

\$300-\$500

40507

ARGENTINA. La Rioja. 1/2 Real, 1854-B. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED Details—Cleaned. KM-25.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$30-\$60

40508

ARGENTINA. 2 Centavos, 1891. NGC MS-65 Brown. KM-33.

\$60-\$100

40509

ARGENTINA. Nickel 50 Centimes Pattern, 1940. PCGS SPECI-MEN-64. KM-Pn54.

\$150-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

AUSTRALIA

40510

AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1879-S. Sydney Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-58. S-3855; Fr-11; KM-6. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$400-\$600

40511

AUSTRALIA. North-Eastern P&A Society Gold Prize Medal, ND (1885). EXTREMELY FINE Details—Cleaned. Engraved by Ernst A. Altmann. Diameter 22 mm. Weight 8.39g (with mount). Late 19th century pastoral prize medal with post-strike engraving for the North-Eastern Pastoral & Agricultural Society show in 1885. Reverse inscribed, "Northeastern P&A Society / Awarded To / Jas. Irwin / Gent's Ridg Saddle / Donated by / E. Altmann / 1885." Altmann was a jeweler, medalist, die sinker, and engraver, largely based in Melbourne, Australia.

\$400-\$600

AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1914-P. Perth Mint. George V. NGC MS-62. S-4001; Fr-40; KM-29. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$350-\$450

40513

AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1920-P. Perth Mint. George V. NGC MS-63. S-4001; Fr-40; KM-29. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$400-\$600

40514

AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1923-M. Melbourne Mint. George V. PCGS MS-63+. S-3999; Fr-39; KM-29. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$400-\$600

40515

AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1925-P. Perth Mint. George V. NGC AU-58. S-4001; Fr-40; KM-29. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$350-\$450

40516

AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1929-P. Perth Mint. George V. PCGS MS-63. S-4002; Fr-40; KM-32. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$400-\$600

40517

AUSTRALIA. Florin (2 Shillings), 1934/5. Melbourne Mint. George V. PCGS MS-62. KM-33. Commemorating the centennials of the founding of Victoria (in 1834) and Melbourne (in 1835).

\$200-\$400

40518

AUSTRALIA. 6 Pence, 1912. George V. PCGS MS-64. KM-25.

\$300-\$500

40519

AUSTRALIA. Crown, 1938. Melbourne Mint. George VI. PCGS AU-58. KM-34.

\$75-\$150

40520

AUSTRALIA. Florin, 1939. Melbourne Mint. George VI. PCGS AU-53. KM-40.

\$100-\$150

40521

AUSTRALIA. Penny, 1946. Melbourne Mint. George VI. PCGS AU-58. KM-36.

\$300-\$500

40522

AUSTRALIA. Shilling, 1961. Melbourne Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-66. KM-59.

\$100-\$150

40523

AUSTRALIA. 6 Pence, 1959. Melbourne Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-67. KM-58.

\$125-\$175

40524

AUSTRALIA. 6 Pence, 1961. Melbourne Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-66. KM-58.

\$100-\$150

40525

AUSTRALIA. 3 Pence, 1959. Melbourne Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-67. KM-57.

\$100-\$150

40526

AUSTRALIA. 3 Pence, 1961. Melbourne Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-66. KM-57.

\$75-\$150

40527

AUSTRALIA. 1/2 Penny, 1963. Perth Mint. Elizabeth II. PCGS PROOF-66 Red. KM-61. Mintage: 1,060.

\$300-\$500

40528

AUSTRALIA. 100 Dollars, 1995. Perth Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC MS-68. Fr-B1; KM-345. AGW: 1 oz.

\$1,600-\$1,900

40529

AUSTRALIA. 25 Dollars, 1995. Perth Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC MS-69. Fr-B3; KM-243. AGW: 0.25 oz. NGC population 1, none finer.

\$400-\$700

40530

AUSTRALIA. 15 Dollars, 1995. Perth Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC MS-70. Fr-B4; KM-242. AGW: 0.1 oz. NGC population 2.

\$200-\$400

40531

AUSTRALIA. Gold 100 Dollars, 2013. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. AGW: 1.0000 oz. Commemorating the 20th anniversary of the kangaroo series.

\$1,700-\$2,000

AUSTRIA

40532

AUSTRIA. Taler, ND (1564-95). Ensisheim Mint. Ferdinand I. NGC AU-55. Dav-8092.

\$300-\$500

40533

AUSTRIA. 1/2 Taler, ND (1521-64). Vienna Mint. Ferdinand I. NGC AU-58, Markl-58/60.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

40534

AUSTRIA. House of Habsburg Crown Restrike Silver Medal, "1602". NGC MS-69. Weight: 15 gms. 20th Century restrike.

\$100-\$200

AUSTRIA. 1/2 Taler, 1603. Hall Mint. Rudolph II. NGC AU Details—Obverse Graffiti. KM-45.

\$200-\$400

40536

AUSTRIA. Taler, 1617. Graz Mint. Ferdinand II. NGC AU-53. Dav-3311; KM-187.

\$300-\$500

40537

AUSTRIA. Taler, 1620. Hall Mint. Archduke Leopold V. NGC EF Details—Mount Removed. Dav-3343; KM-256.4.

\$150-\$250

40538

AUSTRIA. Taler, 1624. Hall Mint. Archduke Leopold V. NGC AU-53. Dav-3330; KM-264.5.

\$300-\$500

40539

AUSTRIA. Taler, 1632. Hall Mint. Archduke Leopold V. PCGS AU-58. Dav-3338; KM-629.2. Variety with AVSTRIAE.

The PCGS label misstates the variety as "AVSTIAE".

\$200-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

40540

AUSTRIA. 2 Talers, ND (1626). Hall Mint. Archduke Leopold V, with Claudia de' Medici. NGC EF-45. Dav-3332; KM-641.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

40541

AUSTRIA. 2 Talers, ND (1626). Hall Mint. Archduke Leopold V, with Claudia de' Medici. NGC EF Details—Mount Removed. Dav-3332; KM-641.

\$300-\$450

From the Augustana Collection.

40542

AUSTRIA. 3 Kreuzer, 1733. Hall Mint. Karl VI. NGC MS-62. KM-1587.

\$40-\$60

40543

AUSTRIA. Kreuzer, 1737. Graz Mint. Karl VI. NGC MS-65. KM-1638

\$100-\$150

40544

AUSTRIA. Taler, 1760. Hall Mint. Maria Theresa. PCGS MS-63. Day-1121; KM-1742.

\$150-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

40545

AUSTRIA. Taler, 1765-AS. Hall Mint. Maria Theresa. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-1838.

\$100-\$200

40546

AUSTRIA. Taler, 1776-IC-FA. Vienna Mint. Maria Theresa. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, VG Details. Dav-1116; KM-1866.1.

\$50-\$100

40547

AUSTRIA. Taler, 1815-A. Vienna Mint. Franz I. NGC MS-63. Dav-6; KM-2161.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

40548

AUSTRIA. Trio of Crowns (3 Pieces), 1756-1824. Average Grade: EXTREMELY FINE. A pleasing trio of Austrian Crowns from Maria Theresa, Francis I, and Francis II. While the coins show light cleaning and circulation wear, all are quite attractive with nice toning and abundant detail. Each piece includes dealer's attribution.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$250

40549

AUSTRIA. Ducat, 1864-A. Vienna Mint. Franz Joseph I. NGC MS-62. Fr-491; KM-2264.

\$250-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

40550

AUSTRIA. Ducat, 1889. Vienna Mint. Franz Joseph I. NGC MS-62 Prooflike. Fr-493; KM-2267.

\$300-\$500

40551

AUSTRIA. 2 Gulden, 1879. Vienna Mint. Franz Joseph I. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. Dav-31; KMX-M5.

\$150-\$250

40552

AUSTRIA. Marriage of Crown Prince Rudolph to Princess Stephanie of Belgium Silver Medal, 1881. Vienna Mint. PCGS SPECI-MEN-63. Horsky-4002; Wurzbach-8055. By J. Tautenhayn. Diameter: 55mm. Obverse: Jugate busts of the couple right; Reverse: Hymen flying left, holding torch and emptying billowing sail from which roses fall. Includes box of issue.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: Ponterio 143 (9/2007) Lot # 2269.

40553

AUSTRIA. Housing for the Poor Bronze Medal, ND (ca. 1920). Vienna Mint. UNCIRCULATED. By A. Hartig. Diameter: 50mm; Weight: 45.75 gms. Obverse: Neoclassical rendition with two figures providing aid to the poor; Reverse: CARITATI within wreath.

\$30-\$50

AUSTRIA. 25 Schilling, 1926. Vienna Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-521; KM-2841.

\$250-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

40555

AUSTRIA. 2 Schilling, 1930. Vienna Mint. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-2845. Struck to commemorate the 7th centennial of the death of Walther von der Vogelweide Minstrel.

\$40-\$60

From the Augustana Collection.

40556

AUSTRIA. Olmutz. Taler, 1705. Kremsier Mint. Karl III von Lothringen. NGC AU Details—Mount Removed. Dav-1209; KM-372.

\$150-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

40557

AUSTRIA. Olmutz. Taler, 1722. Kremsier Mint. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach. PCGS AU-58. Dav-1218; KM-414.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.

40558

AUSTRIA. Olmutz. Taler, 1728. Kremsier Mint. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach. PCGS AU-55. Dav-1220; KM-426.

\$300-\$500

40559

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Taler, ND (1587-1612). Salzburg Mint. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau. NGC MS-61. Dav-8187; Fruhwald-974.

\$500-\$750

40560

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Taler, 1620. Salzburg Mint. Paris von Lodron. PCGS AU-55. Dav-3497; KM-61.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

4056

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Taler, 1624. Salzburg Mint. Paris von Lodron. PCGS MS-62. Dav-3504; KM-87.

\$400-\$600

From the Helena Collection.

40562

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Taler, 1628. Salzburg Mint. Paris von Lodron. NGC AU-55. Dav-3499; KM-110.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

40563

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Taler, 1637. Salzburg Mint. Paris von Lodron. NGC AU-58. Dav-3504; KM-87.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

40564

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Taler, 1644. Salzburg Mint. Paris von Lodron. PCGS EF-45. Dav-3504; KM-87.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

40565

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. 1/4 Ducat, 1662. Salzburg Mint. Guidobald von Thun und Hohenstein. PCGS MS-63. Fr-777; KM-163. Weight: 0.85 gms.

\$400-\$600

40566

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. 1/4 Ducat, 1688. Salzburg Mint. Johann Ernst von Thun und Hohenstein. PCGS AU-58. Fr-835; KM-255.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

40567

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. 1/4 Ducat, 1696. Salzburg Mint. Johann Ernst von Thun and Hohenstein. NGC MS-68. Probst-1888. Weight: 2.12 gms. Anton Koppenwallner issue.

\$500-\$700

40568

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Taler, 1694. Salzburg Mint. Johann Ernst von Thun und Hohenstein. NGC AU-58. Dav-3510; KM-254

\$300-\$500

40569

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. 1/2 Taler, 1695. Salzburg Mint. Johann Ernst von Thun und Hohenstein. PCGS MS-63. KM-253; Probszt-1818.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

40570

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. 1/4 Ducat, 1712. Salzburg Mint. Franz Anton. PCGS AU-58. Fr-846; KM-297.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

40571

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. 1/4 Ducat, 1755. Salzburg Mint. Sigismund III von Schrattenbach. NGC MS-63. Fr-867; KM-383. Weight: 0.88 gms.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

40572

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. 1/4 Ducat, 1755. Salzburg Mint. Sigismund III von Schrattenbach. PCGS MS-62. Fr-867; KM-383.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

40573

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Taler, 1758. Salzburg Mint. Sigismund III von Schrattenbach. NGC AU-53. Dav-1250; KM-391.

\$250-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. 1/4 Ducat, 1776. Salzburg Mint. Hieronymus von Colloredo-Walsee. PCGS MS-61. Fr-883; KM-443. Housed in an older green label PCGS holder and only certified example at PCGS.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

40575

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Taler, 1782-M. Salzburg Mint. Hieronymus von Colloredo-Walsee. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Dav-1263; KM-435.

\$100-\$200

40576

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Taler, 1790-M. Salzburg Mint. Hieronymus von Colloredo-Walsee. PCGS MS-63. Dav-1265; KM-465.

\$500-\$750

40577

AUSTRIA. Salzburg. Silver "Ducat" or 5 Kreuzer, 1782-M. Salzburg Mint. Hieronymus von Colloredo-Walsee. NGC AU-58. KM-Pn12; Zottl-3192.

\$70-\$100

40578

AUSTRIA. Vienna. Taler, 1781-IC FA. Christoph Anton von Migazzi. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-1267; KM-1.

\$200-\$400

40579

AUSTRIA. Vienna. Taler, 1781-IC FA. Christoph Anton von Migazzi. PCGS EF-45. Dav-1267; KM-1.

\$200-\$300

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

40580

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS. 2 Liards, 1781-B. Joseph II. PCGS MS-63 Brown. KM-31.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

40581

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS. Souverain d'Or, 1794-A. Vienna Mint. Franz II. PCGS AU-50. Fr-468; KM-64.

\$600-\$900

40582

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS. Kronentaler (Taler), 1793-B. Kremnica Mint. Franz II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-1180; KM-62.1.

\$100-\$200

AZORES

40583

AZORES. 300 Reis, 1794. Maria I. PCGS MS-62. KM-8; Gomes-06.01. **\$300-\$500**

BARBADOS

40584

BARBADOS. Copper 1/2 Penny Restrike, 1792. PCGS PROOF-62 Brown. KM-Tn9; Prid-25.

\$300-\$500

40585

BARBADOS. 100 Dollars, 1985-FM. PCGS PROOF-69 Deep Cameo. KM-41. Amphitrite, wife of Neptune, dominates the obverse, reverse coat of arms. AGW: 0.0998 oz.

\$200-\$300

BELGIUM

40586

BELGIUM. Brabant. Mouton d'or, ND (1355-83). Vilvorde Mint. Jeanne & Wenceslas. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. Fr-8; Delm-43; De May-223.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.

40587

BELGIUM. Liege. Patagon, 1674/69. Maximilian Henri. PCGS AU-50. Dav-4294; KM-80.

\$500-\$800

40588

BELGIUM. 1/4 Franc, 1849. Brussels Mint. Leopold I. NGC AU-53. KM-14.

\$400-\$600

40589

BELGIUM. Copper-Nickel 20 Centimes Essai (Pattern), 1859. Brussels Mint. Leopold I. NGC MS-64. Dupriez-654.

\$100-\$150

40590

BELGIUM. 10 Centimes, 1832. Brussels Mint. Leopold I. NGC MS-64 Brown. KM-2.2. Coin alignment.

\$40-\$60

40591

BELGIUM. 10 Centimes, 1862. Brussels Mint. Leopold I. NGC MS-66. KM-22.

\$75-\$125

40592

BELGIUM. 10 Centimes, 1862. Brussels Mint. Leopold I. NGC MS-66. KM-22.

\$60-\$100

40593

BELGIUM. 10 Centimes, 1863. Brussels Mint. Leopold I. NGC MS-66. KM-22.

\$75-\$125

BELGIUM. 20 Francs, 1882. Brussels Mint. Leopold II. PCGS MS-65. Fr-412; KM-37. KEY DATE.

\$500-\$700

From the Augustana Collection.

40595

BELGIUM. Franc, 1880. Brussels Mint. Leopold II. NGC MS-66. KM-38.

\$125-\$175

40596

BELGIUM. 50 Centimes, 1886. Brussels Mint. Leopold II. PCGS MS-64. KM-26. Legends in French.

\$60-\$100

40597

BELGIUM. 10 Centimes, 1895. Brussels Mint. Leopold II. NGC MS-66. KM-43.

\$60-\$100

40598

BELGIUM. 10 Centimes, 1898. Brussels Mint. Leopold II. NGC MS-67. KM-42. Legends in French.

\$150-\$250

40599

BELGIUM. Leopold I & II/International Music Festival Gilt Silver Medal, 1880. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. By H. Mathieu. Diameter: 50mm. Obverse: Conjoined heads left of Leopolds I & II; Reverse: Legend in six lines within medallion; all surrounded by circular legend.

\$300-\$450

40600

BELGIUM. 50th Anniversary of Independence Gilt Silver Medal, 1880. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. By C. Wurden. Diameter: 59mm. Obverse: Female personification of Belgium standing facing, holding signum and palm frond; lion standing to right; Reverse: Legend in five lines; radiant star above; all within weath.

\$300-\$450

40601

BELGIUM. 50 Francs, 1935. Brussels Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-106.1.

\$100-\$150

40602

BELGIUM. 50 Francs, 1935. Brussels Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-106.1.

\$70-\$100

BHUTAN

40603

BHUTAN. 1/2 Rupee, ND (1950). Jigme Wangchuck. PCGS MS-62. $\rm KM\text{-}28.1.$

\$60-\$100

BIAFRA

40604

BIAFRA. Pound, 1969. NGC MS-64. KM-6. \$100-\$200

BOHEMIA

40605

BOHEMIA. Silver Taler Restrike, "1520" (1967). NGC MS-67 Antiqued. cf. Dav-8138 (for prototype)

\$100-\$200

40606

BOHEMIA. Groschen, 1597. Kuttenberg Mint. Rudolph II. NGC F-15. KM (MB)-233.

\$60-\$100

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

40607

BOHEMIA. 3 Kreuzer, 1703-GE. Prague Mint. Leopold I. PCGS MS-63. KM-590.

\$150-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

40608

BOHEMIA. Death of Jan Hus Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1557). NGC EF-45. Donebauer-3440. Obverse: Bust of Hus right; Reverse: Hus tied at the stake with flames lapping from below.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

40609

BOHEMIA. Martyrdom of Jan Hus Silver Medal, ND (ca. late 17th/early 18th Centuries). VERY FINE. Donebauer-3453. Weight: 22.24 gms. Celebrating the reformer and inspirer of Hussitism. Obverse: Capped bust right; Reverse: Execution scene: Hus standing left, bound to pyre.

\$100-\$200

40610

BOHEMIA. Martyrdom of Jan Hus Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1717). NGC EF-45. Donebauer-3455. Obverse: Bust of Jan Hus Right; Reverse: Hus tied at the stake left.

\$150-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

40611

BOHEMIA. Prague. Chamber of Commerce and Trade Silver Award Medal, ND (ca. 1917). PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-65. By J. V. Myslbek. Diameter: 50mm. Obverse: Bust of Hermes/Mercury (representing Commerce) right, wearing winged helmet; Reverse: Child facing, holding large stein.

\$300-\$450

Ex: N. S. Č. auction (1/1951) for Kčs 325.50 (includes collector's ticket).

BOLIVIA

40612

BOLIVIA. Cob 1/2 Real, ND (1574-76)-P R. Potosi Mint. Philip II. NGC VF-30. KM-1.1; Cal-135. Weight: 1.59 gms. Remaining enchanting wholesome and free from issue, this minor, emanating from the popular assayer Rincon, offers deep gray surfaces and some darker hues in the recesses. Though a fair amount of handling is observed, it nevertheless stands far superior to the many others of its class.

\$400-\$600

40613

BOLIVIA. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1603-12)-P R. Potosi Mint. Philip III. PCGS Genuine—Salt Water Damage, Fine Details. KM-10; Cal-912. Weight: 19.95 gms. Assayer Baltasar Ramos Leceta.

\$300-\$500

Ex: Atocha shipwreck, sunk on 6 September 1622 off the coast of what is now the Florida Keys.

40614

BOLIVIA. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1616-17)-P M. Potosi Mint. Philip III. PCGS Genuine—Salt Water Damage, Fine Details. KM-10; Cal-919. Weight: 19.70 gms. Assayer Juan Sanchez de Mejia.

\$200-\$400

Ex: Atocha shipwreck, sunk on 6 September 1622 off the coast of what is now the Florida Keys.

40615

BOLIVIA. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1598-1621). Potosi Mint. Philip III. VERY FINE. Mounted in a 14 karat bezel. cf. KM-37.2.

\$150-\$300

40616

BOLIVIA. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1613-17)-P Q. Potosi Mint. Philip III. VERY FINE. Sea salvaged. KM-9. 13.4 gms. Includes certificate of authenticity from Treasure Salvors, Inc. [Mel Fisher] Coin number: 85A-162874.

\$200-\$400

Ex: Nuestra Senora de Atocha, which sank off of Florida in 1622.

40617

BOLIVIA. Group of Minors (17 Pieces), ND (ca. late 16th-early 17th Centuries). Potosi Mint. Average Grade: GOOD Details. Sea salvaged, broken flans. For the aficionado of coins salvaged from the famous *Atocha* shipwreck, this lot will undoubtedly provide much intrigue and allure. Featuring mostly minor denominations, this array does offer many with an issue or two—namely that there are numerous with broken flans. As such, a number of these examples emanate from Fisher's "frag bag" of broken bits. Each comes with its own ticket from Treasure Salvors, Inc, with TSI number.

\$750-\$1,500

Ex: Atocha shipwreck, sunk on 6 September 1622 off the coast of what is now the Florida Keys.

40618

BOLIVIA. 8 Reales, 1765. Potosi Mint. Charles III. ALMOST UN-CIRCULATED Details, Damage. KM-45; Cal-1141.

\$100-\$200

40619

BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos, 1796-PTS PP. Potosi Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-14; KM-81; Cal-1702.

\$1,800-\$2,200

40620

BOLIVIA. 8 Reales, 1808-PTS PJ. Potosi Mint. Charles IV. NGC MS-62. KM-73; Cal-1014. "CAROLUS IIII" on legend.

\$500-\$700

40621

BOLIVIA. 8 Reales, 1818-PTS PJ. Potosi Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-61. KM-84; Cal-607.

\$150-\$300

40622

BOLIVIA. 8 Reales, 1821-PTS PJ. Potosi Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-50. KM-84; Cal-1385.

\$75-\$150

40623

BOLIVIA. 8 Reales, 1822-PTS PJ. Potosi Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC AU-58. KM-84; Cal-1386. Struck with what appears to the an inverted '8' in the denomination. Seemingly quite RARE, this being the only example we've seen.

\$500-\$1,000

40624

BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1838-PTS LM. Potosi Mint. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, AU Details. KM-97.

\$100-\$150

From the Helena Collection.

40625

BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1844-PTS R. Potosi Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-103.

\$100-\$200

40626

BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1845-PTS R. Potosi Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-103 \$100-\$200

40627

BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1849-PTS FM. Potosi Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-109

\$100-\$200

40628

BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1850-PTS FM. Potosi Mint. PCGS Genuine—Planchet Flaw, AU Details. KM-109.

\$100-\$200

BOLIVIA. 2 Soles Silver Proclamation Medal, 1852. NGC MS-64. Fonrobert-9567. Struck to commemorate the Belzu Proclamation. Obverse: Fleeing criminal to right, sword coming from clouds to left; Reverse: Liberty with youth and baby, radiant sun right.

\$200-\$300

40630

BOLIVIA. Duo of 8 Soles (2 Pieces), 1859. Average Grade: FINE. KM-138.4.

\$100-\$200

40631

BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1861-PTS FJ. Potosi Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-138.6.

\$75-\$125

From the Helena Collection.

40632

BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1862-PTS FP. Potosi Mint. NGC AU-53. KM-138.6.

\$150-\$300

40633

BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1863-PTS FP. Potosi Mint. NGC AU-53. KM-138.6.

\$100-\$200

40634

BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1853-PAZ J. La Paz Mint. PCGS FINE-15. KM-124.1. Variety with small stars.

\$100-\$200

40635

BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1854-PTS MF. Potosi Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-123.2.

\$75-\$150

40636

BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1855-PTS MJ. Potosi Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-123.2.

\$60-\$100

40637

BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1858-PAZ P. La Paz Mint. NGC EF-40. KM-130. **\$60-\$100**

40638

BOLIVIA. Quartet of 4 Soles (4 Pieces), 1828-60. Average Grade: FINE. A study group of a Bolivian minors with 2 types represented.

\$60-\$100

40639

BOLIVIA. Boliviano, 1872-PTS FE. Potosi Mint. PCGS MS-61. KM-160.1.

\$75-\$125

From the Helena Collection.

40640

BOLIVIA. 20 Centavos, 1887-PTS FE. Potosi Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-159.2.

\$40-\$80

40641

BOLIVIA. 20 Centavos, 1907-PTS MM. Potosi Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-159.2. A SCARCE date.

\$200-\$300

40642

BOLIVIA. Copper-Nickel 5 Centavos Essai (Pattern), 1883-EG. NGC MS-65. KM-E6.

\$300-\$500

40643

BOLIVIA. Bronze Centavo Essai (Pattern), 1883-EG. NGC MS-64 Red Brown. KM-E2. Pattern for KM-167.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

BRAZIL

40644

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1745-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao V. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-46; KM-149; LDMB-O220.

\$800-\$1,200

40645

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1747-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao V. NGC—Clipped. Fr-46; KM-149; LDMB-O222.

\$800-\$1,200

40646

BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1721-B. Bahia Mint. Joao V. NGC AU Details—Mount Removed. Fr-30; KM-106; LDMB-O067.

\$600-\$900

40647

BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1723-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao V. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-28; KM-112; LMBD-O156.

\$600-\$900

40648

BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1734-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao V. PCGS AU-53. Fr-60; KM-152; Gomes-107.01. Weight: 0.99 gms.

\$400-\$600

40649

BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1734-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao V. NGC VF-35. Fr-60; KM-152; LDMB-198.

\$300-\$400

40650

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1756-B. Bahia Mint. Jose I. NGC AU-55. Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-O386.

\$800-\$1,200

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1759-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Jose I. NGC AU-58. Fr-65; KM-172.2; LMDB-O427.

\$800-\$1,200

40652

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1760-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Jose I. NGC AU-53. Fr-65; KM-172.2; LMDB-O428.

\$800-\$1,200

40653

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1764-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Jose I. NGC AU-53. Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-O432.

\$800-\$1,200

40654

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1766-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Jose I. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-65; KM-172.2; LMDB-O434.

\$800-\$1,200

40655

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1771-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Jose I. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-O439.

\$800-\$1,200

40656

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1772-B. Bahia Mint. Jose I. NGC AU-58. Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-O402.

\$800-\$1,200

40657

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1773-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Jose I. NGC AU-53. Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-O441.

\$800-\$1,200

40658

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1773-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Jose I. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, AU Details. Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-O441.

\$500-\$750

40659

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1773-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Jose I. NGC Clipped. Our Grade: AU Details. Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-O441.

\$300-\$500

40660

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1774-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Jose I. NGC AU-58. Fr-65; KM-172.2; LMDB-O442.

\$800-\$1,200

40661

BRAZIL. 1000 Reis, 1771. Lisbon Mint. Jose I. PCGS AU-55. Fr-75; KM-162.2. Larger size.

\$400-\$600

40662

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1781-B. Bahia Mint. Maria I & Pedro III. NGC AU-55. Fr-77; KM-199.1; LDMB-O486.

\$800-\$1,200

40663

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1784-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Maria I & Pedro III. NGC AU Details—Obverse Scratched. Fr-76; KM-199.2; LDMB-0466.

\$800-\$1,200

40664

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1789-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Maria I. NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry. Fr-87; KM-226.1; LMDB-O526. Plain headdress or "Widows Veil" type.

\$800-\$1,200

40665

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1794-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Maria I. NGC MS-61. Fr-87; KM-226.1; LMDB-O532.

\$1,200-\$1,800

40666

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1798-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Maria I. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-87; KM-226.1; LMDB-O536.

\$800-\$1,200

40667

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1801-B. Bahia Mint. Maria I. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-88; KM-226.2; LDMB-O518.

\$800-\$1,200

40668

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1803-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Maria I. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-87; KM-226.1; LMDB-O541.

\$1,200-\$1,800

40669

BRAZIL. 1000 Reis, 1787. Lisbon Mint. Maria I. NGC MS-61. Fr-91; KM-223; LDMB-O492.

\$300-\$500

40670

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1805-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC AU-55. Fr-93; KM-236.1; LDMB-O555.

\$800-\$1,200

40671

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1806-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC AU-55. Fr-93; KM-236.1; LDMB-O556.

\$800-\$1,200

40672

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1808-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC AU-58. Fr-93; KM-236.1; LDMB-O558.

\$800-\$1,200

40673

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1809-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-62. Fr-93; KM-236.1; LDMB-O559.

\$1,000-\$1,500

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1809-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC AU-55. Fr-93; KM-326.1; LDMB-O559.

\$800-\$1,200

40675

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1811/10-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC AU-58. Fr-93; KM-236.1; LDMB-O561.

\$800-\$1,200

40676

BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1814-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-61. Fr-93; KM-236.1; LDMB-O564.

\$800-\$1,200

40677

BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1808. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-61. Fr-95; KM-235.2; LDMB-O568.

\$600-\$900

40678

BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1812. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-61. Fr-95; KM-235.2; LDMB-O572.

\$700-\$1,000

40679

BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1813-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC MS-61. KM-307.3; LDMB-423.

\$300-\$500

40680

BRAZIL. 960 Reis, **1821-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao VI. NGC MS-64.** KM-326.1; LDMB-479.

\$200-\$400

40681

BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1821-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Joao VI. NGC Unc Details—Environmental Damage. KM-326.1; Gomes-25.20. Overstruck on uncertain host coin.

\$75-\$150

40682

BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1823-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Pedro I. NGC MS-62. KM-368.1. "SIGNO" variety.

\$200-\$300

40683

BRAZIL. 10000 Reis, **1863.** Rio de Janeiro Mint. Pedro II. NGC AU-**50.** Fr-122; KM-467.

\$500-\$750

40684

BRAZIL. 10000 Reis, 1879. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Pedro II. PCGS AU-53. Fr-122; KM-467.

\$500-\$750

40685

BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1865. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Pedro II. NGC MS-63. KM-466.

\$60-\$100

40686

BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1889. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Pedro II. NGC MS-63. KM-475A.

\$150-\$300

40687

BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1889. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Pedro II. NGC MS-63. KM-485; LDMB-P659.

\$100-\$200

40688

BRAZIL. 500 Reis, 1857. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Peter II. PCGS MS-65. KM-464.

\$75-\$150

40689

BRAZIL. 500 Reis, 1868. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Pedro II. PCGS MS-65. KM-472.

\$100-\$200

40690

BRAZIL. Copper 40 Reis Pattern, 1863. NGC MS-63 Red Brown. KM-Pn108.

\$300-\$500

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

40691

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO. Labuk Planting Company Copper 20 Cents Token, ND (before 1924). PCGS PROOF-63 Red Brown. LaWe-674; Prid-41; SS-BBT18.

\$300-\$500

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

40692

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. Proof Set (6 Pieces), 1983-FM. Pennsylvania (Franklin) Mint. All PCGS Certified. KM-PS13 (Without KM-35A).

- 1) Dollar. PCGS PROOF-67 Deep Cameo.
- 2) 50 Cents. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo.
- 3) 25 Cents. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo.
- 4) 10 Cents. PCGS PROOF 69 Deep Cameo.
- 5) 5 Cents. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo.
- 6) Cent. PCGS PROOF-69 Red Deep Cameo.

\$100-\$200

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

40693

BRITISH WEST AFRICA. Shilling, 1913. London Mint. George V. PCGS MS-65. KM-12.

\$100-\$150

40694

BRITISH WEST AFRICA. Penny, 1936-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Edward VIII. NGC MS-66. KM-16.

\$75-\$125

40695

BRITISH WEST AFRICA. Steel Shilling Pattern Trial, 1952. George VI. NGC MS-64. KM-TS3.

\$75-\$150

BRITISH WEST INDIES

40696

BRITISH WEST INDIES. 1/4 Dollar, 1822. George IV. NGC MS-61. KM-3.

\$300-\$500

BULGARIA

40697

BULGARIA. 1/2 Gros, ND (1371-95). Ivan Sisman. NGC MS-63. cf. D&D-11.1.4. Weight: 0.47 gms.

\$125-\$175

40698

BULGARIA. 5 Leva, 1884. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander I. PCGS Genuine—Altered Surfaces, EF Details. Dav-60; KM-7.

\$150-\$300

40699

BULGARIA. 5 Leva, 1885. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander I. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Day-60; KM-7.

\$100-\$150

40700

BULGARIA. 5 Stotinki, 1881-HEATON. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Alexander I. NGC AU-53 Brown. KM-2.

\$60-\$100

40701

BULGARIA. 4 Ducats Restrike, "1910" (1967-68). Sofia Mint. Ferdinand I. PCGS Genuine—Holed, AU Details. Fr-7; KM-M1.

\$1,000-\$1,500

40702

BULGARIA. 4 Ducats Restrike, "1912" (1967-68). Sofia Mint. Ferdinand I. PCGS Genuine—Holed, AU Details. Fr-7; KM-M1.

\$1,000-\$1,500

40703

BULGARIA. 20 Leva Restrike, "1912" (1967-68). Sofia Mint. Ferdinand I. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. Fr-6; KM-33. AGW: 0.1867

\$1,000-\$1,200

40704

BULGARIA. 20 Leva Restrike, "1912" (1967-68). Sofia Mint. Ferdinand I. PCGS PROOF-67 Deep Cameo. Fr-6; KM-33. AGW: 0.1867

\$600-\$800

40705

BULGARIA. 50 Stotinki, 1913. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand I. PCGS MS-65. KM-30.

\$300-\$500

40706

BULGARIA. 50 Stotinki, 1913. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand I. PCGS MS-64+. KM-30.

\$200-\$400

40707

BULGARIA. 50 Stotinki, 1913. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand I. PCGS MS-64. KM-30.

\$150-\$300

40708

BULGARIA. 50 Stotinki, 1913. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand I. PCGS MS-64. KM-30.

\$150-\$300

40709

BULGARIA. 10 Stotinki, 1913. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand I. PCGS MS-64. KM-25.

\$100-\$200

40710

BULGARIA. Duo of Minors (2 Pieces), 1912. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand I. Both PCGS Certified.

- 1) 2 Stotinki. PCGS MS-64 Red. KM-23.2.
- 2) Stotinka. PCGS MS-64 Red Brown. KM-22.2.

\$100-\$200

40711

BULGARIA. 50 Leva, 1940-A. Berlin Mint. Boris III. NGC MS-63. $\rm KM\textsubscript{-}48.$

\$100-\$150

40712

BULGARIA. 5 Leva, 1930. Vienna Mint. Boris III. PCGS MS-65. KM-39.

\$400-\$600

40713

BULGARIA. Lev, 1925. Poissy Mint; mm: thunderbolt. Boris III. NGC MS-65. $\rm KM$ -37.

\$250-\$350

BULGARIA. Septet of Mixed Denominations (7 Pieces), 1881-1930. All NGC Certified; Grade Range: AU-53 to MS-62. An attractive grouping of Bulgarian minors. Spanning 3 rulers, this would make a great study group.

\$300-\$400

40715

BULGARIA. Septet of Mixed Denominations (7 Pieces), 1910-93. Grade Range: EXTREMELY FINE to GEM PROOF. A mix of old and new, this delightful lot features three Levs of Ferdinand I [1910 (2) and 1912], and a 5, 10, 20, and 500 Leva from the modern state.

\$100-\$200

BURMA

40716

BURMA. Kyat, CS 1214 (1852). Mindon. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-10.

\$100-\$150

40717

BURMA. Kyat, CS 1214 (1852). Mindon. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-10.

\$100-\$150

40718

BURMA. Kyat, CS 1214 (1852). Mindon. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-10.

\$200-\$300

40719

BURMA. Mu, CS 1214 (1852). Mindon. NGC AU-58. KM-7.3. This is the seldom encountered variety with dot in the left obverse field. Little or no visible wear to be seen with a marvelous rendition of the famed Burmese peacock. Impressive steel gray toning.

\$600-\$800

CAMBODIA

40720

CAMBODIA. Proof Set (4 Pieces), 1974. All NGC Certified. Mintage: 800 sets.

- 1) 10000 Riels. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. KM-62. President Lon Nol.
- 2) 10000 Riels. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. KM-63. Celestial Dancer.
- 3) 5000 Riels. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. KM-61. Cambodian Dancers.
- 4) 5000 Riels. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. KM-60. Temple of Angkor Wat.

Includes original case of issue.

\$1,000-\$2,000

CANADA

40721

CANADA. Upper Canada. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, 1833. PCGS MS-62 Brown. UC-12B2; Breton-730.

\$300-\$600

40722

CANADA. Upper Canada. Bank of Upper Canada. Copper Penny Token, 1850. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. PCGS MS-63 Brown. KM-Tn3; Breton-719; PC-6A1. Variety with plain edge, coin alignment, and no dot.

\$100-\$200

40723

CANADA. Upper Canada. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, 1857. PCGS MS-64 Red Brown. PC-5D; Breton-720.

\$100-\$200

40724

CANADA. Upper Canada. Duo of Copper Penny Tokens (2 Pieces), 1857. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Both ICG or NGC Certified.

- 1) Penny Token. ICG MS-61 Brown. KM-Tn3; PC-6D.
- 2) Penny Token. NGC AU-58. KM-Tn3; PC-6D.

\$100-\$150

40725

CANADA. Ontario. Wingham. A. H. Carr's Bronze Advertising Token, 1902. NGC MS-63 Red Brown. With an interesting reference to peace in the Boer War.

\$75-\$150

Ex: Virgil Brand Collection.

40726

CANADA. Lower Canada. Silver 1/2 Penny Token, ND (ca. 1812). PCGS EF-40. WE-11A2; Breton-987.

\$200-\$400

40727

CANADA. Lower Canada. Magdalen Island. Copper "Seal" Penny Token, 1815. PCGS VF-20. LC-1; KM-Tn1; Breton-520.

\$200-\$300

40728

CANADA. Lower Canada. Bronze 1/2 Penny Token, 1820. PCGS AU-50. LC-60D2; Breton-1012.

\$75-\$150

40729

CANADA. Nova Scotia. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, 1813. PCGS MS-63 Brown. NS-20A4; Breton-962.

\$60-\$100

40730

CANADA. Anticosti Island. Copper 1/8 Penny Token, 1870. London Mint. NGC MS-66 Brown. KMX-Pn1; Charlton-250.

\$150-\$300

Ex: Baldwin Basement.

CANADA. New Brunswick. 5 Cents, 1862. London Mint. Victoria. ICG AU-50. KM-7. Two-year type.

\$150-\$250

40732

CANADA. Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1882-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Victoria. ANACS AU-53. Fr-1; KM-5.

\$500-\$700

40733

CANADA. Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1888. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS Genuine—Repaired, EF Details. Fr-1; KM-5. Dot on each side of NEWFOUNDLAND.

\$200-\$300

40734

CANADA. Newfoundland. 20 Cents, 1888. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS EF-45. KM-4.

\$100-\$150

40735

CANADA. Newfoundland. 20 Cents, 1899. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-4. Large '99' variety.

\$100-\$150

40736

CANADA. Newfoundland. 20 Cents, 1900. London Mint. Victoria. ICG AU-55. $\rm KM-4.$

\$100-\$150

40737

CANADA. Newfoundland. 10 Cents, 1865. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS VF-35. KM-3.

\$150-\$300

40738

CANADA. Newfoundland. Trio of 10 Cents (3 Pieces), 1865-88. London Mint. Victoria. All PCGS Certified. All: KM-3.

- 1) 1865. PCGS VF-35.
- 2) 1873. PCGS VF-20.
- 3) 1888. PCGS FINE-15.

\$100-\$200

40739

CANADA. Newfoundland. Duo of Minors (2 Pieces), 1882-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Victoria. Both NGC Certified.

- 1) 50 Cents. NGC VF-30. KM-6.
- 2) 20 Cents. NGC VF-25. KM-4.

\$100-\$200

40740

CANADA. Newfoundland. 10 Cents, 1940. Ottawa Mint. George VI. NGC MS-63. KM-20.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

40741

CANADA. 50 Cents, 1872-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Victoria. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-6.

\$200-\$300

40742

CANADA. 50 Cents, 1881-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Victoria. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-6.

\$200-\$300

40743

CANADA. 50 Cents, 1888. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS VF-30. KM-6

\$100-\$200

40744

CANADA. Duo of 50 Cents (2 Pieces), 1888. London Mint. Victoria. Both NGC Certified. 1) 1888. NGC FINE-12. KM-6.

2) 1894. NGC GOOD-6. KM-6.

\$150-\$300

40745

CANADA. 5 Cents, 1858. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-63. KM-2. Small date variety.

\$200-\$300

40746

CANADA. 5 Cents, 1870. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-2. Wide border variety.

\$40-\$60

40747

CANADA. 5 Cents, 1884. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS VF-35. KM-2.

\$200-\$300

40748

CANADA. Cent, 1859/8. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64 Brown. KM-1. Variety with wide 9 and medallic axis.

\$300-\$500

40749

CANADA. Cent, 1859/8. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-58. KM-1. Variety with wide 9 and medallic axis.

\$60-\$100

40750

CANADA. Cent, 1859. London mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-55. KM-1. Double Punched Narrow 9 Type II.

\$200-\$300

40751

CANADA. Cent, 1859. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-50. KM-1. Double Punched Narrow 9 Type I.

\$200-\$300

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION

40752

CANADA. Cent, 1876-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64 Brown, KM-7.

\$200-\$300

40753

CANADA. Cent, 1886. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64 Red Brown. KM-7.

\$200-\$300

40754

CANADA. Cent, 1886. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-62 Brown. KM-7.

\$60-\$100

40755

CANADA. Quartet of Minors (4 Pieces), 1858-94. London Mint. Victoria. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 20 Cents, 1858. NGC EF Details, Cleaned. KM-4.
- 2) 25 Cents, 1892. NGC AU Details, Cleaned. KM-5.
- 3) Newfoundland. 50 Cents, 1894. NGC GOOD-6. KM-6.
- 4) Newfoundland. 10 Cents, 1870. NGC FINE Details, Cleaned. KM-3.

\$200-\$400

40756

CANADA. 50 Cents, 1906. London Mint. Edward VII. NGC AU-55. KM-12.

\$150-\$300

40757

CANADA. 25 Cents, 1902-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Edward VII. NGC MS-64. KM-11.

\$200-\$400

40758

CANADA. 25 Cents, 1908. Ottawa Mint. Edward VII. NGC SPECI-MEN-62. KM-11. A superb Specimen 25 Cents of 1908. Major eye appeal present with quite clean fields for the grade. Alluring battleship gray toning with a first rate strike.

\$300-\$400

40759

CANADA. Specimen 10 Cents, 1908. Ottawa Mint. Edward VII. NGC Specimen Details—Stained. KM-10. Obverse is problem free, reverse has some minor staining. A very collectible coin.

\$100-\$200

40760

CANADA. Sovereign, 1911-C. Ottawa Mint. George V. PCGS MS-63. S-3997; Fr-2; KM-20.

\$400-\$600

40761

CANADA. Sovereign, 1911-C. Ottawa Mint. George V. PCGS MS-63. S-3997; Fr-2; KM-20.

\$400-\$600

40762

CANADA. Sovereign, 1919-C. Ottawa Mint. George V. PCGS MS-63. S-3997; Fr-2; KM-20.

\$400-\$600

40763

CANADA. 50 Cents, 1916. Ottawa Mint. George V. NGC AU-53. KM-25.

\$200-\$300

40764

CANADA. 25 Cents, 1934. Ottawa Mint. George V. NGC MS-62. KM-24A.

\$100-\$200

40765

CANADA. 5 Cents, 1924. Ottawa Mint. George V. PCGS MS-65. KM-29.

\$300-\$500

40766

CANADA. 5 Cents, 1925. Ottawa Mint. George V. PCGS AU-58. KM-29. KEY DATE.

\$300-\$500

40767

CANADA. 5 Cents, 1925. Ottawa Mint. George V. PCGS AU-55. KM-29.

\$700-\$1,000

40768

CANADA. 5 Cents, 1926. Ottawa Mint. George V. NGC MS-62. KM-29. Far "6" variety.

\$800-\$1,200

40769

CANADA. The Northern British Columbia Agricultural & Industrial Association Exhibition Gold Prize Medal, ND (1922). VERY FINE. Diameter 31 mm. Weight 19.52 gms. Obverse: Perimeter legend, shield in central field with legend above and scroll below; inscribed "19" (left) and "22" (right) of shield. Reverse: Laureate wreath tied with ribbon; inscribed "1st Prize / Won By / F G Dawson LTD / 1922 / Max.M 10k." Frederick George Dawson was a wholesale grocer in Prince Rupert, BC and a Director of the Canadian National Railways

\$75-\$150

40770

CANADA. Dollar, 1948. Ottawa Mint. George VI. NGC AU Details—Whizzed. KM-46.

\$300-\$500

40771

CANADA. Dollar, 1949. Ottawa Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-67. KM-47. Struck to commemorate Newfoundland joining Canada and becoming the tenth province of Canada.

\$300-\$500

CANADA. Dollar, 1949. Ottawa Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOF-LIKE-66. KM-47. Struck to commemorate Newfoundland joining Canada and becoming the tenth province of Canada.

\$250-\$400

40773

CANADA. Dollar, 1949. Ottawa Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-66. KM-47. Struck to commemorate Newfoundland joining Canada and becoming the tenth province of Canada.

\$200-\$300

40774

CANADA. Dollar, 1952. Ottawa Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-62. KM-46. No water lines variety.

\$50-\$70

40775

CANADA. 50 Cents, 1946. Ottawa Mint. George VI. NGC SPECI-MEN-62. KM-36. Narrow date variety. Impressive steel gray toning with strong underlying luster. Seldom encountered Specimen strike.

\$200-\$400

40776

CANADA. Cent, 1949. Ottawa Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-64 Red. KM-41. 'A' to denticle variety. PCGS population 10 (in red), 3 finer for the variety.

\$100-\$200

40777

CANADA. Dollar, 1953. Ottawa Mint. Elizabeth II. PCGS MS-63. KM-54. Variety with short water lines and without strap.

\$100-\$150

40778

CANADA. Quartet of Dollars (4 Pieces), 1953-67. Ottawa Mint. Elizabeth II. All PCGS or NGC Certified.

- 1) 1953. NGC MS-63. KM-54. Variety with shoulder fold.
- 2) 1958. PCGS PROOFLIKE-63. KM-55.
- 3) 1965. NGC MS-63. KM-64.1. Variety with small beads and pointed 5.
- 4) 1967. PCGS PROOFLIKE-64. KM-70.

\$100-\$200

40779

CANADA. Duo of Dollars (2 Pieces), 1971 & 1973. Ottawa Mint. Elizabeth II. Both NGC Certified.

- 1) 1971. NGC SPECIMEN-66 . KM-80. British Columbia.
- 2) 1973. NGC SPECIMEN-66. KM-83. RCMP Centennial.

\$40-\$60

40780

CANADA. 25 Cents, 1957. Ottawa Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOFLIKE-68+. KM-52. The single finest pre-1968 Canadian 25 Cents graded by NGC.

\$100-\$150

40781

CANADA. 7 Proof Sets (28 Pieces total), 1973-76. Ottawa Mint. GEM PROOF. Seven (7) 4-piece proof sets celebrating the XXI Olympiad in Montreal. All include original boxes and certificates.

\$600-\$900

40782

CANADA. Nonet of Dollars (9 Pieces), 1935-52. Ottawa Mint. All NGC Certified. Always popular crown issues, with both George V and George VI represented.

\$500-\$700

40783

CANADA. Trio of Cents (3 Pieces), 1876-1906. All ICG or NGC Certified.

- 1) Cent, 1876-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Victoria. ICG MS-63 Red Brown. KM-7.
- 2) Cent, 1897. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-63 Red Brown. KM-7.
- Cent, 1906. London Mint. Edward VII. NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-8.
 \$150-\$250

40784

CANADA. Duo of Denominations (2 Pieces), 1896-1920. NGC or ICG Certified.

- 1) 5 Cents, 1896. London Mint. Victoria. ICG AU-58. KM-2.
- 2) Cent, 1920. Ottawa Mint. George V. NGC MS-64 Red-Brown. KM-21

\$150-\$300

CEYLON

40785

CEYLON. 10 Cents, 1892. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-67. KM-94; Prid-150C.

\$300-\$500

40786

CEYLON. 10 Cents, 1893. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-66. KM-94.

\$60-\$100

40787

CEYLON. 10 Cents, 1907. London Mint. Edward VII. PCGS MS-62. KM-97; Prid-158. KEY DATE.

\$70-\$100

CHILE

40788

CHILE. 2 Reales, 1810-So FJ. Santiago Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS VF-35. KM-74; Cal-940.

\$100-\$200

40789

CHILE. Peso, 1817-So FJ. Santiago Mint. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details. KM-82.2

\$500-\$750

CHILE. Copper 8 Escudos Pattern, 1836-So IJ. Santiago Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-53. KM-Pn4.

\$150-\$300

40791

CHILE. Brass 8 Escudos Pattern, ND (1844). PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Unc Details. KM-PnA4.

\$150-\$300

40792

CHILE. 8 Reales, 1839-So IJ. Santiago Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-96.1

\$400-\$600

40793

CHILE. Real, 1834-IJ. Santiago Mint. PCGS EF-40. KM-91. Mintage: 16,000.

\$150-\$300

40794

CHILE. 1/2 Real, 1840-So IJ. Santiago Mint. PCGS AU-50. KM-98.1.

\$100-\$200

40795

CHILE. Peso, 1855-So. Santiago Mint. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details. KM-129.

\$100-\$200

40796

CHILE. Peso, 1870/69-So. Santiago Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-142.1. \$200-\$300

40797

CHILE. Peso, 1879-So. Santiago Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-142.1. \$500-\$700

40798

CHILE. Peso, 1882-So. Santiago Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-142.1. \$200-\$400

40799

CHILE. Peso, 1883-So. Santiago Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-142.1. Round top 3 variety.

\$200-\$300

40800

CHILE. Peso, 1885-So. Santiago Mint. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, Unc Details. KM-142.1.

\$100-\$150

From the Helena Collection.

40801

CHILE. 20 Centavos, 1879-So. Santiago Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-138.2. Variety with fineness.

\$100-\$200

40802

CHILE. 1/2 Decimo, 1887-So. Santiago Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-137.3.

\$100-\$200

40803

CHILE. 1/2 Decimo, 1893-So. Santiago Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-137.3.

\$200-\$400

40804

CHILE. 10 Centavos, 1909-So. Santiago Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-156.2A.

\$70-\$100

40805

CHILE. 5 Pesos, 1927-So. Santiago Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-173.2. Variety with narrow 5 and "0,9".

\$150-\$200

40806

CHILE. 10 Pesos, 1968-So. Santiago Mint. NGC PROOF-66 Cameo. KM-183.

\$200-\$300

40807

CHILE. 10 Pesos, 1968-So. Santiago Mint. NGC PROOF-64 Ultra Cameo. KM-183. Commemorative for the arrival of the Liberation Fleet of 1820 under the Command of Lord Cochrane.

\$200-\$300

CHINA

40808

CHINA. Chihli (Pei Yang). 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), Year 34 (1908). Tientsin (Central) Mint. Kuang-hsu (Guangxu). NGC EF Details—Cleaned. L&M-465; cf. K-208 (for type); KM-Y-73.2; WS-0642. Frozen date issue with plain 4.

\$600-\$900

40809

CHINA. Kiau Chau. 5 Cents, 1909. Berlin Mint. ANACS AU-50. $\,$ KM-1; K-873; J-729.

\$60-\$100

40810

CHINA. Szechuan-Tibet. Rupee, ND (1911-33). Chengdu Mint. NGC AU-53. L&M-359; K-589; KM-Y-3.2; WS-0758-1.

\$100-\$200

40811

CHINA. Szechuan-Tibet. Rupee, ND (1911-33). Chengdu Mint. NGC AU-50. L&M-359; K-589; KM-Y-3.2; WS-0758-1.

\$100-\$200

CHINA. Szechuan-Tibet. Rupee, ND (1911-33). Chengdu Mint. NGC AU Details—Stained. L&M-359; K-589; KM-Y-3.2; WS-0758-2. Variety with collar, vertical rosette, and small leaf above "si"

\$300-\$400

40813

CHINA. Szechuan-Tibet. Rupee, ND (1939-42). Kangding Mint. NGC AU-53. L&M-359B; K-589; KM-Y-3.3; WS-0763A-3. Variety with collar, vertical rosette, triangular pony tail, large head, and closed "ko".

\$200-\$300

40814

CHINA. Taiwan. 2000 Yuan, Year 55 (1966). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. L&M-977; KMX-610. Struck to commemorate the 80th birthday of Chiang Kai-shek.

\$100-\$200

40815

CHINA. Tibet. 3 Srang, BE 16-10 (1936). Tapchi Mint. NGC MS-63+. L&M-658B; K-1452; KM-Y-26; WS-0321.

\$500-\$800

40816

CHINA. Tibet. Sho, BE 16-10 (1936). Tapchi Mint. NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-Y-23.

\$125-\$175

40817

CHINA. Dollar, ND (1927). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. L&M-49; K-608; KM-Y-318A; WS-0160. High six-pointed star variety.

\$60-\$100

40818

CHINA. Dollar, ND (1927). PCGS AU-58. L&M-49; K-608; KM-Y-318A; WS-0160. High six-pointed stars variety.

\$200-\$400

40819

CHINA. Duo of Memento Dollars (2 Pieces), ND (1927). Both PCGS Certified. Both: L&M-49; K-608; KM-Y-318a.1; WS-0160.

- 1) PCGS AU-55.
- 2) PCGS AU-53.

\$300-\$500

40820

CHINA. Dollar, Year 3 (1914). NGC AU-58. L&M-63; KM-Y-329; WS-0174-8. Triangle "Yuan" Variety.

\$200-\$300

40821

CHINA. Dollar, Year 3 (1914). PCGS AU-50. L&M-63; K-646; KM-Y-329; WS-0174-1.

\$200-\$400

40822

CHINA. 10 Cents, Year 15 (1926). PCGS VF-20. L&M-83; K-682; KM-Y-334; WS-0116.

\$200-\$300

40823

CHINA. Duo of Minors (2 Pieces), Year 31 (1942). Both NGC Certified.

- 1) 50 Cents. NGC MS-61. KM-Y-362.
- 2) 20 Cents. NGC MS-63. KM-Y-361.

\$100-\$200

40824

CHINA. Silver Coin Dish, ND (ca. 1930-60s). EXTREMELY FINE Details. Circular-shaped, with bamboo-style border, containing ND (1908) Empire Dollar (L&M-11). Hallmark: WAI KEE 90 SILVER <<>>.

\$100-\$200

40825

CHINA. Silver Coin Dish, ND (ca. 1930-60s). VERY FINE Details. Circular-shaped, with slightly reeded border, containing ND (1912) Li Yuan Hung without Hat Dollar (L&M-45).

\$100-\$200

40826

CHINA. Duo of Silver Coin Dishes (2 Pieces), ND (ca. 1930-60s). Average Grade: VERY FINE Details.

- 1) Square-shaped, with bamboo-style border, containing Year 3 (1914) Yuan Shih-kai Dollar (L&M-63). Hallmark: LEREGENT 900 within incuse rectangle.
- 2) Square-shaped, with bamboo-style border, containing ND (1927) "Memento" Dollar (L&M-49). Hallmark: YUCHANG STERLING in incuse lettering.

\$150-\$300

40827

CHINA. Quintet of Mixed Issues (5 Pieces), 1912-2016. All NGC or PCGS Certified.

- 1) 10 Cash, 1912. NGC VF-20. KM-Y-301.
- 2) Dollar, ND (1927). PCGS Genuine—Chop Mark, AU Details. L&M-49; K-608; KM-Y-318A; WS-0160.
- 3) 5 Yuan, 1984. Panda Series. PCGS MS-69. Fr-B8; KM-86; PAN-17A.
- 4) Return of Hong Kong/Great Wall Bi-Metallic Medal, 1997. NGC MS-68.
- 5) 10 Yuan, 2016. Lunar Issues, Year of the Monkey. MS-67 Prooflike. Bi-Metallic issue, First day of issue.

\$400-\$600

40828

CHINA. Trio of 5 Cents (3 Pieces), 1919-36. All PCGS Certified.

- 1) Year 8 (1919). Kwangtung Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-Y-420.
- 2) 1936. PCGS MS-65. KM-Y-348.
- 3) 1936-A. Vienna Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-Y-348.1.

\$150-\$300

40829

CHINA. 50 Yuan, 1989. Panda Series. NGC MS-68. PAN-96A; Fr-B5; KM-226. Small date variety.

\$800-\$1,000

CHINA. 50 Yuan, 1989. Panda Series. NGC MS-68. PAN-96A; Fr-B5; KM-226. Small date variety.

\$800-\$1,000

40831

CHINA. 100 Yuan, 1992. Panda Series. NGC MS-68. PAN-168B; Fr-B4; KM-395. Small date variety.

\$1,600-\$1,900

40832

CHINA. 50 Yuan, 1992. Panda Series. NGC MS-63. Fr-B5; KM-476; PAN-169A. Large Date Variety.

\$900-\$1,200

40833

CHINA. 50 Yuan, 1996. Panda Series. PCGS Genuine—Rim Damage, Unc Details. Fr-B5; KM-886; PAN-257B. Small Date variety.

\$800-\$1,000

40834

CHINA. 100 Yuan, 1999. Panda Series. NGC MS-68. PAN-316B; Fr-B4; KM-1221. Large Date / Plain 1 variety.

\$1,800-\$2,400

40835

CHINA. Gold 100 Yuan, 2002. Panda Series. NGC MS-68. PAN-351A; Fr-B16; KM-1458.

\$600-\$900

40836

CHINA. 2 Dollars, 2013. 30th Anniversary of Chinese Panda Coinage. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. KM-472. Mintage: 1,000. Bi-Metallic issue with Niobium insert.

\$60-\$100

40837

CHINA. Yuan, 1986. NGC PROOF-64 Ultra Cameo. KM-148. Mintage: 1,500. International Year of Peace.

\$200-\$300

40838

CHINA. Quartet of Unearthed Artifacts 5 Yuan (4 Pieces), 1993. Each NGC Certified. 1) Bronze Age Ox Lantern. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. KM-567.

- 2) Bronze Age Human Lantern. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. KM-568.
- 3) Bronze Age Pig Statue. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. KM-569.
- 4) Bronze Age Horse Statue. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. KM-570. \$200-\$300

40839

CHINA. Wanxiang Group 40th Anniversary Silver Medal, 2009. PCGS PROOF-67 Deep Cameo. Diameter: 50mm. Commemorating the "Wanxiang Pure E.V." cornerstone laying ceremony at their lithium battery production facility.

\$60-\$100

COLOMBIA

40840

COLOMBIA. 2 Escudos, ND (1700-13). Bogota Mint. Charles II. NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry. 14.2. Weight: 6.44 gms. \$800-\$1,200

40841

COLOMBIA. 1/4 Real, ND (1703). Bogota (Nuevo Reino) Mint. Charles II. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, VF Details. Restrepo-M53.2. Weight: 0.50 gms.

\$50-\$100

40842

COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1777/6-NR JJ. Bogota (Nuevo Reino) Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Bent, AU Details. Fr-35; KM-50.1; Restrepo-72.13.

\$1,500-\$2,000

40843

COLOMBIA. 2 Escudos, 1768-PN J. Popayan Mint. Charles III. PCGS EF-45. Fr-28; KM-36; Restrepo-58.12.

\$300-\$500

40844

COLOMBIA. 2 Escudos, 1777-P SF. Popayan Mint. Charles III. PCGS VF-30. Fr-40; KM-49.2; Restrepo-62.12.

\$400-\$600

40845

COLOMBIA. 2 Escudos, 1778-NR JJ. Bogota (Nuevo Reino) Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. Fr-40; KM-49.2. \$400-\$500

10016

40846

COLOMBIA. 2 Escudos, 1789-NR JJ. Bogota (Nuevo Reino) Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Gouged, VF Details. Fr-39; KM-49.1A. \$400-\$500

40847

COLOMBIA. Silver Proclamation Medallic 4 Reales, 1790. Popayan Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-50. Restrepo-p. 121; Herrera-186; Medina-213. Obverse: Armored bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Town with mountains in the background, sun rises behind mountains, three crosses on the highest peak. A charming and wholesome specimen, the present example displays a resolutely rich strike and soft luster throughout. Only lightly circulated and still charming, we expect many bids for this attractive proclamation medal.

\$500-\$750

40848

COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1795-P JF. Popayan Mint. Charles IV. PCGS EF-40. Fr-52; KM-62.2; Restrepo-98.10.

\$1,500-\$2,000

40849

COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1798-P JF. Popayan Mint. Charles IV. PCGS EF-45. Fr-52; KM-62.2; Cal-77.

\$1,500-\$2,000

COLOMBIA. Escudo, 1820-NR JF. Bogota (Nuevo Reino) Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Edge Damaged, AU Details. Fr-65; KM-64.1; Restrepo-122.27.

\$200-\$300

40851

COLOMBIA. 2 Reales, 1816-NR FJ. Bogota (Nuevo Reino) Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS VF-25. KM-70.1; Cal-931; Restrepo-113.3.

\$200-\$300

40852

COLOMBIA. Real, 1812-NR JF. Bogota (Nuevo Reino) Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS VF-25. KM-68.1; Cal-652; Restrepo-111.5.

\$200-\$300

40853

COLOMBIA. Real, 1816-NR FJ. Bogota (Nuevo Reino) Mint. PCGS F-12. KM-68.1; Cal-653; Restrepo-111.9.

\$100-\$150

40854

COLOMBIA. Cartagena. 1/2 Real, 1812. NGC AU-55. KM-D2; Restrepo-131.2.

\$150-\$250

40855

COLOMBIA. Cundinamarca. 8 Reales, 1820-Ba JF. Bogota Mint. PCGS F-15. KM-C6; Restrepo-157.1.

\$100-\$200

40856

COLOMBIA. Cundinamarca. 8 Reales, 1821-Ba JF. Bogota Mint. PCGS VF-30. KM-C6.

\$200-\$300

40857

COLOMBIA. Cundinamarca. 8 Reales, 1821-Ba JF. Bogota Mint. PCGS VF-20. KM-C6.

\$100-\$200

40858

COLOMBIA. Cundinamarca. 8 Reales, 1821-Ba JF. Bogota Mint. PCGS F-15. KM-C6.

\$100-\$150

40859

COLOMBIA. Cundinamarca. 8 Reales, 1821-Ba JF. Bogota Mint. PCGS VG-10. KM-C6.

\$300-\$500

40860

COLOMBIA. Cundinamarca. 2 Reales, 1821-Ba JF. Bogota Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-C6; Restrepo-155.6.

\$200-\$300

40861

COLOMBIA. Peso, 1826-PJ. Bogota Mint. PCGS EF-45. Fr-73; KM-84

\$200-\$300

40862

COLOMBIA. Escudo, 1829-RU. Popayan Mint. PCGS EF-40. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Restrepo-162.18.

\$200-\$300

40863

COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1839-RS. Bogota Mint. PCGS AU-53. KM-98; Restrepo-194.1.

\$200-\$400

From the Helena Collection.

40864

COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1840-RS. Bogota Mint. PCGS EF-45. KM-98; Restrepo-194.3.

\$100-\$200

40865

COLOMBIA. 1/4 Real, 1840. Bogota Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-90.1; Restrepo-172.7A.

\$100-\$200

40866

COLOMBIA. 1/4 Real, 1844/3. Popayan Mint. NGC VF Details—Cleaned. KM-90.2; Restrepo-173.10.

\$60-\$100

40867

COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1846-UM. Popayan Mint. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details. Fr-75; KM-94.2.

\$1,500-\$2,000

40868

COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1846-UE. Popayan Mint. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-75; KM-94.2; Restrepo-212.25.

\$1,500-\$2,000

40869

COLOMBIA. Peso, 1857-BOGOTA. Bogota Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-118; Restrepo-198.6.

\$150-\$300

40870

COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1887. Bogota Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-185

\$150-\$300

40871

COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1892. Bogota Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-187.2. Variety with small bust.

\$75-\$125

From the Helena Collection.

COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1898. Bogota Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-186.1A; Restrepo-407.2.

\$150-\$250

40873

COLOMBIA. 5 Pesos, 1919. Bogota Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-110; KM-195.1; Restrepo-453.5.

\$500-\$600

40874

COLOMBIA. Group of Mixed Denominations (78 Pieces), Mid-19th to mid-20 Centuries. Grade Range: GOOD to UNCIRCULAT-ED. A charming array of minor denominations spanning a century, this lot would be perfect for the beginning collector in the world of Latin American, and would greatly benefit from close, in hand inspection.

\$50-\$150

COMOROS

40875

COMOROS. 5 Francs, AH 1308-A (1890/91). Paris Mint. Said Ali bin Said Amr. NGC EF-40. KM-3; Lec-10. An always incredibly popular world crown accounting to the design, the present example delivers much retained details and limited instances of marking on the surfaces along with even wear throughout. Deeply toned and entirely wholesome, we expect much competition for this example from those collectors of world crowns seeking a more affordable example of the type.

\$600-\$900

COSTA RICA

40876

COSTA RICA. Central American Republic. 2 Escudos, 1835-CR F. San Jose Mint. PCGS Genuine—Ex Jewelry, VF Details. KM-15; Fr-3. Mintage: 5,452.

\$500-\$750

40877

COSTA RICA. Central American Republic. 1/2 Escudo, 1828-CR F. San Jose Mint. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details. Fr-5; KM-13.1.

\$300-\$500

40878

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 1/2 Escudo, 1848-CR JB. San Jose Mint. PCGS AU-55. Fr-5; KM-13.1.

\$300-\$500

40879

COSTA RICA. 1/2 Escudo, 1851-JB. San Jose Mint. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-10; KM-97. Mintage: 6,565.

\$200-\$400

40880

COSTA RICA. Peso, 1871-GW. San Jose Mint. NGC AU-50. Fr-16; KM-116. AGW: 0.0471 oz. Mintage: 11,000.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: Mayer Collection.

40881

COSTA RICA. 50 Centavos, 1880-GW. San Jose Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-124.

\$400-\$600

40882

COSTA RICA. 50 Centimos, 1923. PCGS MS-64. KM-159. Overstamped on a 1893 25 Centimos.

\$100-\$200

40883

COSTA RICA. 10 Centimos, 1914-GCR. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-146.

\$60-\$100

CROATIA

40884

CROATIA. Aluminum 500 Kuna Pattern, 1941. NGC AU-58. KM-Pn39.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

40885

CROATIA. 500 Kuna, 1941. PCGS PROOF-61. Fr-1; KM-A3. AGW: 0.2879 oz.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

CUBA

40886

CUBA. 10 Pesos, 1916. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-3; KM-20

\$900-\$1,100

40887

CUBA. 5 Pesos, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-4; KM-19. AGW: 0.2419 oz.

\$700-\$1,000

40888

CUBA. 5 Pesos, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-4; KM-19. AGW: 0.2419 oz.

\$700-\$1,000

40889

CUBA. 5 Pesos, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-4; KM-19. AGW: 0.2419 oz.

\$500-\$700

CUBA. 4 Pesos, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-5; KM-18.

\$500-\$700

40891

CUBA. 4 Pesos, 1916. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-5; KM-18.

\$400-\$600

40892

CUBA. 4 Pesos, 1916. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-5; KM-18.

\$400-\$600

40893

CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1916. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-6; KM-17.

\$300-\$500

40894

CUBA. Gold Peso, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. NGC AU-58. Fr-7; KM-16

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

40895

CUBA. Gold Peso, 1916. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-7; KM-16.

\$400-\$600

40896

CUBA. Quintet of Gold Denominations (5 Pieces), 1916. Average Grade: ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. AGW: 0.8707 oz. The gold issues consists of (2) 5 Pesos, (1) 4 Pesos, and (2) 2 Pesos. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$1,500-\$2,000

40897

CUBA. Peso, 1934. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-61. KM-15.2.

\$75-\$150

From the Helena Collection.

40898

CUBA. 5 Centavos, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. NGC PROOF-63. KM-11.1.

\$400-\$600

40899

CUBA. Peso, 1953. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-29. \$40-\$60

40900

\$40-\$80

 $\label{eq:cuba.peso} \textbf{CUBA. Peso, 1953. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-62.} \ \text{KM-29}.$

40901

CUBA. Duo of Peso & 50 Centavos (2 Pieces), 1953. Philadelphia Mint. Both PCGS MS-64 Certified. 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Jose Marti.

1) Peso. KM-29.

2) 50 Centavos. KM-28.

\$75-\$150

40902

CUBA. 25 Centavos, 1953. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-27.

\$40-\$70

40903

CUBA. 20 Centavos, 1952. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-24

\$60-\$100

40904

CUBA. Trio of Silver Denominations (3 Pieces), 1952. Philadelphia Mint. All PCGS MS-65.

1) 40 Centavos. KM-25.

2) 20 Centavos. KM-24.

3) 10 Centavos. KM-23.

The 20 Centavos and 10 Centavos are rather attractively toned.

\$300-\$500

40905

CUBA. Peso, 1965. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. KMX-M4. Reeded edge. "Cubanos in exilio" type.

\$300-\$500

40906

CUBA. Peso, 1965. PCGS PROOF-62 Cameo. KMX-5

\$150-\$300

End of Session J

SESSION K World Coins Part 2 Internet Only

WORLD COINS

CYPRUS

41001

CYPRUS. 45 Piastres, 1928. London Mint. George V. NGC AU-58. KM-19; Prid-1.

\$100-\$200

41002

CYPRUS. Gold Fantasy Sovereign, "1936" (1984). Edward VIII. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. KMX-M2.

\$500-\$700

41003

CYPRUS. Gold Medallic Sovereign, 1966. London Mint. NGC PROOF-65. Fr-6B; KMX-M4. A well made example with immense details throughout.

\$600-\$700

41004

CYPRUS. 50 Pounds, 1977. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. Fr-6; KM-47. AGW: 0.4711 oz. Archbishop Makarios III facing right.

\$800-\$1,200

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

41005

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Silver Medallic 10 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. KMX-M1; Museler-69/4. By O. Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

41006

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Silver Medallic 10 Ducats, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC Unc Details—Reverse Improperly Cleaned. KMX-M1; Museler-69/4. By O. Spaniel. Obverse: Saint driving plow drawn by the Devil left, miner emerging from the ground on a ladder, holding oil lamp, tree and machine surround; all within beaded square; Reverse: Coat of arms bounded by laurel branches, arms topped by St. Wenceslas holding banner and raising hand; army on horseback behind.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

41007

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Silver Medallic 10 Ducats, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-64. KMX-M6. Struck to commemorate the 1,000 year anniversary of Christianity.

\$500-\$700

41008

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Silver Medallic 5 Ducats, 1929. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. KMX-M5. By: Otakar Spaniel. Obverse: St. Wenceslas standing, head left, holding banner; Reverse: St. Wenceslas on horseback left, holding banner, accompanied by two angels. Struck to commemorate the 1000th anniversary of Christianity in Bohemia.

\$400-\$800

From the Augustana Collection.

41009

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1924. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41010

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1925. Kremnica Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$800-\$1,200

41011

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1925. Kremnica Mint. ANACS Unc Details—Scratched. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41012

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1926. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$400-\$600

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41013

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1926. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$400-\$600

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41014

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1926. Kremnica Mint. ANACS MS-61. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$400-\$600

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41015

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1928. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41016

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1931. Kremnica Mint. NGC Unc Details—Obverse Scratched. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$600-\$900

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41018

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1932. Kremnica Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$400-\$600

41019

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$600-\$900

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41020

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$600-\$900

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41021

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$600-\$900

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41022

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1936. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-61. Fr-2; KM-8; Novotny-16.

\$250-\$400

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41023

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. NGC Unc Details—Bent. Fr-12A; KM-X16; Novotny-V.B. Mintage: 500. Variety with cross above date. Obverse: Bust of Svehla left; Reverse: Sower spreading seed right.

\$250-\$400

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41024

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1933. Kremnica Mint. ANACS AU-55 Details—Unc Details, Cleaned. Fr-12A; KMX-M12.1. Mintage: 1,000 (across both varieties). Variety without cross on reverse.

\$600-\$900

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41025

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Silver Medallic Taler, 1934. Kremnica Mint. NGC AU-58. KMX-Unlisted; Novotny-IX.C (RRR). Mintage: 610. Obverse: Bust of Wallenstein slightly right; Reverse: Crowned coat-of-arms.

\$400-\$800

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41026

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 20 Korun, 1937. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-18. Struck to commemorate the death of President Tomas G. Masaryk.

\$60-\$100

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41027

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, ND (1968). Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-67. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted; Novotny-Unlisted. Mintage: 200. Obverse: Male and female workers left, factory to left of busts; Reverse: Industrial buildings encircled with surrounding legend.

\$300-\$500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41028

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, 1970. Kremnica Mint. NGC Proof—Damaged. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted; Novotny-Unlisted. Weight: 3.6 gms. Obverse: Bust of Lenin left; Reverse: Cityscape of Prague.

\$200-\$400

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41029

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, ND (1972). Kremnica Mint. NGC Unc Details—Bent. Fr-Unlisted; KMX-Unlisted; Novotny-Unlisted. Weight: 3.6 gms. By: Zdeněk Kolářský. Mintage: 500. Obverse: Crown jewels of Czechoslovakia; Reverse: Royal insignia of Bohemia.

\$200-\$400

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41030

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat. 1973. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-68. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted. Weight: 3.5 gms. Commemorating the Cathedral of St. Peter and Paul.

\$250-\$400

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41031

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, ND (1974). Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-67. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted; Novotny-Unlisted. Mintage: 150. Castles and Palaces Series: Karlstein. Obverse: Karlstein Castle; Reverse: Crowned and winged arms of Czechoslovakia.

\$250-\$400

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41032

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Gold Medallic Ducat, ND (1974). Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted; Novotny-Unlisted. Mintage: 200.

\$300-\$500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41033

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 100 Korun, 1981. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. KM-103. Mintage: 5,000. Struck to commemorate the 20th anniversary of Manned Space Flight.

\$100-\$200

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 100 Korun, 1981. PCGS PROOF-68 Cameo. KM-104. Mintage: 5000. Struck to commemorate the centennial of the birth of Professor Otakar Spaniel.

\$100-\$200

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41035

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 100 Korun, 1983. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. KM-108. Mintage: 4000. Struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the death of Karl Marx.

\$100-\$200

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41036

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 100 Korun, 1983. PCGS PROOF-68 Cameo. KM-110. Mintage: 4000. Struck to commemorate the centennial of the death of Samo Chalupka.

\$100-\$200

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41037

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Creation of Czechoslovakia Bronze Medal, 1919. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. Bo-131B. By J. Šejnost. Mintage: 282. Diameter: 49mm; Weight: 54.33 gms. Obverse: Allegorical representation of the collapse of the Austro-Hungarian Empire; Reverse: Allegorical representation of the creation of Czechoslovakia.

\$200-\$300

41038

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Josef S. Machar Bronze Medal, ND (ca. 1919). UNCIRCULATED. By J. Čejka. Diameter: 60mm; Weight: 134 gms. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Robed soldier in ancient battle attire, holding sword and hand over flames.

\$30-\$50

41039

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Thomas Masaryk Bronze Medal, 1919. UN-CIRCULATED. By J. Čejka. Diameter: 54mm; Weight: 79.41 gms. Obverse: Bust right; Reverse: Tree with owl perched on branch.

\$40-\$60

41040

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Thomas Masaryk Bronze Plaque, 1920. AL-MOST UNCIRCULATED. By J. Čejka. Dimensions: 53mm x 72mm; Weight: 133.12 gms. Obverse: Bust right; Reverse: Blank.

\$40-\$60

41041

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2nd Maccabiah Winter Games Bronze Medal, 1936. Kremnica Mint. NGC MS-63 Brown. Diameter: 65.5mm. The international Jewish sports organization hosted the Winter Games as an alternative to the Nazi-controlled games in Germany in 1936.

\$150-\$300

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41042

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. We Shall Be Free Again Gilt Copper Medal, 1939. New York (Medallic Art Company) Mint. NGC MS-65. Struck to commemorate the protest of the Nazi occupation of Czechoslovakia on March 15, 1939. Obverse: Man stands chained against two Nazi pillars, family stands by side, city view behind; Reverse: Coat of Arms of Czechoslovakia.

\$100-\$200

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

CZECH REPUBLIC

41043

CZECH REPUBLIC. Gold Medallic Koruna, 1994. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. ANACS PROOF-62. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted. Commemorating the 1st Anniversary of the opening of the Jablonec Mint.

\$300-\$500

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41044

CZECH REPUBLIC. Gold Medallic 5 Korun, 1996. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. NGC MS-68. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted. Weight: 7.7 gms.

\$400-\$600

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41045

CZECH REPUBLIC. 2500 Korun, 1997. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-3; KM-19. Mintage: 1,685. Struck to commemorate historic coins of the 1620 Tolar of Moravian Estates.

\$500-\$700

From the Whytecliffe Collection.

41046

CZECH REPUBLIC. Gold Ducat Replica, 1997. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. In the name of Rudolf II. NGC MS-66. cf. Fr-11G (For Prototype); KMX-9.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41047

CZECH REPUBLIC. Gold Ducat Replica, 1998. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. In the name of Charles IV. NGC MS-70. KMX-M11.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

4104

CZECH REPUBLIC. Gold Medallic 10 Haleru, 2000. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. NGC MS-70. cf. KM-6 (for prototype).

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41049

CZECH REPUBLIC. Gold Medallic Ducat, 2002. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted; Novotny-Unlisted. Commemorating the 750th Anniversary of the death of St/ Zdislava.

\$250-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

CZECH REPUBLIC. 200th Anniversary of the Battle of Slavkov Brass Medal, 2005. Czech (Jablonec nad Nisou) Mint. PCGS PROOF-70 Deep Cameo. Diameter: 50mm. Obverse: Oval medallions with the busts of Alexander I, Napoleon I, and Franz II; soldiers on horses around; Reverse: Three banners with standards from the three countries; battle scene in background. Includes original box of issue and certificate of authenticity.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

DAHOMEY

41051

DAHOMEY. 500 Francs, 1971. PCGS PROOF-65 Deep Cameo. KM-3.2.

\$60-\$100

DANISH WEST INDIES

41052

DANISH WEST INDIES. 2 Skilling, 1816. Frederik VI. NGC MS-63. KM-13.

\$400-\$600

41053

DANISH WEST INDIES. 2 Skilling, 1847. Christian VIII. PCGS MS-64. KM-18.

\$300-\$500

Ex: Joe Sedillot Collection.

DENMARK

41054

DENMARK. 6 Mark, 1704. Frederik IV. PCGS Genuine—Repaired, EF Details. KM-479.2; Dav-1289.

\$700-\$1,000

41055

DENMARK. 12 Mark (Courant Ducat), 1759-VH W. Copenhagen Mint. Frederik V. NGC MS-63. Fr-269; KM-587.3; Sieg-21.3.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41056

DENMARK. 12 Mark (Courant Ducat), 1760-W VH. Copenhagen Mint. Frederik V. PCGS AU-55. Fr-269; KM-587.3.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41057

DENMARK. 10 Kroner, 1900-HC-VBP. Copenhagen Mint. Christian IX. NGC MS-63+. Fr-296; KM-790.2.

\$300-\$500

41058

DENMARK. 4 Skilling Rigsmont, 1871-CS. Copenhagen Mint. Christian IX. NGC MS-66. KM-775.2; Sieg-3; H-5B.

\$150-\$250

41059

DENMARK. Denmark - France. 25th Anniversary of the New Carlsberg Brewery Silvered Bronze Plaque, 1895. Paris Mint. UNCIRCULATED. Maier-77. By J.-C. Chaplain. Dimensions: 50mm x 70mm; Weight: 100.02 gms. Obverse: Female personification of Denmark right, holding banner and word, and wading through fields of grain; Reverse: Woman standing right, presenting still to another woman seated to right. Edge: [cornucopia] BRONZE. Includes original box of issue.

\$200-\$400

41060

DENMARK. Denmark - France. Duo of Carlsberg Brewery Related Plaques (2 Pieces), 1896 & 1904. Grade Range: ALMOST UNCIR-CULATED to UNCIRCULATED.

- 1). Denmark. J. C. Jacobsen Silvered Bronze Plaque, 1896. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. Lightly cleaned and spotted.
- 2) France. Ottilia Jacobsen Silvered Bronze Plaque, 1904. UNCIRCULATED.

Both include their original boxes of issue.

\$100-\$200

41061

DENMARK. 20 Kroner, 1911-VBP. Copenhagen Mint. Frederik VIII. PCGS MS-64+. Fr-297; KM-810. AGW: 0.2593 oz.

\$500-\$750

41062

DENMARK. 10 Kroner, 1909-VBP GJ. Copenhagen Mint. Frederik VIII. NGC MS-65. Fr-298; KM-809. AGW: 0.1296 oz.

\$300-\$400

41063

DENMARK. 10 Ore, 1910-VBP GJ. Copenhagen Mint. Frederik VIII. NGC MS-64. KM-807.

\$40-\$60

From the Augustana Collection.

41064

DENMARK. 5 Ore, 1907-VBP GJ. Copenhagen Mint. Frederik VIII. PCGS MS-65 Brown. KM-806.

\$50-\$75

41065

DENMARK. 20 Kroner, 1913-VBP AH. Copenhagen Mint. Christian X. NGC MS-64. Fr-297; KM-810. AGW: 0.2593 oz.

\$500-\$750

ECUADOR

41066

ECUADOR. Escudo, 1833-QUITO GJ. Quito Mint. NGC VF-25. Fr-2: KM-15.

\$700-\$1,000

41067

ECUADOR. 4 Reales, 1841-MV. Quito Mint. PCGS VF-30. KM-24A. Lettered edge.

\$200-\$400

ECUADOR. 4 Reales, 1842-QUITO. Quito Mint. FINE, Details. KM-24.

\$50-\$100

41069

ECUADOR. 4 Reales, 1845-MV A. Quito Mint. PCGS F-12. KM-29. A SCARCE one year type.

\$500-\$700

41070

ECUADOR. 2 Reales, 1848/7-QUITO GJ. Quito Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-33.

\$200-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

41071

ECUADOR. 5 Sucres, 1973. NGC MS-64. KM-84. Original Mintage: 500. According to Krause, much of the original mintage was reported to have been melted.

\$500-\$700

EGYPT

41072

EGYPT. Ottoman Empire. Sultan, AH 926 (1520). Misr (Cairo) Mint. Sulayman I. NGC AU-55. Fr-1; A-1317.

\$200-\$250

41073

EGYPT. 5 Qirsh, AH 1277 Year 12 (1871). Misr (Cairo) Mint. Abdul Aziz. PCGS MS-65. KM-255. AGW: 0.012 oz.

\$200-\$400

41074

EGYPT. 10 Para, AH 1277 Year 4 (1859). Misr (Cairo) Mint. Abdul Aziz. NGC MS-63 Red Brown. KM-241.

Note: The "10Q" denomination listed on the NGC insert is incorrect.

\$60-\$80

41075

EGYPT. 20 Qirsh, AH 1293 Year 29-H (1903). Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Abdul Hamid II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-296.

\$100-\$200

41076

EGYPT. 20 Qirsh, AH 1293 Year 30-H (1904). Misr (Cairo) Mint. Abdul Hamid II. PCGS MS-62. KM-296.

\$300-\$500

41077

EGYPT. 10 Qirsh, AH 1293 Year 17-W (1892). Misr (Cairo) Mint. Abdul Hamid II. PCGS MS-63. KM-295.

\$150-\$200

41078

EGYPT. 10 Qirsh, AH 1293 Year 27-W (1902). Berlin Mint. Abdul Hamid II. PCGS MS-62. KM-295.

\$60-\$100

41079

EGYPT. 20 Qirsh, AH 1327 Year 4-H (1912). Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-310.

\$75-\$150

41080

EGYPT. 20 Piastres, AH 1335/1917. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Hussein Kamil. PCGS AU-58. KM-321.

\$150-\$250

41081

EGYPT. 5 Milliemies, AH 1335/1917-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Hussein Kamil. NGC MS-65. KM-315.

\$80-\$120

41082

EGYPT. 20 Piastres, AH 1348/1929-BP. London Mint. Fuad I. PCGS MS-62. KM-352.

\$400-\$600

41083

EGYPT. 20 Piastres, AH 1352/1933. Cairo Mint. Fuad I. PCGS AU-58. KM-352.

\$400-\$600

41084

EGYPT. Pound, AH 1316 (1973). PCGS Genuine—Scratch, Unc Details. Fr-128; KM-440. Struck to commemorate the 75th anniversary of the National Bank of Egypt.

\$500-\$750

EL SALVADOR

41085

EL SALVADOR. 2 Reales, 1833-L. NGC VF-30. KM-11.8. Variety with "SALVA".

\$500-\$700

Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries (5/2017) Lot # 72115 Ex: Richard Stuart Collection.

41086

EL SALVADOR. 2 Reales, 1834. NGC VF Details—Countermarked. KM-11.13. Variety with retrograde "S". Countermark: Leaf, unattributed

\$200-\$400

Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries (5/2017) Lot # 72119.

Ex: Richard Stuart Collection.

EL SALVADOR. 2 Reales, ND (ca. 1836). NGC F-12. KM-26 (plate coin). Countermark: Unattributed "SAP" or "SALP" monogram within toothed border. Applied to the obverse of a 1834 El Salvador Provisional Government 2 Reales (KM-11.13).

\$600-\$800

Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries (5/2017) Lot # 72137. Ex: Richard Stuart Collection.

41088

EL SALVADOR. 200 Colones, 1971. Mexico City Mint. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. Fr-6; KM-146. Mintage: 2,245.

\$1,500-\$2,000

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

41089

EQUATORIAL GUINEA. 500 Pestas, 1970. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. Fr-6; KM-25.

\$300-\$500

ERITREA

41090

ERITREA. 5 Lire (Tallero), 1896. Rome Mint. Umberto I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-4; Gig-1; Mont-80.

\$200-\$300

41091

ERITREA. Tallero, 1918-R. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III. PCGS AU-58. KM-5.

\$200-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

ESSEQUIBO & DEMERARY

41092

ESSEQUIBO & DEMERARY. 1/4 Guilder, 1809. London Mint. George III. PCGS MS-62. KM-4.

\$400-\$600

ETHIOPIA

41093

ETHIOPIA. 1/4 Werk, EE 1889 (1897). Menelik II. PCGS MS-62. Fr-22; KM-16.

\$500-\$700

From the Augustana Collection.

41094

ETHIOPIA. Gersh, EE 1895 (1903)-A. Paris Mint. Menelik II. PCGS MS-64. KM-12.

\$100-\$150

From the Augustana Collection.

41095

ETHIOPIA. 600 Birr, EE 1970 (1978). Llantrisant Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-40; KM-63. Mintage: 647. AGW: 0.9675 oz. Celebrating the Walia Ibex.

\$1,800-\$2,200

FALKLAND ISLANDS

41096

FALKLAND ISLANDS. 2 Pounds, 1997. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-22; KM-112. AGW: 0.1475 oz.

\$300-\$500

FINLAND

41097

FINLAND. 25 Pennia, 1917. Helsinki Mint. Nicholas II of Russia. NGC MS-68. KM-19. Civil War coinage.

\$60-\$100

FRANCE

41098

FRANCE. Carolingians. Denier, ND (814-840). Unspecified Mint (Pavia?). Louis the Pious. PCGS AU-58. MG-472; MEC-792; Roberts-1217; Depeyrot-662K. Weight: 1.58 gms.

\$300-\$500

41099

FRANCE. Carolingian. Denier, ND (840-877). Curtisasoniens (Courgeon) Mint. Charles the Bald. NGC MS-63. Roberts-994. Weight: 1.64 gms.

\$400-\$600

41100

FRANCE. Carolingian. Denier, ND (840-877). Rouen Mint. Charles the Bald. NGC MS-62. Roberts-1431. Weight: 1.67 gms.

\$300-\$500

41101

FRANCE. Carolingian. Denier, ND (898-923). Melle Mint. Charles the Simple. NGC MS-62. Dupl-630. Weight: 1.60 gms.

\$300-\$500

41102

FRANCE. Gros Tournois, ND (1226-70). Louis IX. NGC MS-61. Dup-190D. Weight: 3.94 gms.

\$600-\$900

Ex: Fernand David Collection.

41103

FRANCE. Ecu d'Or, ND (1350-64). Jean II Le Bon. NGC EF-40. Fr-276; Dup-289; Ciani-348. Weight: 4.50 gms.

\$600-\$900

FRANCE. Ecu d'Or, ND (1380-1422). Charles VI. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-291; Dup-369B.

\$700-\$1,000

41105

FRANCE. Ecu d'Or, ND (1380-1422). Charles VI. NGC AU Details—Edge Filing. Fr-291; Dup-369.

\$400-\$600

41106

FRANCE. Lorraine. 1/4 Teston, 1541. Anthony. PCGS AU-58. R-1516

\$100-\$200

41107

FRANCE. Navarre. Antoine de Bourbon Silver Medal, "1560" (ca. 18th Century). NGC MS-64. cf. Jones-74. Diameter: 37mm. Later striking. Obverse: Armored bust right, wearing ruffled collar; Reverse: Female personification of Wisdom seated left, looking at herself in her mirror; to serpent coiled leftward near arm.

\$600-\$900

Ex: Peter Corcoran Collection. Ex: UBS 85 (9/2009) Lot # 1512.

41108

FRANCE. Teston, 1562-D. Lyon Mint. Charles IX. NGC AU-53. Dup-1071. Weight: 9.41 gms.

\$400-\$600

41109

FRANCE. 1/4 Ecu, 1603-R. Villeneuve St. Andre Mint. Henri IV. NGC MS-62. KM-27.4. Weight: 9.59 gms.

\$300-\$500

Ex: Fernand David Collection.

41110

FRANCE. Maximilian of Bethune, Duke of Sully Silver Medal, "1607" (ca. 18th Century). NGC AU-58. cf. Maz-657. By G. Dupre. Later striking. Obverse: Draped bust right, wearing ruffled collar; Reverse: Eagle, grasping thunderbolt, flying left; *veduta* below.

\$300-\$450

Ex: Peter Corcoran Collection.

Ex: Meister & Sonntag 12 (11/2011) Lot # 270 (includes ticket).

41111

FRANCE. 1/2 Louis d'Or, 1642-A. Paris Mint. Louis XIII. NGC AU Details—Damage. Fr-411; KM-125. Long Curl variety.

\$500-\$750

41112

FRANCE. Ecu, 1711-C. Caen Mint. Louis XIV. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-386.3; Gad-229.

\$150-\$300

41113

FRANCE. 1/2 Ecu, 1690-X. Amiens Mint. Louis XIV. NGC AU-53. KM-273.15; Gad-184; Dup-1515A.

\$300-\$400

41114

FRANCE. Lorraine. Teston, 1713. Leopold I. NGC MS-62. KM-95 (under Germany).

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41115

FRANCE. Lorraine. Teston, 1716. Leopold I. NGC MS-63. KM-96 (under Germany); De Sauley-P1XXXI #1.

\$250-\$350

41116

FRANCE. Lorraine. Teston, 1716. Leopold I. NGC MS-63. KM-96 (under Germany); De Sauley-P1XXXI #1. Overstruck on an earlier issue.

\$250-\$350

41117

FRANCE. Louis d'Or, 1728-A. Paris Mint. Louis XV. NGC AU-58. Fr-461; KM-489.1; Gad-340.

\$800-\$1,200

Ex: Salton Collection.

41118

FRANCE. Louis d'Or, 1729-A. Paris Mint. Louis XV. NGC AU-58. Fr-461; KM-489.1; Gad-340.

\$800-\$1,200

Ex: Salton Collection.

41119

FRANCE. Louis d'Or, 1732-A. Paris Mint. Louis XV. NGC AU-58. Fr-461; KM-489.1; Gad-340.

\$800-\$1,200

Ex: Salton Collection.

41120

FRANCE. Louis d'Or, 1735-A. Paris Mint. Louis XV. NGC AU-58. Fr-461; KM-489.1; Gad-340.

\$800-\$1,200

Ex: Salton Collection.

41121

FRANCE. 1/2 Ecu, 1725-A. Paris Mint. Louis XV. PCGS AU-58+. KM-478.1; Gad-312.

\$900-\$1,500

41122

FRANCE. Ecu, 1775-A. Paris Mint. Louis XVI. NGC AU-55. KM-564.1; Gad-356.

\$100-\$200

41123

FRANCE. Ecu, 1788-L. Bayonne Mint. Louis XVI. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-564.9; Gad-356; Dup-1708; Droulers-808; DFW-540.

\$60-\$100

41124

FRANCE. Ecu, 1789-R. Orleans Mint. Louis XVI. NGC MS-61. Dav-1333; KM-564.14.

\$200-\$300

FRANCE. Ecu, 1789-A. Paris Mint. Louis XVI. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Dav-1333; KM-564.1; Gad-356. Second Semester. Variety with dot under "D" in "LUD".

\$150-\$250

41126

FRANCE. Ecu, 1791-A. Paris Mint. Louis XVI. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Dav-1333; KM-564.1; Gad-356. First semester. Variety with no dot under "D" in "LUD".

\$150-\$250

41127

FRANCE. 1/2 Ecu, 1791-A. Paris Mint; mm leopard. Louis XVI. PCGS AU-58. KM-562.1; Gad-355.

\$100-\$200

41128

FRANCE. Constitution Period. Execution of Louis XVI Silver Medal, 1793. Berlin Mint. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Julius-262; Henin-469. Obverse: Bust right, wearing crown of thorns; Reverse: France seated left, head right, leaning upon funerary urn and pointing toward toppled crown, tempest in background, two lines in exergue.

\$60-\$100

41129

FRANCE. Constitution Period. Augustin Dupré. Sketch for "Punivers entendra sa voix" [the universe shall hear her voice]. ND (ca. 1792). EXTREMELY FINE. Slightly stained and lightly creased in one corner. Pencil on blank, light cream-colored paper, with a figure of Victory, winged and seminude, standing atop the globe, with crown toppled and scepter broken at her feet; she stands slightly right, holding double tablet and looks left, blowing into trumpet. Outside of the concentric ringed border is the French "Punivers entendra sa voix" inked in script, meaning "the universe shall hear her voice." At the bottom is the Latin "Donec totum impleat orbem" written in pencil, meaning "till he replenish the whole world." To lower left, stamped with "A. Dupré fecit" in imitation of the elder Dupré's signature; to lower right, stamped with "ND" (for Narcisse Dupré), each in blue ink.

Quite well done for what seems to be a prototypical sketch, this piece is on fairly clean and well preserved paper, with a stain noted near the lower left stamp and just a few light spots otherwise in places. A minor edge fold is noted at the upper left corner. Despite not pertaining specifically to any of Dupre's works, it does share a great deal in over feel to his 1792/3 medallic work for a the Republic of France following the French Revolution. On that piece, Victory is posed similarly, though the crown and scepter are not at her feet, and in place of the double tablet and trumpet she instead holds a wreath and a liberty cap on a pole. A great piece for the collector of French or early American medallic issues, given Dupre's crossover appeal. Just the fourth piece of Dupre's art that we have had the privilege of offering.

\$150-\$300

41130

FRANCE. Constitution Period. Lefevre Lesage & Company. Silver 20 Sols, 1792. NGC AU-55. KM-Tn21; Maz-133.

\$100-\$200

Ex: Fernand David Collection.

41131

FRANCE. Constitution Period. Bronze Medallic 5 Sols, 1792. Soho (Birmingham) Mint. PCGS MS-62 Brown. KM-Tn31; Maz-145; Gad-1.5. By Droz & Dupre. Obverse: VIVRE LIBRES OU MOURIR, oath scene of the Fete de la Federation; Reverse: MONNERON FRERES NE-GOCIANS A PARIS, Eight-line legend citing value and exchange for assignats (currency) of 50 livres and lower, and date of the Republic.

\$200-\$300

41132

FRANCE. Constitution Period.2 Sols, 1791. Soho (Birmingham) Mint. NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-Tn23; Maz-152.

\$80-\$120

41133

FRANCE. Constitution Period. 2 Sols, 1792. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC MS-64 Red Brown. KM-Tn25; Maz-157.

\$150-\$300

41134

FRANCE. Constitution Period. Honore Riquetti Mirabeau Bronze Medal, Year IV (1792). PCGS SPECIMEN-63. Maz-315; VG-332. Diameter: 34mm. Obverse: Laureate head left; Reverse: Legend in nine lines.

\$300-\$450

41135

FRANCE. Constitution Period. Honore Riquetti Mirabeau Bronze Medal, 1792. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. Maz-317. Diameter: 34mm. Obverse: Laureate head left; Reverse: Legend in ten lines.

\$300-\$450

41136

FRANCE. Consulate Period. Death of Theophile Malo Corret de la Tour d'Auvergne Bronze Medal, ND (ca. 1800). Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. Bramsen-2138. By Gavedell-Geanny. Diameter: 41mm. Obverse: Bust facing slightly left, wearing military uniform and tall bearskin hat; Reverse: Legend in seven lines within wreath. Includes old collector's ticket.

\$300-\$450

41137

FRANCE. Consulate Period. 40 Francs, Year 12 (1803/4)-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon. NGC AU-55. Fr-479; KM-652; Gad-1080.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

41138

FRANCE. Consulate Period. 40 Francs, Year 12 (1803/4)-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon. PCGS EF-45. Fr-479; KM-652; Gad-1080.

\$500-\$700

41139

FRANCE. Consulate Period. Franc, Year 12 (1803/4)-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon. PCGS AU-58. KM-649.1; Gad-442.

\$200-\$400

41140

FRANCE. Consulate Period. 1/4 Franc, Year 12 (1803/4)-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon. PCGS MS-64. KM-653.1; Gad-342.

\$200-\$400

FRANCE. Consulate Period. Napoleon as Consul/Police Prefecture of Paris Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1802). Paris Mint. PCGS SPECI-MEN-65. Bramsen-243. By Gatteaux. Diameter: 28mm. Obverse: Bust right, in military attire; Reverse: PDP cypher within wreath.

\$500-\$750

41142

FRANCE. Consulate Period. Chamber of Commerce of Rouen Silver Jeton, "1802". Napoleon as Consul. PCGS MS-63. Diameter: 32mm.

\$60-\$100

41143

FRANCE. 40 Francs, **1808-A.** Paris Mint. Napoleon I. PCGS AU-55. Fr-493; KM-688.1; Gad-1083. AGW: 0.3734 oz.

\$800-\$1,200

41144

FRANCE. 40 Francs, 1812-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon I. NGC AU-53. Fr-505; KM-696.1; Gad-1084.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

41145

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1811-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon I. NGC MS-62. KM-694.1; Gad-584.

\$800-\$1,200

41146

FRANCE. Visit of Pauline Borghese to the Paris Mint Bronze Medal, ND (1808). Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-66. Bramsen-770, Julius-1977. By Andrieu. Diameter: 23mm. Obverse: Head left; Reverse: The Three Graces, nude, with the middle standing with back facing.

\$300-\$450

41147

FRANCE. Orphans of the Legion of Honor Silver Medal, 1810. NGC MS-62. Bramsen-980. Diameter: 40.5mm. By Bertrand Andrieu.

\$150-\$250

41148

FRANCE. Retreat from Russia Bronze Medal, 1812. NGC MS-62 Brown. Bramsen-1168. By Bertrand Andrieu and Raymond Galle. Obverse: Laureate head r. Reverse: Boreas the North Wind menaces retreating Roman soldier, exergue RETRAITE DE L'ARMEE/ NO-VEMBRE MDCCCXII.

\$200-\$400

 $From \ the \ David \ Sterling \ Collection.$

41149

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1819-A. Paris Mint. Louis XVIII. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-538; KM-712.1; Gad-1028.

\$400-\$500

41150

FRANCE. Prouge Silver Jeton, 1816. Louis XVIII. PCGS MS-62. Diameter: 32mm.

\$100-\$200

41151

FRANCE. Brass 10 Centimes Essai (Pattern), ND (1825). Paris Mint. Charles X. NGC MS-65. Maz-895A.

\$150-\$300

41152

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1830-B. Rouen Mint. Louis Philippe I. NGC AU-55. KM-735; Gad-676; F-315.

\$100-\$150

41153

FRANCE. Silver 1/2 Franc Pattern, 1833. Pretender Henri V. ANACS MS-62. KMX-23; Maz-914.

\$100-\$150

41154

FRANCE. François-André Isambert/French Society for the Abolition of Slavery Bronze Medal, 1838. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. Diameter: 51mm. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Legend in eleven lines within wreath of oak branch and palm frond.

\$150-\$300

41155

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1851-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-566; KM-762; Gad-1059.

\$500-\$700

41156

FRANCE. Bronze 20 Francs Essai (Pattern), 1852. Paris Mint. NGC MS-65 Brown. Maz-1383.

\$150-\$300

41157

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1848-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-65. Dav-92; KM-756.1; Gad-683.

\$300-\$500

41158

FRANCE. Tin 5 Francs Essai (Pattern), "1848". Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-58. KM-Pn51; Maz-1271A.

\$100-\$200

41159

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1850-A. Paris Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-761.1; Gad-719; Dav-93; F-327.

\$100-\$200

41160

FRANCE. Tin 10 Centimes Essai (Pattern), 1848. Paris Mint. NGC MS-62. Maz-1312A.

\$100-\$150

Ex: Chirico Collection.

41161

FRANCE. Tin 10 Centimes Essai (Pattern), 1848. Paris Mint. NGC MS-61. Maz-1319A.

\$100-\$150

FRANCE. Copper 10 Centimes Essai (Pattern), 1848. Paris Mint. NGC MS-64 Red Brown. KM-PnA47; Maz-1321.

\$100-\$200

41163

FRANCE. Copper 10 Centimes Essai (Pattern), 1848. Paris Mint. PCGS-64. Maz-1347.

\$100-\$200

41164

FRANCE. Maritime Messingers Silver Medal, "1851". NGC MS-65. Obverse: Unicorn on a curled anchor signed BARRE to the right of the anchor, "COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES - 1851."; Reverse: Four lines, "ASSEMBLEE GENERALE DES ACTIONNAIRES".

\$75-\$125

41165

FRANCE. Franc, 1852-A. Paris Mint. Louis Napoleon (as President). NGC MS-64+. KM-772; Gad-458.

\$150-\$300

41166

FRANCE. 50 Francs, 1863-BB. Strasbourg Mint. Napoleon III. NGC AU-55. Fr-581; KM-802.2; Gad-1136. Mintage: 5,078. AGW: 0.9334 oz.

\$1,000-\$1,500

41167

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1854-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon III. PCGS MS-64. Fr-578; KM-783; Gad-1000.

\$500-\$700

41168

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1856-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon III. PCGS MS-64. Dav-95; KM-782.1; Gad-734.

\$700-\$1,000

41169

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1869-BB. Strasbourg Mint. Napoleon III. PCGS MS-63+. Dav-96; KM-799.1; Gad-739. Large BB.

\$100-\$200

41170

FRANCE. 5 Centimes, 1853-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon III. NGC MS-65 Red Brown. KM-777.1.

\$100-\$150

41171

FRANCE. Napoleon III/Trade Show in Lure Silver Award Medal, 1858. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. By Barre. Diameter: 50mm. Engraved and awarded to P. R. Dupont of Magny-Vernois for a cleaning machine. Obverse: Bare head left; Reverse: Legend engraved in six lines within wreath. *Edge*: [hand] ARGENT.

\$300-\$450

41172

FRANCE. Eugenie/National Exhibition in Nantes Silver Award Medal, 1861. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. By Hamel. Diameter: 52mm. Unawarded. Obverse: Bare head left; Reverse: Civic coat-of-arms surmounted by mural crown; all within wreath and with curled cartouche below left blank for engraving. *Edge*: [hand] ARGENT.

\$300-\$450

41173

FRANCE. Napoleon III/World Exposition in Paris Juror's Silver Award Medal, 1867. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. By Ponscarme. Diameter: 51mm. Obverse: Laureate head left; Reverse: Legend in four lines within central medallion; circular legend around. Edge: [bee] ARGENT. Includes original box of issue.

\$300-\$450

41174

FRANCE. Napoleon III/Champagne Silver Award Medal, ND (ca. 1860-70). Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. By Oudine. Diameter: 50mm. Engraved and awarded to Auguste Denis for historical research on almanacs, in particular for those pertaining to Champagne. Obverse: Laureate head left; Reverse: Legend engraved in eight lines; decoration below; all within wreath. *Edge*: [bee] ARGENT, and uncertain engraving.

\$300-\$450

41175

FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1903-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-60. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137.

\$1,800-\$2,200

From the Augustana Collection.

41176

FRANCE. 50 Francs, 1904-A. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-591; KM-831; Gad-1113. AGW: 0.4667 oz. Displaying lovely rose-gold coloration, this popular issue is sure to excite the Francophile collector.

\$1,400-\$1,800

41177

FRANCE. 50 Francs, 1904-A. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-591; KM-831; Gad-1113. AGW: 0.4667 oz.

\$1,000-\$1,200

41178

FRANCE. 50 Francs, 1904-A. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-591; KM-831; Gad-1113. AGW: 0.4667 oz.

\$1,000-\$1,200

41179

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1875-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-592; KM-825. Gad-1063. AGW: 0.1875 oz.

\$500-\$700

41180

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1876-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-592; KM-825. Gad-1063. AGW: 0.1875 oz.

\$300-\$500

FRANCE. 20 Francs 1886-A. Paris Mint. NGC UNC Details—Obverse Cleaned. Fr-592, KM-825. Third Republic issue with Angel Writing design. AGW: 0.1867 oz.

\$300-\$400

41182

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1893-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-592; KM-825; Gad-1063. AGW: .1875 oz.

\$300-\$500

41183

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1896-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-592; KM-825; Gad-1063. AGW: 0.1875 oz. Variety with fasces privy mark.

\$300-\$500

41184

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1896-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-592; KM-825; Gad-1063. AGW: 0.1875 oz. Variety with fasces privy mark.

\$300-\$500

41185

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1897-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-592; KM-825; Gad-1063. AGW: .1875 oz.

\$300-\$500

41186

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1898-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-592; KM-825; Gad-1063. AGW: .1875 oz.

\$300-\$500

41187

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1911. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-66. Fr-596A; KM-857; Gad-1064A. AGW: 0.1867 oz.

\$400-\$600

41188

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1911. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-66. Fr-596A; KM-857; Gad-1064A. AGW: 0.1867 oz.

\$400-\$600

41189

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1911. Paris Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-596A; KM-857; Gad-1064A. AGW: 0.1867 oz.

\$400-\$600

41190

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1913. Paris Mint. NGC MS-64+. Fr-596A; KM-857; Gad-1064A. AGW: 0.1867 oz.

\$350-\$450

41191

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1913. Paris Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-596A; KM-857; Gad-1064A. AGW: 0.1867 oz.

\$350-\$450

41192

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1914. Paris Mint. NGC MS-64. Fr-596A; KM-857; Gad-1064A. AGW: 0.1867 oz.

\$350-\$450

41193

FRANCE. Silver 10 Francs Essai (Pattern), ND (1929). Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-65+. GEM-171.1; Maz-2609.

\$300-\$500

41194

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1873-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-820.1; Gad-745A.

\$250-\$350

41195

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1873-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-820.1; Gad-745A.

\$60-\$100

41196

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1873-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-820.1; Gad-745A.

\$60-\$100

41197

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1873-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-820.1; Gad-745A.

\$60-\$100

41198

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1873-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-820.1; Gad-745A.

\$60-\$100

41199

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1874-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-820.1; Gad-745A.

\$100-\$200

41200

FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1877-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-820.1; Gad-745A.

\$75-\$125

41201

FRANCE. 2 Francs, 1887-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-817.1; Gad-530.

\$80-\$120

41202

FRANCE. 2 Francs, 1916. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-845.1; Gad-532.

\$60-\$100

FRANCE. Franc, 1888-A. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-822.1; Gad-465A.

\$60-\$100

41204

FRANCE. Franc, 1920. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-66+. KM-844.1; Gad-467.

\$100-\$200

41205

FRANCE. Nickel 25 Centimes Essai (Pattern), 1913. NGC MS-68. Maz-2142.

\$60-\$100

41206

FRANCE. Aluminum 5 Centimes Essai (Pattern), 1909. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. GEM-15.8; Maz-2286.

\$75-\$125

41207

FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1935. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-598; KM-880; Gad-1148. A Gem example of this highly sought after Gold type. Most were melted, and there are few left for the serious Gold collectors. A winged Hermes dominates the obverse. Praiseworthy Golden reflectivity.

\$1,300-\$1,600

41208

FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1935. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-598; KM-880; Gad-1148. Minimally marked with tremendous brilliance that lights up the surfaces. Among the most coveted 20th century types due to its highly captivating design.

\$1,300-\$1,600

41209

FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1935. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-598; KM-880; Gad-1148. Third French Republic issue. Famed, "Bazor" type, named after the designer. A glamorous, near perfect Gem, with stunning eye appeal.

\$1,300-\$1,600

41210

FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1935. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-598; KM-880; Gad-1148.

\$1,000-\$1,200

41211

FRANCE. Gold 5 Centimes Piefort, 1973. Paris Mint. PCGS SPEC-IMEN-67. KM-P466. AGW: 0.2573 oz.

\$500-\$700

41212

FRANCE. Septet of Crowns and Minors (7 Pieces), 1847-1923. All NGC Certified; Grade Range: MS-61 to MS-66+. Spanning a number of rulers and Republics, this is a great chance to study issues across a few different periods.

\$350-\$500

41213

FRANCE. Trio of Silver Denominations (3 Pieces), 1964-76. Paris Mint. All PCGS Certified.

- 1) 5 Francs, 1964. PCGS MS-66. KM-926; Gad-770.
- 2) 10 Francs, 1972. PCGS MS-66. KM-932; Gad-813.
- 3) 50 Francs, 1976. PCGS MS-67. KM-941.1; Gad-882.

\$100-\$200

41214

FRANCE. Chamber of Notaries Silver Jeton, ND (ca. 1880). PCGS MS-64. Lerouge-377.

\$40-\$60

41215

FRANCE. Le Havre Regatta Society Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1880). PCGS SPECIMEN-66. By Noel & the Fanniere Brothers. Diameter: 55mm. Obverse: Complex civic coat-of-arms surmounted by mural crown and over anchor; various flora around, with radiant head of cherub above; Reverse: Legend in five lines; all within roped and scalloped border. Includes original round case of issue.

\$300-\$450

41216

FRANCE. Aisne/Adult Education Silver Award Medal, 1884/5. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. By Vauthier-Galle. Diameter: 45mm. Engraved and awarded to Mme Objois, an instructor in Sains. Obverse: Head of Liberty left, wearing complex wreath of flora; Reverse: Legend engraved in seven lines; all within circular legend. *Edge*: [cornucopia] ARGENT.

\$300-\$450

41217

FRANCE. Marriage Silver Medal, ND (1900). PCGS AU-58. Die by. Andrieu. Obverse: Cupid standing with hand on basket of flowers, presenting flowers to Hymen who is seated holding garland; Reverse: Inscription: UNISLE 14 MAI 1889.

\$200-\$300

41218

FRANCE. French Campaign Bronze Medal, 1919. UNCIRCULAT-ED. By M. Lordonnois. Diameter: 63mm; Weight: 90.98 gms. Obverse: Soldier advancing left, holding rifle; battle scene in background; Reverse: Aerial view of a battlefield, with various French battles highlighted.

\$75-\$150

41219

FRANCE. Marshal Petain Bronze Medal, 1941. PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-63. Diameter: 32mm. Obverse: Bust of Philippe Petain left; Reverse: Hatchet flanked by family.

\$60-\$100

FRANCE. Senatorial Badge & Clasp, ND (ca. 1914-18). EXTREME-LY FINE. By A. Chobillon. Badge: Silver head of Hercules right, wearing lion skin; all set upon blue field within white and red ring; red enameling chipped and broken in a few spots; all within garlanded brass oak wreath and set upon silver radiant five-pointed star; in background, crossed brass fasces surmounted by Hands of Justice and R F. Clasp: Gilt R F set upon blue field within white and red ring; all within garlanded brass oak wreath and set upon silver and gilt radiant five-pointed star; in background, brass fasces surmounted by Hand of Justice. Includes original box of issue for clasp.

\$150-\$300

FRENCH COLONIES

41221

FRENCH COLONIES. 10 Centimes, 1825-A. Paris Mint. Charles X. PCGS MS-63 Brown. KM-11.1; Lec-304

\$75-\$150

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

41222

FRENCH INDO-CHINA. Centime, 1885-A. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-62 Brown. KM-1; Lec-37.

\$100-\$200

41223

FRENCH INDO-CHINA. Centime, 1888-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-1; Lec-40.

\$300-\$500

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

41224

GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie, 1890. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. NGC MS-64. KM-2; J-713.

\$150-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

41225

GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie, 1890. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. PCGS MS-62. KM-2; J-713.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

41226

GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie, 1897. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. PCGS MS-64. KM-2; J-713. Pop 1; 1 finer.

\$300-\$500

41227

GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie, 1914-J. Hamburg Mint. Wilhelm II. NGC MS-62. KM-10; J-722.

\$200-\$400

41228

GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 1/2 Rupie, 1891. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. PCGS MS-64. KM-4; J-712.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

41229

GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 5 Mark, 1894-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, EF Details. KM-7; J-707.

\$600-\$900

41230

GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 1/2 Mark, 1894-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. NGC MS-65. KM-4; J-704.

\$500-\$700

THE KNEPPER COLLECTION

CRETE

41231

CRETE. Drachma, 1901. Paris Mint. Prince George. PCGS EF-45. KM-7: Geo-10.

\$100-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

DENMARK

41232

DENMARK. Ducat, 1791. Altona Mint. Christian VII. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details. Fr-283; KM-650.

\$200-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41233

DENMARK. Speciedaler, 1843-VS. Copenhagen Mint; mm: crown. Christian VIII. PCGS Genuine—Damage, AU Details. Dav-74; KM-720.1.

\$100-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41234

DENMARK. Speciedaler, 1846-VS. Copenhagen Mint; mm: crown. Christian VIII. PCGS AU-55. Dav-74; KM-720.3.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

GERMANY

41235

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. Taler, 1564. Goslar Mint. Heinrich "the Younger". PCGS EF-45. Dav-9051; KM (MB)-99; Welter-395.

\$200-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41236

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. Taler, 1566. Goslar Mint. Heinrich "the Younger". PCGS EF-40. Dav-9051; KM (MB)-99; Welter-395.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41237

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. Taler, 1568. Goslar Mint. Heinrich "the Younger". PCGS EF-45. Dav-9051; KM (MB)-99; Welter-395.

\$200-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41238

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. "Light" Taler, 1571. Goslar Mint. Julius. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-9060A; KM (MB)-138; Welter-576.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41239

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. "Light" Taler, 1572. Goslar Mint. Julius. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-9060; KM (MB)-138; Welter-576.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41240

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. "Light" Taler, 1574. Goslar Mint. Julius. PCGS EF-45. Dav-9060; KM (MB)-138; Welter-576.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

4124

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. "Light" Taler, 1576. Goslar Mint. Julius. PCGS AU-53. Dav-9060; KM (MB)-138; Welter-576.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41242

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. "Light" Taler, 1580. Goslar Mint. Julius. PCGS EF-45. Dav-9063; Welter-576.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41243

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. "Light" Taler, 1584. Goslar Mint. Julius. PCGS EF-45. Dav-9064; KM (MB)-190; Welter-578.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41244

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. "Light" Taler, 1586. Goslar Mint. Julius. PCGS EF-40. Dav-9064; KM-(MB)-190; Welter-578.

\$200-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41245

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/2 "Light" Taler, 1585. Goslar Mint. Julius. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Welter-586.

\$300-\$450

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/4 "Light" Taler, 1569. Goslar Mint. Julius. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM (MB)-127; Welter-590.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41247

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/4 "Light" Taler, 1576. Goslar Mint. Julius. PCGS EF-45. KM (MB)-134; Welter-591.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41248

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. Taler, 1604. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crowned heart. Heinrich Julius. PCGS AU-50. Dav-6285; KM-7; Welter-645B.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41249

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. Taler, 1607. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crowned heart. Heinrich Julius. PCGS AU-55. Dav-6285; KM-7; Welter-645B.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41250

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/4 Taler, 1596. Goslar Mint. Heinrich Julius. PCGS EF-45. KM (MB)-263; Welter-661.

\$200-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41251

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/4 Taler, 1601. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint; mm: crowned heart. Heinrich Julius. PCGS EF-45. KM-5; Welter-664B.

\$200-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41252

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/4 Taler, 1611. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crowned heart. Heinrich Julius. PCGS AU-50. KM-5; Welter-664B.

\$200-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41253

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1614. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint; mm: crowned heart. Friedrich Ulrich. PCGS EF-45. Dav-6303; KM-52.1; Welter-1057A.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41254

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1615. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint; mm: crowned heart. Friedrich Ulrich. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details. Dav-6303; KM-52.1; Welter-1057A.

\$500-\$750

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41255

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1618. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint; mm: two flowers. Friedrich Ulrich. PCGS EF-40. Dav-6303; KM-52.1; Welter-1057A.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41256

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1620. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint; mm: two flowers. Friedrich Ulrich. PCGS EF-40. Dav-6303; KM-52.1; Welter-1057A.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41257

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1622-HS. Goslar or Zellerfeld Mint. Friedrich Ulrich. PCGS AU-58. Dav-6306; KM-52.4; Welter-1057B.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41258

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1632-HS. Goslar or Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crossed keys. Friedrich Ulrich. PCGS AU-55. Dav-6307; KM-52.5; Welter-1057A.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41259

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 1/4 Taler, 1632-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. Friedrich Ulrich. PCGS VF-35. KM-376; Welter-1068.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41260

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Kreuzer, 1621. Friedrich Ulrich. PCGS MS-61. Welter-1082A.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41261

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1636-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. August "the Younger". PCGS AU-50. Dav-6335; KM-392.1; Welter-817.

\$400-\$600

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1643-HS. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint. August "the Younger". PCGS AU-55. Dav-6338; KM-Unlisted; Welter-819.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41263

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1645-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. August "the Younger". PCGS AU-53. Dav-6338; KM-Unlisted; Welter-819.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41264

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1650-HS. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint. August "the Younger". PCGS AU-55. Dav-6340; KM-393.3; Welter-818.

\$600-\$900

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41265

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. "Houseboy" Taler, 1655-HS. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint. August "the Younger". PCGS AU-53. Dav-6341; KM-442.1; Welter-822.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41266

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 1/8 Taler, 1664-HS. Goslar Mint. August II. PCGS EF-45. cf. KM-459; cf. Welter-844.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41267

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1667-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. Rudolph August. PCGS AU-58. Dav-6378; KM-502; Welter-1839.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection. Ex: Coin Galleries (5/1984) Lot # 446.

41268

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen (1/3 Taler), 1668. Rudolph August. PCGS AU-53. KM-504; Welter-1848.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41269

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen (1/3 Taler), 1674. Zellerfeld Mint. Rudolph August. PCGS AU-55. KM-504; Welter-1848.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41270

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen (1/3 Taler), 1683. Zellerfeld Mint. Rudolph August. PCGS AU-58. KM-504; Welter-1848.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41271

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1686-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Rudolph August & Anton Ulrich. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Dav-6393; KM-571; Welter-2068.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41272

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1689-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Rudolph August & Anton Ulrich. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-6393A; KM-572.2; Welter-2068.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41273

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1697-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Rudolph August & Anton Ulrich. PCGS AU-58. Dav-6389A; KM-593; Welter-2069.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41274

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1702-RB. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint. Rudolph August & Anton Ulrich. PCGS AU-58. Dav-2112; KM-A637; Welter-2070.

\$500-\$750

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41275

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1692. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Rudolph August & Anton Ulrich. PCGS AU-58. KM-559; Welter-2079.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41276

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1700. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Rudolph August & Anton Ulrich. NGC AU-58. KM-559; Welter-2079.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41277

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen, 1691. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Rudolph August & Anton Ulrich. PCGS AU-55. KM-570; Welter-2086.

\$75-\$150

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen, 1702. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Rudolph August & Anton Ulrich. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-570; Welter-2086.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

412.79

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1705-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Anton Ulrich. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-2116; KM-686.1; Welter-2303.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41280

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1708-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Anton Ulrich. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, AU Details. Dav-2116; KM-686.1; Welter-2303.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41281

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1710-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Anton Ulrich. PCGS AU-55. Dav-2116; KM-686.1; Welter-2303.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41282

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1711-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Anton Ulrich. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details. Day-2116; KM-686.1; Welter-2303.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41283

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1712-HH. Zellerfeld Mint. Anton Ulrich. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-2117; KM-686.2; Welter-2303.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41284

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1705. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Anton Ulrich. PCGS AU-58. KM-685; Welter-2309.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41285

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1711. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Anton Ulrich. PCGS AU-58. KM-685; Welter-2309.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41286

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen, 1713-HH. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crossed keys. Anton Ulrich. PCGS Genuine—Bent, Unc Details. KM-715; Welter-2174.

\$60-\$100

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41287

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 1/4 Taler, 1702-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Anton Ulrich. PCGS AU-55. KM-592; Welter-2088.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41288

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 6 Mariengroschen, 1705. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Anton Ulrich. PCGS AU-58. KM-683; Welter-2318.

\$60-\$100

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41289

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 4 Mariengroschen, 1706. Zellerfeld Mint. Anton Ulrich. PCGS AU-53. KM-682; Welter-2322.

\$60-\$100

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41290

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1721-C. Zellerfeld Mint. August Wilhelm. PCGS AU-55. Dav-2126; KM-739; Welter-2376.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41291

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1728-EPH. Zellerfeld Mint. August Wilhelm. PCGS AU-58. Dav-2126; KM-739; Welter-2376.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41292

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1715-HH. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crossed axes. August Wilhelm. PCGS MS-62. KM-731; Welter-2383.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41293

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1717-HH. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crossed axes. August Wilhelm. PCGS MS-61. KM-731; Welter-2383.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41294

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 6 Mariengroschen, 1715-HH. Zellerfeld Mint. August Wilhelm. PCGS AU-53. KM-729; Welter-2395.

\$60-\$100

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 4 Mariengroschen, 1723-EPH. Zellerfeld Mint. August Wilhelm. PCGS AU-55. KM-728; Welter-2402.

\$60-\$100

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41296

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1731-C. Zellerfeld Mint. Ludwig Rudolph. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. Dav-2137; KM-817; Welter-2462.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41297

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1734-IAB. Zellerfeld Mint. Ludwig Rudolph. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Unc Details. Dav-2137; KM-817; Welter-2462.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41298

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 4 Mariengroschen, 1735-IAB. Zellerfeld Mint. Ludwig Rudolph. PCGS MS-62. KM-809; Welter-2476.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41299

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1735-IAB. Zellerfeld Mint. Ferdinand Albrecht II. PCGS AU-53. Dav-2143; KM-881; Welter-2673. One year type.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41300

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen, 1735-IAB. Zellerfeld Mint. Ferdinand Albrecht II. PCGS AU-55. KM-866; Welter-2678. One year type.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41301

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1750-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS AU-58. Dav-2145; KM-883; Welter-2719

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41302

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1763-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Day-2145; KM-883; Welter-2719.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41303

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1760-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS AU-55. KM-870; Welter-2735.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41304

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1765-IAP. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS MS-62. KM-870; Welter-2735.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41305

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1770-IAP. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS MS-61. KM-870; Welter-2735.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41306

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1771-IAP. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS MS-61. KM-870; Welter-2735.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41307

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1773-LCR. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS AU-58. KM-870; Welter-2735.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41308

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1776-LCR. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS AU-58. KM-870; Welter-2735.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41309

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen (1/3 Taler), 1765-IAP. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS AU-58. KM-867; Welter-2742.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41310

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen (1/3 Taler), 1775-LCR. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS AU-58. KM-867; Welter-2742.

\$75-\$150

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 6 Mariengroschen, 1765-IAP. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS AU-55. KM-872; Welter-2752.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41312

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 4 Mariengroschen, 1748-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS MS-63. KM-864; Welter-2754.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41313

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 2 Mariengroschen, 1744-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl I. PCGS MS-63. KM-860; Welter-2760.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41314

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1783-CES. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. PCGS AU-58. KM-1011; Welter-2903.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41315

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1784-CES. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. PCGS MS-61. KM-1011: Welter-2903.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41316

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1784-CES. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. PCGS AU-58. KM-1011; Welter-2903.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41317

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1785-CES. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. PCGS MS-61. KM-1022: Welter-2908.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41318

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1789-C. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. PCGS MS-61. KM-1022; Welter-2908.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41319

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen, 1781-CES. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. PCGS AU-55. KM-1009; Welter-2912.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41320

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen, 1782-CES. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. PCGS AU-50. KM-1009; Welter-2912.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41321

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen, 1782-CES. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. PCGS EF-45. KM-1009: Welter-2912.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41322

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 12 Mariengroschen, 1787-C. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. PCGS MS-61. KM-1029; Welter-2914.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41323

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 4 Mariengroschen, 1789-C. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. PCGS MS-62. KM-1028: Welter-2921.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41324

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 2 Mariengroschen, 1784-CES. Zellerfeld Mint. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. PCGS AU-55. KM-1005; Welter-2925.

\$60-\$100

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41325

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 24 Mariengroschen, 1834-CvC. Brunswick Mint. Wilhelm VIII. PCGS MS-64. KM-1124: Welter-3099.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41326

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 2/3 Taler, 1680. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August, as Bishop of Osnabruck. PCGS AU-53. KM-262.1; Welter-1970.

\$150-\$300

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 2/3 Taler, 1681. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August, as Bishop of Osnabruck. PCGS MS-61. KM-262.1; Welter-1970.

\$200-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41328

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 2/3 Taler, 1685. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August, as Bishop of Osnabruck. PCGS AU-58. KM-262.1; Welter-1970.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41329

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 2/3 Taler, 1690. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August, as Bishop of Osnabruck. PCGS AU-58. KM-262.2: Welter-1970.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41330

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 2/3 Taler, 1692. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August, as Bishop of Osnabruck. PCGS AU-58. KM-262.2; Welter-1970.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41331

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 24 Mariengroschen, 1694. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Ernst August. PCGS MS-62. KM-378; Welter-1982.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41332

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 24 Mariengroschen, 1694. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Ernst August. PCGS MS-61. KM-378; Welter-1982.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41333

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 24 Mariengroschen, 1695. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Ernst August. PCGS MS-61. KM-378: Welter-1982.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41334

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 24 Mariengroschen, 1697. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Ernst August. PCGS MS-61. KM-378; Welter-1982.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41335

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 12 Mariengroschen, 1690. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August. PCGS MS-61. KM-259; Welter-1997.

\$200-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41336

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 12 Mariengroschen, 1694. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August. PCGS MS-61. KM-377; Welter-1998.

\$200-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41337

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Gottingen. Taler, 1637-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg. PCGS EF-40. Dav-6507; KM-22.1; Welter-1454.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41338

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Gottingen. Taler, 1641-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg. PCGS AU-53. Dav-6508; KM-22.2; Welter-1454.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41339

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Luneburg (Celle). Taler, 1636-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. August I. PCGS EF-45. Dav-5737A; KM-133.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41340

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Luneburg (Celle). Taler, 1643-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. Friedrich V. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, EF Details. Dav-6487; KM-167; Welter-1416

\$200-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41341

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Luneburg (Celle). Taler, 1650-HS. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint. Christian Ludwig. PCGS AU-50. Dav-6517 (image revered with 6518); KM-Unlisted; Welter-1506.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41342

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Luneburg (Celle). Taler, 1652-HS. Zellerfeld or Goslar Mint. Christian Ludwig. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, AU Details. Dav-6517 (image revered with 6518); KM-Unlisted; Welter-1505.

\$300-\$450

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Luneburg (Celle). Taler, 1662-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. Christian Ludwig. PCGS AU-50. Dav-6518 (image revered with 6517); KM-237; Welter-1508.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41344

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Luneburg (Celle). Taler, 1654-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II Wilhelm. PCGS AU-50. Dav-6528; KM-57.1; Welter-1583.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41345

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Luneburg (Celle). Taler, 1659-HS. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II Wilhelm. PCGS EF-45. Dav-6528; KM-57.1; Welter-1583.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41346

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Luneburg (Celle). Taler, 1663-HS. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crossed keys. Georg II Wilhelm. PCGS AU-55. Dav-6528; KM-57.1; Welter-1583.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41347

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Luneburg (Celle). Taler, 1664-HS. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crossed keys. Georg II Wilhelm. PCGS AU-55. Dav-6528; KM-57.1; Welter-1583.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41348

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 12 Mariengroschen, 1668. Zellerfeld Mint. Johann Friedrich I. PCGS AU-55. cf. KM-136; Welter-1765. Standard Catalog of World Coins lists KM-136 starting in 1669; Welter begins this design type in 1668.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41349

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. 12 Mariengroschen, 1673. Johann Friedrich. PCGS AU-58. KM-136; Welter-1765. Standard Catalog of World Coins omits the year 1673 for the type. Welter lists 1673 for the type.

\$100-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41350

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 12 Mariengroschen, 1675. Zellerfeld Mint. Johann Friedrich I. PCGS AU-58. KM-136; Welter-1765.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41351

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 12 Mariengroschen, 1691. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August. PCGS AU-53. Welter-1997.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41352

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 2 Mariengroschen, 1683. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August. PCGS MS-62. KM-256; Welter-2016.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41353

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1702-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg Ludwig (future George I of Great Britain). PCGS-55. Dav-2065; KM-35; Welter-2143.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41354

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1707-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg Ludwig (future George I of Great Britain). PCGS EF-45. Dav-2065; KM-35; Welter-2143.

\$200-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41355

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1710-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg Ludwig (future George I of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. Dav-2065; KM-35; Welter-2143.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41356

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1711-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg Ludwig (future George I of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. Dav-2065; KM-35; Welter-2143.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41357

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1713-HH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg Ludwig (future George I of Great Britain). PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Unc Details. Dav-2066; KM-77; Welter-2144.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41358

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1715-HH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg Ludwig (George I of Great Britain). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-2066; KM-77; Welter-2144.

\$300-\$450

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1723-EPH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg Ludwig (George I of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. Dav-2076; KM-114; Welter-2236.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41360

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1726-EPH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg Ludwig (George I of Great Britain). PCGS AU-53. Dav-2076; KM-114; Welter-2236.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41361

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 24 Mariengroschen, 1701. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Georg Ludwig (future George I of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. KM-15; Welter-2158.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41362

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 24 Mariengroschen, 1702. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Georg Ludwig (future George I of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. KM-15; Welter-2158.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41363

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 24 Mariengroschen, 1704. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Georg Ludwig (future George I of Great Britain). PCGS MS-61. KM-15; Welter-2158.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41364

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 2/3 Taler (Gulden), 1716-HH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg Ludwig (George I of Great Britain). PCGS AU-55. Welter-2241.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41365

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 6 Mariengroschen, 1698. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: three stars. Georg Ludwig (George I of Great Britain). PCGS MS-62. KM-10; Welter-2178.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41366

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/6 Taler, 1720-C. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg Ludwig (George I of Great Britain). PCGS AU-55. KM-109; Welter-2257.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41367

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 24 Mariengroschen (2/3 Taler), 1741-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. KM-229; Welter-2580.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41368

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/3 Taler, 1741-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. KM-255; Welter-2600.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41369

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/3 Taler, 1745-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS AU-55. KM-255; Welter-2600.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41370

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/3 Taler, 1754-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-255; Welter-2600.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41371

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/6 Taler, 1732-IAB. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. KM-180; Welter-2617.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41372

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/6 Taler, 1736-IAB. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS AU-55. KM-180; Welter 2617.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41373

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/6 Taler, 1739-IAB. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS MS-62. KM-180; Welter 2617.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41374

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/6 Taler, 1741-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. KM-180; Welter 2617.

\$100-\$200

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/6 Taler, 1743-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS MS-61. KM-180; Welter 2617.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41376

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/6 Taler, 1751-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. KM-180; Welter 2617.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41377

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 4 Mariengroschen, 1733-IAB. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. KM-217; Welter-2625.

\$60-\$100

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41378

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 4 Mariengroschen, 1734-IAB. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. KM-217; Welter-2625.

\$60-\$100

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41379

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 2 Mariengroschen, 1741-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS MS-62. KM-216; Welter-2633.

\$75-\$150

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41380

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 24 Mariengroschen (2/3 Taler), 1772-IAP. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-61. KM-347; Welter-2812.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41381

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 24 Mariengroschen (2/3 Taler), 1786-C. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of England). PCGS AU-58. KM-385; Welter-2813.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41382

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 12 Mariengroschen (1/3 Taler), 1762-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS AU-53. KM-349; Welter-2829.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41383

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 12 Mariengroschen (1/3 Taler), 1770-IAP. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. KM-349; Welter-2829.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41384

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 12 Mariengroschen (1/3 Taler), 1777-LCR. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-63. KM-349; Welter-2829.

\$200-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41385

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 12 Mariengroschen (1/3 Taler), 1786-C. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-62. KM-387; Welter-2830.

\$200-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41386

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/6 Taler, 1791/0-C. Zellerfeld or Clausthal Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-62. KM-395; Welter-2843.

\$150-\$300

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41387

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 4 Mariengroschen, 1771-IAP. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-62. KM-346; Welter-2846.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41388

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 4 Mariengroschen, 1776-LCR. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-63. KM-346; Welter-2846.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41389

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 2 Mariengroschen, 1776-LCR. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-62. KM-352; Welter-2858.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41390

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Pfennig, 1776-LCR. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-63 Brown. KM-330.1; Welter-2884.

\$75-\$150

GERMANY. Hohnstein. 12 Kreuzer (Kipper), 1620. Uncertain Mint. Friedrich Ulrich (of Brunswick). PCGS MS-63. KM-20.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41392

GERMANY. Hohnstein. 12 Kreuzer (Kipper), 1621. Uncertain Mint. Friedrich Ulrich (of Brunswick). PCGS MS-63. KM-40.

\$100-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41393

GERMANY. Schwarzburg-Arnstadt. 2/3 Taler, 1676. Anton Guenther II. PCGS AU-50. KM-20.

\$300-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41394

GERMANY. Schwarzburg-Arnstadt. 2/3 Taler, 1676-HM. Anton Guenther II. PCGS AU-50. KM-20.

\$150-\$200

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41395

GERMANY. Schwarzberg-Rudolstadt. Taler, 1786-ICK. Saalfeld Mint. Ludwig Guenther II. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, EF Details. Dav-2771; KM-132.

\$300-\$450

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41396

GERMANY. Schwarzberg-Rudolstadt. 1/2 Taler, 1791-ICK. Saalfeld Mint. Friedrich Karl. PCGS AU-58. KM-133.

\$300-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

41397

GERMANY. Speyer. 1/2 Taler, 1770-AS. Mannheim Mint. Damian August Philipp Karl von Limburg-Vehlen-Styrum. PCGS AU-58. KM-68.

\$400-\$600

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

SWITZERLAND

41398

SWITZERLAND. Graubunden. Chur Shooting Festival 4 Franken, 1842. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-17; R-836A; HMZ 2-1340A. Mintage: 6,000.

\$200-\$400

From the Robert C. Knepper Collection.

WORLD COINS

GERMANY

41399

GERMANY. Aachen. Sterling, ND (1314-47). Ludwig IV. NGC MS-61. Gamberini-1237. Weight: 1.42 gms.

\$300-\$500

41400

GERMANY. Anhalt-Bernburg. Taler, 1861-A. Berlin Mint. Alexander Karl. NGC MS-61 Prooflike. KM-88.

\$150-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

4140

GERMANY. Anhalt-Bernburg. 1/6 Taler, 1861-A. Berlin Mint. Alexander Karl. NGC MS-62. KM-87.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

41402

GERMANY. Anhalt-Bernburg. 2-1/2 Groschen, 1856-A. Berlin Mint. Alexander Karl. PCGS MS 66. KM-97.

\$50-\$100

41403

GERMANY. Anhalt-Dessau. Taler, 1863-A. Berlin Mint. Leopold Friedrich. NGC MS-61. Day-510; KM-15.

\$100-\$150

41404

GERMANY. Anhalt-Kothen. 1/3 Taler, 1750-AW. August Ludwig. PCGS AU-58. KM-28.

\$100-\$200

41405

GERMANY. Augsburg. Brakteat, ND (1184-1202). Udalschalk von Eschenlohe. NGC MS-64. Steinhilber-60.

\$400-\$600

41406

GERMANY. Augsburg. Brakteat, ND (1184-1202). Udalschalk von Eschenlohe. NGC MS-63. Bonhoff-1900.

\$100-\$200

41407

GERMANY. Augsburg. Brakteat, ND (1250-86). Hartmann von Dillingen. NGC MS-65. Steinhilber-77.

\$400-\$600

41408

GERMANY. Augsburg. Brakteat, ND (1250-86). Hartmann von Dillingen. NGC MS-63. Bonhoff-1913.

\$100-\$200

GERMANY. Augsburg. Taler, 1625. Free City (in the name of Ferdinand II). PCGS AU-58. Dav-5014; KM-27.1.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41410

GERMANY. Augsburg. Taler, 1626. Free City (in the name of Ferdinand II). NGC EF-45. Dav-5021; KM-41.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

41411

GERMANY. Augsburg. Taler, 1641. Free City (in the name of Ferdinand III). NGC AU-58. Dav-5039; KM-77.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41412

GERMANY. Augsburg. Silver Ducat Pattern, 1730. Alexander Sigismund von der Pfalz-Neuburg. PCGS SPECIMEN-61. KM-Pn12.

\$400-\$600

41413

GERMANY. Baden. Kreuzer, 1841. Leopold I. NGC MS-65 Brown. KM-203.

\$40-\$60

From the Augustana Collection.

41414

GERMANY. Baden. 5 Mark, 1902. Karlsruhe Mint. Friedrich I. NGC MS-63. KM-273; J-31; Dav-534. Struck to commemorate the 50th year of the reign of Friedrich I.

\$125-\$175

41415

GERMANY. Baden. 5 Mark, 1906. Karlsruhe Mint. Friedrich I. NGC MS-64. KM-277; J-35. Struck to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the wedding of Duke Friedrich I and Louise.

\$100-\$200

41416

GERMANY. Baden. 5 Mark, 1906. Karlsruhe Mint. Friedrich I. NGC MS-63. KM-277; J-35. Struck to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the wedding of Duke Friedrich I and Louise.

\$100-\$150

41417

GERMANY. Baden. 2 Mark, 1905-G. Karlsruhe Mint. Friedrich I. NGC MS-61. KM-272; J-32.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

41418

GERMANY. Baden. 5 Mark, 1907. Karlsruhe Mint. Friedrich II. PCGS MS-66. KM-279; J-37. Struck to commemorate the death of Friedrich I.

\$300-\$500

41419

GERMANY. Baden. 5 Mark, 1907. Karlsruhe Mint. Friedrich II. NGC MS-63. KM-279; J-37. Struck to commemorate the death of Friedrich I.

\$150-\$250

41420

GERMANY. Bamberg. Taler, 1795. Franz Ludwig Freiherr von Erthal. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. Dav-1939; KM-146.

\$200-\$300

41421

GERMANY. Bavaria. 48 Kruezer, ND (1621-23). Munich Mint. Maximilian I. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. KM-63.3; Hahn-74.

\$200-\$300

41422

GERMANY. Bavaria. Taler, 1694. Maximilian II Emanuel. NGC EF-45. Dav-6099; KM-363.1.

\$300-\$500

41423

GERMANY. Bavaria. Maximilian d'or, 1720. Munich Mint. Maximilian II Emanuel. NGC VF-30. Fr-226; KM-388.

\$500-\$700

From the Augustana Collection.

41424

GERMANY. Bavaria. 2 Talers, 1838. Munich Mint. Ludwig I. PCGS AU-58. Dav-582; KM-795; J-67.

\$500-\$700

41425

GERMANY. Bavaria. Taler, ND (1865). Munich Mint. Ludwig II. NGC MS-63. KM-877.

\$200-\$300

41426

GERMANY. Bavaria. 1/2 Gulden, 1870. Munich Mint. Ludwig II. PCGS PROOF-63 Cameo. KM-882.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41427

GERMANY. Bavaria. 3 Mark, 1908-D. Munich Mint. Otto. PCGS MS-64. KM-996; J-47.

\$100-\$150

41428

GERMANY. Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1911-D. Munich Mint. Luitpold as Prince Regent. NGC MS-63. KM-999; J-50. Struck to commemorate the 90th birthday of Prince Regent Luitpold.

\$100-\$200

41429

GERMANY. Brandenburg-Ansbach. Taler, 1777-G. Schwabach Mint. Alexander. NGC EF-45. Dav-2014; KM-304.

\$250-\$350

GERMANY. Bremen. 6 Grote, 1861. Free City. PCGS PROOF-67 Deep Cameo. KM-245.

\$500-\$700

41431

GERMANY. Bremen. 2 Mark, 1904-J. Hamburg Mint. Free City. PCGS MS-67. KM-250; J-59.

\$200-\$400

41432

GERMANY. Bremen. 2 Mark, 1904-J. Hamburg Mint. Free City. NGC MS-66. KM-250; J-59.

\$200-\$300

41433

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Brakteat, ND (1213-52). Brunswick Mint. Otto I "the Child". NGC AU-58. Welter-195.

\$100-\$200

41434

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1618. Goslar or Zellerfeld Mint. Friedrich Ulrich. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Unc Details. Dav-6303; KM-52.1; Welter-1057A.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41435

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. "Houseboy" Taler, 1663-HS. Zellerfeld Mint; mm: crossed keys. August "the Younger". NGC AU-58. Dav-6341; KM-442.1; Welter-822.

\$800-\$1,200

41436

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 2 Pfennig, 1704-HCH. Anton Ulrich. PCGS MS-64. KM-644. Struck to commemorate the death of Rudolf August.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

41437

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1720-C. Zellerfeld Mint. August Wilhelm. NGC AU-58. Dav-2126; KM-739; Welter-2376.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.

41438

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. Taler, 1721-C. Zellerfeld Mint. August Wilhelm. NGC AU-58. Dav-2126; KM-739; Welter-2376.

\$500-\$700

From the Augustana Collection.

41439

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 2 Mariengroschen, 1727. Zellerfeld Mint. August Wilhelm. NGC MS-63. KM-779; Welter-2408.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

41440

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 5 Talers, 1762-E/IDB. Brunswick Mint. Karl I. NGC VF-35. Fr-714; KM-915; Welter-2694.

\$500-\$700

From the Augustana Collection.

41441

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Brunswick. 16 Groschen, 1786-MC. Brunswick Mint. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. PCGS MS-63. KM-1020; Welter-2911. Finest certified example at PCGS.

\$300-\$500

41442

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. 1/4 Taler, 1547. Heinrich "the Younger". PCGS VF-35. KM (MB)-63; Welter-410.

\$40-\$60

From the Augustana Collection.

41443

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Wolfenbuttel. Taler, 1612/1. Goslar Mint. Heinrich Julius. NGC EF-40. Dav-6285; KM-7; Welter-645A

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

41444

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Gottingen. 1/2 Taler, 1637-HS. Goslar or Zellerfeld Mint. Georg. PCGS AU-58. KM-19; Welter-1456.

\$150-\$300

41445

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Luneburg (Celle). Taler, 1641-LW. Clausthal Mint. Friedrich. PCGS AU-55. Dav-6494; KM-146.2.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41446

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg & Luneburg (Celle). Taler, 1665. Clausthal Mint. Christian Ludwig. NGC MS-61. Dav-6521; KM-211.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

41447

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. Taler, 1697-RB. Zellerfeld Mint. Ernst August, as Bishop of Osnabruck. PCGS AU-55. Dav-6601; KM-382.5; Welter-1955.

\$400-\$600

41448

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Calenberg. Taler, 1665-LW. Clausthal Mint. Johann Friedrich. NGC EF-45. Dav-6549; KM-82; Welter-1716.

\$300-\$400

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1710-HB. Georg Ludwig (future George I of Great Britain). PCGS MS-61. Dav-2058; KM-49; Welter-2146.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.

41450

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Taler, 1726-EPH. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg Ludwig (George I of Great Britain). PCGS AU-55. Dav-2077; KM-134; Welter-2231.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41451

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 1/6 Taler, 1731-C. Zellerfeld Mint. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). PCGS AU-58. KM-180.

\$100-\$150

41452

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. Duo of Minors (2 Pieces), 1709 & 1743. Both NGC Certified.

1) 24 Mariengroschen (Gulden), 1709. George Ludwig (future George I of Great Britain). NGC EF-45. KM-15.

2) 2/3 Taler, 1743-IBH. Georg II August (George II of Great Britain). NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. KM-286.

\$150-\$300

41453

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 5 Talers, 1815-TW. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS Genuine—Ex Jewelry, VF Details. Fr-619; KM-101.

\$300-\$500

41454

GERMANY. Brunswick-Luneburg: Hannover. 24 Mariengroschen, 1799-PLM. Georg III (George III of Great Britain). PCGS MS-62. KM-341.

\$100-\$200

41455

GERMANY. Cologne (Koln). Pfennig, ND (983-1002). Otto III. NGC MS-63. Hav-849. Weight: 1.49 gms.

\$500-\$700

41456

GERMANY. Cologne (Koln). Goldgulden, ND (1371-1414). Bonn Mint. Friedrich III von Saarwerden. NGC AU-55. Fr-791. Obverse: John the Baptist standing facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding scepter in left; Reverse: Coat-of-arms.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.

41457

GERMANY. Cologne (Koln). Goldgulden, 1507. Hermann IV of Hesse. NGC AU-55. Fr-803. Weight: 3.25 gms.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41458

GERMANY. Cologne (Koln). Goldgulden, 1507. Hermann IV of Hesse. NGC AU-53. Fr-803. Weight: 3.25 gms.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41459

GERMANY. Cologne (Koln). Goldgulden, 1510. Philip II. NGC AU-55. Fr-804. Weight: 3.25 gms. Obverse: Christ enthroned facing, flanked by gothic stalls over collegiate shield; Reverse: Coat-of-arms in collegiate shield.

\$250-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41460

GERMANY. Donauworth. Brakteat, ND (1190-97). Heinrich VI. NGC MS-63. cf. Steinh-103. Weight: 0.71 gms.

\$100-\$200

41461

GERMANY. East Friesland. Gold Gulden, 1588. Edzard II. NGC EF Details—Mount Removed. Fr-883. Obverse: Half-length bust of Maximilian II right holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Coat-of-arms.

\$250-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41462

GERMANY. Erfurt. Taler, 1632. Gustav II Adolph of Sweden. PCGS EF-40. Dav-4546; KM-59; AAJ-23A.

\$200-\$400

41463

GERMANY. Frankfurt. Goldgulden, ND (1491-93). Friedrich III. PCGS VF-30. Fr-940.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41464

GERMANY. Frankfurt. Goldgulden, ND (1491-93). Friedrich III. NGC VF-30. Fr-940.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41465

GERMANY. Frankfurt. Goldgulden, ND (1491-93). Friedrich III. NGC VF-30. Fr-940.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41466

GERMANY. Frankfurt. Taler, 1776-BN. NGC AU-55. Dav-2227; KM-256.

\$400-\$600

GERMANY. Frankfurt. 300th Anniversary of the Reformation Gold Medallic Ducat, 1817. NGC AU-55. Fr-1026; KM-302; Whiting-551.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.

41468

GERMANY. Frankfurt. 2 Gulden, 1849. PCGS MS-65. Dav-646; KM-343. Mintage: 8,500. Commemorating the Centennial of Goethe's death.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41469

GERMANY. Frankfurt. 2 Gulden, 1852. PCGS MS-62. KM-333.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

41470

GERMANY. Frankfurt. Taler, 1860. NGC MS-63. KM-360.

\$300-\$500

41471

GERMANY. Friedberg. 60 Kreuzer (Gulden), 1674-AL. Johann Eitel I. PCGS AU-53. KM-46; Dav-520.

\$300-\$500

41472

GERMANY. Friedberg. 1/2 Taler, 1766-S(N)R. Franz Heinrich von Dalberg. PCGS MS-62. KM-71; Lejeune-79. Convention Taler issue.

\$500-\$750

41473

GERMANY. Fulda. Taler, 1796-VH. Adalbert III von Harstall. NGC MS-62. Dav-2264; KM-150.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41474

GERMANY. Fulda. 1/2 Taler, 1796. Adalbert III von Harstall. PCGS AU-58. KM-154.

\$150-\$200

41475

GERMANY. Hall. Taler, 1777. Joseph II. NGC AU-55. Dav-2280; KM-47. Mintage: 406.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41476

GERMANY. Hamburg. Taler, 1730-IHL. Free City (in the name of Karl VI). NGC AU-58. Dav-2282; KM-379.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41477

GERMANY. Hamburg. Ducat, 1826. Free City. PCGS Genuine—Bent, Unc Details. Fr-1141; KM-540.

\$400-\$600

41478

GERMANY. Hamburg. Ducat, 1837. Free City. NGC AU-58. Fr-1141: KM-552.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

41479

GERMANY. Hamburg. 20 Mark, 1913-J. Hamburg Mint. Free City. PCGS MS-64. Fr-3777; KM-618; J-212.

\$300-\$500

41480

GERMANY. Hannover. Taler, 1866-B. Hannover Mint. Georg V. PCGS MS-64. KM-230; J-96.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

41481

GERMANY. Hannover. 1/24 Taler, 1854-B. Hannover Mint. Georg V. NGC MS-64. KM-227; J-77.

\$100-\$200

41482

GERMANY. Hesse-Cassel. 2 Talers (3-1/2 Gulden), 1844. Wilhelm II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-608. Large Letters obverse.

\$200-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

41483

GERMANY. Hesse-Darmstadt. 2 Mark, 1904. Darmstadt Mint. Ernst Ludwig. NGC MS-66. KM-372; J-74. Struck to commemorate the 400th anniversary of the birth of Philipp the Magnanimous.

\$200-\$300

41484

GERMANY. Konstanz. Brakteat, ND (1248-74). Eberhard II von Waldburg. NGC MS-63. Weight: 0.42 gms.

\$100-\$200

41485

GERMANY. Konstanz. Brakteat, ND (1248-74). Eberhard II von Waldburg. NGC MS-63. Rutishauser-92.

\$300-\$500

41486

GERMANY. Konstanz. 1/2 Taler, 1761-FH. Franz Conrad von Rodt. PCGS AU-53. KM-17.

\$250-\$400

GERMANY. Lowenstein-Wertheim-Rochefort. Taler, 1769-WWE. Karl Thomas. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. Dav-2407B; KM-77.

\$100-\$200

41488

GERMANY. Lowenstein-Wertheim-Rochefort. Taler, 1769-WWE. Karl Thomas. NGC VF-35. Dav-2407B; KM-77.

\$150-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

41489

GERMANY. Lubeck. Taler, 1730-JJJ. Free City. NGC AU-53. Dav-2416; KM-150. Commemorating the 200th Anniversary of the Augsburg Confession.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41490

GERMANY. Lubeck. 32 Shilling, 1797-HDF. Peter Friedrich Ludwig. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-199.

\$100-\$200

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

41491

GERMANY. Lubeck. 2 Mark, 1901-A. Berlin Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-210; J-80.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.

41492

GERMANY. Magdeburg. 2/3 Taler, 1671-HHF. August von Sachsen-Weissenfels. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. KM-169.

\$200-\$300

41493

GERMANY. Magdeburg. 2/3 Taler, 1674-CP. Free City. PCGS Genuine—Corrosion Removed, EF Details. Dav-638; KM-315.

\$100-\$200

41494

GERMANY. Mansfeld. Taler, 1592-BM. Peter Ernst I, Bruno II, Gebhard VIII & Johan Georg IV. NGC F-12. Dav-9510; KM (MB)-52.

\$200-\$300

41495

GERMANY. Mansfeld. Taler, 1593-BM. Peter Ernst I, Bruno II, Gebhard VIII & Johann Georg IV. NGC-EF Details—Mount Removed. Dav-9510; KM (MB)-52.

\$300-\$400

41496

GERMANY. Mansfeld. Taler, 1597. Peter Ernst I, Bruno II, Gebhard VIII & Johann Georg IV. NGC EF-40. Dav-9510; KM (MB)-52.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41497

GERMANY. Mansfeld-Bornstedt. Taler, 1606-GM. Eisleben Mint. Bruno II, Wilhelm I & Johann Georg IV. NGC AU-55. Dav-6916; KM-7

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

Ex: UBS Auction (Sept. 15-17, Lot #1367).

41498

GERMANY. Mansfeld-Eigentliche-Hinterort. Taler, 1618-AK. Friedrich Christoph. PCGS VF-35. Dav-7002; KM-33.

\$300-\$500

41499

GERMANY. Mecklenburg. Taler, 1540. Heinrich V. NGC EF Details—Obverse Graffiti. Dav-9539.

\$200-\$300

41500

GERMANY. Mecklenburg-Strelitz. 1/48 Taler, 1859-A. Berlin Mint. Friedrich Wilhelm. PCGS MS-64. KM-91; J-117.

\$100-\$150

41501

GERMANY. Metz. Taler, 1632. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-5580; KM-17.

\$200-\$300

41502

GERMANY. Munster. Pfennig, ND (1075-97). Anonymous. NGC MS-63. Ilisch III-13. Weight: 1.49 gms.

\$400-\$600

41503

GERMANY. Munster. Taler, 1661. Munster Mint. Christoph Bernhard von Galen. NGC AU-53. Day-5603; KM-75.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41504

GERMANY. Munster. Taler, 1661. Munster Mint. Christoph Bernhard von Galen. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. Dav-5603; KM-75.

\$400-\$600

From the Helena Collection.

41505

GERMANY. Munster. Taler, 1661. Munster Mint. Christoph Bernhard von Galen. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-5603; KM-75.

\$150-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

41506

GERMANY. Munster. Taler, 1661. Munster Mint. Christoph Bernhard von Galen. NGC VF-35. Dav-5603; KM-75.

\$150-\$300

GERMANY. Nurnberg. Pfennig, 1682. Free City. PCGS MS-64. KM-193.

\$40-\$60

From the Augustana Collection.

41508

GERMANY. Nurnberg. 1/2 Ducat Klippe, 1700-GFN. Free City. PCGS MS-63. Fr-1888; KM-256.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.

41509

GERMANY. Nurnberg. 1/4 Ducat, 1700-GFN. Free City. NGC MS-63. Fr-1891; KM-250. Weight: 0.86 gms.

\$300-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41510

GERMANY. Nurnberg. 1/8 Ducat Klippe, ND (1700)-N. Free City. PCGS MS-65. Fr-1894; KM-249.

\$250-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41511

GERMANY. Nurnberg. Taler, 1762-SS IMF. Free City (in the name of Franz I). NGC AU-58. Dav-2486; KM-333.

\$200-\$300

41512

GERMANY. Nurnberg. Taler, 1763-SF ILOE. Free City (in the name of Franz I). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-2488; KM-339

\$150-\$300

41513

GERMANY. Nurnberg. Taler, 1765-SR. Free City (in the name of Joseph II). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. Dav-2494; KM-350.

\$100-\$150

41514

GERMANY. Nurnberg. Taler, 1768-SR. Free City. (in the name of Joseph II). PCGS VF-25. Dav-2494; KM-350.

\$100-\$200

41515

GERMANY. Nurnberg. 1/2 Ducat, 1773. Free City. NGC AU-55. Fr-1912; KM-368. Weight: 1.70 gms.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.

41516

GERMANY. Nurnberg. Kreuzer, 1773-N. Free City. PCGS MS-66. KM-367; Kellner-383.

\$300-\$500

41517

GERMANY. Ottingen. Taler, 1624. Ludwig Ederhard. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-7136; KM-20.

\$200-\$300

41518

GERMANY. Pfalz. Silver Ducat Pattern, 1744. Karl Theodor. PCGS SPECIMEN-66. KM-Pn10; cf. KM-316 (in gold).

\$400-\$600

41519

GERMANY. Pfalz-Sulzbach. Silver Ducat Off-Metal Strike or Pattern, 1792. Carl Theodor. NGC MS-62. KM-Pn32. Issued for the city of Mannheim.

\$200-\$400

41520

GERMANY. Prussia. Taler, 1802-A. Berlin Mint. Friedrich Wilhelm III. PCGS MS-62. Dav-755; KM-368.

\$300-\$500

41521

GERMANY. Prussia. 1/6 Taler, 1839-A. Berlin Mint. Friedrich Wilhelm III. NGC MS-63. KM-411.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

41522

GERMANY. Prussia. 2 Talers, 1856-A. Friedrich Wilhelm IV. NGC MS-61. Day-772; KM-467.

\$200-\$300

41523

GERMANY. Prussia. Duo of "Victory" Talers, 1866 & 1871. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm I. Both NGC MS-62 Certified. 1) 1866-A. NGC MS-62. KM-497.

2) 1871-A. NGC MS-62. KM-500.

\$150-\$250

41524

GERMANY. Prussia. 20 Mark, 1913-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. PCGS MS-64. Fr-3831; KM-537; J-253.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

41525

GERMANY. Prussia. 20 Mark, 1914-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. PCGS MS-63. Fr-3833; KM-537; J-253.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

41526

GERMANY. Prussia. 5 Mark, 1901-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. NGC MS-64. KM-526; J-106. Struck to commemorate the 200th anniversary of the kingdom of Prussia.

\$100-\$150

GERMANY. Prussia. 5 Mark, 1901-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. NGC MS-64. KM-526; J-106. Struck to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the kingdom of Prussia.

\$200-\$300

41528

GERMANY. Prussia. 5 Mark, 1901-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. PCGS MS-64. KM-526; J-106. Struck to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the kingdom of Prussia.

\$200-\$300

41529

GERMANY. Prussia. 5 Mark, 1901-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. NGC MS-63. KM-526; J-106. Struck to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the kingdom of Prussia.

\$150-\$250

41530

GERMANY. Prussia. 3 Mark, 1915-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. NGC MS-66. KM-539; J-115. Struck to commemorate the County of Mansfeld.

\$500-\$700

41531

GERMANY. Prussia. 2 Mark, 1913-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. PCGS MS-65+. KM-533; J-111.

\$100-\$150

41532

GERMANY. Prussia. Nonet of Silver Denominations (9 Pieces), 1911-14. Grade Range: EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. An engaging mix of mostly Prussian issues (one is from Bavaria), housed in three separate black cardboard holders, each with room for three different denominations. As such, each panel contains a 5 Mark, 3 Mark, and 2 Mark. Most have some pleasing toning nearer the peripheries.

\$300-\$450

41533

GERMANY. Regensburg. Taler, ND (ca. 1740). Free City (in the name of Karl VI). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-2613; KM-258.

\$400-\$600

41534

GERMANY. Regensburg. 1/2 Taler, 1754-ICB. Free City (in the name of Franz I). PCGS AU-50. KM-370.

\$150-\$300

41535

GERMANY. Regensburg. 1/2 Taler, 1782-GCB. Free City (in the name of Joseph II). NGC AU Details—Plugged. KM-444.

\$75-\$150

41536

GERMANY. Reuss-Ebersdorf. Taler, 1765-IC E. Saalfeld Mint. Heinrich XXIV. NGC VF-30. KM-21; Dav-2642. Two-year type.

\$200-\$300

41537

GERMANY. Reuss-Lobenstein. 2 Groschen, 1759-ICE. Heinrich II. PCGS MS-66. KM-5; Schmidt-575.

\$600-\$900

41538

GERMANY. Saxe-Altenburg. Taler, 1610-WA. Saalfeld Mint. Johann Philipp, Friedrich, Johann Wilhelm & Friedrich Wilhelm II. NGC EF Details—Cleaned. Day-7361: KM-3.

\$150-\$300

41539

GERMANY. Saxe-Altenburg. Taler, 1618-WA. Saalfeld Mint. Johann Philipp, Friedrich, Johann Wilhelm & Friedrich Wilhelm II. NGC VF Details—Mount Removed. Dav-7365; KM-14.

\$100-\$150

41540

GERMANY. Saxe-Altenburg. Taler, 1623-WA. Saalfeld Mint. Johann Philipp, with Friedrich, Johann Wilhelm & Friedrich Wilhelm II. PCGS EF-45. Day-7371; KM-302.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41541

GERMANY. Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld. Taler, 1764-ICE. Saalfeld Mint. Ernst Friedrich. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. Dav-2751A; KM-75.

\$150-\$250

41542

GERMANY. Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. 5 Mark, 1903-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm Ernst with Caroline. NGC MS-63. KM-218; J-159.

\$100-\$200

41543

GERMANY. Saxony (Ernestine). 1/4 Taler, 1542. Johann Friedrich with Moritz. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM (MB)-277.

\$75-\$150

41544

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler, 1566-HB. Dresden Mint. August I. NGC AU-58. Dav-9795; KM (MB)-182.

\$500-\$750

41545

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Schreckenberger, 1564. Dresden Mint. August I. NGC AU Details—Polished. Merseburger-716.

\$100-\$150

41546

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler, 1600-HB. Dresden Mint. Christian II, Johann Georg & August. NGC EF Details—Scratches. Day-9820; KM-15.

\$150-\$300

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler Klippe, ND (1614). Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC F-15. cf. Dav-7583; cf. KM-72.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41548

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler, 1628-HI. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. NGC AU Details—Tooled. Dav-7601; KM-132.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

41549

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details. Dav-7605A; KM-412.

\$150-\$300

41550

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler Klippe, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg. NGC EF Details—Mount Removed. Dav-7609; KM-414.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41551

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler Klippe, 1630. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg. NGC VF Details—Mount Removed. Dav-7609; KM-414

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41552

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler, 1654-CR. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg I. PCGS AU-58. Dav-7612; KM-425.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41553

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Medallic Taler, 1671. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg II. NGC AU Details—Mount Removed, Cleaned. Dav-7633; KM-565.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.

41554

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Medallic Taler, 1678. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg II. NGC AU Details—Obverse Scratched. Dav-7633; KM-565.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.

41555

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler Klippe, 1693. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg IV. NGC AU-55. Dav-7649; KM-642. Weight: 25.47 gms.

\$700-\$1,000

41556

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler Klippe, 1693. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg IV. NGC VF-35. Dav-7649; KM-642.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

41557

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler Klippe, 1693. Dresden Mint. Johann Georg IV. NGC VF Details—Mount Removed. Dav-7649; KM-642.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41558

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). 2/3 Taler, 1696-IK. Friedrich August I. NGC MS-63. KM-655.

\$200-\$300

41559

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler, 1763-FWoF. Dresden Mint. Friedrich August II. NGC-45. Dav-2676; cf. KM-937. Date not listed for ruler in Krause.

\$200-\$300

41560

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler, 1765-EDC. Dresden Mint. Friedrich August III. PCGS AU-55. Dav-2682; KM-983.

\$400-\$600

41561

GERMANY. Saxony (Albertine). Taler, 1768-EDC. Dresden Mint. Friedrich August III. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Dav-2683; KM-990.

\$200-\$300

41562

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1813-SGH. Dresden Mint. Friedrich August I. NGC MS-64+. Dav-854; KM-1059.1.

\$600-\$900

41563

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1816-IGS. Dresden Mint. Friedrich August I. NGC EF Details—Cleaned. KM-1059.1; Dav-854.

\$70-\$100

41564

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Talers, 1872-B. Dresden Mint. Johann. PCGS MS-64. Dav-899; KM-123.1; J-133. Lettered edge variety.

\$250-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

11565

GERMANY. Saxony. Taler, 1866-B. Dresden Mint. Johann. NGC MS-64. KM-1212. Mining Taler.

\$200-\$300

GERMANY. Saxony. 20 Mark, 1894-E. Muldenhutten Mint. Albert. PCGS MS-61. Fr-3842; KM-1248; J-264.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41567

GERMANY. Saxony. 2 Mark, 1907-E. Muldenhutten Mint. Friedrich August III. NGC MS-64+. KM-1263; J-134.

\$200-\$300

41568

GERMANY. Schleswig-Holstein. Specie Daler, 1795-B MF. Christian VII. PCGS EF-40. Dav-1311; KM-138.1.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

41569

GERMANY. Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. Taler, 1786-ICK. Saalfeld Mint. Ludwig Gunther II. NGC EF Details—Reverse Scratched. Day-2771; KM-132.

\$100-\$150

41570

GERMANY. Speyer. Taler, 1770-AS. Mannheim Mint. Damian August Philipp Karl. PCGS VF-30. KM-69; Dav-2788.

\$200-\$300

41571

GERMANY. Strasburg. 10 Kreuzer, 1773-G. Ludwig Constantin. PCGS MS-63. $\rm KM\textsubscript{-}141.$

\$300-\$400

41572

GERMANY. Westphalia. Copper 3 Centimes Pattern, 1808-J. Hamburg Mint. Hieronymus Napoleon. PCGS SPECIMEN-65 Brown. cf. KM-93; VG-2046. Horse head under denomination.

\$300-\$600

41573

GERMANY. Wurttemberg. 20 Kreuzer, 1812-IL W. Stuttgart Mint. Friedrich I. PCGS MS-65. KM-521. Head facing right.

\$60-\$100

41574

GERMANY. Wurttemberg. Taler, 1833-W. Stuttgart Mint. Wilhelm I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-955; KM-570. Struck to commemorate the free trade agreement.

\$100-\$200

41575

GERMANY. Wurttemberg. 2 Talers, 1871. Stuttgart Mint. Karl I. PCGS AU-55. Dav-961; KM-618.

\$300-\$500

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

41576

GERMANY. Wurttemberg. 3 Mark, 1911-F. Stuttgart Mint. Wilhelm II. NGC MS-66. KM-636; J-177A. Struck to commemorate the marriage of Wilhelm & Charlotte.

\$100-\$150

41577

GERMANY. Wurttemberg-Oels. 15 Kreuzer, 1675-SP. Sylvius Friedrich. PCGS MS-62. KM-10.

\$300-\$500

41578

GERMANY. Sextet of Silver Denominations (6 Pieces), 1750-1855. Grade Range: VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. This satisfying assortment of German types includes 5 Crown-sized issues and one silver minor. Some pieces are cleaned but all display attractive toning and excellent detail. Close inspection is highly recommended.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

41579

GERMANY. Sextet of Silver Denominations (6 Pieces), 1861-1913. All NGC Certified. States included are Baden, Lubeck, Mecklenburg-Schwerin and Prussia. An attractive offering of popular German coinage.

\$350-\$500

41580

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Regensburg. Crowning of Rudolph II Silver Jeton, 1575. NGC MS-62. Montenuovo-637. Weight: 4.53 gms. Obverse: Voting table with six balls; Reverse: Legend in five lines.

\$75-\$150

41581

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Ulm. Gilt Silver Medallic 2 Ducats, 1617. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details. Nau-187; Whiting-100.

\$100-\$200

41582

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. "Parental Love" Silver Medal, 1626. NGC EF Details—Tooled. Merseburger-2406

\$100-\$200

41583

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Saxony. Martin Luther/100th Anniversary of the Augsburg Confession Silver Medal, 1630. NGC AU-58. Merseburger-1055; Opitz-2092; Whiting-120. By S. Dadler. Diameter: 54mm.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41584

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nurnberg. Cock and Hen Billon Token, ND (ca. 1700). PCGS MS-65. Erlanger-971.

\$100-\$200

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nurnberg. Marriage Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1700). PCGS SPECIMEN-62. GPH-1030 & 4073; Forster-879. By P. H. Muller. Diameter: 55mm. Obverse: Man and woman standing facing one another, clasping hands; intertwined vine growing in background; Reverse: Male and female hands emerging rightward and leftward from the clouds, respectively, holding heart between them; above, radiant *tetragrammaton*; below, two doves, beak-to-beak, on branch.

\$600-\$900

41586

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Freedom of Religion/Peace of Altranstadt Silver Medal, ND (1707). NGC MS-63. GPH-408; F&S-4188; Whiting-145. Diameter: 48mm. Obverse: Female personification of Hope, with open book, palm frond, and anchor, seated facing on snail; Reverse: Female personifications of Chastity, Piety, and Justice in front of obelisk.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41587

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nurnberg. 200th Anniversary of the Reformation Silver Medal, 1717. NGC AU-58. Whiting-231. Diameter 44mm. By Vestner. Obverse: Robed bust of Martin Luther right. Engraver's initial "V" (Georg Wilhelm Vestner) below. Perimeter legend, MARTINVS LVTHERVS THEOLOGIAE DOCTOR, VERBVM DOMINI MANET IN AETERNVM. Reverse: Supplicant holding chalice and cross in right hand, kneeling before altar, facing the name of God in Hebrew. Open book upon the altar inscribed, AD LE GEM ET TESTIMONIVM. Perimeter legend, SI NON DIXERINT IVXTA VERBVM HOC NON ERIT EIS MATVTINA LVX. Exergue legend, IN MEMOR . IVBIL . SEC . LVTHER. Engraver's initial "M" (P. H. Müller) on base at left.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

41588

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Nurnberg. 200th Anniversary of the Augsburg Confession Silver Medal, 1730. NGC MS-62. Goppel-314; Whiting-418. Diameter 44.1 mm. Weight 29.13 gms. By Peter Paul Werner. This medal celebrates the bicentennial of the presentation of the tenets of the new Lutheran faith to the Emperor Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg on June 25, 1530. Obverse: Conjoined busts of Martin Luther and Philipp Melancthon facing right. Reverse: The reading of the statement of the Lutheran faith to Emperor Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg, quote from 1 Timothy 6:12, "Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life ... a good profession before many witnesses."

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

41589

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Zellerfeld. Martin Luther Silver Medal, 1730. NGC EF-45. GPH-383; Whiting-459. By R. P. Wahl. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Obverse: Luther and Melanchthon, holding book of the confession, standing facing; swan behind to left; Reverse: Legend in nine lines.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41590

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Lindau. 200th Anniversary of the Augsburg Confession Silver Medal, 1730. NGC MS-61. Brozatus-1058; Nau-21; Belli-1986; Whiting-Unlisted. By P. P. Werner. Diameter: 47mm.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41591

GERMANY. Wurzburg. Sede Vacante Silver Medal, 1795. NGC AU-58. Erlanger-2437. By J.P. Werner.

\$150-\$250

41592

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. 300th Anniversary of the Reformation Silver Medal, 1817. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. Brozatus-1202; Whiting-578. By the Loos workshop in Berlin. Diameter: 39mm. Obverse: Robed bust of Martin Luther right; Reverse: Robed and capped busts of Huldrych Zwingli and Philip Melanchthon facing one another.

\$300-\$450

41593

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Baden. Wedding Jubilee of Princess Amalie and Karl Egon II, 1843. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. Wielandt-Zeitz-276. By L. Kachel. Diameter: 56mm. Obverse: Conjoined heads left of the royal couple; Reverse: Busts of their six children.

\$300-\$450

41594

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Prussia. Death of Friedrich III Silver Medal, 1888. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. Marienburg-6626. Obverse: Bust of Friedrich III facing right, perimeter legend, FRIEDRICH DEUTSCHER KÖNIG V. PREUSSEN. Small quatrefoil below bust; Reverse: Perimeter legend, SEINEN FRITZ WIRD DEUTSCHLAND NIE VERGESSEN. Five-line legend in field, LERNE LEIDEN OHNE ZU KLAGEN +15 JUNI 1888. After a 17-year wait as Crown Prince, Friedrich III was Kaiser for only 99 days before passing away from cancer of the larynx.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

41595

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Prussia. Death of Friedrich III Silvered Bronze Medal, 1888. NGC Unc Details—Environmental Damage. Marienburg-6626. Obverse: bust of Friedrich III; Reverse: Inscription beside palm.

\$50-\$75

41596

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Prussia. Wilhelm II & Auguste Victoria/Marriages Silver Award Medal, ND (1889). PCGS SPECI-MEN-62. Sommer-W82; Lange-619. Diameter: 51mm. Obverse: Jugate busts of the imperial couple right; Reverse: Legend in five lines; star above and below; circular legend around. Includes original box of issue.

\$300-\$450

41597

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Prussia. Death of Hellmuth Graf von Moltke Silver Medal, 1891. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. Marienburg-7728.

\$150-\$250

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Bavaria. Prince Regent Luitpold/Unveiling of the Army Monument Silver Medal, 1892. PCGS SPECI-MEN-64. Hauser-600. By A. Boersch. Diameter: 41mm. Obverse: Bust left, in military attire; Reverse: Army monument.

\$400-\$600

41599

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Death of Karl August Gold Medal, 1894. Stuttgart (W. Mayer) Mint. PCGS SPEC-IMEN-64. Diameter: 42mm. Obverse: Draped bust facing slightly left in military attire; Reverse: Legend in five lines within palm frond curling to right and garlanded with banner bearing his birth and death dates. Includes original box of issue.

\$300-\$450

41600

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. 500th Anniversary of the Birth of Johannes Gutenberg Silver Medal, 1900. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. Erlanger-545. By L. C. Lauer in Nurnberg. Diameter: 27mm. Obverse: Robed and capped bust facing slightly right; Reverse: Coat-of-arms surmounted by plumed and crested helmet.

\$300-\$450

41601

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Prussia. Association of German Carrier Pigeon Clubs Silver Prize Medal, ND (1888-1918). NGC AU-55. Obverse: Uniformed bust of Kaiser Wilhelm II facing left. Perimeter legend, WILHELM II DEUTSCHER KAISER KÖNIG V. PREUSSEN PROTEKTOR; Reverse: Carrier pigeon taking flight, with banderole below inscribed GUT FLUG. Perimeter legend, VER-BAND DEUTSCHER BRIEFTAUBEN LIEBHABER VEREINE FÜR HERVORRAGENDE LEISTUNGEN. A prize medal for "Outstanding Achievements."

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

41602

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. 400th Anniversary of the Reformation in Nuremberg Silver Medal, 1925. PCGS PROOF-62. Brozatus-1556; Whiting-877. By L. C. Lauer after A. Durer und G. F. Nurnberger. Diameter: 43mm. Obverse: Draped bust of Lazarus Spenglers right; Reverse: *Veduta* of Nuremberg.

\$150-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

41603

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Paul von Hindenburg Gold Medal of **20 Mark Weight, 1928.** NGC PROOF-61 Cameo. KMX-3. Diameter 22 mm. Weight 6.5 gms. Karl Goetz issue. Obverse: Bust of Hindenburg, facing left, with perimeter legend; Reverse: Family coat of arms dividing date, all within wreath, perimeter legend.

\$500-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41604

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Paul von Hindenburg Gold Medal of 10 Mark Weight, 1928. NGC PROOF-64. KMX-2. Diameter 19 mm. Weight 3.3 gms. Karl Goetz issue. Obverse: Bust of Hindenburg, facing left, with perimeter legend; Reverse: Family coat of arms dividing date, all within wreath, perimeter legend. Highly reflective and extremely attractive.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41605

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Paul von Hindenburg Gold Medal of 10 Mark Weight, 1928. NGC PROOF-63 Cameo. KMX-2. Diameter 19 mm. Weight 3.3 gms. Karl Goetz issue. Obverse: Bust of Hindenburg, facing left, with perimeter legend; Reverse: Family coat of arms dividing date; all within wreath, perimeter legend.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41606

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. 400th Anniversary of the Death of Albrecht Durer Silver Medal, 1928. Munich Mint. NGC MS-63. Kienast-388. By Karl Goetz. 36mm. Obverse: Bust of Dürer left; Reverse: Genius holding scroll with Dürer's monogram and familial coat-of-arms.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

41607

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. 200th Anniversary of the Birth of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing Silver Medal, 1929. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. Kienast-418. By K. Goetz. Diameter: 60mm. Obverse: Garlanded bust left; Reverse: Harp surmounted by eagle; head of donkey to left, head of lion to right. *Edge*: BAYER. HAUPTMUNZAMT FEINSILBER.

\$500-\$750

41608

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Konrad Adenauer Gold Medal of 2 Ducats Weight, 1957. PCGS PROOF-66 Deep Cameo. Design of KMX-M28. Diameter: 22.5 mm. Weight: 7.8 gms. Obverse: Head of Adenauer, facing left, Anepigraphic; Reverse: Seated female figure with bowed head, holding shield in left hand and olive branch in right. Perimeter legend, KONRAD ADENAVER. SECVRITAS. ET. PAX. 1957.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

41609

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Trier's Marketplace Gold Medal, 1958. ANACS PROOF-63 Deep Cameo. cf. KMX-M52. Diameter: 35 mm. Weight: 17.5 gms. Part of an extensive series of gold medals, comprised of five issues, produced by medalist Werner Graul starting in 1955. The medals were sized to correspond to the traditional weight of 3.45 grams per ducat.

\$800-\$1,200

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. 450th Anniversary of the Birth of Martin Luther Gold Medal, ND (1958). Munich Mint. NGC PROOF-64 Ultra Cameo. cf. Brozatus-287 (silver); cf. Whiting-917 (same). Diameter: 50mm; Weight: 34.9 gms. Obverse: Capped bust left; Reverse: Five-petalled rose with heart and Latin cross.

\$1,250-\$1,750

From the Augustana Collection.

41611

GERMANY. Medallic Issues. Apollo 9 Gold Medal, 1969. PCGS SPECIMEN-68. Kaiser-2019.

\$1,000-\$1,500

41612

GERMANY. Empire. Mark, 1914-E. Muldenhutten Mint. Wilhelm II. PCGS MS-67+. KM-14; J-17.

\$100-\$200

41613

GERMANY. Empire. Quartet of Mint Errors (4 Pieces), 1875-1914. All NGC Certified.

- 1) Mint Error Obverse Struck Thru Mark, 1876. NGC MS-63.
- 2) Mint Error Double Struck, 2nd Strike Off Center 10 Pfennig, 1875-A. NGC MS-63.
- 3) Mint Error Broadstruck 10 Pfennig, 1900-A. NGC AU-53.
- 4) Mint Error Double Struck, 2nd Strike Off Center Pfennig, 1914. NGC MS-63 Brown.

\$350-\$500

41614

GERMANY. Empire. Trio of Mark and 1/2 Mark (3 Pieces), 1913-14. All NGC and PCGS Certified.

- 1) Mark, 1914-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. NGC MS-65. KM-14.
- 2) 1/2 Mark, 1913-F. Stuttgart Mint. Wilhelm II. PCGS MS-64. KM-17.
- 3) 1/2 Mark, 1914-A. Berlin Mint. Wilhelm II. PCGS MS-65. KM-17. **\$100-\$150**

From the Augustana Collection.

41615

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 5 Mark, 1927-A. Berlin Mint. ANACS MS-65. KM-51; J-326.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41616

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 5 Mark, 1927-A. Berlin Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-56; J-331. Oak tree type.

\$150-\$250

41617

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 5 Mark, 1927-A. Berlin Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-56; J-331. Oak Tree type.

\$60-\$100

41618

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 5 Mark, 1927-G. Karlsruhe Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-56; J-331.

\$300-\$500

41619

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 5 Mark, 1931-F. Stuttgart Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-56; J-331. Oak Tree type.

\$150-\$250

41620

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 5 Mark, 1929-F. Stuttgart Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-64; J-341. Struck to commemorate the 10th anniversary of the Weimar Constitution.

\$60-\$100

41621

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 5 Mark, 1930-J. Hamburg Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-68; J-343.

\$100-\$200

41622

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 3 Mark, 1923-E. Muldenhutten Mint. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. KM-29; J-303.

\$200-\$300

41623

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 3 Mark, 1928-D. Munich Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-58; J-332. Housed in an older green label PCGS holder.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41624

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 3 Mark, 1929-E. Muldenhutten Mint. PCGS PROOF-63 Deep Cameo. KM-63; J-340.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41625

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 3 Mark, 1931-A. Berlin Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-73; J-348. Struck on the 100th anniversary of the death of Von Stein.

\$50-\$70

41626

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 3 Mark, 1932-D. Munich Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-76; J-350.

\$80-\$120

41627

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. "Province of Westphalia". Silver Billion Mark Notgeld, 1923. PCGS MS-63. Funck-645.15A.

\$150-\$300

41628

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. "Province of Westphalia". Gilt Bronze 10000 Mark Notgeld, 1923. NGC MS-66. J-N20A; Lamb-579.7.

\$150-\$300

GERMANY. Weimar Republic. "Province of Westphalia". Tombak 10000 Mark Notgeld, 1923. PCGS Genuine—Spot Removed, Unc Details. J-N20B.

\$50-\$75

41630

GERMANY. Third Reich. 5 Mark, 1933-A. Berlin Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-80; J-353.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

41631

GERMANY. Third Reich. 5 Mark, 1934-A. Berlin Mint. PCGS PROOF-65 Cameo. KM-82; J-356.

\$800-\$1,200

41632

GERMANY. West Germany. 5 Mark, 1955-G. Karlsruhe Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-115; J-390.

\$100-\$200

GIBRALTAR

41633

GIBRALTAR. Gold 25 Pounds, 1975. NGC MS-64. Fr-3; KM-7. AGW: 0.2291 oz. Commemorating the 250th anniversary of the introduction of British Sterling.

\$350-\$500

GOLD COAST

41634

GOLD COAST. 1/2 Ackey, 1818. London Mint. George III. NGC EF-40. KM-8. Mintage: 2,170. Incorrectly called a cull Ackey on NGC insert.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

GREAT BRITAIN

41635

GREAT BRITAIN. Kingdom of Northumbria. Sceat, ND (841-844). Aethelred II. NGC EF-40. S-865.

\$200-\$300

41636

GREAT BRITAIN. Anglo-Saxon. Kings of All England. Penny, ND (ca. 979-85). London Mint; Goda, moneyer. Aethelred II. PCGS AU-50. S-1144; N-766. First Hand (BMC ii.a) type.

\$200-\$400

Ex: Mark and Lottie Salton Collection.

41637

GREAT BRITAIN. Penny, ND (1016-23). Cnut. NGC MS-61. S-1157; North-781. Weight: 0.97 gms.

\$300-\$400

41638

GREAT BRITAIN. Penny, ND (1205). London Mint; Ilger, moneyer. John. NGC AU-50. S-1352; N-971. Weight: 1.41 gms.

\$75-\$150

41639

GREAT BRITAIN. Sextet of Silver Pennies (6 Pieces), ND (1279-1307). Edward I. All NGC Certified. Spink numbers include: S-1383, S-1386, S-1407, S-1408, S-1409B and S-1412. Grades range from VF-35 to VG-10.

\$200-\$400

41640

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/4 Noble, ND (1361). London Mint. Edward III. NGC VF-30. S-1498; Fr-91. Fourth coinage, pre-treaty period.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

4164

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Noble, ND (1422-30). London Mint; mm: Lis. Henry VI (first reign). NGC VF Details—Bent. S-1805; N-1417; Fr-113.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.

41642

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/4 Noble, ND (1422-30). London Mint. Henry VI. NGC VF-25. S-1810; Fr-114.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41643

GREAT BRITAIN. Groat, ND (1430-31). Calais Mint; mm: cross patonce/plain cross. Henry VI (first reign). NGC AU-58. S-1859; N-1446. Rosette-mascle issue.

\$100-\$200

41644

GREAT BRITAIN. Groat, ND (1526-44). London Mint. Henry VIII. PCGS AU-55. S-2337E; N-1797. Second coinage.

\$700-\$1,000

41645

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Groat, ND (1526-32)-WA. Canterbury Mint; mm: uncertain. Henry VIII. PCGS VF-35. S-2343; N-1802.

\$100-\$200

41646

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, ND (1551-53). London Mint; mm: tun. Edward VI. NGC EF-45. S-2482; N-1937. Third period, fine silver issue.

\$500-\$750

41647

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, ND (1551-53). London Mint; mm: tun. Edward VI. NGC VF-25. S-2482; N-1937. Third period, fine silver issue.

\$200-\$300

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, ND (1618-19). London Mint; mm: plain cross. James I. NGC VF Details—Bent. S-2626; Fr-236; KM-36. Fifth bust right.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

41649

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/4 Laurel, ND (1623-24). London Mint; mm: thistle. James I. NGC EF Details—Scratches. S-2642A; Fr-244; KM-69.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

41650

GREAT BRITAIN. Unite, ND (1625-26). London Mint; mm: cross calvary. Charles I. PCGS Genuine—Edge Repaired, EF Details. S-2687; Fr-246; KM-151.1; N-2148. Weight: 8.96 gms.

\$400-\$600

41651

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, ND (1625-28). London Mint; mm: castle. Charles I. NGC EF-45. S-2711; Fr-248; KM-136.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection. Ex: Eric P. Newman Collection.

41652

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, ND (1630-31). London Mint; mm: plume. Charles I. NGC FINE-15. S-2712 (old 2704 on NGC insert); Fr-248; KM-138.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

41653

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, ND (1634-35). London Mint; mm: Bell/Bell. Charles I. NGC VF-25. S-2773; KM-119.

\$200-\$300

41654

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, ND (1636-38). London Mint. Charles I. PCGS AU-50. S-2791; KM-107; N-2225.

\$400-\$600

41655

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, ND (1636-38). London Mint; mm: Tun/Tun. Charles I. NGC VF-35. S-2791.

\$70-\$100

41656

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, ND (1628-29). London Mint; mm: Anchor/Anchor. Charles I. NGC VF-35. S-2797.

Note: The denomination and corresponding Spink number (S-) on the NGC holder are incorrect.

\$70-\$100

41657

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, ND (1643-44). London Mint; mm: (P)/(P). Charles I. NGC VF-20. S-2800; KM-111.

\$100-\$150

41658

GREAT BRITAIN. 2 Pence, ND (1635-36). London Mint; mm: Crown/Crown. Charles I. NGC EF-40. S-2831; KM-84.

\$100-\$150

41659

GREAT BRITAIN. Silver Penny. ND (1625-27). London Mint. Charles I. NGC AU-50. S-2837.

\$70-\$100

41660

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, ND (1642-43). Truro Mint; mm: rose. Charles I. NGC VF-30. S-3045; KM-333.

\$400-\$600

41661

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, ND (1660-62). London Mint. Charles II. NGC VF-30. S-3308; KM-406.

\$700-\$1,000

41662

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1683. London Mint. Charles II. PCGS AU-53. S-3382; KM-441.

\$150-\$300

41663

GREAT BRITAIN. Silver Farthing Pattern, 1675. London Mint. Charles II. PCGS EF-40. Peck-491.

\$150-\$300

41664

GREAT BRITAIN. Trio of Farthings, 1673-79. London Mint. All NGC or PCGS Certified.

- 1) 1673. NGC AU-55. S-3394; KM-436.1.
- 2) 1674. NGC VF-25. S-3394; KM-436.1.
- 3) 1679. NGC EF-45. S-3394; KM-436.1.

\$100-\$200

41665

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1688. London Mint. James II. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Unc Details. S-3407; KM-463. Much better than normal strike. Light tooling on the upper left quadrant of the reverse.

\$500-\$700

41666

GREAT BRITAIN. Coronation of William III & Mary II Cast Silver Medal, 1689. VERY FINE. MI-668/38; Eimer-310B. After G. Bower. Diameter: 53mm; Weight: 27.01 gms. Obverse: Conjoined draped busts of the royal couple right; Reverse: The royal couple, each holding scepters, seated facing one another, while a large crown is held overhead.

\$150-\$300

41667

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1697. London Mint. William III. NGC MS-62. S-3497; KM-485.1. First bust right.

\$150-\$300

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1700. London Mint. William III. NGC MS-64+. S-3516; KM-504.1.

\$800-\$1,200

41669

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1697. London Mint. William III. NGC MS-64+. S-3538; KM-496.1. Third bust variety.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41670

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1700. London Mint. William III. NGC MS-64. S-3538; KM-496.1. Third bust variety.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41671

GREAT BRITAIN. Battle of Vigo Bay Brass Jeton, 1702. Anna. VERY FINE. Betts-95. Obverse: Bust of Anne left; Reverse: View of Vigo with ships attacking.

\$60-\$100

41672

GREAT BRITAIN. Anne/Union of England and Scotland Bronze Medal, 1707. NGC MS-63 Brown. MI-295/107; Eimer-424A. By J. Croker. Obverse: Crowned and mantled bust left; Reverse: Crowned coat-of-arms within wreath and with lion and unicorn as supporters.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41673

GREAT BRITAIN. 3 Pence, 1717. London Mint. George I. PCGS AU-58. S-3655; KM-551.

\$100-\$200

41674

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1736. London Mint. George II. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, EF Details. S-3686; KM-575.1.

\$200-\$300

41675

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1745-LIMA. London Mint. George II. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. S-3703; KM-583.2. Struck from silver captured en route from Peru.

\$300-\$500

41676

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1758. London Mint. George II. NGC AU-55. S-3704; KM-583.3.

\$150-\$250

41677

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Penny, 1749. George II. PCGS MS-63 Brown. S-3719; KM-579.2.

\$400-\$600

41678

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1754. London Mint. George II. PCGS MS-63 Brown. S-3722; KM-581.2.

\$200-\$300

41679

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1754. London Mint. George II. PCGS MS-63 Brown. S-3722; KM-581.2.

\$200-\$300

41680

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1754. London Mint. George II. ICG MS-63 Brown. S-3722; KM-581.2.

\$200-\$300

41681

GREAT BRITAIN. Quintet of Silver Issues (5 Pieces), ND. Average Grade: FINE. A mix of rulers from early England through George II. Close inspection is suggested. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$60-\$100

41682

GREAT BRITAIN. Duo of 1/2 Pennies (2 Pieces), 1719-53. London Mint. Both PCGS Certified.

1) 1719. George. PCGS AU-50. S-3660; KM-557.

2) 1753. George II. PCGS AU-55. S-3719; KM-579.2.

\$150-\$300

41683

GREAT BRITAIN. Sir Andrew Fountaine Bronze Medal, 1745. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. MI-590/236; Eimer-590. Diameter: 56mm. Obverse: Robed bust right; Reverse: Legend in three lines.

\$300-\$450

41684

GREAT BRITAIN. Guinea, 1793. London Mint. George III. NGC EF-45. S-3729; Fr-356; KM-609.

\$500-\$700

From the Augustana Collection.

41685

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Guinea, 1810. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-62. S-3737; Fr-364; KM-651.

\$700-\$1,000

41686

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/3 Guinea, 1797. London Mint. George III. PCGS MS-63. S-3738; Fr-365; KM-620.

\$250-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41687

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/3 Guinea, 1798. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-64. S-3738; Fr-365; KM-620.

\$250-\$500

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/3 Guinea, 1804. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-62. S-3740; Fr-367; KM-650.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41689

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/3 Guinea, 1808. London Mint. George III. PCGS AU-55. S-3740; Fr-367; KM-650.

\$250-\$450

41690

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/4 Guinea, 1762. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-62. S-3741; Fr-368; KM-592.

\$250-\$450

From the Augustana Collection.

41691

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1787. London Mint. George III. PCGS MS-63. S-3746; KM-607.2. Variety with hearts in Hanoverian shield.

\$300-\$500

41692

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1787. London Mint. George III. NGC AU-55. S-3749; KM-606.2.

\$60-\$100

41693

GREAT BRITAIN. 4 Pence, 1766. London Mint. Charles III. NGC MS-63. S-3750; KM-596.1.

\$100-\$150

41694

GREAT BRITAIN. 3 Pence, 1762. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-63. S-3753; KM-591; ESC-2254.

\$150-\$200

41695

GREAT BRITAIN. 2 Pence, 1766. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-65. S-3756; KM-595. Population 1, none finer at NGC.

\$150-\$200

41696

GREAT BRITAIN. Bank Dollar (5 Shillings), 1804. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. George III. NGC AU-53. S-3768; KM-Tn1; ESC-1925.

\$300-\$500

41697

GREAT BRITAIN. Silver 18 Pence (1 Shilling 6 Pence) Bank Token, 1815. George III. NGC MS-62. S-3772; KM-Tn3.

\$150-\$250

41698

GREAT BRITAIN. Silver 18 Pence (1 Shilling 6 Pence) Bank Token, 1813. George III. PCGS AU-58. S-3772; KM-Tn3.

\$60-\$100

41699

GREAT BRITAIN. 2 Pence, 1797. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. George III. NGC MS-63 Brown. S-3776; KM-619.

\$150-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

41700

GREAT BRITAIN. 2 Pence, 1797. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. George III. NGC MS-62 Brown. S-3776; KM-619.

\$150-\$300

41701

GREAT BRITAIN. Penny, 1797. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. George III. NGC MS-63 Brown. S-3777; KM-618.

\$200-\$300

41702

GREAT BRITAIN. Penny, 1806. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. George III. NGC MS-64 Red Brown. S-3780; KM-663.

\$200-\$400

41703

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Penny, 1807. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. George III. PCGS MS-62 Brown. S-3781; KM-662.

\$100-\$150

41704

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1771. London Mint. George III. PCGS MS-63 Brown. S-3775; KM-601. Reverse B variety.

\$200-\$300

41705

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1819. London Mint. George III. PCGS MS-62. KM-675; S-3787. Regnal date, "LIX" inscribed on edge. A charming British Crown with ash gray toning upon strong underlying luster. Spectacular portrait of this long lived king. Tough to find today in mint state.

\$800-\$1,000

41706

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1820 Year LX. London Mint. George III. PCGS AU-58. S-3787; KM-675.

\$300-\$500

41707

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1816. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-63. S-3788; KM-667.

\$300-\$500

41708

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1816. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-63. S-3790; KM-666.

\$100-\$150

41709

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1817. London Mint. George III. PCGS MS-64+. S-3790; KM-666.

\$200-\$300

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1817. London Mint. George III. PCGS MS-63. S-3790; KM-666.

\$100-\$150

41711

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1816. London Mint. George III. NGC MS-66. S-3791; KM-665.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41712

GREAT BRITAIN. Quintet of Shillings (5 Pieces), 1819-87. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 1819. George III. NGC AU-58. KM-666.
- 2) 1824. George III. NGC EF-40. KM-687.
- 3) 1825. George IV. NGC AU-58. KM-694.
- 4) 1873. Victoria. NGC EF-45. KM-734.2.
- 5) 1887. Victoria. NGC MS-62. KM-761.

\$200-\$400

41713

GREAT BRITAIN. Trio of Copper Issues (3 Pieces), 1799-1807. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. George III. All NGC or ICG Graded.

- 1) 1/2 Penny, 1799. ICG MS-63 Red Brown. S-3778; KM-647. Variety with 5 incuse ports.
- 2) Farthing (1/4 Penny), 1799. NGC MS-64 Red Brown. S-3779; KM-646.
- 3) 1/2 Penny, 1807. ICG AU-58. S-3781; KM-662.

\$150-\$300

41714

GREAT BRITAIN. Pair of Maundy Coinage (2 Pieces), 1770-76. London Mint. George III. Both PCGS Certified.

- 1) 2 Pence, 1776. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, UNC Details. S-3756; KM-595.
- 2) Penny, 1770. PCGS MS-62. S-3759; KM-594.

\$300-\$500

41715

GREAT BRITAIN. Duo of Silver Denominations (2 Pieces), 1816. London Mint. George III. Both NGC Certified.

- 1) Shilling. NGC AU-50. S-3790; KM-666.
- 2) 6 Pence. NGC AU-58. S-3791; KM-665.

\$150-\$250

41716

GREAT BRITAIN. Duo of Shillings (2 Pieces), 1787-1887. London mint. Both are NGC Certified.

- 1) 1787. George III. NGC AU-58. KM-607.1.
- 2) 1887. Victoria. NGC MS-62. KM-761.

\$300-\$500

41717

GREAT BRITAIN. Settlement of British at Bombay Bronzed Copper Medal, "1804" (1820). PCGS SPECIMEN-62. BHM-567; Eimer-952; Pud-804.1. Medal engraved by Droz and Mills. Struck to commemorate the British Settlement at Bombay in 1602 and the East India Company's Victory over the French. Obverse: Neptune reclining left, holding British flag, resting elbow upon globe, and cradling cornucopia; British lion to left; Reverse: Neptune seated facing on throne, holding trident and Victoria.

\$150-\$200

41718

GREAT BRITAIN. William Wilberforce/Abolition of the Slave Trade Bronze Medal, 1807. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. BHM-627; Eimer-983. By T. Webb. Diameter: 53mm. Obverse: Garlanded head right; Reverse: Britannia seated left, surrounded by figures of Mercury, Prudence, Justice, and Victory.

\$200-\$400

41719

GREAT BRITAIN. William Wilberforce/Abolition of the Slave Trade Bronze Medal, 1807. NGC MS-63 Brown. BHM-627; Eimer-983. By T. Webb. Obverse: Bare head right; Reverse: Britannia seated left, attended by three allegorical figures; Victory in the clouds above.

Note: Several chips in the plastic holder are present at the edges, but this does not affect the integrity of the holder's seal.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

41720

GREAT BRITAIN. Slave Trade Abolition Electrotype Shells (2 piece), "1807". Average Grade: VERY FINE. cf. BHM-627. A pair of an obverse and reverse shells of a popular Abolition medal by T. Webb.

\$40-\$60

41721

GREAT BRITAIN. George IV/Coronation Bronze Medal, 1821. NGC MS-64 Brown. BHM-1070; Eimer-1146A. By B. Pistrucci. Obverse: Laureate head left; Reverse: George seated left on throne, being crowned by Victory to right; to left, Britannia, Hibernia, and Scotia standing right.

\$300-\$450

41722

GREAT BRITAIN. George IV/Coronation Brass Medal, 1821. NGC EF-45. BHM-1109.

\$40-\$60

Ex: Virgil Brand Collection.

41723

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1828. London Mint. George IV. NGC VF-30. S-3801; Fr-317; KM-696.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

41724

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1821. London Mint. George IV. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. S-3805; KM-680.1. Year SECUNDO.

\$150-\$300

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1825. London Mint. George IV. PCGS MS-64. S-3811; KM-687.

\$150-\$250

41726

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1821. London Mint. George IV. PCGS MS-63. S-3813; KM-678.

\$150-\$300

41727

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1825. London Mint. George IV. PCGS MS-66. S-3814; KM-691.

\$500-\$700

From the Augustana Collection.

41728

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1825. London Mint. George IV. PCGS AU-58. S-3814; KM-691.

\$100-\$200

41729

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1822. London Mint. George IV. PCGS MS-64 Brown. S-3822; KM-677.

\$60-\$100

41730

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Penny, 1826. London Mint. George IV. PCGS MS-64 Brown. S-3824; KM-692.

\$150-\$300

41731

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1822. London Mint. George IV. NGC MS-65 Red Brown. S-3825; KM-677.

\$100-\$150

41732

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1822. London Mint. George IV. ICG MS-65 Brown. S-3825; KM-677.

\$100-\$150

41733

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1826. London Mint. George IV. NGC MS-64 Brown. S-3825; KM-677.

\$200-\$300

41734

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1828. London Mint. George IV. PCGS MS-64 Red Brown. S-3825; KM-697.

\$150-\$300

41735

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1830. London Mint. George IV. PCGS MS-63 Brown. S-3825; KM-697.

\$100-\$200

41736

GREAT BRITAIN. Duo of Minors (2 Pieces), 1825 & 1826. London Mint. George IV. Both NGC Certified.

1) 6 Pence, 1825. NGC MS-64. S-3814.

2) 1/2 Penny. 1826. NGC AU-58 Brown. S-3824.

\$75-\$150

41737

GREAT BRITAIN. William IV & Adelaide Coronation Bronze Medal, 1831. London Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. BHM-1475; Eimer-1251. By W. Wyon. Diameter: 34mm. Obverse: Bare head of William right; Reverse: Diademed head of Adelaide right. Includes original round case of issue.

\$300-\$450

41738

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1837. London Mint. William IV. NGC MS-64 Brown. S-3848; KM-705.

\$100-\$150

41739

GREAT BRITAIN. Abolition of Slavery in the British Colonies White Metal Medal, 1834. PCGS SPECIMEN-61. BHM-1665. By. J. Davis. Obverse: Slave stands with shackles broken in each hand; Reverse: 10-line inscription with hole on top of medal.

\$200-\$300

41740

GREAT BRITAIN. Abolition of Slavery in the British Colonies White Metal Medal, 1834. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, Unc Details. BHM-1668; Eimer-1275. By J. Davis in Birmingham. Diameter: 51mm. Obverse: Male standing facing, raising arms in act of freedom; broken shackles at feet; Reverse: Legend in eight lines; all within wreath; crown above.

\$150-\$300

41741

GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria Coronation Silver Medal, 1838. London Mint. NGC MS-61. BHM-1801; Eimer-1315. Medal engraved by B. Pistrucci. Obverse: Draped bust left, wearing bandeau; Reverse: Victoria seated left on throne, holding scepter and orb, and receiving crown from Britannia, Hibernia, and Scotia standing to left; to far right, lion is seated facing, with forepaw resting upon thunderbolt.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41742

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1845. London Mint. Victoria. NGC AU-50. S-3852; Fr-387E; KM-736.1.

\$450-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41743

GREAT BRITAIN. Soveriegn, 1853. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-55. S-3852D; Fr-387E; KM-736.1.

\$450-\$600

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1854. London Mint. Victoria. NGC EF Details—Cleaned. S-3852D; Fr-387E; KM-736.1. "WW" incuse on truncation.

\$450-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41745

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1857. London Mint. Victoria. NGC AU-50. S-3852D; Fr-387E; KM-736.1.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41746

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1864. London Mint. Victoria. NGC AU-58. S-3853; KM-736.2. From the Douro Treasure ship that sunk off of Cape Finisterre, Spain, in 1882. This is a Young Head Sovereign type with shield reverse and die number 38. Fully lustrous with just a touch of wear.

\$600-\$800

41747

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1864. London Mint. Victoria. NGC AU-55. S-3853; Fr-387I; KM-736.2.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

From the Douro Treasure ship that sunk off of Cape Finisterre, Spain in 1882.

41748

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1870. London Mint. Victoria. NGC AU-55. S-3853B; Fr-387I; KM-736.2.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41749

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1871. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-63. S-3853; Fr-387I; KM-736.2. Die Number 28.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41750

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Sovereign, 1845. London Mint. Victoria. NGC EF-45. S-3859; Fr-389B; KM-735.1.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

4175

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1881. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-63. S-3889; KM-756.

\$600-\$900

41752

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1885. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-63. S-3889; KM-756.

\$600-\$900

41753

GREAT BRITAIN. Florin, 1886. London Mint. Victoria. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. S-3900; KM-746.4.

\$100-\$200

41754

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1852. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-65. S-3904; KM-734.1.

\$500-\$700

41755

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1873. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-64. S-3906A; KM-734.2. Die number 107.

\$150-\$300

41756

GREAT BRITAIN. 6 Pence, 1855. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64. S-3908; KM-733.1.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

41757

GREAT BRITAIN. Copper 2 Cents Pattern, 1846. Victoria. NGC PROOF-62 Brown. KMX-48; P-2082.

\$600-\$900

Ex: Anthony Halse Collection.

41758

GREAT BRITAIN. Penny, 1841. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-61 Brown. S-3948; KM-739. Variety without colon.

\$75-\$150

41759

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Penny, 1854. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-50. S-3949; KM-726. Variety with inverted "A" for the "V" in Victoria

\$60-\$100

41760

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Penny, 1858. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-63 Brown. S-3949; KM-726.

\$150-\$300

41761

GREAT BRITAIN. Bronzed Farthing, 1839. London Mint. Victoria. NGC PROOF-65 Brown. S-3950; KM-725A.

\$800-\$1,200

41762

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1839. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-64 Red Brown. S-3950; KM-725.

\$100-\$150

41763

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1839. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64 Brown. S-3950; KM-725.

\$100-\$150

41764

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1850/40. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-65+ Brown. S-3950; KM-725. Population 1 (of only 4 examples graded), none finer at NGC.

\$200-\$400

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1857. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64 Red Brown. S-3950; KM-725.

\$100-\$200

41766

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1860. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-65 Red. S-3958; KM-747.2. Toothed Borders variety.

\$150-\$300

41767

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1873. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-65 Red Brown. S-3958; KM-747.2.

\$100-\$150

41768

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Farthing, 1839. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-65 Brown. S-3951; KM-738. Finest certified example at PCGS with the Brown designation.

\$150-\$300

41769

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/3 Farthing, 1844. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-64 Brown. S-3952; KM-743. "REG" variety. One-year type; struck for use in Malta.

\$100-\$200

41770

GREAT BRITAIN. "Gothic" Florin, 1849. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-61. S-3890; KM-745.

\$600-\$900

41771

GREAT BRITAIN. 5 Pounds, 1887. London Mint. Victoria. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. S-3864; Fr-390; KM-769. AGW: 1.1775 oz.

\$2,200-\$2,600

41772

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1887. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-63. S-3866; Fr-392; KM-767.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.

41773

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Sovereign, 1887. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-64+. S-3869; Fr-393; KM-766.

\$400-\$600

41774

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1887. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-63. S-3921; KM-765.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

41775

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1887. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-61. S-3921; KM-765. Toned.

\$400-\$600

41776

GREAT BRITAIN. Double Florin (4 Shillings), 1887. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64. S-3923; KM-763. Estimated Mintage: 2916. Variety with Arabic "1" in date.

\$300-\$500

41777

GREAT BRITAIN. Double Florin (4 Shillings), 1889. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-55. S-3923; KM-763.

\$100-\$150

41778

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1887. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-65. S-3924; KM-764. Jubilee Head type.

\$400-\$600

41779

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1887. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64. S-3924; KM-764. Jubilee Head type.

\$300-\$500

41780

GREAT BRITAIN. Florin (2 Shillings), 1887. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-65. S-3925; KM-762. Jubilee Head type.

\$100-\$200

41781

GREAT BRITAIN. Florin (2 Shillings), 1887. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-63. S-3925; KM-762. Jubilee Head type.

\$70-\$100

41782

GREAT BRITAIN. 3 Pence, 1887. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-65. S-3931; KM-758.

\$80-\$120

41783

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Penny, 1890. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-65 Brown. S-3956; KM-754.

\$60-\$100

41784

GREAT BRITAIN. 5 Pounds, 1893. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS Genuine—Repaired, AU Details. S-3872; Fr-394; KM-787.

\$2,000-\$3,000

41785

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1893 Year LVI. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. S-3937; KM-783.

\$60-\$100

From the Helena Collection.

41786

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1896 Year LIX. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-62. S-3937; KM-783.

\$500-\$750

GREAT BRITAIN. Florin, 1900. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-63. S-3939; KM-781.

\$60-\$100

41788

GREAT BRITAIN. Florin, 1901. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64. S-3939; KM-781.

\$100-\$200

41789

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1898. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-65. S-3940A; KM-780.

\$200-\$300

41790

GREAT BRITAIN. Sextet of Maundy Issues (6 Pieces), 1713-1897. All NGC Certified. Mostly 3 Pence denominations are represented with rulers from Anne to Victoria.

\$300-\$500

41791

GREAT BRITAIN. Quintet of Victoria 'Jubliee Head' Silver Denomination (5 Pieces), 1887. London Mint. All NGC Certified.

- 1) Crown. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. S-3921; KM-765.
- 2) Double Florin (4 Shillings). NGC AU-58. S-3922; KM-763. Arabic 1 in date variety.
- 3) 1/2 Crown. NGC MS-62. S-3924; KM-764.
- 4) Shilling. NGC MS-61. S-3926; KM-761.
- 5) 6 Pence. NGC MS63. S-3928; KM-759. Shield Reverse type.

\$200-\$400

41792

GREAT BRITAIN. Quintet of Maundy 4 Pence (5 Pieces), 1864-1900. London Mint. Victoria. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 1864. NGC MS-62. S-3917; KM-732.
- 2) 1869. NGC MS-61. S-3917; KM-732.
- 3) 1895. NGC MS-64. S-3944; KM-778.
- 4) 1987. NGC MS-63. S-3944; KM-778.
- 5) 1900. NGC MS-63. S-3944; KM-778.

\$150-\$200

41793

GREAT BRITAIN. Quartet of Farthings (4 Pieces), 1849-74. London Mint. Victoria. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 1849. NGC EF-40. S-3950; KM-725.
- 2) 1858. NGC MS-62. S-3950; KM-725.
- 3) 1860. NGC EF-45. S-3958; KM-753.
- 4) 1874-H. Heaton Mint. NGC MS-62. S-3959; KM-753.

\$150-\$300

41794

GREAT BRITAIN. Trio of Minor Issues (3 Pieces), 1839-91. London Mint. Victoria. All PCGS Certified.

- 1) 1-1/2 Pence, 1839. PCGS MS-64. S-3915; KM-728.
- 2) 1/4 Farthing, 1852. PCGS MS-64 Brown. S-3953; KM-737.
- 3) 3 Pence, 1891. PCGS MS-65. S-3931; KM-758.

\$400-\$600

41795

GREAT BRITAIN. Duo of Jubilee Issues (2 Pieces), 1887-89. London Mint. Victoria. Both NGC Certified.

- 1) Crown, 1889. NGC EF-45. S-3921; KM-765.
- 2) 1/2 Crown, 1887. NGC MS-62. S-3924; KM-764.

\$200-\$300

41796

GREAT BRITAIN. Duo of 6 Pence (2 Pieces), 1887-98. London Mint. Victoria. Both NGC Certified.

- 1) 1887. NGC MS-63+. S-3928; KM-759. Shield Reverse Variety.
- 2) 1898. NGC MS-63. S-3941; KM-779.

\$200-\$300

41797

GREAT BRITAIN. Duo of Pennies (2 Pieces), 1860-66. London Mint. Victoria. Both PCGS Certified. Both: S-3954; KM-749.2.

- 1) 1860. PCGS MS-62 Brown.
- 2) 1866. PCGS MS-63 Brown.

\$150-\$300

41798

GREAT BRITAIN. Emancipation in the West Indies White Medal, 1838. Victoria. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. BHM-1876.

\$100-\$200

41799

GREAT BRITAIN. Emancipation in the West Indies Bronzed Copper Medal, 1838. Victoria. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. BHM-1881. Struck to commemorate the Emancipation in the West Indies.

\$200-\$300

41800

GREAT BRITAIN. William Till's Bronze 1/2 Penny Token, 1839. NGC MS-64 Red Brown. Mitchiner-8416.

\$75-\$150

41801

GREAT BRITAIN. Jubilee of the London Missionary Society White Metal Medal, 1844. PCGS MS-63. BHM-2167; Eimer-Unlisted. By J. Davis in Birmingham. Diameter: 51mm. Obverse: Missionary standing right, preaching to native family to right; above, the sun's rays shine through the clouds; Reverse: Radiant crown over trumpet from which is suspended a banner with a legend in ten lines; garlanded wreath below.

GREAT BRITAIN. Golden Jubilee of the Church Missionary Society White Metal Medal, 1848. PCGS MS-63. BHM-2308; Eimer-Unlisted. By J. Davis in Birmingham. Diameter: 61mm. Obverse: Missionaries in longboat left, preaching to natives to left; above, the sun's rays shine through the clouds; Reverse: Radiant crown over trumpet from which is suspended a banner with a legend in 11 lines; garlanded wreath below.

\$100-\$200

41803

GREAT BRITAIN. Golden Jubilee of the Church Missionary Society White Metal Medal, 1848. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. BHM-2309; Eimer-Unlisted. By J. Davis in Birmingham. Diameter: 45mm. Obverse: Native depiction of Jesus standing slightly left; around, freed slave kneeling and two figures with overtly caricatured Asian features and dress; above, radiant angel flying upward, holding trumpet; Reverse: Radiant crown over trumpet from which is suspended a banner with a legend in nine lines; garlanded wreath below.

\$100-\$200

41804

GREAT BRITAIN. Golden Jubilee of the Church Missionary Society White Metal Medal, 1848. Victoria. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. BHM-2309. Medal is holed at top.

\$100-\$200

41805

GREAT BRITAIN. Death of the Duke of Wellington Bronze Medal, 1852. NGC Unc Details—Rim Damage. BHM-2490. By Pinches. Obverse: Uniformed bust left; Reverse: Legend in four lines within wreath.

\$100-\$200

From the Augustana Collection.

41806

GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, Prince Albert, Napoleon III & Eugenie Bronze Medal, 1855. London Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. BHM-2560; Eimer-1498. By L. C. Wyon. Diameter: 42mm. Obverse: Conjoined heads of Victoria, wearing tiara, and Albert left; Reverse: Conjoined heads of Napoleon and Eugenie right.

\$300-\$450

41807

GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria/Department of Science & Art Bronze Medal, 1855. London Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. By W. Wyon. Diameter: 45mm. Engraved and awarded to Alfred Williams. Obverse: Diademed head left; Reverse: Legend in two lines within wreath. *Edge*: ALFRED WILLIAMS, WORCESTER. STAGE 1C. NOV. 1855.

\$300-\$450

41808

GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria/World Exposition in London Bronze Medal, 1862. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. BHM-Unlisted; Eimer-Unlisted. By Bovy & Massonnet. Diameter: 51mm. Obverse: Laureate and banded head left; Reverse: Perspective view of the exposition hall. Includes original round box of issue.

\$300-\$450

41809

GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria/Department of Science & Art Bronze Medal, 1891. London Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. Eimer-1511. By W. Wyon. Diameter: 53mm. Obverse: Crowned head left; Reverse: Legend in six lines within wreath. Engraved and awarded to Guy Pearson.

\$300-\$450

41810

GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria Diamond Jubilee Gold Medal, 1897. London Mint. NGC AU-55. BHM-3506; Eimer-1817B. Engraved by G. W. de Saulles. Diameter: 26mm. Obverse: Crowned and veiled bust left; Reverse: Head left, wearing bandeau and set upon filleted olive branch. Struck to commemorate the 60th year of reign.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.

41811

GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria Diamond Jubilee Silver Medal, 1897. London Mint. PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-63. BHM-3506; Eimer-1817A. By G. W. de Saulles. Diameter: 55mm. Obverse: Crowned, veiled, and draped old bust left; Reverse: Garlanded young head left; legend around, branch below.

\$300-\$450

41812

GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria Diamond Jubilee Bronze Medal, 1897. London Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. BHM-3506; Eimer-1817A. By G. W. de Saulles. Diameter: 55mm. Obverse: Crowned, veiled, and draped old bust left; Reverse: Garlanded young head left; legend around, branch below. Includes original box of issue.

\$300-\$450

41813

GREAT BRITAIN. Trio of Temperance Medals (3 Piece), ca. Late 19th Century. Average Grade: VERY FINE. A nice grouping of white medals from various temperance services.

\$60-\$100

41814

(1901) Queen's South Africa medal with five clasps: CAPE COLONY, ORANGE FREE STATE, JOHANNESBURG, DIAMOND HILL and BELFAST. Silver, 36 mm. MY-150 (clasps i, xiv, xx, xxii, xxiv), BBM-108. Edge mount with straight bar swivel suspension. VERY FINE. 96 Pte A. DE.ROCHEJOCQUELEIN. R. CANDN: DGNS: Name re-impressed (possibly officially) on edge. Darkly toned and worn, rim bruise at base of reverse.

Private De Rochjoquelein's service in the Royal Canadian Dragoons is confirmed on the medal rolls. Medals awarded to Canadian troops are fairly scarce, with only 3,750 awarded over the course of the conflict.

Offered with an original ribbon, now quite tattered.

\$30-\$50

From the Gem Collection.

41815

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1898-B. Bombay Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-61. KM-T5; Mars-BTD1; Prid-6.

\$300-\$500

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1900-B. Bombay Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-55. KM-T5; Mars-BTD1; Prid-9.

\$100-\$200

41817

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1908-B. Bombay Mint. Edward VII. PCGS AU-58. KM-T5; Mars-BTD1; Prid-18.

\$150-\$250

41818

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1909-B. Bombay Mint. Edward VII. NGC MS-63+. KM-T5; Mars-BTD1; Prid-19.

\$600-\$900

41819

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1911-B. Bombay Mint. George V. NGC MS-63. KM-T5; Mars-BTD1; Prid-21.

\$400-\$600

41820

GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII & Alexandra Coronation Silver Medal, 1902. London Mint. PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-64. BHM-3737; Eimer-1871A. By G. W. de Saulles. Diameter: 56mm. Obverse: Crowned and mantled bust of Edward right, wearing Chain of the Garter; garlanded laurel branch below; Reverse: Crowned, veiled, and draped bust of Alexandra right; garlanded flowers and scroll with date below. Includes original box of issue.

\$300-\$450

41821

GREAT BRITAIN. Coronation Matte Proof Set (11 Pieces), 1902. London Mint. Edward VII. PCGS and NGC Certified. 1-11) S-PS10; KM-PS16.

- 1) 1/2 Sovereign. PCGS PROOF-62 Matte.
- 2) Sovereign. PCGS PROOF-61 Matte.
- 3) Crown. PCGS PROOF-62 Matte.
- 4) Pence. NGC PROOF-62 Matte.
- 5) 2 Pence. NGC PROOF-61 Matte.
- 6) 3 Pence. NGC PROOF-64 Matte.
- 7) 4 Pence. NGC PROOF-64 Matte.
- 8) 6 Pence. NGC PROOF-62 Matte.
- 9) Shilling. NGC PROOF-65 Matte.
- 10) 2 Shillings. NGC PROOF-61 Matte.
- 11) 1/2 Crown. NGC PROOF-62 Matte.

\$1,000-\$1,500

41822

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Sovereign, 1902. London Mint. Edward VII. NGC Proof Details—Reverse Scratched. S-3974A; Fr-401A; KM-804

\$300-\$500

41823

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1902. London Mint. Edward VII. NGC PROOF-63 MATTE. S-3979; KM-803.

\$500-\$800

From the Star City Homer Collection.

41824

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown 1902. London Mint. Edward VII. PCGS AU-53. S-3979; KM-803.

\$100-\$200

41825

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1906. London Mint. Edward VII. PCGS AU-58. S-3980; KM-802.

\$75-\$150

41826

GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1910. London Mint. Edward VII. PCGS MS-63. S-3982; KM-800.

\$60-\$100

41827

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1911. London Mint. George V. PCGS MS-63. S-3996; Fr-404; KM-820. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$400-\$600

41828

GREAT BRITAIN. Mint Error — Broken Planchet — Sovereign, 1911. London Mint. George V. Grade: ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. S-3996; Fr-404; KM-820. The grading services have declined to certified this example, however we believe it to be genuine. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$400-\$600

41829

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1914. London Mint. George V. PCGS MS-63. S-3996; Fr-404; KM-820.

\$400-\$600

41830

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1925. London Mint. George V. PCGS MS-66. S-3996; Fr-404; KM-820.

\$400-\$600

41831

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Sovereign, 1912. London Mint. George V. NGC MS-64. S-4006; Fr-405; KM-819.

\$300-\$500

41832

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Sovereign, 1914. London Mint. George V. NGC MS-65. S-4006; Fr-405; KM-819.

\$500-\$700

41833

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1927. London Mint. George V. PCGS PROOF-65. S-4036; KM-836.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

41834

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1929. London Mint. George V. PCGS AU-58. S-4036; KM-836.

\$150-\$300

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1935. London Mint. George V. PCGS MS-65. S-4048; KM-842.

\$200-\$400

41836

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1935. London Mint. George V. PCGS MS-66. S-4037; KM-835. The single finest certified by PCGS.

\$250-\$500

41837

GREAT BRITAIN. Florin (2 Shillings), 1916. London Mint. George V. NGC MS-64. S-4012; KM-817.

\$60-\$100

41838

GREAT BRITAIN. Florin (2 Shillings), 1932. London Mint. George V. PCGS AU-53. S-4038; KM-834.

\$60-\$100

41839

GREAT BRITAIN. Farthing, 1918. London Mint. George V. PCGS MS-65. S-4059; KM-808.1.

\$40-\$60

41840

GREAT BRITAIN. George V & Mary Silver Jubilee Silver Medal, 1935. London Mint. PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-64. BHM-4249; Eimer-2029A. By P. Metcalfe. Diameter: 56mm. Obverse: Jugate crowned busts left of Mary, draped, and George, mantled and wearing Chain of the Garter; Reverse: Facade of Windsor Castle. Includes original box of issue.

\$300-\$450

41841

GREAT BRITAIN. George V & Mary Silver Jubilee Silver Medal, 1935. London Mint. PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-64. BHM-4249; Eimer-2029A. By P. Metcalfe. Diameter: 56mm. Obverse: Jugate crowned busts left of Mary, draped, and George, mantled and wearing Chain of the Garter; Reverse: Facade of Windsor Castle. Includes original box of issue.

\$300-\$450

41842

GREAT BRITAIN. George V & Mary Silver Jubilee Silver Medal, 1935. London Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. BHM-4249; Eimer-2029B. By P. Metcalfe. Diameter: 31mm. Obverse: Jugate crowned busts left of Mary, draped, and George, mantled and wearing Chain of the Garter; Reverse: Facade of Windsor Castle. Includes original box of issue.

\$300-\$450

41843

GREAT BRITAIN. George V & Mary Silver Jubilee Silver Medal, 1935. London Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. BHM-4249; Eimer-2029B. By P. Metcalfe. Diameter: 31mm. Obverse: Jugate crowned busts left of Mary, draped, and George, mantled and wearing Chain of the Garter; Reverse: Facade of Windsor Castle. Includes original box of issue.

\$300-\$450

41844

GREAT BRITAIN. Gold Fantasy Sovereign, "1936" (1984). Edward VIII. PCGS PROOF-65 Deep Cameo. Giordano-FM42C. Plain edge. Weight: 5.00 gms.

\$500-\$750

41845

GREAT BRITAIN. Silver Fantasy Crown Piefort, "1936" (1984). PCGS PROOF-67 Deep Cameo. Giordano-FM43E. Plain edge.

\$300-\$450

41846

GREAT BRITAIN. George VI & Elizabeth Coronation Silver Medal, 1937. London Mint. PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-64. BHM-4314; Eimer-2046A. By P. Metcalfe. Diameter: 56mm. Obverse: Crowned and mantled bust of George left, wearing Chain of the Garter; Reverse: Crowned and draped bust of Elizabeth left. Includes original box of issue.

\$300-\$450

41847

GREAT BRITAIN. George VI & Elizabeth Coronation Silver Medal, 1937. London Mint. PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-63. BHM-4314; Eimer-2046A. By P. Metcalfe. Diameter: 56mm. Obverse: Crowned and mantled bust of George left, wearing Chain of the Garter; Reverse: Crowned and draped bust of Elizabeth left. Includes original box of issue.

\$300-\$450

41848

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1937. London Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-64. S-4078; KM-857.

\$300-\$500

41849

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1937. London Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-63. S-4078; KM-857.

\$100-\$200

41850

GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1937. London Mint. George VI. PCGS PROOF-66. S-4080; KM-856.

\$200-\$400

41851

GREAT BRITAIN. Collection of Military Service Medals (17 Pieces), ND (ca. 1948). Average Grade: ALMOST UNCIRCULATED Details. Cleaned. This enthralling collection features issues from the British involvement in Palestine, with bars reading PALESTINE (7 pieces) and PALESTINE 1945-48 (10 pieces). All feature the effigy of George VI on the obverse and a winged Britannia with trident and wreath on the reverse. The ribbons are purple outer bands with green central band. The edges are all engraved with the awardee, save for one, with each piece housed in its own flip, with details pertaining to the awardee listed, if known. A fascinating array from a very specific period within Middle East affairs.

\$1,000-\$2,000

41852

GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1953. London Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-66 Ultra Cameo. S-4136; KM-894.

\$600-\$800

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1958. London Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC MS-65+. S-4125; Fr-417; KM-908.

\$400-\$600

41854

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1967. London Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC MS-64+. S-4125; Fr-417; KM-908.

\$400-\$600

41855

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1968. London Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC MS-65. S-4125; Fr-417; KM-908.

\$400-\$600

41856

GREAT BRITAIN. 25 Pence, 1977. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. KM-920A.

\$40-\$60

41857

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1981. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC MS-64. S-4204; Fr-418; KM-919.

\$400-\$600

41858

GREAT BRITAIN. Pound Piefort, 1984. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. PCGS PROOF-69 Deep Cameo. S-4222; KM-P4. Scottish design.

\$30-\$60

41859

GREAT BRITAIN. **50** Pounds, **1987.** Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. S-BP1; Fr-429; KM-952. AGW: 0.5019 oz.

\$900-\$1,100

41860

GREAT BRITAIN. Silver Pound Piefort, 1987. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. PCGS PROOF-70 Deep Cameo. S-4333; KM-P7.

\$30-\$50

41861

GREAT BRITAIN. Pound Piefort, 1987. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. PCGS PROOF-69 Deep Cameo. S-4333; KM-P7. English design.

\$30-\$60

41862

GREAT BRITAIN. 5 Pounds, 2015. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. S-L38; Fr-561. Mintage: 770.

\$2,000-\$3,000

41863

GREAT BRITAIN. 10 Pounds (5 Ounces), 2019. Llantrisant Mint. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. KM-Unlisted. One of the first 200 struck. Includes a full-color brochure with historical notes about Victoria & Albert, entitled, Love, Loss and Legacy.

\$300-\$450

41864

GREAT BRITAIN. Group of 43 Mixed Denominations (43 Pieces), 1787-1953. George III to Elizabeth II. FINE Details to UNCIRCULATED. A great mix of mostly silver issues, with nearly every sovereign from George III to Elizabeth II represented, save for William IV. Most coins emanate from the reigns of Victoria and George V, with a few other countries, such as a 1928 45 Piastres from Cyprus and a Dublin 1/2 Penny. Close examination is highly encouraged and will reward the diligent bidder.

\$700-\$1,000

41865

GREAT BRITAIN. Sextet of Copper Issues (6 Pieces), 1749-1926. All NGC or ICG Certified. A pleasing assortment that includes coins from the reigns of George II, Victoria and George V. Denominations include 1/3 Farthing, Farthing, 1/2 Penny and Penny.

\$200-\$400

41866

GREAT BRITAIN. Quartet of British Types (4 Pieces), 1821-1937. All PCGS, ANACS or ICG Certified.

- 1) Farthing, 1821. George IV. ANACS MS-60 Brown. S-3822; KM-677.
- 2) 3 Pence, 1896. Victoria. ICG MS-64. S-3942; KM-777.
- 3) 4 Generations of Royal Family Bronze Medal, 1897. Victoria. ICG AU58.
- 4) 3 Pence, 1937. George VI. PCGS PROOF-65. S-4112; KM-849.

\$75-\$150

41867

GREAT BRITAIN. Quartet of Minors (4 Pieces), 1797-1949. All PCGS or NGC Certified.

- 1) 2 Pence, 1797. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. George III. PCGS VF-30. S-3776; KM-619.
- 2) Shilling, 1887. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64. S-3926; KM-761.
- 3) Penny, 1948. London Mint. George VI. NGC MS-63 Brown. S-4114; KM-845.
- 4) Penny, 1949. London Mint. George VI. NGC MS-64 Brown. S-4114; KM-845.

\$150-\$200

41868

GREAT BRITAIN. Trio of Bronze Medals (3 Pieces), 1935-37. All PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-65 Certified.

- 1) Jubilee of George V & Mary Bronze Medal, 1935. BHM-4264; Eimer-2031.
- 2) Abdication of Edward VIII Bronze Medal, 1936. Eimer-2040B.
- 3) Coronation of George VI & Elizabeth Bronze Medal, 1937. BHM-4351; Eimer-2047B.

Includes original red case of issue to house the three, along with a small plaque reading "THE THREE BRITISH KINGS OF 1936."

\$300-\$450

41869

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Hertfordshire. St. Albans. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, 1796. PCGS MS-66 Brown. D&H-2. Plain edge.

\$600-\$800

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Middlesex. Kempson's. Copper Penny Token, ND (ca. 1790). PCGS MS-65 Red Brown. D&H-60.

\$300-\$450

41871

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Middlesex. Skidmore's. Copper Penny Token, 1797. PCGS MS-66 Red Brown. D&H-154.

\$500-\$1,000

41872

GREAT BRITAIN. Middlesex. Silver Penny Token, 1788. PCGS MS-63. D&H-201. National Series commemorating the Jubilee of the Glorious Revolution.

\$400-\$600

41873

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Middlesex. Burchells. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, ND (ca. 1790). PCGS MS-65. D&H-274.

\$150-\$300

41874

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Middlesex. Davidson's. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, 1795. PCGS MS-65. D&H-295.

\$125-\$175

41875

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Middlesex. Southwark. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, 1797. PCGS MS-64. D&H-671.

\$200-\$300

41876

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Middlesex. Spence's. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, 1794. PCGS MS-65 Brown. D&H-677.

\$300-\$450

41877

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Middlesex. Spence's. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, ND (ca. 1790). PCGS MS-64 Brown. D&H-818.

\$300-\$450

41878

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Middlesex. Spence's. Copper Farthing Token, 1795. PCGS MS-65 Brown. D&H-1115.

\$300-\$450

41879

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Middlesex. Skidmore's. Copper Penny Token, ND (ca. 1790). PCGS MS-66. D&H-157.

\$600-\$900

41880

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Northumberland. Newcastle. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, 1795. PCGS MS-64. D&H-12.

\$200-\$300

41881

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Warwickshire. Kempson's. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, ND (ca. 1790). PCGS MS-65. D&H-194.

\$250-\$350

41882

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Warwickshire. Coventry. Robert Reynolds's & Co. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, 1795. NGC MS-64 Brown. D&H-251.

\$300-\$450

41883

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Warwickshire. Birmingham. Copper Penny Token, 1796. PCGS MS-63 Brown. Stamped "842" on reverse.

\$200-\$300

41884

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Copper Numismatic Antiquary & Co. Token, ND (ca. 1820). PCGS MS-64. By J. Henry. Obverse: JH interlinked, NUMISMATIST ANTIQUARY & CO around border; Reverse: DEALERS IN COINS MEDALS & CO, A CATALOGUE PUBLISHED in 6 lines.

\$125-\$175

41885

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Lancashire - - Middlesex. Duo of Copper 1/2 Penny Tokens (2 Pieces), 1791 & 1794. Both NGC Certified.

- 1) Lancashire, Rochdale, 1791. NGC MS-62 Brown. D&H-140.
- 2) Middlesex, 1794. NGC MS-64 Brown. D&H-1012.

\$100-\$200

41886

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Wales. Anglesey. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, 1788. PCGS MS-64 Brown. D&H-279.

\$300-\$450

41887

GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Tokens. Wales. Anglesey. Copper Farthing Token, 1788. PCGS MS-65. D&H-452.

\$40-\$60

END OF SESSION K

SESSION M World Coins Part 3 Internet Only

GREECE

42001

GREECE. Marriage of King Otho and Queen Amelia Bronze Medal, 1836. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. Wurzbach-7025. By K. Lange. Diameter: 44mm. Greek War of Independence series. Obverse: Jugate busts right of Amelia, diademed, and Otto; Reverse: Two coats-of-arms draped within ermine mantle and under crown; between, helmeted head of Athena right; below, lion reclining right.

\$500-\$750

42002

GREECE. 20 Drachmai, 1876-A. Paris Mint. George I. NGC AU-55. Fr-15; KM-49.

\$600-\$900

42003

GREECE. 20 Drachmai, 1884-A. Paris Mint. George I. PCGS AU-55. Fr-18; KM-56.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

42004

GREECE. 100 Drachmai, ND (1970). PCGS MS-68. KM-94. \$150-\$300

GUATEMALA

42005

GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1758-G J. Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS VF-30. KM-18; Cal-436.

\$400-\$600

42006

GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1768-G P. Guatemala Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details. KM-27.1; Cal-817.

\$100-\$200

42007

GUATEMALA. 4 Reales, 1762-G P. Guatemala Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Repaired, VF Details. KM-26; Cal-793.

\$100-\$200

42008

GUATEMALA. Real, 1764-G P. Guatemala Mint. Charles III. PCGS AU-50. KM-24; Cal-324.

\$100-\$150

42009

GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1802-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-53; Cal-895.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

42010

GUATEMALA. Escudo, 1817-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Bent, EF Details. Fr-25; KM-74; Cal-1495.

\$300-\$500

42011

GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1815-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-50. KM-69.

\$100-\$150

From the Helena Collection.

42012

GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1818-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-50. $\rm KM$ -69.

\$200-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

42013

GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1820-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-50. KM-69; Cal-1235.

\$150-\$300

42014

GUATEMALA. Real, 1821-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC MS-63 Prooflike. KM-66; Cal-561.

\$200-\$400

42015

GUATEMALA. Trio of Minor Issues (3 Pieces), 1810-1818. Nueva Guatemala Mint. Ferdinand VII. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 1/2 Real, 1810-NG M. NGC AU-58. KM-60.
- 2) Real, 1817-NG M. NGC MS-61. KM-66.
- 3) Real, 1818-NG M. NGC AU-58. KM-66.

\$400-\$600

42016

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1824-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS AU-55. $\rm KM\textsubscript{-}4.$

\$600-\$900

42017

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1824-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-4.

\$600-\$900

42018

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1824-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS AU-53. KM-4.

\$600-\$900

42019

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1825-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-4.

\$400-\$600

42020

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1825-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS AU-53. KM-4.

\$400-\$600

42021

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1825-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS AU-50. KM-4.

\$400-\$600

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1825-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-4.

\$150-\$300

42023

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1826-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-4.

\$200-\$400

42024

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1829-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-4.

\$500-\$700

42025

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1829-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-4.

\$300-\$500

From the Helena Collection.

42026

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1829-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-4.

\$200-\$400

42027

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1835-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-4. Coin alignment variety.

\$300-\$500

42028

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1836-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-4.

\$500-\$800

42029

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1836-NG M. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-4.

\$600-\$900

42030

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1836-NG BA. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-4.

\$200-\$300

42031

GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1839/7-NG MA/BA. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-4.

\$300-\$500

From the Helena Collection.

42032

GUATEMALA. 4 Pesos, 1869-R. Nueva Guatemala Mint. NGC MS-61. Fr-43; KM-187.

\$400-\$600

42033

GUATEMALA. 2 Reales, 1867-R. Nueva Guatemala Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-142.

\$100-\$200

42034

GUATEMALA. Septet of 1/4 Reales (7 Pieces), 1894-97. All NGC Certified; Grade Range: AU-50 to MS-63. All: KM-162.

\$300-\$500

42035

GUATEMALA. Quetzaltenango. J y R, La Mansion. Brass "1" Token, ND (ca. early 20th Century). PCGS MS-64. Paiz-FM.05.02. Obverse: "J y R / 1 / LA MANSION" in three lines; Reverse: blank.

"La Mansion" was a vast coffee plantation that operated in the Western Guatemalan highlands in the early 20th century.

\$50-\$80

42036

GUATEMALA. Quetzaltenango. J y R, La Mansion. Brass "1/2" **Token, ND (Early 20th Century). PCGS MS-63.** Paiz-FM.05.01. Obverse: "J y R / 1/2 / LA MANSION" in three lines; Reverse: blank.

"La Mansion" was a vast coffee plantation that operated in the Western Guatemalan highlands in the early 20th century.

\$50-\$80

42037

GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-245. AGW: 0.4838 oz.

\$800-\$1,200

42038

GUATEMALA. 5 Centavos, 1947. PCGS MS-66. KM-238.1.

\$60-\$100

HAWAII

42039

HAWAII. 1/2 Crown, 1990. Royal Hawaiian Mint. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. KMX-MB48.

\$1,000-\$1,500

From the Augustana Collection.

HONDURAS

42040

HONDURAS. 8 Reales, 1862-T A. Tegucigalpa Mint. VF Details. KM-27.

HONDURAS. Peso, 1888/7. NGC AU-58. KM-52.

\$200-\$300

42042

HONDURAS. 25 Centavos, 1884. PCGS MS-63. KM-50.

\$60-\$100

HONG KONG

42043

HONG KONG. Mil, 1863. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-64 Red Brown. KM-1; Mars-C1; Prid-193.

\$125-\$175

42044

HONG KONG. Bi-Metallic Proof 10 Dollars, 1994. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. Fr-15A; KM-70A. Mintage: 20,000.

\$400-\$600

HUNGARY

42045

HUNGARY. Goldgulden, ND (1387-1437). Sigismund. NGC AU Details—Damaged. Fr-10; Rethy-119a; Huszar-573.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

42046

HUNGARY. Goldgulden, ND (1387-1437). Sigismund. NGC AU Details—Mount Removed. Fr-10; Rethy-119a; Huszar-573.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

42047

HUNGARY. Goldgulden, ND (1387-1437). Sigismund. NGC VF Details—Removed from Jewelry. Fr-10; Rethy-119a; Huszar-573.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

42048

HUNGARY. Ducat, 1586-KB. Rudolf II. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. Fr-63.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

42049

HUNGARY. Taler, 1619-KB. Kremnica Mint. Mathias II. NGC VF Details—Cleaned. Dav-3056; KM-59.

\$200-\$300

42050

HUNGARY. Taler, 1648-KB. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. Dav-3198; KM-107.

\$200-\$400

42051

HUNGARY. Taler, 1652-KB. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand III. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. Dav-3198; KM-107.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

42052

HUNGARY. Taler, 1653-KB. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand III. PCGS AU-55. Dav-3198; KM-107.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

42053

HUNGARY. Taler, 1658-KB. Kremnica Mint. Ferdinand III. NGC MS-62. Dav-3198; KM-107.

\$1,000-\$1,500

42054

HUNGARY. Ducat, 1702-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Leopold I. NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry. Fr-128; KM-151.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.

42055

HUNGARY. Taler, 1691-KB. Kremnica Mint. Leopold I. NGC AU-58. Dav-3261; KM-214.2.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

42056

HUNGARY. St. George (1/2 Ducat) Gold Medal, ND. Kremnica Mint. VERY FINE. cf. Fr-570. After C. H. Roth. Diameter 16 mm. Weight: 1.48 gms. Obverse: St. George on horseback, right, slaying a dragon; Reverse: Christ and two apostles in boat on tempestuous seas.

\$150-\$300

42057

HUNGARY. Ducat, 1719-KB. Kremnica Mint. Karl VI. NGC VF-35. Fr-171; KM-291.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

42058

HUNGARY. Taler, 1741-KB. Kremnica Mint. Maria Theresia. NGC AU-53. Dav-1125; KM-328.3. Variety with MA and HUN: BO in obverse legend.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

42059

HUNGARY. Taler, 1743-KB. Kremnica Mint. Maria Theresia. NGC AU-55. Day-1126; KM-328.4.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

42060

HUNGARY. Ducat, 1868-GYF. ANACS AU-58. Fr-238R; KM-448.1.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Augustana Collection.

HUNGARY. 100 Florint, 1961-BP. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-612; KM-563. Commemorating the 150th anniversary of the birth of Franz Liszt. AGW: 0.243 oz.

\$450-\$600

INDIA

42062

INDIA. Gadahara. Kushan Empire. AV Stater (7.59 gms), ca. A.D. 320-350. VERY FINE. Ex-Jewelry. cf. Mitch-3594/3596. King standing left holding trident, altar at right; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Flatness at 12 o'clock and solder marks suggest prior use in jewelry.

\$450-\$650

42063

INDIA. Medieval Dynasties. Gangas of Talakad. Pagoda, ND (ca. 1100-1327). PCGS MS-62. Fr-288; Mitch-702. Weight: 3.88 gms.

\$400-\$600

42064

INDIA. Sultans of Bengal. Silver Tanka, ND (AH 925-38 [1519-31]). Dar al-Darb Mint. Nasir Al-Din Nusrat Shah. NGC MS-63. G&G-B806.

\$100-\$200

42065

INDIA. Sultans of Bengal. Silver Tanka, AH 935 (1529). Muhammadabad Mint. Nasir Al-Din Nusrat Shah. NGC MS-63. G&G-B837.

\$100-\$200

42066

INDIA. Sultans of Bengal. Silver Tanka, AH 935 (1529). Muhammadabad Mint. Nasir Al-Din Nusrat Shah. NGC MS-63. G&G-B837.

\$100-\$200

42067

INDIA. Sultans of Bengal. Silver Tanka, AH 935 (1529). Muhammadabad Mint. Nasir Al-Din Nusrat Shah. NGC MS-62. G&G-B837.

\$100-\$200

42068

INDIA. Sultans of Bengal. Silver Tanka, AH 936 (1530). Muhammadabad Mint. Nasir Al-Din Nusrat Shah. NGC MS-64. G&G-B837.

\$100-\$200

42069

INDIA. Sultans of Bengal. Silver Tanka, AH 936 (1530). Muhammadabad Mint. Nasir Al-Din Nusrat Shah. NGC MS-63. G&G-B837.

\$100-\$200

42070

INDIA. Sultans of Delhi. Tanka, ND (AH 695-715 [1296-1316]). Ala Al-Din Muhammad. NGC MS-63. G&G-D221. Weight: 11.00 gms.

\$700-\$1,000

42071

INDIA. Sultans of Delhi. Tanka, ND (AH 695-715 [1296-1316]). Delhi Mint. Ala Al-Din Muhammad. NGC MS-61. G&G-D221.

\$600-\$800

42072

INDIA. Sultans of Gujarat. 1/6 Tanka, AH 941 (1534). Qutb al-Din Bahadur Shah. NGC MS-65. G&G-358.

\$150-\$300

42073

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, IE 41 (1596). Ahmadabad Mint. Jalal al-Din Muhammad Akbar. NGC AU Details—Obverse Tooled. KM-93.2.

\$60-\$100

42074

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, AH 1021 Year 7 (1612). Ahmadabad Mint. Muhammad Jahangir. NGC AU-58. KM-149.4.

\$75-\$150

42075

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, AH 1021 Year 7 (1612). Ahmadabad Mint. Muhammad Jahangir. NGC AU-55. KM-145.2.

\$75-\$150

42076

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, AH 1023 Year 9 (1614). Qandahar Mint. Muhammad Jahangir. PCGS AU-58. KM-145.13. Mihr Month.

\$100-\$200

42077

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, AH 1025 Year 11 (1616). Ahmadabad Mint. Muhammad Jahangir. NGC MS-62. KM-149.2.

\$100-\$200

42078

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, AH 1025 Year 11 (1616). Qandahar Mint. Muhammad Jahangir. PCGS AU-58. KM-145.13. Sharewar Month.

\$100-\$200

42079

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, AH 1025 Year 11 (1616). Qandahar Mint. Muhammad Jahangir. PCGS AU-55. KM-145.13. Mihr Month.

\$100-\$200

42080

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, AH 1026 Year 11 (1617). Ahmadabad Mint. Muhammad Jahangir. NGC MS-62. KM-149.2.

\$100-\$200

42081

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, [AH 1035] Year 21 (1626). Ahmadabad Mint. Muhammad Jahangir. NGC MS-61. KM-168.2.

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION

42082

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, AH 1039 Year 3 (1630). Multan Mint. Shah Jahan I. NGC MS-63. KM-227.8.

\$100-\$200

42083

INDIA. Mughal Empire. 1/2 Rupee, AH 1067 Year 31 (1656). Surat Mint. Muhammad Shah Jahan. NGC MS-64. KM-218.8.

\$200-\$400

42084

INDIA. Mughal Empire. 1/2 Rupee, AH 1068 Year 1 (1658). Surat Mint. Muhammad Murad Baksh. NGC MS-63. KM-270.2.

\$100-\$200

42085

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1116 Year 49 (1704). Aurangzeb Alamgir. NGC AU-58. Fr-810; cf. KM-315 (for type).

\$700-\$900

42086

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, AH 1141 Year 11 (1727). Gwalior Mint. Muhammad Shah. NGC MS-66. KM-436.25.

\$200-\$400

42087

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, AH 1160 Year 30 (1747). Muhammadabad Banaras Mint. Muhammad Shah. NGC MS-62. KM-436.15.

\$100-\$200

42088

INDIA. Mughal Empire. Rupee, AH 1179 Year 6 (1765). Gwalior Mint. In the name of Shah Alam II. NGC MS-63. KM-55.

\$75-\$150

42089

INDIA. Assam. 1/2 Rupee, ND (1769-80). Lakshmi Simha. NGC AU-58. KM-178.

\$60-\$100

42090

INDIA. Assam. 1/2 Rupee, ND (1769-80). Lakshmi Simha. NGC AU-55. KM-178.

\$60-\$100

42091

INDIA. Assam. 1/16 Rupee, ND (1780-95). Gaurinatha Simha (Suhitpanpha). NGC MS-62. KM-192.

\$20-\$40

42092

INDIA. Assam. 1/8 Rupee, ND (1818-19). Brajanatha Simha. NGC MS-62. KM-262.

\$100-\$200

42093

INDIA. Awadh. Rupee, AH 1235 Year 1 (1820). Shah Alam II. PCGS MS-63. KM-165.1.

\$100-\$200

42094

INDIA. Awadh. Rupee, AH 1261 Year 3 (1845). Amjad Ali Shah. NGC MS-63. KM-336.

\$100-\$150

42095

INDIA. Awadh. Rupee, AH 1272 Year 10 (1855). Muhammad Ali Shah. NGC MS-61. KM-365.3.

\$75-\$150

42096

INDIA. Baroda. 2 Annas, VS 1949 (1892). Sayaji Rao III (under Victoria as Empress) NGC MS-65. KM-Y-33.

\$200-\$300

42097

INDIA. Bikanir. Rupee, 1892. Ganga Singh (under Victoria as Empress). NGC MS-62. KM-72; Prid-1003.

\$400-\$600

42098

INDIA. Cooch Behar. Rupee, SE 1477 (1555). Nara Narayan. NGC MS-63. KM-34.

\$100-\$200

42099

INDIA. Dewas (Senior Branch). 1/12 Anna, 1888. Krishanji Rao (under Victoria as Empress). NGC AU-58. KM-11.

\$100-\$150

42100

INDIA. Dhar. 1/2 Pice, 1887. Anand Rao Pawar III (under Victoria as Empress). NGC MS-64 Red Brown. KM-12.

\$300-\$400

42101

INDIA. Farrukhabad. Rupee, AH 1189 Year 17 (1775). in the name of Shah Alam II. PCGS AU-58. KM-28.

\$75-\$150

42102

INDIA. Hyderabad. Rupee, AH 1343 Year 14 (1924). Mir Usman Ali Khan (under George V as Emperor). NGC MS-66. KM-Y-53A.

\$75-\$150

42103

INDIA. Indore. Rupee, AH 1216 (1802). Malharnagar Mint. Shah Alam II. NGC MS-66. KM-76.

\$500-\$700

42104

INDIA. Indore. Rupee, VS 1947 (1890). Shivaji Rao. NGC MS-65. KM-44. Posthumous issue in the name of Shah Alam II.

\$200-\$300

INDIA. Jaipur. Mohur, Year 15 (1820/1). In the name of Muhammad Akbar II. PCGS MS-61. Fr-1182; KM-77.

\$600-\$900

42106

INDIA. Jaipur. Nazarana Rupee, Year 33 (1912). Madho Singh II (under George V Emperor). NGC MS-64. KM-145.

\$60-\$100

42107

INDIA. Kutch. 25 Kori, VS 1919/1862. Pragmalji II (under Victoria as Empress). NGC Unc Details—Edge Filing. Fr-1279; KM-Y-17.1.

\$200-\$300

42108

INDIA. Kutch. 5 Kori, VS 1973 (1917). Khengarji III (under George V as Emperor). NGC MS-64. KM-Y-53.

\$60-\$100

42109

INDIA. Kutch. 2-1/2 Kori, VS1991/1935. Khengarji III (under George V as Emperor). NGC MS-66. KM-Y-52A. Population 2, none finer at NGC.

\$50-\$100

42110

INDIA. Kutch. Trio of 5 Kori (3 Pieces), VS 1973-82 (1916-26). Khengarji III (under George V as Emperor). All NGC MS-64 Certified. All pieces: KM-Y-53.

- 1) VS 1973 (1916).
- 2) VS 1980 (1924).
- 3) VS 1982 (1926).

\$150-\$300

42111

INDIA. Maratha Confederacy. Rupee, AH 1177 Year 3 (1763). Kora Mint. In the name of Shah Alam II. NGC MS-64. KM-163.

\$75-\$150

42112

INDIA. Maratha Confederacy. Rupee, AH 1207 Year 34 (1792). Saharanpur Mint. In the name of Shah Alam II. NGC MS-65. $\rm KM$ -308.

\$150-\$300

42113

INDIA. Mewar. Rupee, VS 1985 (1928). Fatteh Singh (under George V as Emperor). PCGS MS-67. KM-Y-22.1. Thin characters variety. Tied for the finest certified by PCGS.

\$200-\$300

42114

INDIA. Mewar. Rupee, VS 1985 (1928). Fatteh Singh (under George V as Emperor). NGC MS-65. KM-Y-22.1. Thin character variety.

\$150-\$250

42115

INDIA. Mysore. Tipu Sultan. Pagoda, AM 1221 Year 11 (1793/94). Patan (Seringapatan) Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-1356; KM-129A.

\$300-\$500

42116

INDIA. Mysore. Tipu Sultan. Octet of Fanams (8 Pieces), ND (1783-87). Kalikut Mint. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Fr-1353; KM-78. SOLD AS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$500

42117

INDIA. Mysore. Tipu Sultan. Rupee, AM 1218 Year 8 (1792). Patan (Seringapatan) Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-126.

\$100-\$200

42118

INDIA. Mysore. Tipu Sultan. Rupee, AH 1248 Year 48 (1832/33). Patan (Seringapatan) Mint. In the name of Shah Alam II. NGC MS-63. KM-C-207.

\$150-\$300

42119

INDIA. Sikh Empire. Rupee, VS (18)9x (1833-38). Amritsar Mint. Ranjit Singh. PCGS MS-62. KM-21.1.

\$100-\$150

42120

INDIA. Sikh Empire. Rupee, VS (18)91 (1834). Amritsar Mint. Ranjit Singh. PCGS MS-61. KM-21.1.

\$100-\$150

42121

INDIA. Bundi. Rupee, AH XXXX Year 10 (1846). Bahadur Shah II. NGC MS-64. KM-C-40.

\$100-\$200

42122

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1620). Christian IV. PCGS AU-58. KM-14; Sieg-7.1.

\$100-\$200

42123

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1620). Christian IV. PCGS EF-40. KM-29; Sieg-14.1.

\$75-\$150

42124

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, 1644. Christian IV. PCGS EF-45. KM-33; Sieg-16.1.

\$100-\$200

42125

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, 1650. Frederick III. PCGS EF-45. KM-51; Sieg-22.1.

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION

42126 42138 INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, 1650. Frederick III. PCGS INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. EF-45. KM-52; Sieg-23.1. PCGS AU-53. KM-83; Sieg-26.3. \$100-\$200 \$100-\$200 42127 42139 INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, 1652. Frederick III. PCGS INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. **AU-50.** KM-59; Sieg-23.2. PCGS EF-40. KM-86; Sieg-27.1. \$150-\$300 \$100-\$200 42128 42140 INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, ND (1756). Frederick PCGS AU-53. KM-67; Sieg-27.2. V. PCGS AU-53. KM-146; Sieg-68. \$150-\$300 \$150-\$300 42141 42129 INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, ND (1756). Frederick PCGS AU-50. KM-67; Sieg-27.2. V. PCGS AU-50. KM-146; Sieg-68. \$100-\$200 \$100-\$200 42130 42142 INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, ND (1756). Frederick PCGS AU-55. KM-68; Sieg-28.6. V. PCGS EF-45. KM-146; Sieg-68. \$150-\$300 \$75-\$150 42143 42131 INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, ND (1756). Frederick PCGS AU-50. KM-70; Sieg-24.7. V. PCGS AU-53. KM-147; Sieg-68. \$150-\$300 \$150-\$300 42132 42144 INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, ND (1756). Frederick V. PCGS VF-35. KM-147; Sieg-68. PCGS EF-45. KM-73; Sieg-27.3. \$75-\$150 \$100-\$200 42133 42145 INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. 2 Royaliner, 1776. Christian PCGS AU-55. KM-78; Sieg-28.4. VII. PCGS AU-50. KM-171; Sieg-83.1. \$150-\$300 \$150-\$300 42134 42146 INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. 2 Royaliner, 1781. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, AU Details. KM-171; Sieg-83.1. PCGS EF-45. KM-80; Sieg-31. \$100-\$200 \$150-\$300 42135 42147 INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, 1771. Christian VII. PCGS AU-50. KM-81; Sieg-27.5. PCGS EF-45. KM-168; Sieg-82.1. \$150-\$300 \$100-\$200 42136 42148 INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, 1773. Christian VII. PCGS EF-45. KM-81; Sieg-27.5. PCGS EF-40. KM-168; Sieg-82.1. \$100-\$200 \$75-\$150 42137 42149 INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, 1774. Christian VII. PCGS AU-53. KM-83; Sieg-26.3. PCGS EF-45. KM-168; Sieg-82.1.

\$150-\$300

\$75-\$150

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, 1774. Christian VII. PCGS EF-40. KM-168; Sieg-82.1.

\$75-\$150

42151

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, 1776. Christian VII. PCGS AU-53. KM-168; Sieg-82.1.

\$150-\$300

42152

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, 1781. Christian VII. PCGS EF-45. KM-168; Sieg-82.1.

\$100-\$200

42153

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, 1783. Christian VII. PCGS EF-45. KM-168; Sieg-82.1.

\$100-\$200

42154

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Royalin, 1792. Christian VII. PCGS VF-35. KM-168; Sieg-82.1.

\$75-\$150

42155

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. 10 Cash, 1838. Frederick VI. PCGS AU-55. KM-166; Sieg-88.

\$150-\$300

42156

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. 10 Cash, 1842. Christian VIII. PCGS AU-50. KM-167; Sieg-92.

\$150-\$300

42157

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Octet of Kas (8 Pieces), 1620-48. Christian IV. Grade Range: FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. A large grouping of Christian IV Kas coins in lead, some are quite attractive, though some do display instances of environmental damage so close personal inspection are strongly encouraged before bidding.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

42158

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Group of Kas (12 Pieces), 1620-48. Christian IV. Grade Range: FINE Details to VERY FINE. A large grouping of Kas coins from the reign of Christian 4, this grouping displays many different types along which provide a nice variance. Some examples will display evidence of fault or environmental damage, therefore close visual inspection is strongly encouraged before bidding.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

42159

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Group of Kas (10 Pieces), 1648-70. Frederick III. Grade Range: FINE Details to EXTREMELY FINE. A nice grouping of issues from Frederick III, this lot includes various designs. Some evidence of faults and problems are seen on some of these examples, making this a must view, SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

42160

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Group of Kas (11 Pieces), 1648-70. Frederick III. Grade Range: FINE Details to VERY FINE. An interesting grouping of early Danish Indian issues from the reign of Frederick III, this exciting grouping delivers a wonderful variance. Some examples will display faults and problems, therefore close visual inspection is strongly encouraged.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

42161

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Group of Denominations (15 Pieces), 1648-1770. Grade Range: FINE Details to VERY FINE. A nice mixture of various Kas coinage, this group offers a wide variance of Tranquebar issues. Some examples will display problems, therefore, close visual inspection is strongly encouraged.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$250-\$500

42162

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Trio of Denominations (3 Pieces), 1653-1831. All PCGS Certified.

- 1) Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. PCGS Genuine—AU Details, Environmental Damage. KM-67; Sieg-27.2.
- 2) 4 Cash, 1831. Frederick VI. PCGS Genuine—EF Details, Environmental Damage. KM-159.1; Sieg-87.1.
- 3) Cash, ND (1653). Frederick III. PCGS Genuine—EF Details, Tooled. KM-73; Sieg-27.3.

\$150-\$300

42163

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Group of Kas (10 Pieces), 1670-99. Christian V. Grade Range: FINE Details to EXTREMELY FINE. A nice group of lead and bronze Kas from the reign of Christian V, this group displays many nice example, almost all of which demonstrate wonderful details. Some example display evidence of handling, environmental damage, and other faults; so close visual inspection is strongly encouraged before bidding.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

42164

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Group of Mixed Denominations (13 Pieces), 1755-1839. Grade Range: FINE Details to VERY FINE. A wonderful grouping spanning different rules and denominations, this group offers Kas, 10 Kas, and Royalin denominations among the examples offered. Some of these coins will display evidence of environmental damage or other faults, therefore we recommend close personal inspection before bidding on this lot.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$600

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Nonet of Kas and Royalian (9 Pieces), 1766-1808. Christian VII. Grade Range: FINE details to EXTREMELY FINE. A nice grouping of varied issues including 8 Kas coins and a single Roylain. Some examples display evidence pof handling and other problems, therefore close visual inspection is strongly encouraged before bidding on this lot.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

42166

INDIA. Danish India. Tranquebar. Duo of Royalin (2 Pieces), 1771-81. Christian VII. Both PCGS Genuine—EF Details. Both KM-168; Sieg-82.1.

1) 1771. Tooled.

2) 1781. Graffiti.

\$100-\$200

42167

INDIA. Portuguese India. Ceilao (Ceylon). 1/4 Bazaruco, ND (1598-1621). Philip II. NGC AU-53. Gomes-F2.01.

\$60-\$100

42168

INDIA. Portuguese India. Ceilao (Ceylon). Tanga, 1640. Philip III. NGC AU-55. KM-9.2; Gomes-15.01.

\$100-\$200

42169

INDIA. Portuguese India. Damao. 15 Reis, 1854. Pedro V. NGC AU-53. KM-26; Gomes-01.01.

\$60-\$100

42170

INDIA. Portuguese India. Diu. Rupia, 1806. Diu Mint. Maria I. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-49; Gomes-37.01.

\$100-\$200

42171

INDIA. Portuguese India. Diu. Pardao (300 Reis), 1806. Diu Mint. Maria I. NGC EF-45. KM-204; Gomes-34.01.

\$200-\$400

42172

INDIA. Portuguese India. Diu. 20 Bazarucos, 1827. Diu Mint. Pedro IV. NGC EF Details—Environmental Damage. KM-58; Gomes-6.01. Vertical 8 in date.

\$100-\$200

42173

INDIA. Portuguese India. Diu. 5 Bazarucos, 1827. Diu Mint. Pedro IV. PCGS AU-55. KM-56.

\$60-\$100

42174

INDIA. Portuguese India. Diu. Pardao (300 Reis), 1859. Diu Mint. Pedro V. NGC AU-55. KM-61; Gomes-08.01.

\$100-\$200

42175

INDIA. Portuguese India. Diu. 1/2 Pardao (150 Reis), 1859. Pedro V. NGC AU-58. KM-60; Gomes-7.02.

\$150-\$300

42176

INDIA. Portuguese India. Bastardo, ND (1495-1519). Manuel I. NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage. Gomes-20.01.

\$200-\$400

42177

INDIA. Portuguese India. Malaca. Dinheiro, ND (1557-78)-BA. Sebastian I. NGC EF-45. Gomes-30.03. Weight: 2.84 gms.

\$100-\$200

42178

INDIA. Portuguese India. Malaca. Dinheiro, ND (1557-78)-BA. Sebastian I. NGC EF-40. Gomes-26.01. Weight: 3.59 gms.

\$100-\$200

42179

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Bazaruco, ND (1598-1621). Philip II. NGC AU-58. KM-52; Gomes-05.01.

\$75-\$150

42180

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Xerafim, 1650. Joao IV. NGC AU-50. KM-73; Gomes-26.01.

\$300-\$400

42181

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 15 Reis, 1717. Goa Mint. Joao V. NGC EF Details—Environmental Damage. KM-91; Gomes-47.03.

\$100-\$200

42182

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1745. Goa Mint. Joao V. NGC AU Details—Environmental Damage. KM-112; Gomes-77.20.

\$60-\$100

42183

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1749. Goa Mint. Joao V. NGC EF Details—Cleaned. KM-112; Gomes-77.27.

\$100-\$200

42184

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Tanga (60 Reis), 1751. Goa Mint. Jose I. NGC VF-35. KM-130.1; Gomes-43.01.

\$75-\$150

42185

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1752. Jose I. NGC EF Details—Repaired. KM-132; Gomes-51.02.

\$100-\$200

42186

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Pardao (300 Reis), 1781. Goa Mint. Jose I. NGC EF-45. KM-183; Gomes-49.06.

42187 42199 INDIA.Portuguese India. 10 Bazarucos, 1800. Joao as Prince Re-INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 1/2 Pardao (150 Reis), 1775. Goa gent. NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage. KM-45. Mint. Jose I. NGC EF-45. KM-158; Gomes-46.02. \$100-\$200 \$100-\$200 42188 42200 INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 4 Reis, 1769. Goa Mint. Jose I. NGC INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Pardao (300 Reis), 1820. Goa Mint. AU Details—Environmental Damage. KM-152; Gomes-21.01. Joao VI. NGC EF-40. KM-236; Gomes-12.03. \$60-\$100 \$100-\$200 42189 42201 INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1783. Goa Mint. Maria I & INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 1/2 Xerafim (150 Reis), 1818. Goa Mint. Joao VI. NGC AU-53. KM-236; Gomes-12.01. Pedro III. NGC VF-30. KM-191; Gomes-MP10. \$60-\$100 \$100-\$200 42190 42202 INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1784. Goa Mint. Maria I and INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 1/2 Xerafim (150 Reis), 1819/8. Goa Pedro III. NGC EF-40. KM-191; Gomes-10.03. Mint. Joao VI. NGC AU-55. KM-240; Gomes-29.02. \$300-\$500 \$100-\$200 42203 42191 INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 1/2 Pardao (150 Reis), 1782. Goa INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 1/2 Xerafim (150 Reis), 1819/8. Goa Mint. Maria I & Pedro III. NGC EF-45. KM-189; Gomes-6.01. Mint. Joao VI. NGC AU-53. KM-235; Gomes-30.02. \$100-\$200 \$100-\$200 42192 42204 INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 1/2 Pardao (150 Reis), 1786. Goa INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 1/2 Xerafim (150 Reis), 1823. Goa Mint. Maria I and Pedro III. NGC AU-50. KM-189; Gomes-06.04. Mint. Joao VI. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-236; Gomes-12.04. \$150-\$300 \$60-\$100 42193 42205 INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1787. Goa Mint. Maria I. INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Tanga, 1823. Goa Mint. Joao VI. NGC AU-53. KM-191; Gomes-35.01. NGC AU-53. KM-240; Gomes-29.02. \$300-\$400 \$100-\$200 42194 42206 INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1805. Goa Mint. Maria I. INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 1/2 Tanga, ND (1828-34). Goa NGC AU-53. KM-205. Gomes-36.13. Mint. Michael I. NGC AU-55. KM-249; Gomes-01.02. \$200-\$300 \$100-\$200 INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1808. Maria I. NGC AU-55. INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1839. Goa Mint. Maria II. KM-221; Gomes-15.01. Finest certified example at NGC or PCGS. NGC EF-45. KM-269; Gomes-21.01. \$500-\$750 \$100-\$200 42196 42208 INDIA. PORTUGUESE INDIA. Goa. Pardao (300 Reis), 1798. Ma-INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1840. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC AU-58. KM-269; Gomes-21.02. ria I. NGC AU-53. KM-204; Gomes-33.03. \$300-\$500 \$150-\$300 42197 42209 INDIA. PORTUGUESE INDIA. Goa. Rupia, 1807. Goa Mint. Joao INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1845. Goa Mint. Maria II. as Prince Regent. PCGS AU-53. KM-219. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-273; Gomes-23.01.

\$100-\$200

\$200-\$300

NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-273.

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1846. Goa Mint. Maria II.

42210

\$150-\$300

\$60-\$100

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1811. Goa Mint. Joao as

Prince Regent. NGC VF-30. KM-219; Gomes-JR.18.07.

42198

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION

42211

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Rupia, 1848. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC AU-53. KM-273; Gomes-23.04.

\$200-\$400

42212

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Pardao (300 Reis), 1839. Maria II. PCGS AU-55. KM-268; Gomes-18.01.

\$300-\$400

42213

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. Pardao (300 Reis), 1839. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC AU-55. KM-268; Gomes-18.01.

\$300-\$500

42214

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 7-1/2 Reis, 1845. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. KM-260; Gomes-08.01.

\$60-\$100

42215

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 6 Reis, 1845. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-259; Gomes-06.01.

\$100-\$200

42216

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 4-1/2 Reis, 1845. Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-258; Gomes-04.02.

\$100-\$200

42217

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 3 Reis, ND (1834-53). Goa Mint. Maria II. NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-257; Gomes-01.01.

\$100-\$200

42218

INDIA. Portuguese India. Goa. 60 Reis, 1858. Goa Mint. Pedro V. NGC AU-55. KM-277; Gomes-04.02.

\$150-\$300

42219

INDIA. Portuguese India. Rupia, 1882. Calcutta Mint. Luis I. NGC MS-63. KM-312; Gomes-14.04.

\$200-\$400

42220

INDIA. Portuguese India. 1/4 Rupia, 1881. Lisbon Mint. Luiz I. NGC MS-62. KM-310.

\$150-\$250

42221

INDIA. Portuguese India. Tanga, 1871. Bombay Mint. Luis I. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. KM-306; Gomes-08.01.

\$60-\$100

42222

INDIA. Portuguese India. 10 Reis, 1871. Bombay Mint. Luis I. NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-303; Gomes-05.01.

\$60-\$100

42223

INDIA. Portuguese India. 1/8 Tanga, 1881. Calcutta Mint. Luis I. NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-307; Gomes-09.01.

\$60-\$100

42224

INDIA. Portuguese India. 1/8 Tanga, 1884. Calcutta Mint. Luis I. NGC MS-64 Brown. KM-307; Gomes-09.01.

\$100-\$200

42225

INDIA. Portuguese India. Rupia, 1903. Lisbon Mint. Carlos I. NGC AU-55. KM-17.

\$100-\$200

42226

INDIA. Portuguese India. 1/2 Tanga, 1901. Lisbon Mint. Carlos I. NGC AU-58. KM-16; Gomes-04.01.

\$40-\$80

42227

INDIA. Portuguese India. 1/4 Tanga, 1901. Lisbon Mint. Carlos I. NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-15; Gomes-03.01.

\$100-\$200

42228

INDIA. Portuguese India. Rupia, 1912. Lisbon Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-18; Gomes-09.01.

\$100-\$200

42229

INDIA. British East India Company. Rupee, 1840-(B&C). Bombay or Calcutta Mint. Victoria. NGC Unc Details—Obverse Cleaned. KM-458.1; S&W-3.33; Prid-56.

\$60-\$100

42230

INDIA. British East India Company. Rupee, 1840-(C or B). Calcutta or Bombay Mint. Victoria. PCGS AU-58. KM-458.1; S&W-3.33; Prid-56. Small diamonds.

\$60-\$100

42231

INDIA. Rupee, 1898-B. Bombay Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-62. KM-492; S&W-6.147; Prid-184.

\$200-\$300

42232

INDIA. Rupee, 1898-B. Bombay Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-62. KM-492; S&W-6.147; Prid-184.

\$200-\$300

42233

INDIA. Rupee, 1900-B. Bombay Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-62. KM-492; S&W-6.155; Prid-186.

INDIA. Rupee, 1901-B. Bombay Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-61. KM-492; S&W-6.164; Prid-188.

\$100-\$150

42235

INDIA. 2 Anna, 1862-(C). Calcutta Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-66. KM-469; S&W-4.143; Prid-482.

\$150-\$300

42236

INDIA. 2 Annas, 1862-(C). Calcutta Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-63. KM-469; S&W-4.144A.

\$75-\$150

42237

INDIA. 1/2 Anna Restrike, 1890-(B). Bombay Mint. Victoria. NGC PROOF-64 Red Brown. KM-487; S&W-6.473; cf. Prid-590.

\$600-\$900

42238

INDIA. Crown Rule. 1/2 Pice, 1895-(C). Calcutta Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-64 Red Brown. KM-484; S&W-6.583; Prid-728.

\$200-\$300

42239

INDIA. Rupee, 1903-(C). Calcutta Mint. Edward VII. NGC MS-64. KM-508; Prid-189.

\$100-\$150

42240

INDIA. Rupee, 1903-B. Bombay Mint. Edward VII. PCGS MS-62. KM-508; S&W-7.18; Prid-199.

\$150-\$200

42241

INDIA. Rupee, 1903-B. Bombay Mint. Edward VII. PCGS MS-62. KM-508; S&W-7.18; Prid-199.

\$150-\$200

42242

INDIA. Rupee, 1903-B. Bombay Mint. Edward VII. PCGS MS-61. KM-508; S&W-7.18; Prid-199.

\$100-\$150

42243

INDIA. 2 Annas, 1910-(C). Calcutta Mint. Edward VII. PCGS MS-64. KM-505; S&W-7.113; Prid-563.

\$150-\$200

42244

INDIA. Anna, 1907-B. Bombay Mint. Edward VII. NGC MS-64. KM-504; S&W-7.144.

\$100-\$150

42245

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1904-(C). Calcutta Mint. Edward VII. NGC MS-64 Red Brown. KM-501; S&W-7.160; Prid-647.

\$60-\$100

42246

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1904-(C). Calcutta Mint. Edward VII. NGC MS-64 Red Brown. KM-501; S&W-7.160; Prid-647.

\$60-\$100

42247

INDIA. Sovereign, 1918-I. Bombay Mint. George V. PCGS MS-65. S-3998; Fr-1609; KM-A525.

\$600-\$900

42248

INDIA. Mint Error—Full Brockage Obverse —Rupee No Date. George V. PCGS AU-50. KM-524. A full mirror image of the king with little noticeable wear. Deep charcoal toning enhances the overall appearance.

\$200-\$300

42249

INDIA. 1/2 Rupee, 1921-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. NGC MS-63. KM-522; Prid-324.

\$60-\$100

42250

INDIA. 1/2 Rupee, 1930-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. NGC MS-64. KM-522; S&W-8.119; Prid-332.

\$60-\$100

42251

INDIA. 1/4 Rupee, 1934-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. PCGS MS-65. KM-518; S&W-8.172; Prid-452.

\$100-\$200

42252

INDIA. 1/4 Rupee, 1936-(B). Bombay Mint. George V. NGC MS-63. KM-518; S&W-8.174; Prid-460.

\$50-\$75

42253

INDIA. 2 Annas, 1911-(C). Calcutta. George V. NGC MS-64. KM-514; Prid-564. One-year type.

\$400-\$600

42254

INDIA. 2 Annas, 1915-(B). Bombay Mint. George V. NGC MS-64. KM-515; S&W-8.210; Prid-574.

\$100-\$200

42255

INDIA. 2 Annas, 1915-(B). Bombay Mint. George V. NGC MS-64. KM-515; S&W-8.210; Prid-574.

\$60-\$100

42256

INDIA. 2 Annas, 1934-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. NGC MS-63. KM-516; S&W-8.264; Prid-892.

\$60-\$100

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION

42257

INDIA. 2 Annas, 1935-(B). Bombay Mint. George V. PCGS MS-62. KM-516; S&W-8.267; Prid-902.

\$70-\$100

42258

INDIA. Anna, 1919-(B). Bombay Mint. George V. PCGS MS-62. KM-513; S&W-8.292; Prid-948.

\$100-\$150

42259

INDIA. Copper-Nickel Anna Restrike, 1927-(B). Bombay Mint. George V. NGC PROOF-65. KM-513; S&W-8.313.

\$300-\$400

42260

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1911-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-511; S&W-8.335; Prid-656.

\$60-\$100

42261

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1917-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. NGC MS-65 Red. KM-512; S&W-8.345; Prid-662.

\$60-\$100

42262

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1918-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. NGC MS-66 Red Brown. KM-512; S&W-8.347; Prid-663.

\$150-\$300

42263

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1918-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. NGC MS-66 Red Brown. KM-512; S&W-8.347; Prid-663.

\$60-\$100

42264

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1926-(B). Bombay Mint. George V. NGC MS-66 Red. KM-512; S&W-8.361; Prid-679.

\$200-\$300

42265

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1926-(B). Bombay Mint. George V. NGC MS-66 Red Brown. KM-512; S&W-8.361; Prid-679.

\$200-\$300

42266

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1926-(B). Bombay Mint. George V. NGC MS-64 Red. KM-512; S&W-8.359; Prid-667.

\$40-\$60

42267

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1928-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. NGC MS-66 Red Brown. KM-512; S&W-8.367; Prid-669.

\$200-\$300

42268

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1928-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. NGC MS-65 Red. KM-512; S&W-8.367; Prid-669.

\$60-\$100

42269

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1934-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. NGC MS-66 Red Brown. KM-512; S&W-8.388; Prid-683.

\$60-\$100

42270

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1935-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. PCGS MS-66 Red. KM-512; S&W-8.384; Prid-675.

\$75-\$150

42271

INDIA. 1/4 Anna, 1935-(C). Calcutta Mint. George V. PCGS MS-65 Red Brown. KM-512; S&W-8.384; Prid-675.

\$60-\$100

42272

INDIA. 2 Annas, 1941-(C). Calcutta Mint. George VI. NGC MS-65. KM-541; S&W-9.118; Prid-907.

\$40-\$60

42273

INDIA. 1/2 Anna, 1942-(B). Bombay Mint. George VI. NGC MS-65. KM-534B.1; S&W-9.199; Prid-990.

\$40-\$60

42274

INDIA. Group of Rupees (13 Pieces). All NGC Certified; Grade Range: AU Details to MS-62. Dates include: 1905-B, 1906-B (2), 1907-(C) [2], 1910-(C), 1912-(B), 1913-(B), 1918-(C), 1919-(B) [2], 1919-(C) and 1920-(C).

\$300-\$600

42275

INDIA. Group of Mixed Denominations (13 Pieces), ND (late 18th-mid 19th Centuries). Grade Range: VERY GOOD to EXTREMELY FINE. Featuring some earlier issues under the British East India Company and a number of portrait issues under Crown Rule, this lot of minor and copper denominations should serve as an excellent entry point into this burgeoning area of numismatics. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

42276

INDIA. Bengal Presidency. 1/4 Mohur, AH 1204 Year 19 (1819). Calcutta (as "Murshidabad") Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-1539; KM-100.

\$200-\$300

42277

INDIA. Bengal Presidency. Rupee, "Year 19" (struck 1793-1818). Calcutta (as "Murshidabad") Mint. In the name of Shah Alam II. NGC MS-65. KM-117; Prid-147.

\$150-\$300

42278

INDIA. Bengal Presidency. Rupee, "Year 19" (struck 1793-1818). Calcutta (as "Murshidabad") Mint. In the name of Shah Alam II. NGC MS-65. KM-99.1; Prid-157.

\$300-\$500

INDIA. Bengal Presidency. Rupee, "Year 45" (ca. 1820-31). Calcutta Mint. NGC MS-65+. KM-70; Prid-320.

\$100-\$200

42280

INDIA. Bombay Presidency. 1/2 Pice, 1791. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC PROOF-63 Cameo. KM-192A; Prid-137.

\$600-\$800

42281

INDIA. Bombay Presidency. 1/2 Pice, 1791. Brimingham (Soho) Mint. NGC PROOF-63 Brown. KM-192; Prid-136.

\$150-\$250

42282

INDIA. Bombay Presidency. 1/2 Pice, 1794. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC PROOF-64. KM-192A; Prid-140.

\$600-\$800

42283

INDIA. Bombay Presidency. 2 Pice, AH 1219/1804. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-206.

\$50-\$80

42284

INDIA. Madras Presidency. 1/3 Mohur (5 Rupees), ND (1820). Madras Mint. NGC MS-61. Fr-1590; KM-422; Prid-244.

\$1,000-\$1,200

42285

INDIA. Madras Presidency. 1/48 Rupee, 1794. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC PROOF-65 Brown. Prid-311; KM-394.

\$500-\$700

42286

INDIA. Madras Presidency. Mule 1/48 Rupee, ND (1797-1800). Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-398; KM-2.2 (Obv.); Prid-379. Muled with a Sierra Leone Cent.

\$300-\$500

42287

INDIA. Madras Presidency. 1/96 Rupee, 1794. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC PROOF-63 Brown. KM-392; Prid-320.

\$300-\$500

42288

INDIA. Madras Presidency. 10 Cash, 1803. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC PROOF-62. KM-319; Prid-201.

\$200-\$400

42289

INDIA. Madras Presidency. 10 Cash, 1808. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-320; Prid-207.

\$200-\$300

42290

INDIA. Madras Presidency. 10 Cash, 1808. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC PROOF-61. KM-319A; Prid-207.

\$300-\$400

42291

INDIA. Madras Presidency. 5 Cash, 1803. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-317; Prid-208.

\$200-\$300

42292

INDIA. Madras Presidency. Cash, 1803. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC MS-64 Brown. KM-315; Prid-212.

\$100-\$200

42293

INDIA. Madras Presidency. Cash, 1803. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC MS-63 Red Brown. KM-315; Prid-212.

\$100-\$200

42294

INDIA. 50 Rupees, 1975-B. Bombay Mint. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. KM-256. Mintage: 2,691. F.A.O. Series.

\$100-\$200

42295

INDIA. 100 Rupees Piefort, 1981-B. Bombay Mint. NGC PROOF-61 Ultra Cameo. KM-P1. Struck to commemorate the International Year of the Child.

\$200-\$300

42296

INDIA. 100 Rupees, 1981-B. Bombay Mint. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. KM-277. Struck to commemorate the International Year of the Child.

\$200-\$300

42297

INDIA. 100 Rupees, 1981-B. Bombay Mint. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. KM-277. Struck to commemorate the International Year of the Child.

\$100-\$200

INDONESIA

42298

INDONESIA. Sumatra. Kupang, ND (1530-37). Salahuddin. PCGS AU-58.

\$150-\$200

42299

INDONESIA. Sumatra. Sultans of Aceh. Kupang, ND (1537-71). Alauddin al-Kahar. PCGS MS-62. cf. Wilkes-4445. Weight: 0.59 gms.

\$200-\$300

42300

INDONESIA. Sumatra. Kupang, ND (1571-79). Ali Ri'ayat Syah I. PCGS MS-62.

\$200-\$300

INDONESIA. Silver Independence Proof Set (5 Pieces), 1970. All NGC Certified. KM-PS2. Mintage: 4,250 sets. ASW: 3.4688 oz. Struck for the 25th anniversary of independence.

- 1) 1000 Rupiah, 1970. NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO. KM-27.
- 2) 750 Rupiah, 1970. NGC PF-67 ULTRA CAMEO. KM-26.
- 3) 500 Rupiah, 1970. NGC PF-66 ULTRA CAMEO. KM-25.
- 4) 250 Rupiah, 1970. NGC PF-67 ULTRA CAMEO. KM-24.
- 5) 200 Rupiah, 1970. NGC PF-68 ULTRA CAMEO. KM-23.

\$1,000-\$2,000

42302

INDONESIA. 750 Rupiah, 1970. Paris Mint. NGC PROOF-61 Cameo. KM-26. Mintage: 4,950.

\$200-\$300

42303

INDONESIA. 250 Rupiah, 1970. NGC PROOF-64. KM-24. Mintage: 5,000. Commemorating the 25th anniversary of independence.

\$100-\$200

IRAN

42304

IRAN. 2 Abbasis, AH 1182 (1768). Kirman Mint. Karim Khan. NGC MS-61. KM-523.4. The finest certified by NGC.

\$100-\$200

42305

IRAN. Emirate of Bukhara. Tilla, AH 1291 (1874). Bukhara Mint. Abd al-Ahad. PCGS MS-64. KM-65. Weight: 4.56 gms.

\$400-\$500

42306

IRAN. Belgium - France - Iran. Louis Coetermans, Persian Consul-General in Paris Bronze Plaque, 1905. UNCIRCULATED. By G. Devreese. Dimensions: 77.5mm x 52.5mm; Weight: 110.31 gms. Obverse: Bust left in uniform and wearing sheepskin hat; Reverse: Legend in seven lines.

\$200-\$400

42307

IRAN. 5 Rials, SH 1310 (1931). Reza Shah. NGC MS-65. KM-1131. \$200-\$300

42308

IRAN. 5 Rials, SH 1312 (1933). NGC MS-62. KM-1131.

\$100-\$150

42309

IRAN. Pahlavi, SH 1305 (1926). Reza Shah. PCGS MS-63. KM-1111. \$300-\$500

42310

IRAN. 5000 Dinars, SH 1306 (1927)-L. Leningrad (St. Petersburg) Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-1106; Dav-294.

\$100-\$150

IRAQ

42311

IRAQ. Riyal, AH 1350 (1932). NGC AU-53. KM-101.

\$200-\$300

42312

IRAQ. Trio of Mixed Denominations (3 Pieces), 1931-33. Faisal I. All NGC Certified.

- 1) Riyal, AH 1350 (1932). NGC AU-50. KM-101.
- 2) 10 Fils, AH 1349 (1931). NGC AU-50. KM-98.
- 3) 4 Fils, AH 1352 (1933). NGC AU-55. KM-97.

\$400-\$600

42313

IRAQ. 100 Fils, AH 1372/1953. London Mint. Faisal II. NGC MS-64. KM-115.

\$400-\$600

42314

IRAQ. 50 Fils, AH 1375/1955. London Mint. Faisal II. NGC MS-66. KM-117.

\$200-\$400

42315

IRAQ. 20 Fils, AH 1375/1955. London Mint. Faisal II. NGC MS-64. $\rm KM\textsubscript{-}116.$

\$200-\$400

42316

IRAQ. 2 Fils, AH 1372/1953. London Mint. Faisal II. NGC MS-65+ Red Brown. KM-110.

\$500-\$700

42317

IRAQ. Dinar, AH 1399/1979. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-64 Cameo. KM-145.

\$400-\$600

42318

IRAQ. Dinar, AH 1399/1979. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-64. KM-144.

\$200-\$400

42319

IRAQ. Dinar, AH 1399/1979. Llantrisant Mint. NGC Proof Details—Stained. KM-144.

\$100-\$200

42320

IRAQ. 250 Fils, AH 1399/1979. Llantrisant Mint. NGC PROOF-67 Cameo. KM-144. International Year of the Child Series.

\$300-\$500

IRELAND

42321

IRELAND. Groat, 1557. Philip & Mary. PCGS VF-35. S-6501B.

\$200-\$300

From the David Sterling Collection.

42322

IRELAND. Penny, 1602. Elizabeth I. NGC AU-50. S-6510A; KM-6.3. \$100-\$150

42323

IRELAND. Gun Money Crown, 1690. Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS AU-58. S-6577; KM-103.1.

\$300-\$500

42324

IRELAND. Gun Money Crown, 1690. Dublin or Limerick Mint. James II. PCGS AU-58. S-6578; KM-103.1.

\$500-\$700

42325

IRELAND. Gun Money Crown, 1690. Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, AU Details. S-6578; KM-103.1.

\$150-\$250

42326

IRELAND. Gun Money 1/2 Crown, 1689 (Oct). Dublin Mint. PCGS AU-58. S-6579D; KM-95.

\$300-\$500

42327

IRELAND. Gun Money 1/2 Crown, 1689 (Nov). Dublin Mint. James II. NGC AU-55. S-6579E (old S-6579G); KM-95.

\$300-\$500

42328

IRELAND. Gun Money 1/2 Crown, 1689 (Dec). Dublin mint. James II. NGC AU-50. S-6579H; KM-95.

\$150-\$250

42329

IRELAND. Gun Money 1/2 Crown, 1690 (Apr). Dublin Mint. James II. NGC MS-61. S-6579N; KM-95.

\$300-\$500

42330

IRELAND. Gun Money 1/2 Crown, 1690 (May). Dublin or Limerick Mint. James II. PCGS MS-62. S-6580B; KM-95.

\$300-\$500

42331

IRELAND. Gun Money 1/2 Crown, 1690 (May). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS AU-58. S-6580B; KM-101.

\$200-\$300

42332

IRELAND. Gun Money 1/2 Crown, 1690 (May). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS EF-45. S-6580B; KM-101.

\$150-\$250

42333

IRELAND. Gun Money Shilling, 1689 (Aug). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, Unc Details. S-6581B (old S-6581C); KM-94.

\$150-\$250

42334

IRELAND. Gun Money Shilling, 1689 (Aug). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS AU-55. S-6581B (old S-6581C); KM-94.

\$200-\$300

42335

IRELAND. Gun Money Shilling, 1689 (Augt). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS AU-55. S-6581B (old S-6581C); KM-94.

\$200-\$300

42336

IRELAND. Gun Money Shilling, 1689 (Oct). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS AU-55. S-6581D (old S-6581E); KM-94.

\$200-\$300

42337

IRELAND. Gun Money Shilling, 1689 (Nov). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS MS-63. S-6581E; KM-94.

\$300-\$500

42338

IRELAND. Gun Money Shilling, 1689 (Dec). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS MS-63. S-6581F; KM-94.

\$300-\$600

42339

IRELAND. Gun Money Shilling, 1689 (Jan). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS AU-58. S-6581G; KM-94.

\$200-\$300

42340

IRELAND. Gun Money Shilling, 1689 (March?). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS AU-53. S-6581I (old S-6581O); KM-94. Corrosion obscuring the month, but "Mar:" is most likely.

\$150-\$250

42341

IRELAND. Gun Money Shilling, 1690 (May). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS AU-53. S-6582B; KM-100.

\$150-\$250

42342

IRELAND. Gun Money Shilling, 1690 (May). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details. S-6582B; KM-100.

IRELAND. Gun Money 6 Pence, 1689 (Feb). Dublin Mint. James II. PCGS AU-55. S-6583I (old S-6583K); KM-93.

\$150-\$250

42344

IRELAND. Farthing, 1760. George II. PCGS MS-64 Brown. S-6611; KM-135. Tied for the finest certified with the Brown designation at PCGS.

\$200-\$300

42345

IRELAND. Silver 30 Pence Bank Token, 1808. George III. NGC MS-63. S-6616; KM-Tn4.

\$600-\$900

42346

IRELAND. Silver 30 Pence Bank Token, 1808. George III. NGC VF-25. S-6616; KM-Tn4. Issued by the Bank of Ireland.

\$80-\$120

42347

IRELAND. Silver 10 Pence Bank Token, 1805. George III. PCGS AU-58. S-6617; KM-Tn3. Struck in Silver.

\$70-\$100

42348

IRELAND. Silver 10 Pence Bank Token, 1813. George III. PCGS AU-58. S-6618; KM-Tn5. Struck in Silver.

\$70-\$100

42349

IRELAND. 1/2 Crown, 1943. PCGS EF-45. S-6633; KM-16. Mintage: 1,000.

\$200-\$400

42350

IRELAND. 10 Pence, 1975. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. KM-23.

\$200-\$300

42351

IRELAND. 10 Pence, 1976. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-67. KM-23.

\$300-\$500

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

42352

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS. Abbasid Caliphate. Dinar, AH 161 (778). Al-Mahdi. ANACS VF-30 Details—Bent. A-214.

\$200-\$300

42353

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS. Abbasid Caliphate. Dinar, AH 272 (885/6). Al-Rafiqa Mint. Al-Mu'tamid. NGC Unc Details—Damage. Fr-15; A-239. Weight: 3.80 gms.

\$200-\$250

42354

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS. Dinar, AH 272 (885/6). Al-Rafiqa Mint. Al-Mu'tamid. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-15; A-239. Weight: 3.78 gms.

\$200-\$250

42355

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS. Muwahhidun. 1/2 Dinar, AH 524-558 (1129-1163). Abu Muhammad Abd Al-Mu'min. NGC AU Details—Bent. Fr-2; A-478.

\$200-\$400

42356

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS. Trio of Dinars (3 Pieces), ND. Average Grade: VERY FINE. Total Weight: 10.45 gms.

\$500-\$750

ISRAEL

42357

ISRAEL. Agora, JE 5720 (1960). PCGS SPECIMEN-63. KM-24.1. Variety with small date and lamed with serifs.

\$450-\$600

Ex: Kings Norton Mint Collection.

42358

ISRAEL. 100 Pruta, AM 5709 (1949). PCGS SPECIMEN-64. KM-14

\$400-\$600

Ex: Kings Norton Mint Collection.

42359

ISRAEL. 25 Pruta, JE 5709 (1949). PCGS SPECIMEN-66. KM-12. Variety without pearl.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

Ex: Kings Norton Mint Collection.

42360

ISRAEL. 10 Prutot, JE 5709 (1949). Kings Norton Mint (with pearl). PCGS SPECIMEN-64 Red Brown. KM-11.

\$300-\$400

Ex: Kings Norton Mint Collection.

42361

ISRAEL. 5 Pruta, JE 5709 (1949). Kings Norton Mint (with pearl). PCGS PROOF-65 Brown. KM-10. Mintage: 25,000.

\$400-\$600

Ex: Kings Norton Mint Collection.

42362

ISRAEL. Pruta, JE 5709 (1949). Kings Norton Mint (with pearl). PCGS PROOF-64. KM-9.

\$300-\$400

Ex: Kings Norton Mint Collection.

ITALY

42363

ITALY. Florence. Florentine Academy of Fine Arts Gilt Silver Award Medal, 1888. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. Julius-2569. By C. Siries. Diameter: 45mm. Obverse: Helmeted head of Minerva right; Reverse: Three wreaths, laurel, oak, and olive, intertwined. Edge: BOCCIO MARCELLO 6 LUGLIO 1888 1° PREMIO DI STORIA. Includes original round case of issue.

\$500-\$750

42364

ITALY. Genoa. 2 Scudi, 1693-ITC. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details. Dav-553; KM-82. Weight: 76.37 gms.

\$700-\$1,000

42365

ITALY. Genoa. 4 Lire, 1795. NGC MS-62. KM-248; Mont-45.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Star City Homer Collection.

42366

ITALY. Kingdom of Napoleon. 40 Lire, 1808-M. Milan Mint. Napoleon I of France. NGC AU-55. Fr-5; KM-12. Raised letters on edge.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.

42367

ITALY. Kingdom of Napoleon. 5 Soldi, 1810-M. Milan Mint. Napoleon I. PCGS MS-64. KM-C-5.1.

\$100-\$200

42368

ITALY. Lucca. Grosso, ND (1198-1215). in the name of Otto IV. PCGS AU-53. MIR-114; Biaggi-1062.

\$150-\$300

42369

ITALY. Lucca. Scudo, 1741. PCGS EF-45. Dav-1373; KM-53.

\$200-\$300

42370

ITALY. Mantua. Soldo, 1731. Carlo III d'Asburgo (Holy Roman Emperor Karl VI). NGC VF-30. $\rm KM-463.$

\$60-\$100

Ex: Eric P. Newman Collection.

42371

ITALY. Milan. Sovrano, 1786-M. Joseph II. NGC AU Details—Obverse Graffiti. Fr-739A; KM-226; Mont-73.

\$600-\$900

42372

ITALY. Naples. 120 Grana, 1735-FBA GH. Charles VI. PCGS VF-35. KM-C-23; Dav-1397.

\$400-\$600

42373

ITALY. Naples & Sicily (Naples). 6 Ducati, 1772-BP CC R. Ferdinand IV. NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry. Fr-849; KM-176.

\$500-\$750

From the Augustana Collection.

42374

ITALY. Naples & Sicily (Naples). 60 Grana, 1798-PM AP. Naples Mint. Ferdinand IV. NGC Unc Details—Obverse Spot Removed. KM-219.

\$100-\$200

42375

ITALY. Naples & Sicily (Naples). The Two Sicilies. 120 Grani, 1857. Ferdinando II. PCGS AU-55. Dav-175; KM-370; Pag-223.

\$100-\$200

42376

ITALY. Naples & Sicily (Naples). 20 Grana, 1859. Francesco II. PCGS MS-63. KM-379.

\$150-\$300

42377

ITALY. Papal States. Roman Senate Ducat, ND (1350-1439). Rome Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-2; MIR-179.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

42378

ITALY. Papal States. Ducat, ND (1350-1439). Roma Mint. NGC MS-61. Fr-2; MIR-178/2. Weight: 3.52 gms.

\$750-\$950

42379

ITALY. Papal States. Scudo d'Oro, ND (1534-49). Rome Mint. Paul III. VERY FINE. Altered Surfaces. Fr-65; CNI-86. Weight: 2.97 gms.

\$250-\$400

42380

ITALY. Teston, ND (1559-65). Rome Mint. Pius IV. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. Berman-1063.

\$60-\$100

42381

ITALY. Papal States. Piastra, Year 7 (1707). Clement XI. PCGS AU-55. Dav-1437; KM-700; Berman-2373.

\$400-\$600

42382

ITALY. Papal States. 1/2 Doppia (15 Paoli), 1787. Pius VI. PCGS EF-40. Fr-247; KM-1050.

\$400-\$600

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION

42383 42394 ITALY. Papal States. Doppia, Year IV (1803). Rome Mint. Pius VII. ITALY. Pisa. Tallero, 1619. Cosimo II d'Medici. NGC EF-45. Dav-NGC Unc Details—Cleaned, Fr-248; KM-1070. 4195; KM-16.3. \$500-\$700 \$200-\$300 From the Augustana Collection. 42384 42395 ITALY. Gregory XVI (Bartolomeo Alberto Cappellari) Silver Medal, AN XV (1845). PCGS SPECIMEN-62. Boccia-197. ITALY. Roman Republic. Baiocco, 1798 AP. Pergola Mint. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, AU Details. KM-5.2. SCARCE \$100-\$200 one-year type. 42385 \$150-\$300 ITALY. Scudo, 1862-R Year XVI. Rome Mint. Pius IX. NGC MS-63. 42396 Fr-277; KM-1361. ITALY. 20 Soldi, 1795. Victorio Amedeo. NGC MS-62. KM-C-58. \$150-\$300 From the Augustana Collection. \$60-\$100 42397 ITALY. Papal States. 20 Lire, 1866-R Year XXI. Rome Mint. Pius IX. ITALY. 5 Lire, 1820-L. Turin Mint. Vittorio Emanuele I. PCGS Gen-NGC AU-58. Fr-280; KM-1382.2. uine—Scratch, AU Details. KM-113. \$400-\$600 \$100-\$200 From the $R \not \hookrightarrow J$ Robertson Collection. 42387 42398 ITALY. Papal States. 10 Lire, 1867-R Year XXI. Rome Mint. Pius IX. PCGS MS-61. Fr-281; KM-1381.2. ITALY, 20 Lire, 1859-B. Turin Mint; mm; eagle, Vittorio Emanuele II. VERY FINE Details. Cleaned. Fr-1146; KM-146.1. \$300-\$500 \$350-\$450 From the Augustana Collection. 42388 42399 ITALY. Papal States. 2-1/2 Lire, 1867-R. Rome Mint. Pius IX. ITALY. Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1859. Turin Mint; mm: eagle. Vittorio **ANACS MS-61.** KM-1384. Emanuele II. VERY FINE Details. Cleaned. Fr-1146; KM-146.1. \$60-\$100 \$350-\$450 42389 42400 ITALY. Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1859-B. Turin Mint; mm: eagle. Vittorio ITALY. Papal States. Lira, 1866-R Year XXI. Rome Mint. Pius IX. NGC MS-66. KM-1378. Emanuele II. VERY FINE Details. Cleaned. Fr-1146; KM-146.1. \$125-\$175 \$350-\$450 42390 42401 ITALY. Benedict XV (James of the Church) Silver Medal, AN VI ITALY. Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1860-T. Turin Mint. Vittorio Emanuele II. (1920). PCGS SPECIMEN-64. Rinaldi-114. VERY FINE. Details. Fr-1146; KM-146 \$100-\$200 \$350-\$450 ITALY. Parma. Scudo, ND (1622-46). Odardo Farnese. PCGS Gen-ITALY. Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1861-B. Turin Mint; mm: Eagle. Vittorio uine—Tooled, AU Details. Dav-4120. Emanuele II. EXTREMELY FINE. Fr-1146; KM-146. \$400-\$600 \$350-\$450 42392 42403 ITALY. Parma & Piacenza. 40 Lire, 1815. Milan Mint. Maria Luigia. ITALY. Tuscany. Fiorino d'oro, 1713. Florence Mint. Cosimo III de' NGC AU-50. Fr-933; KM-C-32. Medici. NGC AU Details—Spot Removed. Fr-326 = KM. \$400-\$600 \$400-\$600 42393 42404

\$500-\$750

NGC AU-53. Fr-933; KM-C-32.

ITALY. Parma & Piacenza. 40 Lire, 1821. Milan Mint. Maria Luigia.

\$300-\$500

ITALY. Livorno. Tallero, 1692. Leghorn Mint. Cosimo III Medici.

NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Dav-4215; KM-16.4.

ITALY. Tuscany. Ruspone, 1803. Florence Mint. Lodovico I. PCGS AU-55. Fr-338; KM-C-43.

\$700-\$1,000

42406

ITALY. Tuscany. 4 Fiorini, 1858. Florence Mint. Leopold II. PCGS MS-63. Dav-160; KM-C-75B.

\$500-\$750

42407

ITALY. Tuscany. Paolo, 1846. Florence Mint. Leopold II. PCGS MS-62. KM-C-70A.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

42408

ITALY. Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1929 Year VIII. Rome Mint. Pius XI. PCGS MS-64. Fr-283; KM-9; Pag-612.

\$500-\$750

42409

ITALY. Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1933/4. Rome Mint. Pius XI. NGC MS-63+. Fr-284; KM-19; Berman-3362.

\$400-\$600

42410

ITALY. Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1950. Rome Mint. Pius XII. NGC MS-67. Fr-289; KM-48; Berman-3399. Holy Year Issue.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

42411

ITALY. .Vatican Gold and Silver Set (6 Pieces), 1975. Pope Paul VI. Uncirculated.. This is an unofficial set upon the 1975 Jubilee. No values on any of these items, obviously medallic. All six have the same obverse, with the Pope facing front. All six have different reverses. The gold medal weighs 10.38 Gm, but we do not know the purity.

\$500-\$700

42412

ITALY. Venice. Ducat, ND (1343-54). Andrea Dandolo. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-1221; Paolucci-1.

\$250-\$400

42413

ITALY. Venice. Grosso, ND (1382-1400). Antonio Venier. NGC Unc Details—Bent. Paolucci-3.

\$75-\$150

42414

ITALY. Venice. Grosso, ND (1382-1400). Venice Mint. Antonio Veniero. PCGS EF-45. Biaggi-2885; Paolucci-2.

\$60-\$100

42415

ITALY. Venice. Ducat, ND (1400-13). Michael Steno. NGC MS-63. Fr-1230; Mont-143. Weight: 3.41 gms.

\$750-\$950

42416

ITALY. Venice. Ducat, ND (1400-13). Michele Steno. NGC AU Details—Scratches. Fr-1230; Biaggi-2858.

\$300-\$500

42417

ITALY. Venice. Scudo d'Oro, ND (1523-38). Andrea Gritti. NGC AU-53. Fr-1448; Montenegro-343.

\$300-\$500

42418

ITALY. Venice. Zecchino, ND (1659-74). Domenico Contarini. NGC AU Details—Damage. Fr-1332; KM-313.1; Paolucci-1; Gig-57.

\$500-\$800

42419

ITALY. Venice. Zecchino, ND (1752-62). Francesco Loredano. NGC Unc Details—Edge Filing. Fr-1405; KM-619.

\$500-\$800

42420

ITALY. Venice. Zecchino, ND (1789-97). Ludovico Manin. FINE. Altered Surfaces. Fr-1445; KM-755. Weight: 3.48 gms.

\$175-\$225

42421

ITALY. Achaia. Zecchoino, ND (1346-64). Robert d'Angio-Tarente. PCGS Genuine—Ex Jewelry, AU Details. Fr-38A.

\$300-\$500

42422

ITALY. Chios. In the style of Venice. Gold Imitation Ducat, ND (1382-1400). In the name of Antonio Venier. NGC MS-62. Fr-2C. A locally made imitation, struck in the name of Antonio Venier.

\$200-\$300

42423

GREECE. Chios. Zecchino (Ducat), ND (1421-36). Filippo Maria Visconti. NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines. Fr-4. A locally made imitation in the name of Filipo Maria Visconti.

\$300-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

42424

ITALY. Group of Assorted Types (13 Pieces). Grade Range: VERY FINE. An interesting study group of coinage spanning multiple centuries. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$300

42425

ITALY. Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1862-T BN. Turin Mint. Vittorio Emanuele II. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Fr-11; KM-10.1.

\$350-\$450

42426

ITALY. Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1863-T BN. Turin Mint. Vittorio Emanuele II. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Fr-11; KM-10.1.

\$350-\$450

ITALY. 20 Lire, 1865-T BN. Turin Mint. Vittorio Emanuele II. UN-CIRCULATED. Fr-11; KM-10.1.

\$350-\$450

42428

ITALY. Kingdom. Accession of Umberto & Margherita Bronze Medal, 1878. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. Martini-3117. By Speranza. Diameter: 69mm. Obverse: Jugate heads of the royal couple left; Reverse: Umberto standing left, with angel and his ancestors, Carlo Emanuele and Vittorio Emanuele II, among the clouds in background. throne to right, with plumed cap. Includes original round wooden case of issue.

\$400-\$600

42429

ITALY. Quintet of 20 Lire (5 Pieces), 1882. Rome Mint. Umberto I. Average Grade: ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Fr-21; KM-21.

\$1,650-\$1,850

42430

ITALY. Duo of 20 Lire (2 Pieces), 1881. Rome Mint. Umberto I. Average Grade: ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Fr-21; KM-21.

\$650-\$750

42431

ITALY. 5 Lire, 1878-R. Rome Mint. Umberto I. NGC EF Details—Cleaned. Dav-141; KM-20.

\$200-\$400

42432

ITALY. 5 Lire, 1879-R. Rome Mint. Umberto I. NGC AU-55. Dav-141; KM-20.

\$150-\$200

42433

ITALY. 5 Lire, 1879-R. Rome Mint. Umberto I. ANACS AU-53. Day-141; KM-20.

\$200-\$300

42434

ITALY. Lira, 1887-M. Milan Mint. Umberto I. PCGS MS-63. KM-24.2.

\$100-\$200

42435

ITALY. Lira, 1899-R. Rome Mint. Umberto I. PCGS MS-62. KM-24.1.

\$60-\$100

42436

ITALY. 100 Lire, 1931-R Year IX. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III. NGC MS-64. Fr-33; KM-72.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

42437

ITALY. 100 Lire, 1931-R. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III. NGC MS-62. Fr-33; KM-72.

\$500-\$700

42438

ITALY. 50 Lire, 1911-R. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III. NGC MS-61. Fr-25; KM-54.

\$1,000-\$1,500

42439

ITALY. 50 Lire, 1931-R Year IX. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III. NGC MS-63. Fr-33; KM-72.

\$400-\$600

42440

ITALY. 20 Lire, 1923-R. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III. NGC MS-63. Fr-31; KM-64.

\$600-\$900

JAPAN

42441

JAPAN. Bu, ND (1837-54). Tenpo Era. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-C-16; JNDA-09-50; JC-04-5.

\$60-\$100

42442

JAPAN. Bu, ND (1859-68). Edo Mint. Ansei Era. PCGS MS-64. KM-C-16A; JNDA-09-52; JC-04-7.

\$100-\$200

42443

JAPAN. Shogunate Government Visit to the Netherlands Bronze Medal, 1862. NGC MS-63 Red Brown. Dirks-877. Diameter: 38 mm. Obverse: Crowned coat-of-arms of the Netherlands and family arms of the Tokugawa surmounted by billowing banner, all between dates of the first Dutch VOC delegation to Japan (1609) and that of the Japanese delegation to the Netherlands (1862); Reverse: Japanese legend professing "closeness and understanding" between the two nations. *Edge*: Plain.

\$700-\$1,000

42444

JAPAN. 2 Bu, ND (1868-69). Edo Mint. Mutsuhito (Meiji). PCGS MS-61. KM-C-21D; Fr-22; JNDA-09-29; JC-03-32.

\$300-\$500

42445

JAPAN. Yen, Year 3 (1870). Osaka Mint. Mutsuhito (Meiji). PCGS MS-63. KM-Y-5.1; JNDA-01-09; JC-09-9-1.

\$1,000-\$1,200

42446

JAPAN. Yen, Year 29 (1896). Osaka Mint. Mutsuhito (Meiji). PCGS AU-58. KM-Y-28A.2; JNDA-01-10C; JC-09-10-4. "Gin" countermark in left reverse field.

\$300-\$500

42447

JAPAN. 10000 Yen, Year 11 (1999). Osaka Mint. Akihito (Heisei). NGC PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo. Fr-63; KM-Y-124. A flawless and stunningly superb specimen, this resounding and entrancing Gem offers immensely mirrored fields and frosted devices, and was issued on account of the tenth anniversary of the reign of Akihito.

\$1,000-\$2,000

JERSEY

42448

JERSEY. 50 Pounds, 1972. Elizabeth II. NGC MS-68. Fr-2; KM-43. AGW: 0.6672 oz. Commemorating the 25th anniversary of the marriage of Elizabeth II and Philip. This lovely beauty demonstrates a wholesome and satiny surface complexion and serves as a fitting tribute to the union of Elizabeth II and Philip.

\$1,300-\$1,600

KOREA

42449

KOREA. 5 Chon, Year 11 (1907). NGC MS-64. KM-1126. \$200-\$300

42450

KOREA. 1/2 Chon, Year 10 (1906). Kojong (as Emperor). PCGS MS-64 Red Brown. KM-1124.

\$400-\$600

Ex: Joe Sedillot Collection.

42451

KOREA. Chon, Year 2 (1908). Yung Hi (Sunjong). NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-1137; K&C-39.2.

\$100-\$200

KEELING COCOS ISLANDS

42452

KEELING COCOS ISLANDS. "Ivory" 5 Rupees Token, 1913. PCGS AU-53. KM-Tn7.

\$400-\$600

42453

KEELING COCOS ISLANDS. "Ivory" 5 Rupees Token, 1913. PCGS Genuine—Bent, EF Details. KM-Tn7.

\$300-\$500

42454

KEELING COCOS ISLANDS. 150 Rupees, 1977. NGC MS-69. Fr-1; KMX-10A. AGW: 0.2497 oz. Mintage: 2,000 pieces.

\$450-\$700

KOREA, SOUTH

42455

KOREA, SOUTH. 500 Won, KE 4303/1970. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. KM-12. Commemorating the Sokkuram Bodhisattva.

\$60-\$100

KUWAIT

42456

KUWAIT. 50 Dinars, 1996. Llantrisant Mint. Jaber III al-Ahmad al-Sabah. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. KMX-12. AGW: 0.500 oz. \$900-\$1,200

LAOS

42457

LAOS. Aluminium 50 Cents Piefort Essai (Pattern), 1952. NGC MS-63. KM-PE3; Gad-3; Lec-7. Struck in aluminum. Mintage: 104 pieces.

\$75-\$150

LATIN AMERICA

42458

LATIN AMERICA. Group of Crowns & Minors (15 Pieces), 1795-1960. Average Grade: VERY FINE. Featuring large and small silver strikings from mostly Latin America, this enticing lot has much to offer and, as such, would be greatly benefitted by close, in hand inspection. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the Helena Collection.

42459

LATIN AMERICA. Group of Crowns (12 Pieces), 1872-1933. Average Grade: CHOICE VERY FINE. A delightful mix of mostly Pesos from around Latin America, this lot presents issue from Cuba, Chile (2), Guatemala (3), Mexico (4), and Uruguay (2). SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$500-\$1,000

42460

LATIN AMERICA. Group of Crowns (11 Pieces), 1788-1894. Grade Range: VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. Split mostly between late colonial issues and early republican strikings, this grouping offers a decent mix of quality with no duplication of types. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

42461

LATIN AMERICA. Duo of Crown Sized Denominations (2 Pieces), 1832-35. All PCGS Certified. 1) Bolivia. 8 Soles, 1835-PTS LM. Potosi Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-97.

2) Peru. 8 Reales, 1832-LIMA MM. Lima Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details, KM-142.3.

. \$150-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

LATVIA

42462

LATVIA. 5 Lati, 1931. London Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-9. \$100-\$150

LIBERIA

42463

LIBERIA. Copper 2 Cents Pattern, 1890-E. PCGS SPECIMEN-64 Red. KM-PN-54. Striking red color with stellar underlying luster. A first class offering.

\$100-\$200

42464

LIBERIA. Copper Cent Pattern, 1889-P. NGC PROOF-64 Red Brown. KM-Pn18.

\$100-\$200

42465

LIBERIA. Copper Cent Pattern, 1890. PCGS SPECIMEN-65 Red. KMX-Pn2.

\$100-\$150

42466

LIBERIA. Copper Cent Pattern, 1890. PCGS PROOF-64 Red Brown. KMX-Pn4.

\$100-\$150

42467

LIBERIA. Cent, 1896-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. NGC MS-64 Brown. KM-5.

\$40-\$60

From the Augustana Collection.

42468

LIBERIA. 10 Dollars, 2000. PCGS PROOF-69. KMX-14.

\$25-\$35

LIECHTENSTEIN

42469

LIECHTENSTEIN. 20 Kreuzer, 1778. NGC MS-61. KM-C-4. One year type.

\$100-\$150

42470

LIECHTENSTEIN. Krone, 1900. Vienna Mint. Johann II. PCGS MS-65. KM-Y-2.

\$100-\$200

42471

LIECHTENSTEIN. 10 Franken, 1946-B. Bern Mint. Prince Franz Josef II. NGC MS-66. Fr-18; KM-Y-13.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

LIVONIA

42472

LIVONIA. Collection of Silver & Billion Denominations (Approximately 300 Pieces), ND (ca. 15th-17th Centuries). Average Grade: NEARLY VERY FINE. Perfect for the dealer or advanced collector for the region, this large collection features a number of mostly silver minor denominations with solid overall detail remaining. A few have holes or some other issues, but nevertheless present a solid mix. Understandably, this lot would benefit greatly from close, in hand inspection—an aspect that will undoubtedly reward the astute, diligent bidder.

\$4,000-\$5,000

MACAU

42473

MACAU. 1000 Patacas, 1987. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-B2; KM-37. Mintage: 5,000. AGW: 0.471 oz.

\$700-\$1,000

MADAGASCAR

42474

MADAGASCAR. Copper 10 Centimes Essai (Pattern) Fantasy, 1883. PCGS SPECIMEN-63 Brown. KMX-1; Gad-4; Lec-5.

\$100-\$200

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

MALAYA

42475

MALAYA. Group of 10 Cents (40 Pieces), 1941. London Mint. George VI. Grade Range: EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCUATED. KM-4.

\$150-\$300

42476

MALAYA. 5 Cents, 1945. London Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-65. KM-3A; Prid-17.

\$100-\$150

MALTA

42477

MALTA. 4 Tari, ND (1557-68). Jean de la Vallete. NGC Clipped. Restelli-60.

\$600-\$900

42478

MALTA. Scudo, 1741. Emanuel Pinto. NGC FINE-12. KM-224. \$100-\$200

MALTA. Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem Breast Star, Instituted 1888. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. Diameter: 55mm; Weight: 19.58 gms. Maltese cross, with white enameling, and silver lions and unicorns in angles; one of the unicorns has lost its horn. Loop and slender ring attached at the top.

\$100-\$150

MARSHALL ISLANDS

42480

MARSHALL ISLANDS. 100 Dollars, 1988. NGC PROOF-68 Cameo. Fr-4; KM-17.

\$500-\$700

MEXICO

42481

MEXICO. Cob Real, ND (1542-55)-L M. Mexico City Mint. Carlos & Johanna. NGC AU-58. KM-9; Nesmith-80a; Cal-73.

\$600-\$900

42482

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1556-98)-Mo F. Mexico City Mint. Philip II. NGC Fine Details—Cleaned. KM-43; Cal-664. Weight: 26.48 gms.

\$250-\$400

42483

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1572-89)-Mo O. Mexico City Mint. Philip II. PCGS AU-50. Cal-505. Weight: 13.43 gms.

\$300-\$500

42484

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1572-89)-Mo O. Mexico City Mint. Philip II. PCGS EF-45. Cal-505. Weight: 13.47 gms.

\$200-\$400

42485

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1572-89)-Mo O. Mexico City Mint. Philip II. PCGS EF-40. Cal-505. Weight: 13.66 gms.

\$200-\$400

42486

MEXICO. Cob Real, ND (1556-98)-Mo O. Mexico City Mint. Philip II. PCGS AU-50. KM-27.1; Cal-224.

\$200-\$400

From the Stendebach Collection.

42487

MEXICO. Cob Real, ND (1556-98)-Mo F. Mexico City Mint. Philip II. PCGS EF-45. KM-26; Cal-231.

\$200-\$300

From the Stendebach Collection.

42488

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1589-98)-Mo F. Mexico City Mint. Philip III. PCGS VF-30. Cal-881. Weight: 27.33 gms.

\$200-\$300

42489

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1598-1606)-Mo F. Mexico City Mint. Philip III. PCGS VF-20. KM-44.3; Cal-881. Weight: 24.26 gms.

\$300-\$500

42490

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1618-21)-Mo D. Mexico City Mint. Philip III. NGC VF-30. KM-44.3; Cal-Type-162. Weight: 25.06 gms.

\$250-\$400

42491

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1589-98)-Mo F. Mexico City Mint. Philip III. PCGS AU-53. Calico Type-158. Weight: 13.70 gms.

\$100-\$200

42492

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1598-1621)-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Philip III. PCGS VF-35. Cal-Type 145. Weight: 13.51 gms.

\$200-\$400

42493

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1620-29)-Mo D. Mexico City Mint. Philip III or IV. PCGS VF-20. cf. KM-45; cf. Calico Type-319.

\$100-\$200

42494

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1650-59)-Mo P. Mexico City Mint. Philip IV. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, VF Details. KM-45; Cal-Type 319. Weight: 25.35 gms.

\$200-\$400

42495

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1621-65). Mexico City Mint. Philip IV. VERY FINE Details. Weight: 27.18 gms. Cal Type-319

\$100-\$150

42496

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, 1652-Mo P. Mexico City Mint. Philip IV. PCGS Genuine—Test Cut, VF Details. KM-45; Cal-1354.

\$200-\$400

42497

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, 1654-Mo P. Mexico City Mint. Philip IV. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. KM-45; Cal-1358. Weight: 26.44 gms.

\$200-\$300

42498

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, 1655-Mo P. Mexico City Mint. Philip IV. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, VF Details. KM-45; Cal-1359. Weight: 25.36 gms.

\$100-\$200

42499

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, 1657-Mo P. Mexico City Mint. Philip IV. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, EF Details. KM-45; Cal-1362.

\$200-\$300

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, 1642-Mo P. Mexico City Mint. Philip IV. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, Fine Details. KM-38; Cal-1063. Weight: 13.42 gms.

\$100-\$200

42501

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, 1652-Mo P. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Test Cut, VF Details. KM-38; Cal-1070. Weight: 13.76 gms.

\$200-\$400

42502

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1700-14). Mexico City. Philip V. NGC FINE-12. KM-47. Weight: 25.56 gms.

\$200-\$300

42503

MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales, 1729-Mo R. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage. KM-47a; Cal-754. Weight: 27.02 gms. Assayer Nicolas de Roxas (R).

\$200-\$400

42504

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1730-Mo R. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS VF-25. KM-47A; Cal-1416.

\$200-\$400

42505

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1730-Mo R. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Holed, Fine Details. KM-47A; Cal-1416. Weight: 26.55 gms

\$100-\$200

42506

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1734-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Salt Water Damage, AU Details. KM-103; Cal-1442.

\$150-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

42507

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1734-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details. KM-103; Cal-1442.

\$150-\$300

42508

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1735-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details. KM-103; Cal-1443.

\$300-\$500

42509

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1736-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Corrosion Removed, AU Details. KM-103; Cal-1445.

\$200-\$400

From the Helena Collection.

42510

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1736-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, EF Details. KM-103; Cal-1445.

\$200-\$400

42511

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1737-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Repaired, EF Details. KM-103; Cal-1446.

\$150-\$300

42512

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1738/7-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-103; Cal-1448.

\$300-\$400

42513

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1738-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details. KM-103; Cal-1449.

\$200-\$300

42514

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1739-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details. KM-103; Cal-1453.

\$200-\$400

42515

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1740/30-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-103; Cal-1454.

\$300-\$500

42516

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1741-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Salt Water Damage, AU Details. KM-103; Cal-1458.

\$200-\$300

42517

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1741-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. EX-TREMELY FINE Details—Sea salvaged. KM-103; Cal-1458. Comes with plastic case and certificate of authenticity.

\$150-\$300

Ex: Reygersdahl shipwreck, sunk off the coast of Cape Town, South Africa on 29 October 1747.

42518

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1742/1-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, AU Details. KM-103; Cal-1460.

\$200-\$300

42519

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1742-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, EF Details. KM-103; Cal-1461.

\$100-\$200

42520

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1743/2-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, EF Details. KM-103; Cal-1462.

\$100-\$200

42521

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1743-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-103; Cal-1463.

\$200-\$300

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1744-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, AU Details. KM-103; Cal-1466.

\$200-\$300

42523

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1745-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Repaired, AU Details. KM-103; Cal-1468.

\$400-\$600

42524

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1746/5-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-103; Cal-1469.

\$300-\$400

42525

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, 1729-Mo R. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Planchet Flaw, VF Details. KM-40A; Cal-1089. Weight: 13.38 gms.

\$200-\$400

42526

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, 1730-Mo R. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS VF-20. KM-40A; Cal-1090. Weight: 13.53 gms.

\$200-\$300

42527

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, 1730-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS FINE-15. KM-40A; Cal-Type 139.

\$60-\$100

42528

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, 1730-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, Fine Details. KM-40A; Cal-Type 139.

\$40-\$60

42529

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, 1732-Mo F. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, VF Details. KM-40A; Cal-1096. Weight: 13.38 gms.

\$100-\$200

42530

MEXICO. Cob 4 Reales, 1732-Mo F. Mexico City Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details. KM-40A; Cal-1096. Weight: 13.27 gms.

\$100-\$200

42531

MEXICO. Cob 2 Reales, 1742. Mexico City Mint Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Altered Surfaces, AU Details. KM-85; Cal-826.

\$100-\$200

42532

MEXICO. Group of Silver Cobs (21 Pieces), ND (ca. 17th-early 18th Centuries). Time of Philip II to Philip V. Average Grade: FINE. Presenting numerous minor denominations with a good deal of circulation, along with a few with holes, this lot should provide much in the way of digging and research. Included are Reales (7) and 1/2 Reales (14). SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$500

42533

MEXICO. Group of Silver Cobs (12 Pieces), ND (ca. 17th-early 18th Centuries). Time of Philip II to Philip V. Average Grade: FINE. A great mix of denominations and types for those seeking the exotic cob coinage of the New World. Included are 8 Reales (4), 4 Reales (3), and 2 Reales (5). SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$500-\$800

42534

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1755-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. ANACS AU Details—Plugged. Fr-17; Cal-43; KM-151.

\$1,800-\$2,000

42535

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1755-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Repaired, EF Details. KM-151; Cal-790.

\$1,500-\$2,000

42536

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1747-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-104.1; Cal-469.

\$200-\$400

42537

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1748/7-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS AU-53. KM-104.1; Cal-470. The finest certified example at PCGS.

\$500-\$700

42538

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1748-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Scrape, EF Details. KM-104.1; Cal-471.

\$100-\$200

42539

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1749-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details. KM-104.1; Cal-473.

\$200-\$300

42540

MEXICO. 8 Realse, 1750-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, EF Details. KM-104.1; Cal-474.

\$200-\$300

42541

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1751-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-104.1; Cal-475.

\$300-\$500

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1752-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-104.1; Cal-477.

\$300-\$500

42543

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1752-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. NGC EF Details—Cleaned. KM-104.1; Cal-477.

\$100-\$200

42544

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1753-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, EF Details. KM-104.1; Cal-479.

\$300-\$500

42545

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1754-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, AU Details. KM-104.2; Cal-487. \$300-\$500

42546

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1754-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-104.2; Cal-482.

\$200-\$400

42547

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1754-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Altered Surfaces, VF Details. KM-104.2; Cal-485.

\$100-\$200

42548

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1755-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS VF-30. KM-104.2; Cal-489.

\$300-\$500

42549

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1756-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, EF Details. KM-104.2; Cal-491.

\$100-\$200

42550

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1757-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, AU Details. KM-104.2; Cal-493.

\$200-\$400

42551

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1758-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-104.2; Cal-494.

\$300-\$500

42552

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1759-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS Genuine—Corrosion Removed, AU Details. KM-104.2; Cal-495.

\$300-\$500

42553

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1760-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-104.2; Cal-497.

\$300-\$400

42554

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1761-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, AU Details. KM-105; Cal-1075. Variety with cross between H and I.

\$200-\$400

42555

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1762/1-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, EF Details. KM-105; Cal-1078. Cross between H and I variety.

\$150-\$300

42556

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1762-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-105; Cal-1080. Cross between H and I variety.

\$400-\$600

42557

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1763/2-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details. KM-105; Cal-1084.

\$100-\$200

42558

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1763/2-Mo MM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-105; Cal-1083.

\$100-\$200

42559

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1763-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-105; Cal-1086.

\$300-\$500

42560

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1763-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS EF-45. KM-105; Cal-1086.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

4256

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1764-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS AU-53. KM-105; Cal-1087.

\$400-\$700

From the Helena Collection.

42562

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1764-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. KM-105; Cal-1087.

\$100-\$200

42563

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1765-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. NGC AU-53. KM-105; Cal-1088.

\$400-\$600

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1765-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-105; Cal-1088.

\$300-\$500

42565

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1766/5-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Repaired, EF Details. KM-105; Cal-1089.

\$200-\$400

42566

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1767-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. NGC AU-58. KM-105; Cal-1092.

\$400-\$600

42567

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1767-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-105; Cal-1092.

\$200-\$400

42568

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1768-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS AU-50. KM-105; Cal-1094.

\$500-\$750

42569

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1768-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-105; Cal-1094.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

42570

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1769-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, AU Details. KM-105; Cal-1095.

\$400-\$600

42571

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1769-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-105; Cal-1095.

\$300-\$500

From the Helena Collection.

42572

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1769-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-105; Cal-1095.

\$200-\$300

42573

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1769-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. KM-105; Cal-1095.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

42574

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1770-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Corrosion Removed, EF Details. KM-105; Cal-

\$150-\$300

42575

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1770-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-105; Cal-1099.

\$150-\$300

42576

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1771-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. KM-105; Cal-1103.

\$300-\$500

42577

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1771-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details. KM-105; Cal-1103.

\$100-\$200

42578

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1772-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. KM-105; Cal-1105. Inverted mintmark and assayer.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

42579

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1772-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details. KM-106.1; Cal-1105. Inverted Mo FM variety.

\$100-\$200

42580

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1772-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS FINE-12. KM-106.1; Cal-1104. Inverted Mo MF variety.

\$60-\$100

42581

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1776-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. NGC AU-53. KM-106.2; Cal-1110.

\$500-\$750

From the David Sterling Collection.

42582

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1776-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, EF Details. KM-106.2; Cal-1110.

\$200-\$400

42583

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1776-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-106.2; Cal-1110.

\$100-\$150

From the Helena Collection.

42584

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1778-Mo FF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-106.2; Cal-1117.

\$150-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1779-Mo FF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS VF-35. KM-106.2.

\$100-\$150

From the Helena Collection.

42586

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1783-Mo FF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. NGC Genuine. KM-106.2; Cal-1124; Yonaka-M8-83.

\$100-\$200

Ex: El Cazador shipwreck, sunk in 1783 in the Gulf of Mexico near New Orleans.

42587

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1780-Mo FF. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. PCGS AU-50. KM-88.2; Cal-669.

\$100-\$200

42588

MEXICO. Trio of El Cazador Shipwreck 8 Reales (3 Pieces), 1779-83. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. All NGC Genuine.

1) 1779-Mo FF. KM-106.2.

2-3) 1783-Mo FF. KM-106.2.

\$200-\$300

Ex: El Cazador shipwreck that sank in 1783 in the Gulf of Mexico.

42589

MEXICO. Trio of El Cazador Shipwreck Minors (3 Pieces), 1762-69. Mexico City Mint. Charles III. All NGC Certified Genuine.

- 1) 2 Reales, 1767.
- 2) Real, 1769.
- 3) 1/2 Real, 1762.

\$300-\$500

42590

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1794-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. NGC EF-45. Fr-43; KM-159; Cal-1633.

\$1,600-\$2,000

42591

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1805-Mo TH. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. NGC AU Details—Spot Removed. Fr-43; KM-159; Cal-1649.

\$1,500-\$2,000

42592

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1790-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-53. KM-108; Cal-952; Yonaka-M8-90-IIII.

\$500-\$800

42593

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1792-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-58. KM-109; Cal-954; Yonaka-M8-92.

\$600-\$900

42594

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1793-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-55. KM-109; Cal-955; Yonaka-M8-93.

\$150-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

42595

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1794-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-58. KM-109; Cal-956; Yonaka-M8-94.

\$400-\$600

42596

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1795/4-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS VF-35. KM-109; Cal-688. Overdate.

\$75-\$150

42597

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1796-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS VF-35. KM-109; Cal-690.

\$75-\$150

42598

MEXICO. Mint Error — Double Struck — 8 Reales, 1797-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. NGC EF-45. KM-109.

\$300-\$400

42599

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1798 M -FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. NGC AU-58. KM-109.

\$200-\$300

From the Stendebach Collection.

42600

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1798-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, AU Details. KM-109.

\$500-\$700

From the Helena Collection.

42601

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1799-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. PCGS AU-58. KM-109; Cal-963; Yonaka-M8-99.

\$500-\$700

42602

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1800-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. NGC AU-55. KM-109; Cal-965.

\$400-\$600

42603

MEXICO. Group of 8 Reales (21 Pieces), 1793-1802. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. All PCGS Certified; Grade Range: VF Details to EF Details. KM-109 for all, some date duplication. Each containing numerous small chopmarks with a few pieces having medium sized chops such as \beth (Li), \beth (Da), \beth (Yuan), \beth (Gan), \beth (San), \beth (Kuang), \beth (Gong), \beth (Shang), \beth (Shang), \beth (Shang), \beth (Wang) and \beth (Qi) plus many others accounting for the details designation by PCGS. Most are untoned, lightly worn, with light to moderate marks; attractive for the types.

\$1,000-\$2,000

MEXICO. Mixed Date Chopmarked 8 Reales (15 Pieces), 1784-1802. Mexico City Mint. Charles III & IV. All PCGS Certified; Grade Range: VF Details to EF Details. KM-106.2 for 1784 coin; KM-109 for all remaining pieces, all different dates. Each containing numerous small chopmarks and test punches such as $\overline{\mathcal{D}}$ (Wan), $\overline{\mathcal{D}}$ (Li), $\overline{\mathcal{D}}$ (Yuan), $\overline{\mathcal{D}}$ (Gan), $\overline{\mathcal{D}}$ (San), $\overline{\mathcal{D}}$ (Kuang), $\overline{\mathcal{D}}$ (Gong), $\overline{\mathcal{D}}$ (Ren), $\overline{\mathcal{D}}$ (Shang), $\overline{\mathcal{D}}$ (Zhong), $\overline{\mathcal{D}}$ (Zi) and $\overline{\mathcal{D}}$ (Shan) plus many others accounting for the details designation by PCGS. Most are untoned and attractive for the types and would make for a nice study group.

\$800-\$1,600

42605

MEXICO. Mixed Date Chopmarked 8 Reales (10 Pieces), 1784-1802. Mexico City Mint. Charles III & IV. All PCGS Certified; Grade Range F Details to EF Details. KM-106.2 for 1784 coin; KM-109 for all remaining pieces, all are different dates. Each containing numerous chopmarks or test punches accounting for the details designation from PCGS including 八 (Ba), 永 (Yong), 十 (Shi), 合 (He), 丁 (Ding), 力 (Li), 大 (Da), 元 (Yuan), 干 (Gan), 三 (San), 廿 (Kuang), 工 (Gong), 上 (Shang), 中 (Zhong), 山 (Shan), 王 (Wang) and 七 (Qi) plus many others. Most are untoned, lightly worn, and with light to moderate marks.

\$500-\$1,000

42606

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1809-Mo TH. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC Unc Details—Reverse Tooled. KM-110; Cal-1308; Yona-ka-M8-109.

\$200-\$300

42607

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1809-Mo TH. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC AU-58. KM-110; FC-100; El-137; Yonaka-M8-109.

\$200-\$300

42608

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1809-Mo HJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Spot Removed, AU Details. KM-110; Cal-1310.

\$200-\$400

42609

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1810-Mo HJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-61. KM-110; Cal-1314; Yonaka-M8-110a. Imaginary bust type.

\$700-\$1,000

42610

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1812-Mo HJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-53. KM-111; Cal-1319; Yonaka-M8-112.

\$250-\$350

42611

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1814-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-58. KM-111; Cal-1326; Yonaka-M8-114A.

\$400-\$600

42612

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1817-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-55. KM-111; Cal-1332; Yonaka-M8-117.

Note: Previously certified MS-61 by NGC with insert # 3355714-002 included.

\$300-\$500

42613

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1820-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-50. KM-111; Cal-1336.

\$200-\$400

42614

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1821-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-55. KM-111; Cal-1337; Yonaka-M8-121.

\$250-\$350

42615

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1819-Mo JJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-58. KM-93.

\$200-\$400

From the Stendebach Collection.

42616

MEXICO. 1/4 Vellon (Tlaco - 1/8 Real), 1814-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-63.

\$250-\$350

42617

MEXICO. Durango. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1822-D CG. Durango Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS EF-40. KM-111.2; Cal-1200.

\$200-\$300

42618

MEXICO. Durango. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1822-D CG. Durango Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS FINE-12. KM-111.2; Cal-1200

\$200-\$300

42619

MEXICO. Durango. War of Independence. Real, 1816-D. Durango Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC EF Details—Environmental Damage. KM-61; Cal-1540.

\$75-\$125

42620

MEXICO. Guadalajara. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1812-Ga. Guadalajara Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC MS-62. KM-111.3; Cal-1211.

\$700-\$1,000

12621

MEXICO. Guadalajara. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1821-Ga FS. Guadalajara Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-58. KM-111.3; Cal-1210. Finest certified example at PCGS.

\$500-\$700

MEXICO. Zacatecas. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1811. Zacatecas Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC VF-30. KM-189; Cal-1444. "L.V.O." below mountain with royal arms.

\$400-\$600

42623

MEXICO. Zacatecas. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1817-ZS AG. Zacatecas Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC MS-62. KM-111.5.

\$150-\$250

42624

MEXICO. Zacatecas. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1818-Zs AG. Zacatecas Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS FINE-15. KM-111.5; Cal-1459.

\$150-\$250

42625

MEXICO. Zacatecas. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1820-Zs AG. Zacatecas Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-53. KM-111.5; Cal-1463.

\$200-\$300

42626

MEXICO. Zacatecas. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1821-Zs RG. Zacatecas Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-62. KM-111.5; Calico-1465

\$150-\$250

42627

MEXICO. Zacatecas. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1821-Zs RG. Zacatecas Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Planchet Flaw, AU Details. KM-111.5; Calico-1465

\$150-\$250

42628

MEXICO. Zacatecas. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1821-Zs RG. Zacatecas Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS EF-45. KM-111.5; Cal-1465.

\$75-\$150

42629

MEXICO. Zacatecas. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1822-ZS RG. Zacatecas Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC MS-62. KM-111.5.

\$300-\$500

42630

MEXICO. Zacatecas. War of Independence. Duo of 8 Reales (2 Pieces), 1821-Zs. Ferdinand VII. Both PCGS Certified.

- 1) PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, EF Details. KM-111.5; Cal-1471(old Cal-699 on PCGS insert).
- 2) PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-111.5; Cal-1465.

\$200-\$300

42631

MEXICO. War of Independence. Duo of 8 Reales (2 Pieces), 1819 & 1816. Ferdinand VII. Both NGC Certified.

- 1) Durango. 1819-D CG. NGC VF Details—Harshly Cleaned. KM-111.2.
- 2) Zacatecas. 1816-Zs AG. NGC EF Details—Cleaned. KM-111.5.

\$125-\$175

42632

MEXICO. Chihuahua. War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1812-Ca RP. Chihuahua Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS VF-20. KM-123; Cal-1164.

42633

MEXICO. Chihuahua. War of Independence. Counterstamped 8 Reales, 1816-CA RP. Chihuahua Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC EF-45. KM-111.2 "T" counterstamp in left obverse field upon cast 8 Reales 1816 of Ferdinand VII. Royalist issue.

\$200-\$300

\$150-\$300

42634

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1822-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Augustin I Iturbide. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-304.

\$200-\$400

42635

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1822-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Augustin I Iturbide. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, EF Details. KM-304.

\$200-\$300

42636

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1822-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Augustin I Iturbide. PCGS Genuine—Harshly Cleaned, VF Details. KM-308.

\$200-\$300

42637

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1822-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Augustin I Iturbide. PCGS EF-40. KM-310.

\$200-\$400

42638

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1823-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. Augustin I Iturbide. PCGS FINE-15. $\rm KM\textsubscript{-}310.$

\$60-\$100

42639

MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1846-Go PM. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS EF-40. Fr-72; KM-383.7.

\$1,300-\$1,600

42640

MEXICO. 4 Escudos, 1825-Mo JM. Mexico City Mint. PCGS Genuine—Damage, AU Details. Fr-77; KM-381.6.

\$800-\$1,000

42641

MEXICO. 1/2 Escudo, 1859-Mo FH. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-53. Fr-107; KM-378.5.

\$200-\$300

42642

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1895-Ca MM. Chihuahua Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-377.2; DP-Ca78.

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1857-C CE. Culiacan Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-377.3; DP-Cn12.

\$100-\$150

42644

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1860-C CE. Culiacan Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-377.3; DP-Cn15.

\$150-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

42645

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1867-C CE. Culican Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-377.3; DP-Cn24.

\$700-\$1,000

42646

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1892-Cn AM. Culiacan Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-377.3; DP-Cn54.

\$200-\$400

From the Helena Collection.

42647

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1894-Cn AM. Culiacan Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-377.3; DP-Cn56.

\$200-\$400

From the Helena Collection.

42648

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1897-Cn AM. Culiacan Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-377.3; DP-Cn59.

\$350-\$500

42649

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1825-Do RL. Durango Mint. PCGS Genuine—Bent, VF Details. KM-377.4; DP-Do02

\$60-\$100

42650

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1826-Do RL. Durango Mint. PCGS VF-35. KM-377.4; DP-Do03.

\$100-\$200

42651

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1892-Ga JS. Guadalajara Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-377.6; DP-Ga78.

\$200-\$300

42652

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1862-Go YF. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-377.8; DP-Go47.

\$200-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

42653

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1863-Go YF. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-377.8; DP-Go48.

\$300-\$400

From the Helena Collection.

42654

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1876-Go FR. Guanajuato Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-377.8; DP-Go56.

\$150-\$200

42655

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1877-Go FR. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-377.8; DP-Go57.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

42656

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1878-Go FR. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-377.8; DP-Go58.

\$100-\$150

42657

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1881-Go SB. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-377.8; DP-Go62.

\$700-\$1,000

From the Stendebach Collection.

42658

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1884-Go BR. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-377.8; DP-Go66.

\$150-\$250

From the Helena Collection.

42659

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1893-Go RS. Guanajuato Mint. NGC AU Details—Stained. KM-377.8; DP-Go76. Delivering a clear ink chop, far surpassing that normally seen, this piece offers a tremendous eye appeal.

\$100-\$200

42660

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1894-Ho FG. Hermosillo Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-377.9; DP-Ho41.

\$100-\$150

42661

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1835-Mo ML. Mexico City Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-377.10; DP-Mo15.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

42662

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1859-Mo FH. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-377.10; DP-Mo45.

\$300-\$500

From the Helena Collection.

42663

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1863-Mo TH. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-50. KM-377.10; DP-Mo52.

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1877-Mo MH. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-377.10; DP-Mo62.

\$30-\$50

From the Helena Collection.

42665

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1893-Mo AM. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-377.10; DP-Mo79.

\$500-\$700

From the Stendebach Collection.

42666

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1895-Mo AB. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-377.10; DP-Mo82.

\$200-\$400

From the Helena Collection.

42667

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1895-Mo AM. Mexico City Mint. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, Unc Details. KM-377.10; DP-Mo81.

\$75-\$150

From the Matthew Orsini Collection.

42668

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1896-Mo AB. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-377.10; DP-Mo83.

\$300-\$500

From the Stendebach Collection.

42669

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1877-Oa AE. Oaxaca Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-377.11; DP-Oa22.

\$300-\$500

42670

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1828-Pi JS. San Luis Potosi Mint. NGC EF Details—Cleaned. KM-377.12; DP-Pi03.

\$100-\$200

42671

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1831-Pi JS. San Louis Potosi Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-377.12; DP-Pi06.

\$300-\$500

42672

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1833-Pi JS. San Luis Potosi Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-377.12; DP-Pi08.

\$500-\$700

42673

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1836-Pi JS. San Luis Potosi Mint. PCGS AU-50. KM-377.12; DP-Pi11.

\$75-\$150

42674

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1844-Pi AM. San Luis Potosi Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-377.12; DP-Pi21.

\$200-\$300

42675

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1832-Zs OM. Zacatecas Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-377.13; DP-Zs12.

\$60-\$100

42676

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1858-Zs MO. Zacatecas Mint. NGC MS-61. KM-377.13; DP-Zs39.

\$200-\$300

42677

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1869-Zs YH. Zacatecas Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-377.13; DP-Zs54.

\$100-\$150

42678

MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1886/7-Zs FZ. Zacatecas Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-377.13; DP-Zs72. Overdate.

\$100-\$150

42679

MEXICO. Group of 8 Reales (28 Pieces), 1830-91. Grade Range: VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED Details. A great mix of dates and mints, with a variety of conditions as well. Overall, an excellent dealer lot, with close examination highly recommended. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$500-\$1,000

42680

MEXICO. Group of 8 Reales (13 Piecs), 1834-97. Grade Range: VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Spanning nearly the entire period of the Reales issues, this handsome lot offers a great mix of mint and dates. As such, in hand inspection is greatly encouraged. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$500

42681

MEXICO. Group of 8 Reales (10 Pieces), 1840-94. Grade Range: VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Presenting a solid mix of grades and dates, this array of 8 Reales issues, with many emanating from the Guanajuato Mint, stands as a great beginner lot, allowing for the chance to study all that this enticing series has to offer. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the Helena Collection.

42682

MEXICO. 4 Reales, 1856-Go PF. Guanajuato Mint. NGC EF-40. KM-375.4.

\$60-\$100

42683

MEXICO. 4 Reales, 1856-Mo GF. Mexico City Mint. NGC VF-30. KM-375.6.

\$200-\$300

42684

MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1846-GC MP. Guadalupe y Calvo Mint. PCGS Genuine—Bent, VF Details. KM-374.7.

MEXICO. Real, 1858-ZS MO. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-372.8.

\$250-\$350

42686

MEXICO. Real, 1859-MO FH. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-372 8

\$300-\$400

42687

MEXICO. 1/2 Real, 1842-Go PM. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-370.7

\$60-\$100

42688

MEXICO. 1/2 Real, 1840-Mo ML. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-66. KM-370.9.

\$400-\$600

42689

MEXICO. 1/2 Real, 1846-Mo MF. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-370.9.

\$60-\$100

42690

MEXICO. 1/2 Real, 1856/5-Mo GF. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-370.9.

\$150-\$300

42691

MEXICO. 1/2 Real, 1851-Z OM. Zacatecas Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-370.11.

\$250-\$350

42692

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Maximilian I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details, KM-388.1.

\$150-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

42693

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Maximilian. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-388.1.

\$150-\$300

42694

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Mo. Mexico City Mint. Maximilian. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-388.1.

\$150-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

42695

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Pi. San Luis Potosi Mint. Maximilian. PCGS AU-55. KM-388.2.

\$500-\$700

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

42696

MEXICO. Peso, 1866-Pi. San Luis Potosi Mint. Maximilian I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-388.2.

\$300-\$500

From the Helena Collection.

42697

MEXICO. Duo of Pesos (2 Pieces), 1866-67-Mo. Maximilian. Both PCGS Certified. Both: KM-388.1.

1) 1866. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details.

2) 1867. PCGS Genuine—Repaired, EF Details.

\$400-\$600

42698

MEXICO. Gold Peso, 1879-Mo M. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-61. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Assayers letter is M over inverted M variety.

\$100-\$200

42699

MEXICO. Peso, 1872-Go S. Guanajuato Mint. NGC MS-61. KM-408.4.

\$600-\$900

42700

MEXICO. Peso, 1899-Go RS. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-409.1.

\$150-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

42701

MEXICO. Peso, 1899-Go RS. Guanajuato Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-409.1.

\$100-\$150

42702

MEXICO. Peso, 1870-Mo C. Mexico City. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-408.5.

\$100-\$150

From the Helena Collection.

42703

MEXICO. Peso, 1903-Mo AM. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-409.2.

\$150-\$300

42704

MEXICO. Peso, 1903-Mo AM. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-409.2.

\$150-\$300

42705

MEXICO. Peso, 1903-Mo AM. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-409.2.

\$150-\$300

42706

MEXICO. Peso, 1903-Mo AM. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-58. $\rm KM\text{-}409.2.$

\$150-\$300

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION

42707

MEXICO. Peso, 1904-Mo AM. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-409.2.

\$150-\$300

42708

MEXICO. Peso, 1908-Mo GV. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-61. KM-409.2.

\$100-\$200

42709

MEXICO. Peso, 1909-Mo GV. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-409.2.

\$400-\$600

42710

MEXICO. Peso, 1899-Zs FZ. Zacatecas Mint. PCGS MS-61. KM-409.3.

\$150-\$300

42711

MEXICO. Peso, 1900-Zs FZ. Zacatecas Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-409.3.

\$200-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

42712

MEXICO. Peso, 1902-Zs FZ. Zacatecas Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-409.3.

\$400-\$600

42713

MEXICO. Peso, 1903-Zs FZ. Zacatecas Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-409.3.

\$300-\$500

42714

MEXICO. Peso, 1904-Zs FZ. Zacatecas Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-409.3.

\$150-\$300

42715

MEXICO. Duo of Pesos (2 Pieces), 1900-02. Both PCGS Certified. 1) 1902-Cn JQ. Culiacan Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-409.

2) 1900-Zs FZ. Zacatecas Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-409.3.

\$150-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

42716

MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1876-Ho F. Hermosillo Mint. PCGS EF-45. $\rm KM\textsubscript{-}407.5.$

\$60-\$100

42717

MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1886-Mo M. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-407.6.

\$60-\$100

42718

MEXICO. 10 Centavos, 1867-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-402.

\$200-\$300

42719

MEXICO. 10 Centavos, 1888-Mo MoM. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-403.7.

\$100-\$150

42720

MEXICO. 5 Centavos, 1867-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-397.

\$100-\$200

42721

MEXICO. 5 Centavos, 1869-Mo C. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-398.7.

\$150-\$250

42722

MEXICO. Centavo, 1882. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-392. Copper-Nickel issue. Two-year type.

\$70-\$100

42723

MEXICO. Centavo, 1897-Mo. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-66 Brown. KM-391.6.

\$100-\$150

42724

MEXICO. Chihuahua. Peso, 1915-CHa FM. NGC MS-62. KM-619. Army of the North issue.

\$800-\$1,200

42725

MEXICO. Chihuahua. Peso, 1915-Cha FM. PCGS EF-40. KM-619. Army of the North issue.

\$150-\$300

42726

MEXICO. Chihuahua. 5 Centavos, 1915. ICG MS-64 Red Brown. KM-613.

\$60-\$100

42727

MEXICO. Durango. Cuencame. "Muera Huerta" Peso, 1914. PCGS Genuine—Stained, Unc Details. KM-622. Variety with obverse dotand-dash border.

\$600-\$900

From the Helena Collection.

42728

MEXICO. Guerrero. 2 Pesos, 1914-GRO. PCGS MS-62. KM-643.

\$400-\$600

From the Helena Collection.

MEXICO. Guerrero. 2 Pesos, 1914-GRO. PCGS MS-62. KM-643.

\$700-\$1,000

From the David Sterling Collection.

42730

MEXICO. Guerrero. Campo Morado. 2 Pesos, 1915-Co Mo. PCGS MS-62. KM-660.

\$300-\$500

From the David Sterling Collection.

42731

MEXICO. Guerrero. Campo Morado. 2 Pesos, 1915-Co Mo. PCGS AU-53. KM-660.

\$100-\$200

42732

MEXICO. Guerrero. Campo Morado. 2 Pesos, 1915-Co Mo. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. KM-660.

\$60-\$100

42733

MEXICO. Oaxaca. Peso, 1915. Oaxaca Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-740.1. Without TM initials.

\$200-\$300

42734

MEXICO. Oaxaca. Centavo, ND (1915). PCGS MS-63 Brown. KM-709.

\$300-\$400

42735

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1921. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,500-\$3,000

42736

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1921. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,500-\$3,000

42737

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1921. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,500-\$3,000

42738

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1922. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,200-\$2,800

42739

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1923. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,000-\$2,500

42740

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1924. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,200-\$2,800

42741

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1925. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,200-\$2,800

42742

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1926. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,200-\$2,800

42743

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1927. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,200-\$2,800

42744

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1928. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,200-\$2,800

42745

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1929. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,200-\$2,800

42746

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1929. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,200-\$2,800

42747

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1930. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,200-\$3,000

42748

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1930. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,200-\$2,600

42749

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1931. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,250-\$2,750

42750

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1931. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,250-\$2,750

42751

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1931. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,250-\$2,750

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION

42752

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1931. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-63. Fr-172; KM-481. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,200-\$2,800

42753

MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1943. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-173; KM-482. AGW: 1.205 oz.

\$2,000-\$2,500

42754

MEXICO. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1947. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Fr-169; KM-463. AGW: 0.0603 oz.

\$100-\$200

42755

MEXICO. 2 Pesos, 1945-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-67. Fr-170R; KM-461. AGW: 0.0482 oz.

\$150-\$300

42756

MEXICO. 2 Pesos, 1945-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-67. Fr-170R; KM-461. AGW: 0.0482 oz.

\$150-\$300

42757

MEXICO. 2 Pesos, 1945-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS 67. Fr-170R; KM-461. AGW: 0.0462 oz.

\$150-\$300

42758

MEXICO. 5 Pesos, 1948-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-465.

\$100-\$200

42759

MEXICO. 5 Pesos, 1950-Mo. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-466.

\$150-\$300

42760

MEXICO. 5 Pesos, 1950-Mo. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-466.

\$150-\$300

42761

MEXICO. 2 Pesos, 1921-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-462.

\$200-\$300

42762

MEXICO. 2 Pesos, 1921-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-462.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

42763

MEXICO. 2 Peso, 1921-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-462.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

42764

MEXICO. 2 Pesos, 1921-Mo. Mexico City Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-462.

\$100-\$200

42765

MEXICO. Peso, 1910. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-453. \$200-\$300

42766

MEXICO. Peso, 1910. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-453. \$200-\$300

From the Helena Collection.

42767

MEXICO. Peso, 1912. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-453.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

42768

MEXICO. Peso, 1919-M. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-454. \$300-\$500

42769

MEXICO. Peso, 1919-M. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-454. \$200-\$300

42770

MEXICO. Peso, 1919-M. Mexico City Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-454. \$100-\$150

42771

MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1914-M. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-445.

\$100-\$150

42772

MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1919-M. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-447.

\$60-\$100

42773

MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1919-M. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-446. Quite attractive.

\$60-\$100

42774

MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1919-M. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-447.

\$60-\$100

MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1919-M. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-446.

\$60-\$100

42776

MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1919-M. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-447. Quite attractive.

\$60-\$100

42777

MEXICO. 20 Centavos, 1920-M. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-66. KM-438

\$100-\$150

42778

MEXICO. 20 Centavos, 1952-Mo. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-65 Red. KM-439.

\$40-\$60

42779

MEXICO. 5 Centavos, 1914-M. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-421.

\$70-\$100

42780

MEXICO. Peso, 1957-Mo. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-66. KM-458. \$100-\$200

42781

MEXICO. Peso, 1964-Mo. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-66. KM-459. \$40-\$60

42782

MEXICO. 25 Pesos, 1968-Mo. Mexico City Mint. NGC MS-67. KM-479.1.

\$100-\$200

42783

MEXICO. 100 Pesos, 1979-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-66. $\rm KM-483.2.$

\$60-\$100

42784

MEXICO. 20 Pesos, 1999-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS PROOF-69 Deep Cameo. Fr-209; KM-641.

\$400-\$600

42785

MEXICO. 1/2 Onza, 2018. Mexico City Mint. NGC REVERSE PROOF-69. KM-Unlisted. AGW: 0.50 oxz.

\$900-\$1,200

42786

MEXICO. Junta de los Notables Brass Medal, "1863". Maximilian I. PCGS MS-63. Grove-110b.

\$100-\$200

42787

MEXICO. Venustiano Carranza Gold Medal, 1959. PCGS MS-62. Grove-P45. Weight: 16.64 gms. Struck to commemorate the centennial of the birth of the 37th president of Mexico.

\$800-\$1,200

42788

MEXICO. Centennial of the Battle of Pueblo Gold Medal, (1962)-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-65. Grove-801. AGW: 0.500 oz. Obverse depicts Ignacio Zaragosa facing left, reverse has traditional Mexican arms.

\$900-\$1,200

42789

MEXICO. Battle of Puebla/Cinco de Mayo Gold Medallic 50 Pesos, ND (1962)-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-66. Grove-802. Diameter: 37mm.

\$2,200-\$2,600

From the David Sterling Collection.

42790

MEXICO. Noche de Paz (Silent Night) Silver Medal, ND-Mo. Mexico City Mint. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Obverse: Nativity scene: the holy family with the three wisemen arriving in the background; star of Bethlehem above; Reverse: Children breaking a pinata.

\$60-\$100

42791

MEXICO. Group of Gold & Minor Denominations (73 Pieces), ND (early 18th to mid 20th Century). Average Grade: UNCIRCULAT-ED. Spanning over two centuries of Mexican issues, this large array offers much for the advanced collector or dealer looking to add new, interesting pieces to stock. Most are rich with elegant luster and unhandled surfaces, with two small denominations in gold. The balance is spread across silver and base metal denominations, demanding a close, in depth viewing by the diligent bidder. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$600-\$900

42792

MEXICO. Group of Mixed Denominations (14 Pieces), ND (earlymid 19th Century). Time of Ferdinand VII to Maximilian. Grade Range: FAIR to VERY FINE. An excellent beginner lot for coinage from the very volatile first 2/3 of the 19th century in Mexico, this arrangement offers a variety of denominations ranging from 8 Reales all the way down to 1/8 Reales and even a token of Maximilian. Close inspection is greatly encouraged. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

42793

MEXICO. Septet of 8 Reales (7 Pieces), 1805-96. Grade Range: VERY FINE Details to EXTREMELY FINE. Featuring three pieces from the reign of Charles IV (one with numerous chopmarks), and four pieces from the Republic (spread across the mints of Mexico City and Zacatecas), this would serve as an excellent beginner lot.

\$150-\$300

MEXICO. Sextet of Crowns (6 Pieces), 1871-1968. Grade Range: EXTREMELY FINE Details to UNCIRCULATED. Lending a solid glimpse into the changing nature of Mexico's crown-sized issues over nearly a century, this lot presents a sold entry into this fascinating facet of Latin American numismatics. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$75-\$150

From the Helena Collection.

42795

MEXICO. Trio of 8 Reales (3 Pieces), 1792-1892. All ANACS, NGC or PCGS Certified. 1) 1792-Mo FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles IV. NGC VG-10. KM-109; Cal-954.

- 2) 1810-Mo HJ. Mexico City Mint. Ferdinand VII. ANACS-50. KM-110; Cal-1314.
- 3) 1892-Zs FZ. Zacatecas Mint. PCGS Genuine—Polished, AU Details. KM-377.13; DP-Zs78.

\$100-\$200

END OF SESSION M

SESSION N World Coins Part 4 Internet Only

MOMBASA

43001

MOMBASA. Imperial British East Africa Company. 1/4 Rupee (4 Annas), 1890-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Victoria. PCGS MS-65. KM-3. Small H variety.

\$500-\$800

MONACO

43002

MONACO. Copper-Nickel 20 Francs Essai (Pattern), 1945. Louis II. NGC MS-65. KM-E20. Mintage: 1,100.

\$70-\$100

43003

MONACO. Gold 10 Franc Essai (Pattern), 1950. Paris Mint. Rainier III. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. cf. Fr-30; KM-E26; Gad-MC139. Mintage: 500.

\$500-\$700

43004

MONACO. Platinum 1000 Francs, 1974. Paris Mint. Rainier III. PCGS SPECIMEN-68. KMX-M4; Gad-169.

\$500-\$700

43005

MONACO. Duo of Silver Issues (2 Pieces), 1974-82. Paris Mint. Rainier III. Both PCGS MS-67 Certified. 1) 50 Francs, 1974. KM-152.1; Gad-MC162.

2) 100 Francs, 1985. KM-161; Gad-MC163.

\$60-\$100

MONGOLIA

43006

MONGOLIA. Tugrik, AH 15 (1925). Leningrad (St. Petersburg) Mint. PCGS MS-63. L&M-619; K-1287; KM-Y-8; WS-1088.

\$1,000-\$1,500

43007

MONGOLIA. Tugrik, AH 15 (1925). Leningrad (St. Petersburg) Mint. PCGS AU-55. L&M-619; K-1287; KM-Y-8; WS-1088.

\$300-\$500

MOROCCO

43008

MOROCCO. 10 Mazunas, AH 1340 (1920/21). Yusef bin Hassan. Paris Mint. NGC MS-66 Red. KM-Y-29.2. Population 1, none finer at NGC.

\$70-\$100

43009

MOROCCO. 100 Dirhams, AH 1406 (1986). Al-Hassan II. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. KM-Y-80. Mintage: 2,000. Commemorating Pope John Paul II's visit to Morocco.

\$100-\$200

43010

MOROCCO. Order of Mehdauia Grand Cross Breast Star, Instituted 18 August 1926. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. Barac-1026/8 (Spain). By Celada in Madrid. Diameter: 73mm; Weight: 71.37 gms. Obverse: Yellow rising sun over green pasture; all within blue ring set upon blue six-pointed star, with star-in-crescent in each angle; all coloring enameled; this set upon radiant six-pointed star of gilt silver; Reverse: Manufacturer's mark on raised sphere; hook to either side, with clasp descending from the top.

\$150-\$300

MOZAMBIQUE

43011

MOZAMBIQUE. 10 Escudos, 1936. Lisbon Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-67; Gomes-25.01.

\$100-\$150

MUSCAT AND OMAN

43012

MUSCAT AND OMAN. 5 Baisa, AH 1381 (1961). Sa'id bin Taimur. PCGS MS-64. KM-33.

\$70-\$100

NEPAL

43013

NEPAL. Shah Dynasty. Mohar, SE 1745 (1823). Rajendra Vikrama. NGC MS-62. KM-565.2.

\$100-\$200

43014

NEPAL. Shah Dynasty. Mohar, SE 1767 (1845). Rajendra Vikrama. NGC MS-63. KM-565.2.

\$150-\$300

43015

NEPAL. Shah Dynasty. Mohar, SE 1780 (1858). Surendra Vikrama. NGC MS-63. KM-602.

\$100-\$200

43016

NEPAL. Shah Dynasty. Mohar, SE 1808 (1886). Prithvi Bir Bikram. NGC MS-62. KM-651.1.

\$100-\$200

43017

NEPAL. Shah Dynasty. Mohar, SE 1810 (1888). Prithvi Bir Bikram. NGC MS-62. KM-651.1.

NEPAL. Shah Dynasty. Mohar, SE 1828 (1906). Prithvi Bir Bikram. NGC MS-63. KM-651.2.

\$100-\$200

43019

NEPAL. Shah Dynasty. Mohar, SE 1829 (1907). Prithvi Bir Bikram. NGC MS-63. KM-651.2.

\$100-\$200

43020

NEPAL. Shah Dynasty. 2 Mohars, VS 1988 (1931). Tribhuvana Bir Bikram. PCGS MS-66. KM-695.

\$200-\$300

43021

NEPAL. Shah Dynasty. 2 Mohars, VS 1988 (1931). Tribhuvana Bir Bikram. NGC MS-66. KM-695.

\$200-\$300

43022

NEPAL. Shah Dynasty. Rupee, VS 1989 (1932). Birendra Bir Bi-kram. PCGS MS-65. KM-724.

\$100-\$150

43023

NEPAL. Shah Dynasty. 10 Asarphi, VS 2031-CHI (1974). Switzerland (Valcambi) Mint. Birendra Bir Bikram. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. Fr-73; KM-852. AGW: 0.3374 oz.

\$600-\$900

NETHERLANDS

43024

NETHERLANDS. Friesland. New Fortifications at Dokkum Silver Medal, 1582. NGC AU-55. Van Loon-I-327/321.1. Diameter: 48mm. Obverse: Coat-of-arms surmounted by plumed and crowned helmet, and with plumes to left and right; Reverse: Legend in 12 lines.

\$800-\$1,200

43025

NETHERLANDS. Gelderland. Ducat, 1646. NGC AU-50. Fr-237; KM-5; Delm-649.

\$300-\$500

43026

NETHERLANDS. Gelderland. Daalder, 1558. PCGS AU-55. Dav-8492.

\$200-\$300

From the David Sterling Collection.

43027

NETHERLANDS. Gelderland. Riksdaalder, 1611. NGC VF-35. KM-16.1; Dav-4828.

\$150-\$300

43028

NETHERLANDS. Gelderland. 48 Stuivers (Silver Ducat), 1699. NGC MS-64. Dav-4891; KM-63.3.

\$800-\$1,200

43029

NETHERLANDS. Gelderland. Gulden, 1763. NGC MS-64+. KM-100.1.

\$300-\$500

43030

NETHERLANDS. Gelderland. Duit, 1759. Gelderland Mint. NGC MS-64 Red Brown. KM-93.

\$75-\$150

43031

NETHERLANDS. Holland. Chaise D'Or, ND (1350-89). PCGS AU-53. Fr-104. Obverse: Crowned ruler enthroned facing; Reverse: Floriated cross

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

43032

NETHERLANDS. Holland. 14 Gulden, 1750. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details. Fr-253; KM-97; Delm-782.

\$500-\$700

43033

NETHERLANDS. Holland. 7 Gulden Restrike, "1750". NGC MS-66. cf. Fr-254; cf. KM-96.

\$500-\$700

43034

NETHERLANDS. Holland. Ducat, 1758. NGC MS-62. Fr-250; KM-12.3.

\$500-\$700

43035

NETHERLANDS. Holland. Ducaton, 1780. PCGS AU-55. KM-12.3. \$100-\$200

43036

NETHERLANDS. Holland. Gulden, 1762. NGC MS-65. KM-73.

\$300-\$500

43037

NETHERLANDS. Holland. Gulden, 1794. Dordrecht Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-73.

\$200-\$400

43038

NETHERLANDS. Holland. 10 Stuivers (1/2 Gulden), 1749/8. Dordrecht Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-95. Overdate.

\$200-\$400

43039

NETHERLANDS. Holland. 1/4 Gulden (5 Stuiver), 1759. NGC MS-63. KM-100.

\$60-\$100

THE JANUARY 2023 NYINC AUCTION

43040 43051 NETHERLANDS. Kampen. Ducat, 1653. Ferdinand III. PCGS VF-NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. 1/2 Ducaton, 1786. NGC EF-45. KM-35. Fr-161; KM-44. Weight: 3.45 gms. 115.1. \$200-\$400 \$150-\$300 43041 43052 NETHERLANDS. Kampen. Lion Daalder, 1648. NGC MS-63. Dav-NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. Gulden, 1765. NGC MS-64. KM-102.3. 4879; KM-42.2. Knight facing left. \$150-\$300 \$400-\$600 43053 43042 NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. Gulden, 1791. NGC MS-63. KM-102.3. NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. Ducat, 1648. PCGS AU-58. Fr-284; KM-\$200-\$300 7.1; Delm-963. \$500-\$700 43054 From the Augustana Collection. NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. Gulden, 1792. NGC MS-63. KM-102.3. \$150-\$300 43043 NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. Ducat, 1649. NGC MS-61. Fr-285; KM-43055 7.2. Weight: 3.48 gms. NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. Gulden, 1793. NGC MS-63. KM-102.3. \$500-\$700 \$200-\$300 43044 43056 NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. Ducat, 1724. Utrecht Mint. NGC MS-NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. Lion Daalder, 1624. NGC Genu-61. Fr-285; KM-7.1. ine. Dav-4870; KM-14.1. \$700-\$1,000 \$150-\$250 From the Augustana Collection. 43057 43045 NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. Lion Daalder, 1629. NGC MS-NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. Lion Daalder, 1617. NGC Genuine. 61. Day-4870; KM-14.1. Dav-4863; KM-13. \$150-\$300 \$150-\$250 43058 43046 NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. Lion Daalder, 1633. PCGS AU-NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. 3 Gulden, 1793. NGC AU-55. Dav-1852; 50. KM-14.2; Dav-4872. KM-117. \$100-\$200 \$100-\$200 43059 43047 NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1774. NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. 3 Gulden, 1794. NGC MS-63. Dav-1852; NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Dav-1834; KM-127.2. KM-117. \$250-\$450 \$400-\$600 43060 NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. Ducaton, 1793/2. NGC AU De-NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. 3 Gulden, 1794. NGC AU-58. Dav-1852; tails—Chopmarked. Dav-1834; KM-127.3. Overdate. KM-117. \$250-\$400 \$150-\$300 43061 43049 NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. 3 Gulden, 1763. Enkhuizen NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. 3 Gulden, 1795. NGC AU-55. Dav-1852; Mint. NGC AU-58. Dav-1853; KM-141.1. KM-117. \$400-\$600 \$100-\$200 43062

43050

Chopmarked. KM-115.1.

\$100-\$200

NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. 1/2 Ducaton, 1784. NGC EF Details—

\$400-\$600

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. 3 Gulden, 1786. Enkhuizen

Mint. NGC MS-61. Dav-1853; KM-141.2.

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. 3 Gulden, 1791. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-62. Dav-1853; KM-141.2.

\$400-\$600

43064

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. 3 Gulden, 1794. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-62. Dav-1853; KM-141.2.

\$500-\$750

43065

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. 3 Gulden, 1795. Enkhuizen Mint. PCGS MS-63. Dav-1853; KM-9.4 (under Batavian Republic). "BELG:WESTF" on legend.

\$400-\$600

43066

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. 3 Gulden, 1795. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-63. Dav-1853; KM-9.4 (under Batavian Republic). "BELG:WESTF" on legend.

\$400-\$600

43067

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. 3 Gulden, 1795. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-62. Dav-1853; KM-9.4 (under Batavian Republic). "BELG:WESTF" on legend.

\$300-\$400

43068

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. 3 Gulden, 1795. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-62. Dav-1853; KM-9.4 (under Batavian Republic). "BELG:WESTF" on legend.

\$300-\$400

43069

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. Gulden, 1763. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-97.5.

\$150-\$300

43070

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. Gulden, 1764. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-97.5.

\$200-\$400

43071

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. Gulden, 1793. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-97.5.

\$60-\$100

43072

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. Gulden, 1794. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-97.5. NGC population 1, none finer.

\$500-\$1,000

43073

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. Gulden, 1794. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-97.5.

\$300-\$500

43074

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. 1/4 Gulden, 1759. NGC MS-62. KM-135.

\$100-\$200

43075

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. Silver Klippe 6 Stuivers, 1716. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. KM-110.

\$300-\$600

43076

NETHERLANDS. West Friesland. 6 Stuivers, 1730. NGC MS-63. KM-102.2.

\$100-\$200

43077

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. Ducaton, 1761. NGC AU Details—Chopmarked. Dav-1836; KM-57.2.

\$100-\$200

43078

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. Ducat, 1696. Middelburg Mint. NGC MS-62. Dav-4914; KM-52.1.

\$200-\$400

43079

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. Ducat, 1705. NGC MS-61. Dav-1848; KM-52.1.

\$150-\$300

43080

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. Ducat, 1771. NGC AU-58. Dav-1848; KM-52.4.

\$100-\$200

43081

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. Ducat, 1781. NGC AU-58. Dav-1848; KM-52.4.

\$100-\$200

43082

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. Ducat, 1782. NGC AU-58. Dav-1848; KM-52.4.

\$250-\$500

43083

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. Ducat, 1792. NGC MS-61. Dav-1848; KM-52.4.

\$150-\$300

43084

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. Ducat, 1798/6. Zeeland Mint. NGC MS-62. Dav-1848; KM-52.4.

\$500-\$1,000

43085

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1757. Middleburg Mint. NGC EF-45. Dav-1848A; KM-52.3.

\$300-\$400

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. 1/2 Ducaton, 1792. NGC AU-53. KM-102. \$100-\$200

43087

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. 1/2 Ducaton, 1792. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-102.

\$75-\$150

43088

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. 6 Stuivers, 1791. NGC MS-63. KM-90.2. \$150-\$300

43089

NETHERLANDS. Zeeland. 6 Stuivers, 1792. NGC MS-62. KM-90.2. \$100-\$200

43090

NETHERLANDS. Trio of Ducaton (Silver Rider) Issues (3 Pieces), 1711-42. Average Grade: FINE. A study group of an always popular type that is sure to catch the attention of the budding numismatist.

\$200-\$300

43091

NETHERLANDS. Resolution of Civil Unrest in Amsterdam Silver Medal, 1696. NGC Fine Details—Mount Removed. Van Loon-IV-161/221.3. Obverse: Neptune on sea chariot drawn by two horses; Reverse: Radiant sun at sea with birds nest in foreground; scroll with 6-line inscription above.

\$75-\$150

43092

NETHERLANDS. 10 Gulden, 1875. Utrecht Mint. William III. NGC MS-65. Fr-342; KM-105.

\$400-\$500

43093

NETHERLANDS. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1868. Utrecht Mint. William III. NGC MS-64. KM-82; Dav-236.

\$300-\$500

43094

NETHERLANDS. 5 Cents, 1876. Utrecht Mint. Willem III. NGC MS-67. KM-91.

\$250-\$500

43095

NETHERLANDS. 5 Cents, 1879. Utrecht Mint. Willem III. NGC MS-67. KM-91. Population 7, none finer at NGC.

\$250-\$500

43096

NETHERLANDS. 300th Anniversary of Dutch Independence Silver Medal, 1872. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. Zwierzina-210. By Posthumus in Amsterdam. Obverse: Capped and robed bust of William the Silent facing slightly right and with ruffled collar; all within wreath; Reverse: Female personification of the Netherlands standing slightly left, trampling upon Spanish arms; Dutch arms and attributes to left.

\$300-\$450

Ex: Jacques Schulman 288 (10/1988) Lot # 1140 (includes ticket).

43097

NETHERLANDS. 10 Gulden, 1897. Utrecht Mint. Wilhelmina I. NGC MS-65. Fr-347; KM-118. AGW: 0.1947 oz.

\$400-\$600

43098

NETHERLANDS. 10 Gulden, 1898. Utrecht Mint. Wilhelmina I. NGC MS-63. Fr-348; KM-124.

\$350-\$450

43099

NETHERLANDS. 10 Gulden, 1917. Utrecht Mint. Wilhelmina I. PCGS MS-67. Fr-349; KM-149.

\$300-\$450

43100

NETHERLANDS. Gulden, 1898. Utrecht Mint. Wilhelmina I. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. KM-122.1.

\$50-\$100

43101

NETHERLANDS. General Support Committee Silver Medal, 1914. PCGS SPECIMEN-58. KM-1108. By J. C. Wienecke. Diameter: 65mm. Obverse: Crowned lion rampant, with bundle or arrows; all within *tuyn*; Reverse: Decorative cartouche set upon background with various flora.

\$300-\$450

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

43102

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Holland. Dutch East India Company. Silver 1/2 Duit, 1756. Dordrecht Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-72A; Sch-360.

\$600-\$900

43103

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Batavian Republic. Gulden, 1802. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-83; Sch-488.

\$100-\$200

43104

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Batavian Republic. 1/2 Gulden, 1802. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-82; Sch-490.

\$700-\$1,000

43105

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Batavian Republic. 1/16 Gulden, 1802. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-77; Sch-495. Circle around ship.

\$75-\$150

43106

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Batavian Republic. Duit, 1805. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-100. Overyssel arms (eagle) type.

\$200-\$300

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Batavian Republic. 1/2 Duit, 1808. NGC MS-65 Brown. KM-75. Holland Arms.

\$300-\$500

43108

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Sumatra. Kingdom of the Netherlands. Copper Duit Pattern, 1836. Utrecht Mint. William I. NGC MS-64 Brown. KM-Pn20. Large "8" variety.

\$400-\$600

43109

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Kingdom of the Netherlands. 1/4 Gulden, 1827. Utrecht Mint; privy mark: torch. William I. NGC MS-64. KM-301.1; Sch-624

NGC MS-64.\$200-\$400

43110

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Kingdom of the Netherlands. 1/4 Gulden, 1840. Utrecht Mint; privy mark: lis. William I. NGC MS-64+. KM-301.1; Sch-627.

\$300-\$500

43111

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Kingdom of the Netherlands. 1/4 Gulden, 1915. Wilhelmina I. NGC MS-66. KM-312.

\$60-\$100

NICARAGUA

43112

NICARAGUA. Cordoba, 1912-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. NGC AU-53. KM-16.

\$300-\$500

NIUE

43113

NIUE. 100 Dollars, 1997. Elizabeth II. NGC PROOF-65 Ultra Cameo. Fr-24; KM-99.

\$400-\$600

NORWAY

43114

NORWAY. 4 Skilling, 1788-HIAB. Christian VII. PCGS MS-63. KM-256A.

\$200-\$400

43115

NORWAY. 20 Kroner, 1902. Kongsberg Mint. Oscar II. NGC MS-66. Fr-17; KM-355; Sieg-104.

\$500-\$650

From the Augustana Collection.

43116

NORWAY. 20 Kroner, 1902. Kongsberg Mint. Oscar II. NGC MS-65. Fr-17; KM-355; Sieg-104.

\$500-\$650

From the Augustana Collection.

43117

NORWAY. 20 Kroner, 1902. Kongsberg Mint. Oscar II. NGC MS-63. Fr-17; KM-355; Sieg-104.

\$500-\$650

43118

NORWAY. 20 Kroner, 1902. Kongsberg Mint. Oscar II. NGC MS-63. Fr-17; KM-355; Sieg-104.

\$500-\$650

From the Augustana Collection.

43119

NORWAY. 2 Kroner, 1893. Kongsberg Mint. Oscar II. PCGS MS-62. KM-359.

\$100-\$200

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

43120

NORWAY. Founding of Bergen Gold Medal, 1970. PCGS SPECI-MEN-69. Weight: 48.09 gms of 0.900 fineness. Comes with original certificate of authenticity 807.

\$2,000-\$2,500

OMAN

43121

OMAN. 25 Omani Rials, AH 1407 (1987). NGC PROOF-66 Ultra Cameo. KM-74; Fr-10. Mintage: 5,000. AGW: 0.295 oz.

\$550-\$650

PALESTINE

43122

PALESTINE. Silver Fantasy Crown, "1936" (1984). Edward VIII. PCGS PROOF-65 Deep Cameo. KM-X1B; Giordano-FM59C. Plain edge. Mintage: 250. Includes hard plastic roundelle.

\$300-\$450

43123

PALESTINE. 50 Mils, 1935. London Mint. George VI. NGC MS-63. $\,$ KM-6.

\$70-\$100

43124

PALESTINE. 50 Mils, 1940. London Mint. George VI. PCGS MS-65. KM-6.

\$300-\$500

43125

PALESTINE. 20 Mils, 1942. London Mint. Geroge VI. PCGS MS-63 Brown. KM-5A.

\$150-\$300

PALESTINE. 5 Mils, 1944. London Mint. George VI. NGC MS-64 Red Brown. KM-3A.

\$100-\$150

PANAMA

43127

PANAMA. Balboa, 1947. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-13. \$150-\$300

43128

PANAMA. 1/2 Balboa, 1947. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-12.1.

\$50-\$80

43129

PANAMA. 50 Centesimos, 1904. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS AU-53. KM-5.

\$60-\$100

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

43130

PANAMA. 5 Centesimos, 1916. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-2.

\$100-\$200

43131

PANAMA. 500 Balboas, 1975-FM. Pennsylvania (Franklin) Mint. PCGS PROOF-64 Deep Cameo. Fr-2; KM-42; CNP-49. AGW: 1.2066 oz.

\$2,000-\$2,500

43132

PANAMA. 500 Balboas, 1975-FM. Pennsylvania (Franklin) Mint. PCGS PROOFLIKE-65. Fr-2; KM-42. Mintage: 1,496.

\$2,400-\$3,000

From the David Sterling Collection.

43133

PANAMA. 100 Balboas, 1975-FM. Pennsylvania (Franklin) Mint. NGC MS-70 Deep Prooflike. Fr-1; KM-41. AGW: 0.2361 oz. Commemorating the 500th anniversary of the birth of Vasco Nunez de Balboa.

\$400-\$600

43134

PANAMA. 100 Balboas, 1775-FM. Pennsylvania (Franklin) Mint. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-1; KM-41. AGW: 0.2361 oz. Commemorating the 500th anniversary of the birth of Vasco Nunez de Balboa.

\$400-\$600

43135

PANAMA. Platinum 150 Balboas, 1976-FM. Pennsylvania (Franklin) Mint. PCGS MS-69. KM-43.

\$400-\$600

43136

PANAMA. Gold 150 Balboas, 1980-FM. Pennsylvania (Franklin) Mint. PCGS PROOF-70 Deep Cameo. KM-68.

\$250-\$400

PARAGUAY

43137

PARAGUAY. Peso, 1889. Buenos Aires Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-5.

\$100-\$200

PERU

43138

PERU. Cob 2 Reales, ND (1556-98)-P R. Philip II. PCGS VF-35. cf. Cal-493. P-LVSV-T variety.

\$100-\$200

From the David Sterling Collection.

43139

PERU. Cob 8 Reales, 1741-LM V. Lima Mint. Philip V. PCGS VF-20. KM-34a; Cal-1320. Three digits of the date can be seen. Bold assayer and most of pillars are visible. Reverse cross is quite good. Weight is 26.66 Gm.

\$300-\$400

43140

PERU. 1/2 Real, 1753/2-LM J. Lima Mint. Ferdinand VI. PCGS AU-55. KM-51; Cal-51.

\$100-\$200

43141

PERU. 8 Reales, 1770-LM JM. Lima Mint. Charles III. NGC EF-40. KM-64.3; Cal-1031. Variety without dots above mintmarks.

\$200-\$400

43142

PERU. 8 Reales, 1779-LM MJ. Lima Mint. Charles III. NGC AU-55. KM-77; Cal-1045.

\$200-\$300

43143

PERU. 4 Reales, 1778-LM MJ. Lima Mint. Charles III. PCGS VF-20. KM-77; Cal-1089.

\$50-\$100

43144

PERU. 8 Reales, 1792-LM IJ. Lima Mint. Charles IV. NGC AU-58. KM-97; Cal-908.

\$200-\$300

43145

PERU. 8 Reales, 1793-LM IJ. Lima Mint. Charles IV. NGC EF Details—Damaged. KM-97.

\$60-\$100

PERU. 8 Reales, 1806-LM JP. Lima Mint. Charles IV. NGC AU-58. KM-97; Cal-926.

\$200-\$300

43147

PERU. 8 Reales, 1807-LM JP. Lima Mint. Charles IV. PCGS MS-62. KM-97; Cal-927.

\$700-\$1,000

43148

PERU. Real, 1793-LM IJ. Lima Mint. Charles IV. NGC MS-61. KM-94; Cal-391.

\$60-\$100

43149

PERU. Cob 8 Reales, 1811-LM JP. Lima Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC AU-55. KM-106.2; Cal-1242. Imaginary bust type.

\$200-\$300

43150

PERU. 8 Reales, 1812-LM JP. Lima Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC MS-62. KM-117.1; Cal-1244.

\$300-\$500

43151

PERU. 8 Reales, 1813-LIMA JP. Lima Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-117.1; Cal-1246.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

43152

PERU. 8 Reales, 1831-CUZCO G. Cuzco Mint. PCGS AU-53. KM-142.4.

\$100-\$200

43153

PERU. 8 Reales, 1833-CUZCO BoAr. Cuzco Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-142.4.

\$75-\$150

43154

PERU. 8 Reales, 1834-LIMA MM. Lima Mint. PCGS AU-53. KM-142.3.

\$150-\$300

43155

PERU. Trio of 8 Reales (3 Piece), 1834-51. Average Grade: VERY FINE. Both Lima and Cuzco mints are represented in this nice crown group. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

43156

PERU. South Peru. 8 Reales, 1837-CUZCO BA. Cuzco Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-170.2.

\$400-\$700

From the Helena Collection.

43157

PERU. South Peru. 8 Reales, 1838-CUZCO MS. Cuzco Mint. PCGS AU-58. $\rm KM\textsubscript{-}170.4.$

\$400-\$700

From the Helena Collection.

43158

PERU. South Peru. 8 Reales, 1838-CUZCO BA. Cuzco Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-170.4.

\$300-\$500

43159

PERU. North Peru. Mint Error — Double Struck — 8 Reales, 1838-LIMA M. Lima Mint. NGC AU Details—Polished. KM-155.

\$300-\$500

43160

PERU. 2 Escudos, 1853-LM MB. Lima Mint. NGC MS-62. Fr-65; KM-149.2. AGW: 0.1899 oz.

\$500-\$750

43161

PERU. Escudo, 1845-Cuz A. Cuzco Mint. NGC MS-60. Fr-67; KM-147.3. AGW: 0.0949 oz.

\$400-\$600

43162

PERU. 4 Reales, 1854-LIMA MB. Lima Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-151.3.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

43163

PERU. 1/4 Real, 1855/35-LIMA. Lima Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-143.1.

\$70-\$100

43164

PERU. 5 Pesetas, 1880-LIMA BF. Lima Mint. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. KM-201.2. With dot after B below wreath.

\$100-\$150

43165

PERU. 1/5 Sol, 1903-LIMA JF. Lima Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-205.2. \$150-\$300

43166

PERU. 1/5 Sol, 1907-LIMA FG. Lima Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-205.2.

\$60-\$100

43167

PERU. Centennial of the Battle of Ayacucho Gold Medal, 1924. PCGS MS-63. Obverse: Bust of Bolivar right; Reverse: Bust of president Jose Pardo y Barreda right.

\$400-\$600

PERU. Nonet of Crowns & Minors (9 Pieces), 1830-1979. Average Grade: CHOICE VERY FINE. Spanning over a century-and-a-half of Peruvian silver issues, this array overs a great mix of types as well as denominations split across the crown and minor sphere. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

43169

PERU. Quintet of Silver Issues (5 Pieces), 1866-1934. All PCGS or NGC Certified.

- 1) Sol, 1934. NGC UNC Detials, Cleaned. KM-218.2.
- 2) 1/2 Sol, 1917-FG JR. NGC MS-63. KM-203.
- 3) Dinero, 1866-YB. NGC MS-63. KM-190.
- 4) Dinero, 1912-FG. NGC MS-64. KM-204.2.
- 5) 1/2 Dinero, 1903-JF. PCGS MS-64. KM-206.2.

\$200-\$300

PHILIPPINES

43170

PHILIPPINES. "Anting-Anting" Silver Amulet, "1806". Grade: FINE. cf. Honeycutt- 1400 (obverse) & 1401 (reverse).

\$100-\$200

43171

PHILIPPINES. 10 Centimos, 1868. Manila Mint. Isabel II. PCGS MS-63. KM-145; Cal-656.

\$200-\$400

43172

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1897-SG V. Manila Mint. Alfonso XIII. PCGS MS-61. KM-154; Cal-122.

\$500-\$700

43173

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1897-SG V. Manila Mint. Alfonso XIII. NGC AU-58. KM-157; Cal-122.

\$600-\$800

43174

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1904. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-62. KM-168; Allen-16.03. Mintage: 1,355.

\$700-\$1,000

43175

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1904-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-168; Allen-16.04.

\$600-\$900

43176

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1907-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-172; Allen-17.01.

\$400-\$600

43177

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1907-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-172; Allen-17.01.

\$400-\$600

43178

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1907-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, Unc Details. KM-172; Allen-17.01.

\$100-\$150

43179

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1908-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-172; Allen-17.03.

\$500-\$700

43180

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1908-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-172; Allen-17.03.

\$400-\$600

43181

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1936-M. Manila Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-177; Allen-19.00.

\$600-\$900

43182

PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1936-M. Manila Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-178; Allen-18.00.

\$500-\$700

43183

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1903. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-167; Allen-13.01.

\$200-\$400

43184

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1904. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-63. KM-167; Allen-13.02.

\$500-\$700

43185

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1904. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-167; Allen-13.02.

\$300-\$500

43186

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1908. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-63. KM-171; Allen-14.03. Mintage: 500.

\$400-\$600

43187

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1921. Manila Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-171; Allen-14.10.

\$150-\$300

43188

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1945-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-183; Allen-15.02.

\$60-\$100

PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1947-S. San Francisco Mint. NGC MS-66. KM-184; Allen-R1A.

\$75-\$125

43190

PHILIPPINES. Group of 50 Centavos (30 Pieces), 1944 & 1945. Average Grade: CHOICE UNCIRCULATED. All pieces: KM-183. Featuring 10 from 1944 and 20 from 1945, this charming group of Mint State minors should provide ample enjoyment for the collector and dealer alike.

\$200-\$400

43191

PHILIPPINES. 20 Centavos, 1903. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-65. KM-166; Allen-10.01.

\$200-\$400

43192

PHILIPPINES. 20 Centavos, 1904-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-166; Allen-10.04.

\$150-\$300

43193

PHILIPPINES. 20 Centavos, 1906. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-166; Allen-10.07.

\$300-\$500

43194

PHILIPPINES. 20 Centavos, 1908. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-62. KM-170; Allen-11.03.

\$150-\$300

43195

PHILIPPINES. 20 Centavos, 1918-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-170; Allen-11.14.

\$400-\$600

43196

PHILIPPINES. 20 Centavos, 1919-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-170; Allen-11.15.

\$300-\$400

43197

PHILIPPINES. 20 Centavos, 1944-D/S. Denver Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-182; Allen-12.04A; Basso-121(over mint mark not listed).

\$60-\$100

43198

PHILIPPINES. 10 Centavos, 1904. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-65. KM-165; Allen-7.02.

\$300-\$500

43199

PHILIPPINES. 10 Centavos, 1906. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-62. KM-165; Allen-7.06. Mintage: 500.

\$200-\$300

43200

PHILIPPINES. 10 Centavos, 1908-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-169; Allen-8.04.

\$200-\$400

43201

PHILIPPINES. 10 Centavos, 1918-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-66+. KM-169; Allen-8.13.

\$500-\$700

43202

PHILIPPINES. 10 Centavos, 1919-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-169; Allen-8.14.

\$400-\$600

43203

PHILIPPINES. Group of 20 & 10 Centavos (Approximately 130 Pieces), 1941-45. Average Grade: CHOICE UNCIRCULATED. A great selection for the aficionado of Filipino coinage, with a staggering number of lustrous Mint State examples across the 20 & 10 Centavos denomination. Emanating from the era of World War II, this lot will be greatly aided with close, in hand inspection, the act of which will undoubtedly benefit the astute and diligent bidder.

\$200-\$400

43204

PHILIPPINES. 5 Centavos, 1903. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-66. KM-164; Allen-4.01.

\$250-\$400

43205

PHILIPPINES. 5 Centavos, 1906. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-64. KM-164; Allen-4.04.

\$400-\$600

43206

PHILIPPINES. 5 Centavos, 1908. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-66. KM-164; Allen-4.05. Mintage: 500.

\$500-\$700

43207

PHILIPPINES. 5 Centavos, 1928-M. Manila Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-164; Allen-4.15.

\$150-\$300

43208

PHILIPPINES. Centavo, 1908. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-65 Red Brown. KM-163; Allen-2.05.

\$300-\$500

43209

PHILIPPINES. Centavo, 1917-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-65 Brown. KM-163; Allen-2.15.

\$60-\$100

43210

PHILIPPINES. Centavo, 1920-S. San Francisco Mint. PCGS MS-64 Brown. KM-163; Allen-2.18.

PHILIPPINES. Centavo, 1921. Manila Mint. PCGS MS-64 Red Brown. KM-163; Allen-2.20.

\$60-\$100

43212

PHILIPPINES. Centavo, 1925-M. Manila Mint. PCGS MS-65 Red. KM-163; Allen-2.22.

\$100-\$200

43213

PHILIPPINES. Centavo, 1926-M. Manila Mint. PCGS MS-65 Brown. KM-163; Allen-2.23.

\$60-\$100

43214

PHILIPPINES. Centavo, 1931-M. Manila Mint. PCGS MS-65 Brown. KM-163; Allen-2.28.

\$200-\$300

43215

PHILIPPINES. Centavo, 1933-M. Manila Mint. PCGS MS-65 Red Brown. KM-163; Allen-2.30.

\$60-\$100

43216

PHILIPPINES. Centavo, 1938-M. Manila Mint. PCGS MS-66 Red Brown. KM-179; Allen-3.02.

\$60-\$100

43217

PHILIPPINES. 1/2 Centavo, 1906. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS PROOF-64 Brown. KM-162; Allen-1.04.

\$150-\$300

43218

PHILIPPINES. Quartet of Mostly Silver Issues (4 Pieces), 1944-47. All NGC Certified.

- 1) Peso, 1947-S. San Francisco Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-185.
- 2) 50 Centavos, 1945-S. San Francisco Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-183.
- 3) 10 Centavos, 1945-D. Denver Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-181.
- 4) 5 Centavos, 1944-S. San Francisco Mint. NGC MS-66. KM-180A. **\$150-\$250**

POLAND

43219

POLAND. 6 Groschen, 1681-TLB. Bromberg Mint. Johann III Sobieski. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, Unc Details. KM-122; Kop-1953.

\$60-\$100

43220

POLAND. Krakow. 10 Groszy, 1835. ANACS Genuine—Corroded. KM-C-12; Parchimowicz-1061.

\$70-\$100

43221

POLAND. 10 Zlotych (1-1/2 Rubles), 1835-MW. Warsaw Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-C-134; Bit-1131. Mintage: 3,081.

\$200-\$300

43222

POLAND. 10 Zlotych (1-1/2 Rubles), 1835. Nicholas I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-C-134.

\$100-\$200

43223

POLAND. 10 Zlotych (1-1/2 Rubles), 1836-HT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS EF-40. KM-C-134; Bit-1089.

\$100-\$200

43224

POLAND. 5 Zlotych (3/4 Ruble), 1838-MW. Warsaw Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-C-133.

\$60-\$100

43225

POLAND. 5 Zlotych (3/4 Ruble), 1840-MW. Warsaw Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-C-133.

\$100-\$200

43226

POLAND. Duo of Gold Denominations (2 Pieces), 1925. Warsaw Mint. 1) 20 Zlotych. NGC MS-63. Fr-115; KM-Y-33.

2) 10 Zlotych. NGC MS-64. Fr-116; KM-Y-32.

\$1,000-\$1,500

43227

POLAND. 10 Zlotych, 1925. Warsaw Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-116; KM-Y-32. Struck to commemorate the 900th anniversary of the coronation of Boleslaw, the first king of Poland.

\$600-\$900

From the Augustana Collection.

43228

POLAND. 10 Zlotych, 1939. Warsaw Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-Y-29. \$60-\$100

43229

POLAND. 5 Zlotych, 1930. Warsaw Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-Y-19.1. \$400-\$600

43230

POLAND. 10000 Zlotych, 1988 MW. Warsaw Mint. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. KM-Y-177A.

\$60-\$100

43231

POLAND. 10000 Zlotych, 1988 MW. Warsaw Mint. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. KM-Y-177A.

\$60-\$100

POLAND. 10000 Zlotych, 1988-MW. Warsaw Mint. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. KM-Y-177A.

\$60-\$100

43233

POLAND. 10000 Zlotych, 1988-MW. Warsaw Mint. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. KM-Y-177A.

\$60-\$100

43234

POLAND. 10000 Zlotych, 1988-MW. Warsaw Mint. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. KM-Y-177A.

\$60-\$100

43235

POLAND. 10000 Zlotych, 1988-MW. Warsaw mint. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. KM-Y-177A.

\$60-\$100

43236

POLAND. 5000 Zlotych, 1988-MW. Warsaw Mint. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-138; KM-Y-176. AGW: 0.4994 oz. Mintage: 1,000. Struck upon the 10th anniversary of the Papacy of Pope John Paul II. Essentially a perfect coin with full cameo features.

\$1,300-\$1,600

43237

POLAND. Danzig. Ort, 1619/8 SA/SB. Gdansk Mint. Sigismund III. PCGS VF-25. KM-14. Overdate unlisted in KM, however it is clearly 1619/8.

\$60-\$100

43238

POLAND. Danzig. New Year's Cast Silver Medal, 1635-SD. NGC EF Details—Tooled. GPH-1079. After S. Dadler. Diameter: 55mm. Obverse: The Adoration of the Magi; Reverse: Christ standing facing, holding orb and raising hand in benediction; radiant *tetragrammaton* above.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

43239

POLAND. Danzig. New Year's Cast Silver Medal, 1635-SD. NGC VF Details—Rim Damage. GPH-1079. After S. Dadler. Diameter: 55mm. Obverse: The Adoration of the Magi; Reverse: Christ standing facing, holding orb and raising hand in benediction; radiant *tetragrammaton* above.

\$150-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

43240

POLAND. Danzig. 1/2 Gulden, 1927. NGC MS-63. KM-144. Two year type.

\$400-\$600

43241

POLAND. Danzig. 10 Zlotych, 1939. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-29. \$200-\$300

PORTUGAL

43242

PORTUGAL. Barbuda, ND (1367-83). Lisbon Mint. Fernando I. NGC AU-53. Gomes-39.03. Weight: 4.27 gms.

\$300-\$500

43243

PORTUGAL. Cruzado, ND (1438-81). Lisbon Mint. Alfonso V. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details. Fr-9; Gomes-31.20. Weight: 3.53 gms. Obverse: Coat of arms surmounted by crown; Reverse: Greek cross. Scratch across reverse.

\$800-\$1,200

43244

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Tostao, ND (1517-21). Manuel I. PCGS EF-45. Gomes-40.05.

\$200-\$300

43245

PORTUGAL. Cruzado (400 Reais), ND (1521-57). Lisbon Mint. Joao III. NGC AU Details—Plugged. Fr-26. Cross of calvary on reverse.

\$400-\$600

43246

PORTUGAL. Tostao, ND (1521-57)-LR. Lisbon Mint. Joao III. PCGS AU-53. Gomes-114.11.

\$400-\$600

43247

PORTUGAL. 200 Reis, 1664. Alfonso VI. NGC EF-45. KM-82; Gomes-111.03.

\$100-\$200

43248

PORTUGAL. 4000 Reis, 1703. Lisbon Mint. Pedro II. NGC Unc Details—Mount Removed. Fr-76; KM-156.

\$1,000-\$1,500

43249

PORTUGAL. 400 Reis, 1690-PP. Lisbon Mint. Pedro II. PCGS MS-62. Dav-4392; KM-154.1.

\$600-\$900

43250

PORTUGAL. 200 Reis, 1689-P. Porto Mint. Pedro II. NGC AU-55. KM-153.

\$100-\$200

43251

PORTUGAL. 4000 Reis, 1722. Lisbon Mint. Joao V. NGC Clipped. Fr-94; KM-184. Weight: 9.47 gms.

\$500-\$700

43252

PORTUGAL. Escudo, 1722-L. Lisbon Mint. Joao V. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-89; KM-211; Gomes-116.01.

\$300-\$500

PORTUGAL. Escudo, 1723. Lisbon Mint. Joao V. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-90; KM-219.1; Gomes-117.01.

\$600-\$900

43254

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Peca (3200 Reis), 1734. Lisbon Mint. Joao V. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-88; KM-220.9.

\$600-\$900

43255

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Escudo, 1726. Lisbon Mint. Joao V. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-92; KM-218.

\$400-\$600

43256

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Escudo, 1729. Lisbon Mint. Joao V. NGC AU Details—Graffiti. Fr-92; KM-218.

\$400-\$600

43257

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Escudo, 1743. Lisbon Mint. John V. NGC Clipped. Fr-92; KM-218. Weight: 1.58 gms.

\$400-\$600

43258

PORTUGAL. Escudo, 1751. Lisbon Mint. Jose I. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Fr-103; KM-245.1. "JOSEPHUS" on legend.

\$500-\$750

43259

PORTUGAL. 2 Escudos, 1784. Lisbon Mint. Maria I and Pedro III. NGC AU Details—Mount Removed. Fr-108; KM-274.

\$700-\$1,000

43260

PORTUGAL. Escudo, 1784. Lisbon Mint. Maria I and Pedro III. NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry. Fr-109; KM-270.

\$300-\$500

43261

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Escudo, 1778. Lisbon Mint. Maria I and Pedro III. NGC AU Details—Scratches. Fr-110; KM-269.

\$400-\$600

43262

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Escudo, 1778. Maria I and Pedro III. PCGS EF-45. Fr-110; KM-269; Gomes-21.02.

\$500-\$700

43263

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis), 1791. Lisbon Mint. Maria I. NGC AU Details—Reverse Cleaned. Fr-116; KM-299; Gomes-30.02.

\$800-\$1,200

43264

PORTUGAL. Escudo, 1792. Lisbon Mint. Maria I. NGC AU-53. Fr-118; KM-297.

\$300-\$500

43265

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Escudo, 1789. Lisbon Mint. Maria I. NGC MS-61. Fr-119; KM-296.

\$400-\$600

43266

PORTUGAL. 1000 Reis, 1792. Lisbon Mint. Maria I. NGC Unc Details—Removed from Jewelry. Fr-120; KM-292.

\$300-\$500

43267

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis), 1806. Lisbon Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-123; KM-336; Gomes-32.05.

\$800-\$1,200

43268

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis), 1808. Lisbon Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-123; KM-336; Gomes-32.07.

\$800-\$1,200

43269

PORTUGAL. Escudo, 1807. Lisbon Mint. Joao as Prince Regent. NGC AU Details—Obverse Spot Removed. Fr-125; KM-338. Mintage: 800.

\$300-\$500

43270

PORTUGAL. 400 Reis, 1799. Lisbon Mint. Joao as Regent. PCGS MS-64. Gomes 22.11; KM-331.

\$200-\$300

From the Stendebach Collection.

43271

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis), 1822. Lisbon Mint. Joao VI. NGC MS-62+. Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-18.05.

\$800-\$1,200

43272

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis), 1822. Lisbon Mint. Joao VI. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-18.05.

\$800-\$1,200

43273

PORTUGAL. Peca (6400 Reis), 1823. Lisbon Mint. Joao VI. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-18.15.

\$800-\$1,200

43274

PORTUGAL. 1/2 Peca (3200 Reis), 1822. Lisbon Mint. Joao VI. PCGS AU-58. Fr-129; KM-363.

\$500-\$700

43275

PORTUGAL. 400 Reis, 1819. Lisbon Mint. Joao VI. PCGS MS-63. KM-358; Gomes-12.02.

\$200-\$300

43276 43288 PORTUGAL. 5000 Reis, 1869. Lisbon Mint. Luiz I. NGC AU De-PORTUGAL. 400 Reis, 1832. Lisbon Mint. Miguel. PCGS MS-64. KM-386; Gomes-12.05. tails—Cleaned. Fr-153; KM-516. AGW: 0.2614 oz. \$700-\$1,000 \$500-\$600 43289 43277 PORTUGAL. 400 Reis, 1833. Lisbon Mint. Miguel. PCGS MS-62. PORTUGAL. 2000 Reis, 1877. Lisbon Mint. Luiz I. PCGS MS-62. Fr-154; KM-518; Gomes-14.11. Finest certified example by PCGS. KM-386; Gomes-12.06. \$700-\$900 \$300-\$500 43278 43290 PORTUGAL. 60 Reis, ND (1828-34). Lisbon Mint. Miguel. PCGS PORTUGAL. 1000 Reis, 1898. Lisbon Mint. Carlos I. NGC MS-65. MS-63. KM-382. KM-539; Gomes-14.01. \$200-\$300 \$150-\$300 43279 43291 PORTUGAL. 5000 Reis, 1851. Lisbon Mint. Maria II. NGC AU-55. PORTUGAL. 500 Reis, 1891. Lisbon Mint. Carlos I. NGC MS-64. Fr-142; KM-475; Gomes-45.03. KM-535. \$80-\$120 \$400-\$600 43292 43280 PORTUGAL. 2500 Reis, 1851. Lisbon Mint. Maria II. NGC AU De-PORTUGAL. 500 Reis, 1896. Lisbon Mint. Carlos I. NGC MS-64. tails—Cleaned. Fr-143; KM-487; Gomes-43.01. KM-535. \$300-\$500 \$70-\$100 43293 43281 PORTUGAL. 400 Reis, 1835. Libson Mint. Maria II. PCGS MS-64. PORTUGAL. 500 Reis, 1910. Lisbon Mint. Manuel II. PCGS MS-KM-403.2. 63. KM-556; Gomes-06.01. \$200-\$400 \$150-\$300 43282 43294 PORTUGAL. 400 Reis, 1836. Lisbon Mint. Maria II. PCGS MS-64. PORTUGAL. 10 Escudos, 1942. Lisbon Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-KM-403.2; Gomes-16.05. 582; Gomes-43.06. **KEY DATE.** \$300-\$400 \$500-\$750 43283 43295 PORTUGAL, 20 Reis, 1847, Lisbon Mint, Maria II, NGC MS-62 PORTUGAL, 5 Escudos, 1933. Lisbon Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-581: Brown. KM-482. Gomes-35.02. \$100-\$150 \$75-\$125 43284 43296 PORTUGAL. 5000 Reis, 1860. Lisbon Mint. Pedro V. NGC MS-63. PORTUGAL. 5 Escudos, 1934. Lisbon Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-581; Fr-147; KM-505. Gomes-35.03. \$100-\$150 \$1,000-\$1,500 43285 43297 PORTUGAL. 5000 Reis, 1860. Lisbon Mint. Pedro V. NGC Unc De-PORTUGAL. 2-1/2 Escudos, 1933. Lisbon Mint. PCGS MS-66. KMtails—Cleaned. Fr-147; KM-505; Gomes-12.01. 580; Gomes-30.02. \$500-\$800 \$200-\$300 43286 43298 PORTUGAL. 10000 Reis, 1879. Lisbon Mint. Luiz I. NGC AU-58. PORTUGAL. 2-1/2 Escudos, 1948. Lisbon Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-Fr-152; KM-520. 580; Gomes-30.11. \$800-\$1,200 \$100-\$150 43287 43299

Gomes-23.02.

\$100-\$200

PORTUGAL. 5000 Reis, 1872. Lisbon Mint. Luiz I. NGC AU-58.

KM-516; Gomes-16.06.

\$400-\$600

PORTUGAL. Escudo, 1916. Lisbon Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-564;

PORTUGAL. Escudo, 1928. Lisbon Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-578. **\$80-\$120**

43301

PORTUGAL. Escudo, 1952. Lisbon Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-578. **\$80-\$120**

43302

PORTUGAL. 50 Centavos, 1929. NGC MS-66. KM-577.

\$125-\$175

43303

PORTUGAL. 10 Centavos, 1915. Lisbon Mint. NGC MS-67. KM-563. Tied for the finest certified example at NGC.

\$300-\$500

PUERTO RICO

43304

PUERTO RICO. Peso, 1895-PG V. Madrid Mint. Alfonso XIII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-24.

\$300-\$400

43305

PUERTO RICO. 40 Centavos, 1896-PG V. Madrid Mint. Alfonso XIII. NGC VF Details—Cleaned. KM-23; Cal-127.

\$100-\$200

ROMANIA

43306

ROMANIA. Marriage of Carol I and Elisabeth of Wied Silver Medal, 1869. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED Details. Marks. Sommer-K65. By Kullrich. Diameter: 51mm; Weight: 58.12 gms. Obverse: Conjoined heads of Carol and Elisabeth left; Reverse: View of Hohenzollern Castle.

\$200-\$400

43307

ROMANIA. 50 Lei, 1906. Brussels Mint. Carol I. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details. Fr-6; KM-39.

\$700-\$900

43308

ROMANIA. 20 Lei, 1890-B. Bucharest Mint. Carol I. NGC MS-61. Fr-3; KM-20.

\$400-\$600

43309

ROMANIA. Gold Medallic 20 Lei, 1944. PCGS MS-65. Fr-21; KMX-M13. AGW: 0.1895 oz.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

43310

ROMANIA. Gold Medallic 20 Lei, 1944. NGC MS-64. Fr-21; KMX-M13. AGW: 0.1895 oz.

\$400-\$600

43311

ROMANIA. Gold Medallic 20 Lei, 1944. NGC MS-63. Fr-21; KMX-M13. AGW: 0.1895 oz.

\$400-\$600

RUSSIA

43312

RUSSIA. Novgorod. Silver Grivna Bar, ca. 13-14th Centuries A.D. EXTREMELY FINE. Petrov-132.

\$500-\$1,000

43313

RUSSIA. Quintet of Silver Wire Money (5 Piece). Average Grade: FINE. An attractive group of the always popular wire money from Russia. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$60-\$100

43314

RUSSIA. Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1725. Peter I (The Great). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-159.

\$60-\$100

43315

RUSSIA. Kopek, ND (1707)-BK. Peter I. NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-117.1.

\$200-\$300

From the Sigma Collection.

43316

RUSSIA. Kopek, ND (1707)-BK. Peter I. NGC Unc Details—Environmental Damage. KM-117.1.

\$40-\$60

From the Sigma Collection.

43317

RUSSIA. Kopek, ND (1709)-BK. Peter I. NGC AU Details—Environmental Damage. KM-117.1.

\$40-\$60

From the Sigma Collection.

43318

RUSSIA. Kopek, ND (1713). Kadashevsky Mint. Peter I. NGC AU-55. KM-135.

\$40-\$60

From the Sigma Collection.

43319

RUSSIA. Kopek, ND (1713)-HA. Moscow Mint. Peter I. NGC AU-58. KM-142.

\$40-\$60

From the Sigma Collection.

RUSSIA. Copper Plate Money Ruble Novodel, "1725" (ca. 1870). Ekaterinburg Mint. Catherine I. EXTREMELEY FINE. cf. Bit-391 (for prototype).

\$700-\$1,000

43321

RUSSIA. 5 Kopeks, 1726-MA. Moscow Mint. Catherine I. NGC Unc Details—Environmental Damage. KM-165.

\$60-\$100

From the Sigma Collection.

43322

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1728. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter II. NGC AU Details—Obverse Damage. KM-182.2. Sepia and graphite gray toning. Minot corrosion area below the portrait, yet just a touch of wear and most attractive.

\$200-\$300

43323

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1729. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Peter II. NGC EF Details—Reverse Scratched. Dav-1669; KM-182.3; Bit-102.

\$200-\$400

43324

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1731. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-192.1; Bit-42; Dav-1670.

\$200-\$300

From the Sigma Collection.

43325

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1733. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. Dav-1671; KM-192.2; Bit-67.

\$200-\$300

From the Sigma Collection.

43326

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1733. Moscow (Kadashevsky) Mint. Anna. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-192.2; Bit-64; Dav-1671.

\$200-\$300

From the Sigma Collection.

43327

RUSSIA. Mint Error — Double Struck 2nd Off Center — Denga (1/2 Kopek), 1731. Anna. NGC MS-62 Brown. cf. KM-188.

\$60-\$100

From the Sigma Collection.

43328

RUSSIA. 2 Rubles, 1756. Moscow (Red) Mint. Elizabeth. NGC VF-30. Fr-115; KM-C-23.1; Bit-54.

\$400-\$600

43329

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1742-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Elizabeth. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, EF Details. Dav-1677; KM-C-19b.3; cf. Bit-246.

\$200-\$300

43330

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1747-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Elizabeth. NGC EF-40. Dav-1677; KM-C-19b.4; Bit-262.

\$300-\$500

43331

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1750-MMA. Moscow Mint. Elizabeth. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. Bit-122; KM-C-19.1. Rubles of Elizabeth normally appear in far lower grades. Despite the old cleaning, (which is not severe), this fully mint state offering is destined to result in spirited bidding.

\$300-\$500

43332

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1765-CNB RI. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (the Great). NGC Unc Details—Obverse Repaired. Dav-1683; KM-C-67A.2; Bit-187.

\$500-\$800

From the Sigma Collection.

43333

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1782-CNB N3. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (the Great). NGC Unc Details—Obverse Cleaned. KM-C-67B; Dav-1685; Bit-223.

\$200-\$300

From the Sigma Collection.

43334

RUSSIA. 1/4 Ruble (Polupoltinnik), 1767-MMA EI. Moscow Mint. Catherine II. PCGS VF-20. KM-C-65A; Bit-143.

\$60-\$100

43335

RUSSIA. 15 Kopeks, 1771-MMA. Moscow (Red) Mint. Catherine II (the Great). NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. KM-C-62A; Bit-166.

\$400-\$600

From the Sigma Collection.

43336

RUSSIA. 5 Kopeks, 1779-EM. Catherine II (the Great). NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-C-59.3.

\$100-\$200

From the Sigma Collection.

43337

RUSSIA. 5 Kopeks, 1782-KM. Catherine II (the Great). NGC MS-62 Brown. $\rm KM\text{-}C\text{-}59.5.$

\$100-\$200

From the Sigma Collection.

43338

RUSSIA. 5 Kopeks, 1785/4-KM. Catherine II (the Great). NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-C-59.5. Overdate.

\$150-\$300

From the Sigma Collection.

13339

RUSSIA. 5 Kopeks, 1788-EM. Ekaterinburg Mint. Catherine II (the Great). NGC MS-64 Brown. KM-C-59.3; Bit-642.

\$400-\$600

From the Sigma Collection.

RUSSIA. 5 Kopeks, 1788-EM. Catherine II (the Great) NGC MS-63 Brown. KM-C-59.3.

\$150-\$300

From the Sigma Collection.

43341

RUSSIA. Duo of 5 Kopeks (2 Pieces), 1773-89. Ekaterinburg Mint. Catherine II (the Great). Both PCGS Certified.

- 1) 1773-EM. PCGS AU-50. KM-C-59.3; Bit-622.
- 2) 1789-EM. PCGS AU-58. KM-C-59.3; Bit-643.

\$60-\$100

43342

RUSSIA. Siberia. Polushka (1/4 Kopek), 1777-KM. Catherine II (the Great). NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-C-1; Bit-1228.

\$60-\$100

From the Sigma Collection.

43343

RUSSIA. 2 Kopeks, 1812 EM HM. Alexander I. PCGS MS-63 Red Brown. KM-C-118.3; Bit-351.

\$200-\$300

43344

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1828-CNB HT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. KM-C-161; Bit-106; Dav-282.

\$100-\$200

43345

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1828-CNB HT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS VF-35. KM-C-161; Bit-106; Dav-282.

\$75-\$150

43346

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1843-CNB AY. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. NGC AU-53. KM-C-168.1; Bit-202.

\$100-\$150

43347

RUSSIA. 25 Kopeks, 1839-CNB HT. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS AU-58. KM-C-166.1; Bit-282.

\$200-\$300

43348

RUSSIA. 5 Kopeks, 1846-CNB NA. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I. PCGS MS-65. KM-C-163; Bit-401.

\$200-\$300

43349

RUSSIA. 5 Rubles, 1862-CNB NO. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. Fr-163; KM-Y-B26; Bit-8.

\$600-\$900

43350

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1859. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details. KM-Y-28; Bit-567. Unveiling of Nicholas I Monument.

\$400-\$600

43351

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1868-CNB HI. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. NGC AU-58. KM-Y-25; Bit-81.

\$300-\$400

43352

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1877-CNB HI. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-Y-25; Bit-90.

\$100-\$200

43353

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1878-CNB HO. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. NGC Unc Details—Cleaned. KM-Y-25; Bit-92.

\$150-\$250

43354

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1878-CNB HO. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-Y-25; Bit-92.

\$75-\$150

43355

RUSSIA. 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1877-CNB HI. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-24; Bit-125.

\$100-\$200

43356

RUSSIA. 15 Kopeks, 1876-CNB HI. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. NGC MS-63. KM-Y-21A.2.

\$200-\$300

43357

RUSSIA. 10 Kopeks, 1877-CNB HI. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. NGC MS-65. KM-Y-20A.2.

\$200-\$300

43358

RUSSIA. 5 Kopeks, 1881-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-Y-12.2.

\$300-\$500

43359

RUSSIA. 2 Kopeks, 1863-BM. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. NGC AU-55. KM-Y-4A.2; Bit-472.

\$150-\$250

43360

RUSSIA. 2 Kopeks, 1869. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander II. PCGS MS-64 Red Brown. KM-Y-10.2; Bit-523.

\$300-\$500

43361

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1883. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. PCGS AU-58. KM-Y-43; Bit-217. Coronation issue.

\$400-\$600

43362

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1887-AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. PCGS AU-55. Dav-292; KM-Y-46; Bit-61. Large head variety.

\$400-\$600

RUSSIA. 10 Kopeks, 1889-CNB AT. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. NGC MS-66. KM-Y-20A.2.

\$200-\$250

43364

RUSSIA. 3 Kopeks, 1884-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-64 Brown. KM-Y-11.2.

\$300-\$500

43365

RUSSIA. Kopek, 1883-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Alexander III. NGC MS-66 Brown. KM-Y-9.2; Bit-179.

\$150-\$250

43366

RUSSIA. Kopek, 1889-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-65 Red Brown. KM-Y-9.2. Bit-185.

\$150-\$250

43367

RUSSIA. Kopek, 1894-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-65 Brown. KM-Y-9.2; Bit-190.

\$300-\$500

43368

RUSSIA. Alexander III & Wilhelm II/Bilateral Trade with Germany Silver Medal, 1894. NGC MS-61. Dia-1092.1. Diameter: 38mm. Obverse: Conjoined bare heads right; Reverse: Legend in 14 lines in Russian and German.

\$500-\$750

43369

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1912-EB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC AU-58. KM-Y-59.3.

\$150-\$250

43370

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1913-BC. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC AU-58. KM-Y-70; Bit-335. Struck to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the Romanov dynasty.

\$100-\$200

43371

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1914-BC. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details. KM-Y-59.3; Bit-69.

\$600-\$900

43372

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1915 BC. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-Y-59.3; Bit-70. KEY DATE.

\$500-\$750

43373

RUSSIA. 20 Kopeks, 1914-CNB BC. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-67. KM-Y-22A.1.

\$100-\$150

43374

RUSSIA. 10 Kopeks, 1915-BC. Petrograd (St. Petersburg) Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-67. KM-Y-20A.3; Bit-168.

\$100-\$150

43375

RUSSIA. 5 Kopeks, 1911-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-64 Brown. KM-Y-12.2; Bit-210.

\$60-\$100

43376

RUSSIA. 3 Kopeks, 1909-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-65 Brown. KM-Y-11.2.

\$400-\$600

43377

RUSSIA. 3 Kopeks, 1916-(P). Petrograd (St. Petersburg) Mint. Nicholas II. ANACS MS-64 Brown. KM-Y-11.3; Bit-229.

\$40-\$60

43378

RUSSIA. 2 Kopeks, 1899-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-64 Brown. KM-Y-10.2.

\$100-\$150

43379

RUSSIA. Kopek, 1899-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-65 Brown. KM-Y-9.2.

\$100-\$150

43380

RUSSIA. Kopek, 1901-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-66 Brown. KM-Y-9.2.

\$300-\$500

43381

RUSSIA. Kopek, 1916. Petrograd (St. Petersburg) Mint. Nicholas II. NGC MS-66 Brown. KM-Y-9.3.

\$150-\$250

43383

RUSSIA. Ruble, 1924-NA. Leningrad (St. Petersburg) Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-Y-90.1.

\$100-\$200

43383

RUSSIA. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. 1/2 Kopek, 1925. NGC MS-65 Brown. KM-Y-75.

\$60-\$100

43384

RUSSIA. Octet of Mixed Issues, 1899-1924. All NGC Certified. Grade Range: MS-63 to MS-67. A mixture of Uncirculated coins from Imperial Russia and the Soviet Union, all are quite lovely.

\$300-\$500

RUSSIA. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Platinum 150 Rubles, 1979-(L). Leningrad (St. Petersburg) Mint. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-184; KM-Y-175. APW: 0.4991 oz. Struck for the Moscow Olympics, featuring wrestling.

\$500-\$750

43386

RUSSIA. Chervonetz (10 Rubles), 1980-MMA. Moscow Mint. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-181A; KM-Y-85. AGW: .2489 oz.

\$500-\$800

43387

RUSSIA. Chervonetz (10 Rubles), 1980-MMA. Moscow Mint. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-181A; KM-Y-85. AGW: .2489 oz.

\$500-\$800

43388

RUSSIA. Chervonetz (10 Rubles), 1980-MMA. Moscow Mint. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-181A; KM-Y-85. AGW: .2489 oz.

\$500-\$800

43389

RUSSIA. Soviet Union. Proof Set (4 Pieces), 1991. Leningrad (St. Petersburg) Mint. CHOICE PROOF.

- 1) 100 Rubles. KM-Y-288A.
- 2) 50 Rubles. KM-Y-287A.
- 3) 25 Rubles. KM-Y-286A.
- 4) Rectangular mint token, with serial number 115/1500.

Includes original box of issue and certificate of authenticity, though the interior of the box is somewhat distressed. Total AGW: 0.8501 oz.

\$1,500-\$2,000

43390

RUSSIA. Gold FIFA World Cup Commemorative 50 Rubles, 2018. St. Petersburg Mint. SUPERB GEM PROOF. Commemorating the 2018 FIFA World Cup in Russia. AGW: 7.77 gms.

\$500-\$750

SAUDI ARABIA

43391

SAUDI ARABIA. Riyal, AH 1346 (1927). Abd Al-Aziz Bin Sa'ud. NGC Unc Details—Polished. KM-18.

\$200-\$300

43392

SAUDI ARABIA. Guinea, AH 1370 (1950). London Mint. NGC MS-66. Fr-1; KM-36.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

SCOTLAND

43393

SCOTLAND. Penny, ND (1250-80). Edinburgh Mint. Alexander III. NGC VF-30. S-5045. Weight: 1.48 gms.

\$100-\$150

From the Augustana Collection.

43394

SCOTLAND. 1/2 Sword & Sceptre Piece, 1601. Edinburgh Mint. James VI. PCGS Genuine—Excessively Clipped, EF Details. S-5462; Fr-47; KM-19; Burns-2.

\$400-\$600

43395

SCOTLAND. 12 Shillings, ND (1637-42). Edinburgh Mint. Charles I. NGC VF-35. S-5560; KM-A84. Third Coinage; Falconer's First issue. Weight: 5.62 gms.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

43396

SCOTLAND. Lothian, Edinburgh-Harrison's. Copper 1/2 Penny Token, 1796. PCGS MS-64. DH-19.

\$250-\$350

Ex: Mermaid Collection.

SENEGAL

43397

SENEGAL. 25 Francs, 1968. NGC PROOF-64 Ultra Cameo. Fr-3; KM-2. AGW: 0.2315 oz. Struck to commemorate the 8th anniversary of independence.

\$450-\$550

SERBIA

43398

SERBIA. 20 Dinara, 1882-V. Vienna Mint. Milan I. NGC MS-62. Fr-4; KM-17.1. "God Protect Serbia" on edge variety.

\$500-\$700

SIERRA LEONE

43399

SIERRA LEONE. Sierra Leone Company. Bronzed Dollar, 1791. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. PCGS PROOF-58. KM-6A.

\$800-\$1,200

From the Augustana Collection.

43400

SIERRA LEONE. Sierra Leone Company. 10 Cents, 1796. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC AU Details—Cleaned. KM-3.

\$100-\$150

From the Augustana Collection.

SIERRA LEONE. Sierra Leone Company. Cent, 1791. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. PCGS PROOF-65. KM-1.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

43402

SIERRA LEONE. Sierra Leone Company. Cent, 1791. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC PROOF-63 Brown. KM-1.

\$200-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

43403

SIERRA LEONE. Sierra Leone Company. Penny, 1791. Birming-ham (Soho) Mint. NGC PROOF-61 Brown. KM-2.1. Bronzed 32mm with plain edge.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

43404

SIERRA LEONE. Sierra Leone Company. Penny, 1791. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC EF-45. KM-2.1. Bronzed 32mm with plain edge.

\$100-\$150

From the Augustana Collection.

43405

SIERRA LEONE. Sierra Leone Company. Penny, 1791. Birmingham (Soho) Mint. NGC PROOF-63 Brown. KM-2.2. Bronzed 30mm with plain edge.

\$200-\$400

43406

SIERRA LEONE. 1/4 Golde, 1966. NGC MS-66. Fr-2; KM-22. Mintage: 5,000. AGW: 0.3946 oz. Struck to commemorate the 5th anniversary of independence.

\$700-\$800

SINGAPORE

43407

SINGAPORE. Singapore Merchants. Copper "Fighting Cock" Keping Token, AH 1250 (1934). NGC MS-61 Brown. KM-Tn4; Prid-31.

\$100-\$200

SOMALIA

43408

SOMALIA. 50 Shillings, 1966. NGC PROOF-64 Ultra Cameo. Fr-4; KM-11. AGW: 0.2025 oz. Struck to commemorate the 5th anniversary of independence.

\$400-\$500

SOUTH AFRICA

43409

SOUTH AFRICA. Pond, 1897. Pretoria Mint. NGC EF-45. Fr-2; KM-10.2. AGW: 0.2354 oz. A charming, although circulated, example with attractive orange toning.

\$400-\$600

43410

SOUTH AFRICA. 1/2 Pond, 1895. Pretoria Mint. NGC EF-45. Fr-3; KM-9.2

\$200-\$300

43411

SOUTH AFRICA. 1/2 Pond, 1896. Pretoria Mint. NGC EF-45. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Hern-Z42.

\$200-\$300

43412

SOUTH AFRICA. 2 Shillings, 1897. Pretoria Mint. NGC MS-61. KM-6.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

43413

SOUTH AFRICA. Penny, 1892. Pretoria Mint. NGC MS-64 Red. KM-2.

\$100-\$200

43414

SOUTH AFRICA. Penny, 1893. Pretoria Mint. PCGS EF-45 Brown. KM-2.

\$100-\$200

43415

SOUTH AFRICA. Penny, 1898. Pretoria Mint. PCGS MS-63 Brown. KM-2.

\$100-\$150

From the Augustana Collection.

43416

SOUTH AFRICA. Sovereign, 1927-SA. Pretoria Mint. George V. NGC MS-65. S-4004; Fr-5; KM-21. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$500-\$700

43417

SOUTH AFRICA. Sovereign, 1927-SA. Pretoria Mint. George V. PCGS MS-64. S-4004; Fr-5; KM-21. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$500-\$700

43418

SOUTH AFRICA. Sovereign, 1927-SA. Pretoria Mint. George V. PCGS MS-62. S-4004; Fr-5; KM-21. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$500-\$700

43419

SOUTH AFRICA. Sovereign, 1928-SA. Pretoria Mint. George V. PCGS MS-65. S-4004; Fr-5; KM-21. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$500-\$700

SOUTH AFRICA. Sovereign, 1928-SA. Pretoria Mint. George V. NGC MS-65. S-4004; Fr-5; KM-21. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$500-\$700

43421

SOUTH AFRICA. Sovereign, 1930-SA. Pretoria Mint. George V. NGC MS-64+. S-4005; Fr-5; KM-A22. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$400-\$600

43422

SOUTH AFRICA. Sovereign, 1930-SA. Pretoria Mint. George V. PCGS MS-64. S-4005; Fr-5; KM-A22. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$400-\$600

43423

SOUTH AFRICA. Sovereign, 1930-SA. Pretoria Mint. George V. PCGS MS-64. S-4005; Fr-5; KM-A22. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$400-\$600

43424

SOUTH AFRICA. Sovereign, 1930-SA. Pretoria Mint. George V. NGC MS-63. S-4005; Fr-5; KM-A22. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$400-\$600

43425

SOUTH AFRICA. Sovereign, 1930-SA. Pretoria Mint. George V. NGC MS-63. S-4005; Fr-5; KM-A22. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$400-\$600

43426

SOUTH AFRICA. Sovereign, 1930-SA. Pretoria Mint. George V. PCGS MS-62. S-4005; Fr-5; KM-A22. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$400-\$600

43427

SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings, 1949. George VI. PCGS PL-67. KM-40.1. Mintage: 2,000.

\$100-\$200

43428

SOUTH AFRICA. 2 Rand, 1972. Pretoria Mint. NGC MS-65. Fr-11; KM-64. AGW: 0.2355 oz.

\$450-\$550

43429

SOUTH AFRICA. Bophuthatswana. Gold Medal, 1977. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. Weight: 35.67 gms. Struck to commemorate The Birth of a Nation. Includes the certificate of authenticity serial #84.

\$1,800-\$2,200

43430

SOUTH AFRICA. Gold 1/10 Ounce Natura, 1996. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-B13; KM-201. AGW: 0.1000 oz.

\$160-\$240

43431

SOUTH AFRICA. 1/10 Krugerrand, 2006. NGC PROOF-69 Ultra Cameo. Fr-B4; KM-105. AGW: .1 oz.

\$150-\$250

SPAIN

43432

SPAIN. Visigoths. AV Tremisses, ND (612-621). Ispali Mint. Sisebut. PCGS MS-62. Cayon-220. Weight: 1.46 gms.

\$300-\$500

43433

SPAIN. Visigoths. AV Tremissis, ND (621-631). Tucci Mint. Svinthila. PCGS Genuine—Bent, Unc Details. Pliego-279; Chaves-186; Miles-229f. Weight: 1.40 gms. Obverse: + SVINTIL RE, facing bust; Reverse: + IVSTVS TV:CI, facing bust. A rather sharp and well-struck piece despite the prominent bend along the center (since straightened).

\$400-\$600

43434

SPAIN. Visigoths. AV Tremissis, ND (621-631). Barbi Mint. Svinthila. EXTREMELY FINE. Pliego-366f; Chaves-182; Miles-224e. Weight: 1.39 gms. Obverse: + SVINTHILΛ RE:, facing bust; Reverse: + PIVS BΛ RBI:, facing bust. A nearly unhandled example with crisp details and lustrous surfaces. Highly attractive.

\$400-\$600

43435

SPAIN. Aragon. Florin, ND (1336-87). Valencia Mint. Pedro IV. NGC AU Details—Reverse Scratched. Fr-1.

\$400-\$600

43436

SPAIN. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1474-1504)-S. Seville Mint. Ferdinand V & Isabella II. NGC AU-55. Cal-561. Weight: 13.4 gms.

\$200-\$400

43437

SPAIN. Real, ND (1474-1504)-G. Granada Mint. Ferdinand & Isabel. NGC VF-30. Cal-360.

\$100-\$200

43438

SPAIN. Copper 8 Reales Fantasy Pattern, ND. Segovia Mint. Philip II. NGC MS-64 Brown. This was probably produced during the reign of Isabel II at the School of Engravers as a student exercise. See Ponterio sale 181, lot 21390 (Baltimore, November 2013) for a similar pattern 4 Reales dated 1691.

\$150-\$300

43439

SPAIN. 8 Reales, 1617-A. Segovia Mint. Philip III. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details. KM-28.3; Calico-948.

\$400-\$600

SPAIN. Aragon. Real, 1611-CA. Zaragoza Mint. Philip III. PCGS EF-45. KM-16; Cal-575.

\$100-\$200

43441

SPAIN. 8 Reales, 1636-R. Segovia Mint. Philip IV. NGC EF Details—Tooled. KM-111; Cal-1610; Cayon-6320.

\$300-\$400

43442

SPAIN. 2 Escudos, 1740-S PJ. Seville Mint. Philip V. PCGS EF-45. KM-353; Cal-1993.

\$500-\$700

From the David Sterling Collection.

43443

SPAIN. 1/2 Escudo, 1744-S PJ. Calico Mint. Philip V. PCGS MS-63. KM-361.2; Cal-1648.

\$150-\$250

43444

SPAIN. 2 Reales, 1724-M A. Madrid Mint. Philip V. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, Unc Details. KM-296; Cal-778.

\$200-\$300

43445

SPAIN. 1/2 Escudo, 1786-M DV. Madrid Mint. Charles III. NGC MS-63. Fr-290; KM-425.1; Cal-1280.

\$500-\$700

43446

SPAIN. 2 Maravedis, 1775. Segovia Mint. Charles III. NGC MS-63 Red Brown. KM-406.2.

\$100-\$150

43447

SPAIN. Charles III/Founding of the colony of Sierra Morena, 1774. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. Herrera-306. By F. Prieto & G. A. Gil. Diameter: 56mm. Obverse: Garlanded bust right in military attire; Reverse: Female personifications of Hispania, Industry, and Agriculture looking over pastoral setting in background to left.

\$300-\$450

43448

SPAIN. Escudo, 1791-M MF. Madrid Mint. Charles IV. NGC AU-55. Fr-298; KM-434; Cal-1108.

\$600-\$900

43449

SPAIN. Charles IV & Maria Luisa/"Union Augusta" Bronze Medal, 1801. PCGS MS-63 Brown. Bramsen-187. By J. P. Droz. Diameter: 40mm. Obverse: Jugate busts of the imperial couple right; Reverse: Legend in five lines within circular legend.

\$300-\$450

43450

SPAIN. 20 Reales de Vellon, 1809-M AI. Madrid Mint. Joseph Napoleon. PCGS AU-53. KM-551.2; Cal-36.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

43451

SPAIN. 2 Escudos, 1813-M GJ. Madrid Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS AU-53. KM-480; Cal-1610. Finest certified example at PCGS.

\$500-\$700

From the David Sterling Collection.

43452

SPAIN. 1/2 Escudo, 1817-M GJ. Madrid Mint. Ferdinand VII. EXTREMELY FINE. Fr-318; KM-492; Cal-1486.

\$200-\$300

43453

SPAIN. 8 Reales, 1808-S CN. Seville Mint. Ferdinand VII. NGC EF-45. KM-451; Cal-1411.

\$300-\$500

43454

SPAIN. 8 Reales, 1809-S CN. Seville Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KM-451; Cal-1412. Bare Heads.

\$300-\$500

From the Helena Collection.

43455

SPAIN. 20 Reales, 1822-M SR. Madrid Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Chopmark, VF Details. KM-561. Several chopmarks accounting for the details designation; i.e. " "(da) and " "(bing).

\$100-\$200

From the David Sterling Collection.

43456

SPAIN. 2 Maravedis, 1828. Segovia Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-63 Red Brown. KM-487.1; Cal-150.

\$75-\$125

43457

SPAIN. 2 Maravedis, 1833. Segovia Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS MS-63 Brown. KM-487.1; Cal-157.

\$75-\$125

43458

SPAIN. 100 Reales, 1861. Madrid Mint. Isabel II. NGC MS-63. Fr-331; KM-605.2; Cal-789.

\$600-\$900

43459

SPAIN. 4 Escudos, 1868 (68). Madrid Mint; mm: six-pointed star. Isabel II. PCGS MS-62. Fr-337; KM-631.1.

\$100-\$200

43460

SPAIN. 20 Reales, 1858. Madrid Mint. Isabel II. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-609.2. 6-point star on reverse.

\$60-\$100

SPAIN. 4 Reales, 1839-B PS. Barcelona Mint. Isabel II. PCGS MS-61. KM-519.1; Cal-262.

\$100-\$200

43462

SPAIN. 1/2 Centavo, 1867 OM. Barcelona Mint; mm: 8-pointed star. Isabel II. PCGS MS-65 Brown. KM-632.1.

\$40-\$60

43463

SPAIN. 5 Pesetas, 1876 (76)-DE M. Madrid Mint. Alfonso XII. PCGS MS-61. KM-671; Cal-37.

\$150-\$200

43464

SPAIN. Peseta, 1876(76)-DE M. Madrid Mint. Alfonso XII. PCGS MS-62. KM-672.

\$60-\$100

43465

SPAIN. 5 Pesetas, 1898 (98)-SGV. Madrid Mint. Alfonso XIII. NGC MS-62. Dav-344; KM-707; Cal-109.

\$100-\$150

43466

SPAIN. 5 Pesetas, 1898 (98)-SG V. Madrid Mint. Alfonso XIII. PCGS MS-62. Dav-344; KM-707; Cal-109.

\$100-\$200

From the Helena Collection.

43467

SPAIN. Alfonso XIII & Victoria Eugenie/International Exposition in Barcelona Gilt Bronze Medal, 1929. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. Crusafont-1260; cf. Gimeno-131. By Parera. Diameter: 49mm. Obverse: Jugate busts of Alfonso, in military attire and wearing Order chain, and Victoria Eugenie, diademed, left; crowned and garnished coat-of-arms in exergue; Reverse: Female personification of Barcelona standing facing, holding victoriola and pointing toward exposition hall; complex coat-of-arms above. Includes original box of issue.

\$300-\$450

SPANISH COLONIAL

43468

SPANISH COLONIAL. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1598-1665). Time of Philip III to Philip IV. PCGS VF-35. Weight: 13.69 gms.

\$100-\$200

43469

SPANISH COLONIAL. Group of Silver Cobs (10 Pieces), ND (ca. 17th-early 18th Centuries). Time of Philip II to Philip V. Average Grade: FINE. This grouping presents a great mix of cob types from the Spanish colonial empire, with 8 Reales (4), 4 Reales (5), and Real. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$500-\$1,000

43470

SPANISH COLONIAL. Silver Cobs Denomination Set (5 Pieces), 1670-1761. Grade Range: FINE to VERY FINE Details. Sea salvaged.

- 1) Cob 8 Reales, 1670-P. Potosi Mint.
- 2) Cob 4 Reales, 1702-P. Potosi Mint.
- 3) Cob 2 Reales, 1677-P. Potosi Mint.
- 4) Cob Real 1752, Uncertain.
- 5) Cob 1/2 Real, 1761/0-P. Potosi Mint.

All are housed in a very custom hard plastic container, notating the denominations and specially shaped to hold their characteristic flan sizes

\$600-\$900

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

43471

SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Brabant. Taler, 1567. Philip II. NGC AU-58. Day-8640.

\$600-\$900

43472

SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Brabant. Albertin, 1600. Antwerp Mint. Albert & Isabella. NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines. Fr-89.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

43473

SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Brabant. Patagon, 1653. Antwerp Mint. Philip IV. VERY FINE. KM-53.3; Vanhoudt-645.

\$75-\$150

43474

SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Bureau of Finance. Jeton, 1665. Brussels Mint. Philip IV. NGC MS-61 Brown. Dugn-4215.

\$70-\$100

43475

SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Duo of Jetons (2 Pieces), 1596-1650. Both ANACS Certified. 1) 1596. ANACS AU-50. Dugn-3389.

2) 1650. ANACS EF-40. Dugn-4037.

\$75-\$150

SRI LANKA

43476

SRI LANKA. Anonymous. AV Stater (4.31 gms), ca. 12th Century A.D. VERY FINE. Tooling. Mitchiner-825. Obverse: King running, holding conch, legend Sri Lanka vighu left; Reverse: King standing, holding flower. Somewhat debased and displaying tooling in between the design elements.

\$200-\$300

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

43477

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 10 Cents, 1898. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-62. KM-11; Prid-106.

\$200-\$300

43478

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 10 Cents, 1899. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-64. KM-11; Prid-107.

\$150-\$300

43479

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 5 Cents, 1899. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-63. KM-10; Prid-148.

\$150-\$300

43480

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. Cent, 1891. London Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-61 Brown. KM-16; Prid-180.

\$250-\$400

43481

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 1/4 Cent, 1845. Calcutta Mint. Victoria. NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-1.

\$100-\$150

43482

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. Dollar, 1904-B. Bombay Mint. Edward VII. NGC AU-55. KM-25; Prid-4.

\$200-\$300

43483

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. Dollar, 1907. London Mint. George VII. NGC MS-61. KM-26; Prid-5.

\$500-\$750

43484

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 50 Cents, 1920. Bombay Mint. George V. NGC MS-65. KM-35.1; Prid-36. Variety with cross below bust.

\$125-\$175

43485

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 5 Cents, 1919. London Mint. George V. PCGS MS-64. KM-31; Prid-156.

\$10-\$20

SURINAME

43486

SURINAME. Duit, 1764. Enkhuizen Mint. NGC MS-65 Brown. KM-8.2. Long grass divides date. Tied for the finest certified example at NGC.

\$300-\$500

SWAZILAND

43487

SWAZILAND. 50 Emalangeni, 1975. NGC MS-68. Fr-7; KM-26. AGW: 0.1247 oz. Struck to commemorate the 75th anniversary of the birth of King Sobhuza II.

\$250-\$350

SWEDEN

43488

SWEDEN. 16 Ore "Klippe", 1565. Erik XIV. NGC VF-35. AAH-46; HG-44. Weight: 23.82 gms.

\$200-\$300

43489

SWEDEN. 4 Mark Klippe, 1569. Stockholm Mint. Johan III. NGC AU-55. Tingström-44; Levin-771; AAH-124. Weight: 13.01 gms. Seige Klippe struck for the assault on Stockholm beginning in 1568. A well-struck example with lightly toned surfaces and pleasing details.

\$600-\$900

43490

SWEDEN. Death of Gustav II Silver Medal, 1632. NGC MS-65. Hildebrand-64. Obverse: Bust of Gustav II; Reverse: Hand holding sword with grown in middle dividing date with legend around. Shape: Octagon.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

43491

SWEDEN. Death of Gustav II Silver Medal, 1632. NGC VF Details—Tooled. Hildebrand-176. Obverse: Bust of Gustav II in cartouche with cherubs: Reverse: Sword in hand with olive and palm branch to either side with double legend on edges.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

43492

SWEDEN. Ore, 1645. Avesta Mint. Christina. PCGS MS-62 Brown. KM-162.2; SM-110.

\$150-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

43493

SWEDEN. Presentation of the Order of the Garter to Karl IX Silver Medal, 1669. PCGS AU-50. Hild-395. By A. Karlsteen. Diameter: 43mm. Obverse: St. George on horse rearing left, slaying dragon below; Reverse: Order of the Garter linking two crowned monograms of Charles II.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

43494

SWEDEN. Daler, 1718. Carl XII. NGC MS-61 Brown. KM-360.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

SWEDEN. 1 Riksdaler, 1775-OL. Stockholm Mint. Gustav III. PCGS AU-50. Dav-1735; KM-509.

\$100-\$200

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

43496

SWEDEN. 2/3 Riksdaler, 1779-OL. Gustav III. PCGS AU-50. KM-526.

\$75-\$150

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

43497

SWEDEN. Riksdaler, 1794-OL. Gustav IV Adolf. PCGS EF-45. KM-540.3; SM-23.

\$150-\$300

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

43498

SWEDEN. Riksdaler, 1797-OL. Gustav IV Adolf. PCGS AU-55. Day-1738; KM-544.

\$300-\$500

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

43499

SWEDEN. 1/12 Skilling, 1802. Avesta Mint. Gustav IV Adolf. PCGS MS-64 Red Brown. KM-563.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

43500

SWEDEN. 1/12 Skilling, 1808. Avesta Mint. Gustaf IV Adolf. PCGS MS-64 Red Brown. KM-563.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

43501

SWEDEN. Riksdaler, 1821-CB. Stockholm Mint. Carl XIV Johan. NGC AU Details—Planchet Flaw. Dav-350; KM-610; Sieg-11; AAH-43. Type II. Mintage: 7339. Struck to commemorate the 300th anniversary of political and religious freedom.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

43502

SWEDEN. Riksdaler Specie (4 Riksdaler Riksmynt), 1857-ST. Stockholm Mint. Oscar I. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-355; KM-689.

\$100-\$200

43503

SWEDEN. 20 Kronor, 1877-EB. Stockholm Mint. Oscar II. PCGS MS-65. Fr-93; KM-744.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

43504

SWEDEN. 20 Kronor, 1902-EB. Stockholm Mint. Oscar II. NGC MS-64. Fr-93B; KM-765.

\$400-\$600

From the Augustana Collection.

43505

SWEDEN. 10 Kronor, 1901-EB. Stockholm Mint. Oscar II. NGC MS-65. Fr-94B; KM-767.

\$300-\$500

From the Augustana Collection.

43506

SWEDEN. 10 Kroner, 1901-EB. Stockholm Mint. Oscar II. NGC MS-64. Fr-94B; KM-797.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

43507

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Medicine Silver Medal, 1901-13. Royal Swedish (Eskilstuna) Mint. PCGS SPECI-MEN-55. Ehrensvard-22. By E. Lindberg. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: INVENTAS VITAM IUVAT EXCOLUISSE PER ARTES (and they who bettered life on earth by their newly found mastery), basin and serpent-entwined staff of Aeculapius; wreath behind.

\$100-\$150

43508

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Medicine Silver Medal, 1963. Royal Swedish (Eskilstuna) Mint. NGC MS-62. Ehrensvard-22; Lagerqvist-3A. Diameter: 27mm. By E. Lindberg. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: Basin and serpent-entwined staff of Aesculapius, wreath behind.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

43509

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Medicine Silver Medal, 1963. Royal Swedish (Eskilstuna) Mint. NGC MS-62. Ehrensvard-22; Lagerqvist-3A. Diameter: 27mm. By E. Lindberg. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: Basin and serpent-entwined staff of Aesculapius, wreath behind.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

43510

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Medicine Silver Medal, 1973. Royal Swedish (Eskilstuna) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. Ehrensvard-22. By E. Lindberg. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: INVENTAS VITAM IUVAT EXCOLUISSE PER ARTES (and they who bettered life on earth by their newly found mastery), basin and serpent-entwined staff of Aeculapius; wreath behind.

\$200-\$300

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Medicine Silver Medal, "D10" (1978). Royal Swedish (Eskilstuna) Mint. NGC MS-63. Ehrensvard-22; Lagerqvist-3A. Diameter: 27mm. By E. Lindberg. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: Basin and serpent-entwined staff of Aesculapius, wreath behind. Edge: Plain.

\$200-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

43512

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Medicine Silver Medal, "D10" (1978). Royal Swedish (Eskilstuna) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-62. Ehrensvard-22; Lagerqvist-3A. By E. Lindberg. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: INVENTAS VITAM IUVAT EXCOLUISSE PER ARTES (and they who bettered life on earth by their newly found mastery), basin and serpent-entwined staff of Aeculapius; wreath behind.

\$200-\$300

43513

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Medicine Silver Medal, "R10" (1991). Royal Swedish (Eskilstuna) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. Ehrensvard-22; Lagerqvist-3A. By E. Lindberg. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: INVENTAS VITAM IUVAT EXCOLUISSE PER ARTES (and they who bettered life on earth by their newly found mastery), basin and serpent-entwined staff of Aeculapius; wreath behind.

\$300-\$500

43514

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Medicine Bronze Medal, ND (1943). NGC MS-63 Brown. Ehrensvard-22; Lagerqvist-3A. By E. Lindberg. Obverse: Bust of Alfred Nobel in frock coat left; Reverse: Aesculapius cup and serpent, wreath behind, legend around.

\$300-\$400

From the Augustana Collection.

43515

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Medicine Bronze Medal, ND (1943). PCGS SPECIMEN-58. Ehrensvard-22; Lagerqvist-3A. By E. Lindberg. Obverse: Bust of Alfred Nobel in frock coat left; Reverse: Aesculapius cup and serpent, wreath behind, legend around.

\$200-\$300

43516

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Science Gilt Silver Medal, "G10" (1981). Royal Swedish (Eskilstuna) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-66. Ehrensvard-21. Obverse: Bust of Nobel left; Reverse: REG ACAD SCIENT SVEC (Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences), crowned and winged Swedish coat-of-arms; radiant North Star above.

\$300-\$500

43517

SWEDEN. Nobel Nominating Committee for Economics Gilt Silver Medal, "H10" (1982). Royal Swedish (Eskilstuna) Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-66. Ehrensvard-21. By G. Svensson-Lundqvist. Obverse: SVERIGES RIKSBANK TILL ALFRED NOBELS MINNE 1968, bare head of Nobel left; crossed cornucopias below; Reverse: KUNGLIGA VETENSKAPSAKADAMIEN, radiant North Star surrounded by four crowns.

\$300-\$500

SWITZERLAND

43518

SWITZERLAND. Aargau. Brugg Academic Silver Award Medal (Psalmpfennig), ND (ca. 1780). PCGS SPECIMEN-64. Meier-197; SM-1355. Diameter: 38mm. Obverse: King David on knees left, playing harp; Reverse: Garnished coat-of-arms.

\$400-\$600

43519

SWITZERLAND. Basel. Taler, ND (ca. 1710). PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details. Dav-1743A; KM-129.

\$300-\$500

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

43520

SWITZERLAND. Bern. 1/2 Taler, 1796. Bern Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-151.

\$200-\$300

43521

SWITZERLAND. Basel. 5 Batzen, 1809. PCGS MS-65. KM-199. \$400-\$600

43522

SWITZERLAND. Bern. 5 Batzen, 1826. Bern Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-196.1.

\$100-\$150

43523

SWITZERLAND. Bern. Academic Silver Award Medal (Studentenpfennig), ND (ca. 1726). PCGS MS-62. Meier-150; SM-722. By J. Hug. Diameter: 41mm. Obverse: Crowned and garnished coat-of-arms; Reverse: Temple of Knowledge atop a steep mountain; radiant Eye of Providence above.

\$300-\$450

43524

SWITZERLAND. Bern. Academic Silver Award Medal (Studentenpfennig), ND (ca. 1806). NGC MS-65 Prooflike. Meier-155; SM-727. Diameter: 40mm. Obverse: Crowned coat-of-arms within wreath; Reverse: Female personification of Bern standing left, pointing upward at palm tree to left.

\$500-\$750

43525

SWITZERLAND. Bern. Academic Silver Award Medal (Studentenpfennig), ND (ca. 1820). PCGS SPECIMEN-66. Meier-164; SM-705. Diameter: 35mm. Obverse: Crowned coat-of-arms within wreath; Reverse: Beehive, with bees swarming around, set upon base.

\$300-\$450

43526

SWITZERLAND. Geneva. Taler, 1723-IHS. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Dav-1767; KM-69.

\$100-\$200

SWITZERLAND. Geneva. 200th Anniversary of the Birth of John Calvin, ND (ca. 1709). PCGS SPECIMEN-58. Haller-1487; Whiting-1. By A. Karlsteen. Diameter: 45mm. Obverse: Capped and draped bust right; Reverse: *Manus Dei*, holding heart, emerging leftward from the clouds; radiant sun above.

\$150-\$300

From the Augustana Collection.

43528

SWITZERLAND. Lucerne. 4 Franken, 1814. PCGS AU-55. KM-109. Three leaf edge variety.

\$300-\$500

43529

SWITZERLAND. Vaud. 40 Batzen, 1812. Lausanne Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-17; Dav-362. Mintage: 2,485. One-year type.

\$100-\$200

43530

SWITZERLAND. Vaud. 20 Batzen, 1810. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-16. Mintage: 6,590 over the entire two year issue.

\$200-\$300

43531

SWITZERLAND. Vaud. Expulsion of the Jesuits Gilt Copper Medal, 1845. PCGS SPECIMEN-66. SM-1413. Diameter: 31mm. Obverse: Coat-of-arms over bundle of rods and within wreath; Reverse: Legend in eight lines within circular legend.

\$300-\$450

43532

SWITZERLAND. Zurich. 1/2 Ducat, 1654. NGC MS-62. Fr-474; KM-84.

\$500-\$750

43533

SWITZERLAND. Zurich. "City View" Taler, 1736. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details. Dav-1788; KM-143.3.

\$200-\$300

43534

SWITZERLAND. Zurich. 400th Anniversary of Brun's Constitution Silver Medal, 1736. PCGS MS-62. SM-253. By H. J. Gessner. Diameter: 48mm. Obverse: Robed bust right, wearing ruffled collar; Reverse: Open book set upon altar; all within border of 15 coats-of-arms.

\$400-\$600

43535

SWITZERLAND. Zurich. Silver Klippe School Award Medal, 1765. PCGS AU-58. Meier-515. Obverse: Rampant lion with sword and coat of arms; Reverse: Three lines of script and date above palm and laurel branches, with decoration above.

\$200-\$400

43536

SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1851-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-11.

\$800-\$1,20043537

SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1851-A. Paris Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-11.

\$300-\$500

43538

SWITZERLAND. Gold Medallic 20 Francs, 1963. NGC MS-64 Prooflike. KMX-1.

\$350-\$500

43539

SWITZERLAND. 50 Francs, 2020-B. Bern Mint. NGC PROOF-70. Mintage: 10,000. AGW: 0.326 oz.

\$600-\$800

43540

SWITZERLAND. Neuchatel Shooting Festival 5 Francs, 1863. Bern Mint. PCGS MS-62. KMX-S7; R-944A. Mintage: 6,000.

\$400-\$600

43541

SWITZERLAND. Schaffhausen Shooting Festival 5 Francs, 1865. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KMX-S8; R-1054; HMZ-2-1343F.

\$100-\$200

43542

SWITZERLAND. Zug Shooting Festival 5 Francs, 1869. PCGS MS-63. KMX-S10; R-1671B; HMZ-2-1343H.

\$200-\$300

43543

SWITZERLAND. Lausanne. 5 Francs, 1876. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. KMX-S13; R-1560; HMZ-2-1343k.

\$100-\$200

43544

SWITZERLAND. Bern Shooting Festival 5 Francs, 1885. NGC MS-63. KMX-S17; R-193.

\$200-\$300

43545

SWITZERLAND. Lucerne Shooting Festival 5 Francs, 1939-B. Bern Mint. PCGS MS-66. KMX-S20; R-909A.

\$300-\$500

43546

SWITZERLAND. Lucerne Shooting Festival Silver Medal, 1853. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. R-864A. By J. P. Frener. Diameter: 41mm. Obverse: Victory flying left, holding liberty cap on pole and extending wreath to fallen soldier to lower left; Reverse: Legend in four lines over radiant Swiss cross; all within wreath.

\$400-\$600

SWITZERLAND. Glarus Shooting Festival Silver Medal, 1892. PCGS SPECIMEN-63. R-808B. By Huguenin. Diameter: 44mm. Obverse: Helvetia standing slightly right, head left, extending hand and resting other hand upon shield; forest and mountains in background, with city view of Glarus at a distance to lower right; Reverse: Garnished coat-of-arms within wreath.

\$300-\$450

43548

SWITZERLAND. Neuchatel Shooting Festival Silver Medal, 1898. PCGS SPECIMEN-64.

R-970C. Diameter: 45mm. By F. Landry. Obverse: Five participants in various acts of shooting. Reverse: Eagle, with wings spread, and shield on breast, standing upon an oak branch.

\$300-\$450

43549

SWITZERLAND. Association of Geneva Silver Medal, 1904. PCGS SPECIMEN-65. By H. Bovy. Diameter: 49mm. Embossed and awarded to L. & F. Fulpius. Obverse: Seminude female seated facing, holding olive branch and scroll; temple in background; Reverse: City view at a distance; garnished coat-of-arms above; banner below with embossing to recipients: "L ET F FULPIUS."

\$300-\$450

43550

SWITZERLAND. 300 Meters Championship Shooting Festival Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1921). PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-67. R-1973A. By Huguenin. Engraved and presented to Albert Husler. Obverse: Bust of Helvetia left, wearing wreath of edelweiss; Reverse: Radiant Swiss cross over mountains.

\$300-\$450

43551

SWITZERLAND. Nidwalden Shooting Festival Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1921). PCGS SPECIMEN-65. R-1035. By Huguenin. Diameter: 50mm. Engraved and presented to Arnold Windlin for the 300 meters competition. Obverse: Three riflemen in wooded setting, pointing out approaching enemy; Reverse: Coat-of-arms between olive and oak branch; engraved in two lines below: "Arnold Windlin / 300m."

\$300-\$450

43552

SWITZERLAND. Zug Shooting Festival Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1937). PCGS MATTE SPECIMEN-65. R-1692A. By Huguenin. Diameter: 60mm. Engraved and presented to A. Muff for the 50 meters competition. Obverse: Soldier in medieval attire and in battle stance right, wielding shield and sword; Reverse: 12 coat-of-arms around legend in four lines; engraved in two lines below: "MUFF A. / A 50 m."

\$300-\$450

43553

SWITZERLAND. The First Triumvirate/Allegory of the Conquest of Gaul Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1740-50). NGC MS-63. Eisler-45A. Diameter: 32mm. Obverse: The First Triumvirate ("United by Ambition"): the three triumvirs join hands; Reverse: Allegory of the Conquest of Gaul: Gaul offers a plate with four crowns to Caesar, seated on a podium.

\$100-\$200

THAILAND

43554

THAILAND. Baht, ND (1876-1900). Rama V. NGC MS-61. KM-Y-34.

\$100-\$200

TIBET

43555

TIBET. Sho, BE 16-10 (1936). Tapchi Mint. NGC MS-62 Brown. KM-Y-23.

\$125-\$175

TONGA

43556

TONGA. Koula, 1962. NGC Unc Details—Repaired. Fr-1; KM-3. AGW: 0.9571 oz.

\$1,700-\$2,000

TUNISIA

43557

TUNISIA. Kharub, AH 1281 (1864). Sultan Abdulaziz, with Muhammad III as-Sadiq as Bey. NGC PROOF-66 Red. KM-155.

\$80-\$120

From the Augustana Collection.

43558

TUNISIA. 5 Francs, 1946. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. KM-E27.

\$60-\$100

From the Augustana Collection.

TURKEY

43559

TURKEY. Seljuq of Rum. Dirham, AH 638-641 (1240-43). Kaykhusraw II. NGC MS-63. A-1218.

\$200-\$300

43560

TURKEY. Seljuq of Rum. Dirham, AH 638-641 (1240-43). Kaykhusraw II. NGC AU-58. A-1218.

\$100-\$200

43561

TURKEY. Seljuq of Rum. Dirham, AH 638-641 (1240-43). Kaykhusraw II. NGC AU-58. A-1218.

\$100-\$200

43562

TURKEY. Seljuq of Rum. Dirham, AH 638-641 (1240-43). Kaykhusraw II. NGC AU-55. A-1218.

\$100-\$200

TURKEY. Seljuq of Rum. Dirham, AH 638-641 (1240-43). Kaykhusraw II. ANACS AU-55. A-1218.

\$75-\$150

43564

TURKEY. Ottoman Empire. 2 Zolota, AH 1171 Year 82 (1757/8). Islambul Mint. Mustafa III. NGC MS-65+. Dav-326; KM-324.1.

\$150-\$300

43565

TURKEY. Ottoman Empire. Zeri Mahbub, AH 1203 Year 16 (1804). Selim III. NGC MS-65. Fr-79; KM-523.

\$400-\$600

43566

TURKEY. Ottoman Empire. 1/4 Zeri Mahbub, AH 1203 Year 16 (1804). Selim III. NGC MS-66. Fr-81; KM-510.

\$300-\$500

43567

TURKEY. Ottoman Empire. Cedid Mahmudiye, AH 1223 Year 29 (1836). Constantinople Mint. PCGS-98. KM-645. AGW: .0482 oz.

\$75-\$125

43568

TURKEY. Ottoman Empire. 20 Para, AH 1223 Year 21 (1828). Muhmud II. PCGS MS-64. KM-583. Tied for the finest certified by PCGS.

\$60-\$100

43569

TURKEY. Ottoman Empire. Kurush, AH 1223 Year 16 (1823). Mahmud II. PCGS MS-62. KM-575.

\$100-\$200

43570

TURKEY. Ottoman Empire. 10 Kurush, AH 1327 Year 5 (1909). Muhammad V. NGC MS-62. KM-751.

\$60-\$100

43571

TURKEY. 25 Kurush, 1923 Year 43 (1965). Istanbul Mint. PCGS MS-66. Fr-207; KM-857. AGW: 0.0517 oz.

\$90-\$140

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

43572

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. 750 Dirhams, AH 1400-CHI (1980) (1980). Switzerland (Valcambi) Mint. Zahyed bin Sultan Al Nahyan. NGC PROOF-68 Ultra Cameo. Fr-3; KM-8. AGW: 0.497 oz.

\$900-\$1,300

43573

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Ajman. 10 Riyals, ND (1970). Rashid Bid Hamad al-Naimi. NGC MS-65. KM-9.1.

\$500-\$700

43574

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Ajman. 5 Riyals, AH 1390/1970. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. KM-12.

\$70-\$100

43575

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Ajman. Trio of 7-1/2 Riyals (3 Pieces), AH 1389 (1970). Rashid Bin Hamad al-Naimi. All NGC Certified.

- 1) PROOF-66 Ultra Cameo. KM-5. Bonefish.
- 2) PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. KM-6. Barbary Falcon.
- 3) PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. KM-7. Gazelle.

\$600-\$900

43576

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Al Fujairah. 10 Riyals, 1970. Muhammad bin Hamad al-Sharqi. PCGS PROOF-66 Deep Cameo. KM-20. Commemorating the Pope's visit to Australia.

\$60-\$100

43577

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Ras Al-Khaimah. Proof Set (3 Pieces), AH 1389/1969. Saqr bin Mohammad al-Qassimi. All PCGS Certified. KM-PS1. Mintage: 1,500.

- 1) 5 Riyals. PCGS PROOF-66 Cameo. KM-3.
- 2) 2 Riyals. PCGS PROOF-67 Cameo. KM-2.
- 3) Riyal. PCGS PROOF-67 Deep Cameo. KM-1.

Includes original leather pouch of issue.

\$400-\$600

43578

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Ras Al-Khaimah. Mint Set (3 Pieces), AH 1389/1969. Saqr bin Mohammad al-Qassimi. All PCGS Certified. KM-MS1.

- 1) 5 Riyals. PCGS MS-68. KM-3.
- 2) 2 Riyals. PCGS MS-67. KM-2.
- 3) Riyal. PCGS MS-68. KM-1.

Includes original leather pouch of issue.

\$400-\$600

43579

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Umm Al Qaiwain. 25 Riyals, AH 1389 (1970). NGC PROOF-66 Ultra Cameo. Fr-4; KM-6. Mintage: 500.

\$600-\$900

43580

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES. Umm Al Qaiwain. 5 Riyals, AH 1389 (1970). Ahmad Bin Rashid al-Mualla. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. KM-3.

\$100-\$150

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

43581

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. United States - Venezuela. Christopher Columbus/400th Anniversary of the Discovery of the New World Gilt White Metal Medal, 1893. PCGS SPECIMEN-64. Eglit-93; Rulau-X38. By R. Sneider. Diameter: 60mm. Obverse: Draped bust facing slightly left; below, two anchors, with banner reading "COLON"; Reverse: Horse springing right, head left; bundled grain to left, crossed spears and swords to right; above, radiant star between six other stars; below, banner reading "LIBERTAD" between cornucopias.

\$200-\$400

From the David Sterling Collection.

43582

SWITZERLAND. Switzerland - United States. Swiss Gratitude to America Silver Medal, 1918. NGC MS-64. SM-215. By H. Frei. Obverse: Eagle, holding grain ears in talons, flying right over shoreline; above, clouds in the form of the American flag; Reverse: Legend and date in eight lines; above, Swiss coat-of-arms between bundles of edelweiss.

\$75-\$150

43583

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. United States - Venezuela. Relocation of Simon Bolivar's Statue Silver Medal, 1951. UNCIRCULATED. By Valmitjana in Caracas. Diameter: 68.5mm; Weight: 97.4 gms. Obverse: Bare head of Bolivar left; Reverse: View of the western hemisphere within ruffled banner. *Edge*: A few scattered marks, otherwise plain.

\$300-\$600

43584

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. United States - Venezuela. Relocation of Simon Bolivar's Statue Silvered Bronze Medal, 1951. CHOICE UNCIRCULATED. By Valmitjana in Caracas. Diameter: 72mm; Weight: 173 gms. Obverse: Bare head of Bolivar left; Reverse: View of the western hemisphere within ruffled banner. *Edge*: A few scattered marks, otherwise plain. Includes original red box of issue. An interesting and odd format, with the outer plating undoubtedly being of high silver content, but the overwhelming majority of its composition being base.

\$150-\$300

43585

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. United States - Venezuela. Relocation of Simon Bolivar's Statue Bronze Medal, 1951. CHOICE UNCIRCULATED. By Valmitjana in Caracas. Diameter: 70mm; Weight: 108.72 gms. Obverse: Bare head of Bolivar left; Reverse: View of the western hemisphere within ruffled banner. *Edge*: Plain. Includes original blue box of issue.

\$100-\$200

URUGUAY

43586

URUGUAY. 20 Centesimos, 1877-A. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-15.

\$60-\$100

43587

URUGUAY. 5 Pesos, 1930. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-6; KM-27. Struck to commemorate the Constitution Centennial.

\$500-\$750

43588

URUGUAY. 2000 Nuevos Pesos, 1983. Grade: CHOICE PROOF. Diameter: 50.5mm. Struck to commemorate the visit of the King of Spain to Uruguay in May 1983. Obverse: Conjoined busts left; Reverse: Two coat of arms.

\$40-\$60

VENEZUELA

43589

VENEZUELA. Guayana. Duo of Provincial Coppers (2 Pieces), ca. 1813-15. Average Grade: ABOUT GOOD. 1) 1/4 Real, ND (1813-15). KM-C-40. **RARE.** No date visible, but possibly a later issue due to the Roman "1" of the denomination.

2) 1/2 Real, 1814. KM-C-41.1. Retrograde "4".

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$250-\$500

43590

VENEZUELA. Caracas. 4 Reales, 1820-BS. Caracas Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details. KM-C-7.2; Cal-1028; Stohr-12B. Variety with castle in the top left quadrant. Reported mintage: 29,000.

\$900-\$1,200

43591

VENEZUELA. 2 Reales, 1821-BS. Caracas Mint. PCGS VF-35. KM-C-6.2.

\$300-\$400

From the David Sterling Collection.

43592

VENEZUELA. Caracas. 2 Reales, "142" (1802-30). PCGS VF-35. KM-C-13.1. Tied for the finest certified at PCGS.

\$300-\$400

 $From \ the \ David \ Sterling \ Collection.$

43593

VENEZUELA. Caracas. Real, 1818-BS. Caracas Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-C-5.1; Cal-501; Stohr-10B. Variety with lion in the top left quadrant. Reported mintage: 14,000.

\$700-\$1,000

43594

VENEZUELA. Caracas. Real, 1821-BS. Caracas Mint. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details. KM-C-5.2; Cal-504; Stohr-10. Variety with retrograde "B" and castle in the top left quadrant. Reported mintage: 8,000.

\$700-\$1,000

VENEZUELA. Caracas (Under Gran Colombia). 1/4 Real, 1822. Caracas Mint. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, VF Details. KM-C-31; Stohr-13D. Variety with 8 long rays and 16 short rays around "19".

\$200-\$400

43596

VENEZUELA. Caracas. 1/8 Real, 1818. Ferdinand VII. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, VF Details. KM-C-1; Cal-60; Stohr-7.

\$250-\$400

43597

VENEZUELA. Copper 2 Centavos Essai (Pattern), 1863-E. PCGS SPECIMEN-63 Brown. KM-E2.

\$300-\$500

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

43598

VENEZUELA. Centavo, 1843. London Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-Y-3.1; Stohr-18.

\$400-\$600

43599

VENEZUELA. Centavo, 1852. London Mint. NGC MS-61 Brown. KM-Y-6.

\$100-\$200

43600

VENEZUELA. Centavo, 1858-HEATON. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. NGC AU-53. KM-Y-7. Incuse "LIBERTAD" variety.

\$40-\$60

43601

VENEZUELA. Centavo, 1862-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. PCGS MS-62 Brown. KM-Y-7; Stohr-30.

\$300-\$400

43602

VENEZUELA. Copper Centavo Essai (Pattern), 1863-E. Paris Mint. PCGS SPECIMEN-64 Brown. KM-E1; Stohr-E12. Plain edge.

\$500-\$800

43603

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Centavo, 1852-H. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-Y-2; Stohr-20. Doubled die obverse.

\$200-\$300

43604

VENEZUELA. 1/4 Centavo, 1843-WW. London Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-Y-1; Stohr-16.

\$150-\$250

43605

VENEZUELA. 5 Venezolanos, 1875-A. Paris Mint. PCGS AU-58. Fr-4; KM-Y-17; Stohr-37.

\$450-\$550

43606

VENEZUELA. 10 Centavos, 1874-A. Paris Mint. PCGS AU-53. KM-Y-13.1; Stohr-33. Variety with serifed "A" in mintmark.

\$300-\$500

43607

VENEZUELA. 10 Centavos, 1876-A. Paris Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-Y-13.1; Stohr-33. Variety with serifed "A" in mintmark.

\$300-\$500

43608

VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1886. Caracas Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-5a; KM-Y-32; Stohr-50. Reported Mintage: 23,000.

\$400-\$600

43609

VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1887. Caracas Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. Fr-5B; KM-Y-32.

\$400-\$500

43610

VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1904. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-63. Fr-5B; KM-Y-32.

\$400-\$500

43611

VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1905. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-62. Fr-5C; KM-Y-32; Stohr-66.

\$400-\$500

43612

VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1911. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-5; KM-Y-32.

\$400-\$600

43613

VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1911. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-5B; KM-Y-32. Type 1.

\$400-\$500

43614

VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1912. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-64. Fr-5C; KM-Y-32.

\$400-\$500

43615

VENEZUELA. 10 Bolivares, 1930. PCGS MS-66. Fr-6; KM-37.

\$200-\$300

43616

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1887. Caracas Mint. NGC AU-53. KM-Y-24.1; Stohr-49.

\$400-\$500

43617

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1887. Caracas Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-Y-24.1; Stohr-49.

\$300-\$500

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1888. Caracas Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-Y-24.1; Stohr-49.

\$200-\$300

43619

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1888. Caracas Mint. PCGS EF-45. KM-Y-24.1; Stohr-49.

\$200-\$300

43620

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1889. Caracas Mint. PCGS EF-45. KM-Y-24.1; Stohr-49.

\$400-\$600

43621

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1901. Paris Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, VF Details. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64.

\$60-\$100

43622

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1903. Philadelphia Mint. NGC EF-40. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64. A SCARCE date.

\$150-\$250

43623

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1905. Paris Mint. NGC EF-45. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64. A SCARCE date.

\$100-\$200

43624

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1911. Paris Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64.

\$200-\$300

43625

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1912. Paris Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64. Narrow Date variety.

\$700-\$1,000

43626

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1921. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64. Variety with narrow date.

\$100-\$200

43627

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1924. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64.

\$100-\$200

43628

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1926. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS AU-58. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64.

\$100-\$200

43629

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1926. Philadelphia Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64.

\$100-\$200

43630

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1929. Philadelphia Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64. Variety with low 9.

\$100-\$200

43631

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1935. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64.

\$300-\$500

43632

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1935. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64. Normal Date variety.

\$100-\$200

43633

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1935. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64.

\$100-\$200

43634

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1936. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64.

\$100-\$200

43635

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1936. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64.

\$100-\$200

43636

VENEZUELA. Silver "Juan V. Gomez" 5 Bolivares Restrike, "1930". PCGS AU-58. KMX-Pn1; Stohr-33 (for prototype). By Karl Goetz.

\$150-\$250

43637

VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares (7 Pieces), 1879-1936. Average Grade: FINE Details, KM-Y-24.1/24.2. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$150

43638

VENEZUELA. Duo of 5 Bolivares (2 Pieces), 1901 & 1911. Paris Mint. Both NGC Certified. Both coins: KM-Y-24.2; Stohr-64.

1) 1901. NGC Fine Details—Obverse Spot Removed.

2) 1911. NGC EF-40. Variety with Narrow Date.

\$100-\$200

43639

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1879. Brussels Mint. NGC EF-40. KM-Y-23; Stohr-43.

\$200-\$400

43640

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1888. Caracas Mint. NGC EF Details—Surface Damage. KM-Y-23; Stohr-48. A SCARCE date.

\$500-\$750

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1889. Caracas Mint. NGC VF-35. KM-Y-23; Stohr-48. KEY DATE.

\$600-\$900

43642

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1894-A. Paris Mint. PCGS VF-35. KM-Y-23; Stohr-55.

\$100-\$200

43643

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1902. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. KM-Y-23; Stohr-63.

\$200-\$300

43644

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1903. Philadelphia Mint. NGC EF-45. KM-Y-23; Stohr-63.

\$200-\$400

43645

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1919. Philadelphia Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-Y-23; Stohr-63.

\$200-\$300

43646

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1919. Philadelphia Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-Y-23; Stohr-63.

\$200-\$300

43647

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1929. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-Y-23; Stohr-63.

\$200-\$300

43648

VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1929. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-Y-23; Stohr-63.

\$200-\$300

43649

VENEZUELA. Duo of 2 Bolivares (2 Pieces), 1929 & 1935. Philadelphia Mint. Both NGC Certified. KM-Y-23; Stohr-63.

1) 1929. NGC MS-62.

2) 1935. NGC MS-63.

\$100-\$200

43650

VENEZUELA. Duo of 2 Bolivares (2 Pieces), 1929 & 1935. Philadelphia Mint. Both NGC MS-62 Certified. Both coins: KM-Y-23; Stohr-63.

\$100-\$200

43651

VENEZUELA. Duo of 2 Bolivares (2 Pieces), 1926 & 1935. Philadelphia Mint. Both NGC Certified. Both coins: KM-Y-23; Stohr-63.

1) 1926. NGC EF-45.

2) 1935. NGC MS-63.

\$100-\$200

43652

VENEZUELA. Bolivar, 1893-A. Paris Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-Y-22; Stohr-54.

\$600-\$800

43653

VENEZUELA. Bolivar, 1900. Paris Mint. NGC AU-53. KM-Y-22. **\$600-\$900**

43654

VENEZUELA. Bolivar, 1903. Philadelphia Mint. NGC AU-55. KM-Y-22; Stohr-62.

\$500-\$750

43655

VENEZUELA. Bolivar, 1911. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-Y-22; Stohr-62.

\$700-\$1,000

43656

VENEZUELA. Bolivar, 1911. Paris Mint. NGC MS-61. KM-Y-22; Stohr-62.

\$500-\$750

43657

VENEZUELA. Bolivar, 1911. Paris Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-Y-22; Stohr-62.

\$400-\$600

43658

VENEZUELA. Bolivar, 1921. Philadelphia Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-Y-22: Stohr-62.

\$100-\$200

43659

VENEZUELA. Bolivar, 1929. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-22; Stohr-62.

\$150-\$300

43660

VENEZUELA. Quartet of Bolivares (4 Pieces), 1924. Philadelphia Mint. All NGC Certified.

1) 1924. NGC AU-53. KM-Y-22; Stohr-62.

2) 1935. NGC MS-61. KM-Y-22; Stohr-62.

3) 1936. NGC MS-63. KM-Y-22; Stohr-62.

4) 1945. NGC MS-64. KM-Y-22a; Stohr-71. Ex: Gamboa Collection.

\$150-\$300

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar (50 Centimos), 1888. NGC Fine Details—Damaged. KM-Y-21; Stohr-46. A SCARCE date.

\$200-\$400

43662

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar (50 Centimos), 1900. Paris Mint. NGC EF-45. KM-Y-21; Stohr-61. Variety without mintmark or privy marks. \$300-\$500

43663

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar (50 Centimos), 1901. Paris Mint. NGC MS-61. KM-Y-21; Stohr-61.

\$600-\$800

43664

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar (50 Centimos), 1901. Paris Mint. NGC AU-58. KM-Y-21; Stohr-61.

\$500-\$750

43665

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar (50 Centimos), 1903. Philadelphia Mint. NGC EF-40. KM-Y-21; Stohr-61. A KEY DATE for the series.

\$300-\$500

43666

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar (50 Centimos), 1903. Philadelphia Mint. NGC VF-35. KM-Y-21; Stohr-61. A KEY DATE for the series.

\$200-\$400

43667

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar (50 Centimos), 1912. Paris Mint. NGC MS-61. KM-Y-21; Stohr-61.

\$200-\$300

43668

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar (50 Centimos), 1924. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-63. KM-Y-21; Stohr-61.

\$700-\$1,000

43669

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar (50 Centimos), 1935. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-Y-21; Stohr-61.

\$300-\$500

43670

VENEZUELA. 1/2 Bolivar (50 Centimos), 1945. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-Y-21a; Stohr-70.

\$100-\$200

43671

VENEZUELA. 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1894-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-20; Stohr-52.

\$300-\$500

43672

VENEZUELA. 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1894-A. Paris Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-20; Stohr-52.

\$200-\$400

43673

VENEZUELA. 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1900. Paris Mint. PCGS AU-55. KM-Y-20; Stohr-60.

\$150-\$300

Ex: Gamboa Collection.

43674

VENEZUELA. 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1903. Philadelphia Mint. NGC EF-40. KM-Y-20; Stohr-60.

\$75-\$150

43675

VENEZUELA. 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1911. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-65. KM-Y-20; Stohr-60.

\$500-\$700

43676

VENEZUELA. 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1911. Paris Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-Y-20; Stohr-60.

\$300-\$500

43677

VENEZUELA. 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1921. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-Y-20. Low "2" variety.

\$300-\$500

43678

VENEZUELA. 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1924. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-Y-20; Stohr-60.

\$700-\$1,000

43679

VENEZUELA. 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1929. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-Y-20; Stohr-60.

\$200-\$400

43680

VENEZUELA. Trio of 1/4 Bolivar (24 Centimos) (3 Pieces), 1936-45. Philadelphia Mint. All NGC MS-64 Certified. 1) 1936. KM-Y-20; Stohr-60.

2) 1944. KM-Y-20; Stohr-69.

3) 1946. KM-Y-20; Stohr-69.

\$200-\$400

43681

VENEZUELA. 12-1/2 Centimos, 1896. Berlin Mint. NGC MS-61. KM-Y-28; Stohr-57.

\$300-\$500

43682

VENEZUELA. 12-1/2 Centimos, 1936. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-Y-28; Stohr-59.

\$300-\$500

43683

VENEZUELA. 12-1/2 Centimos, 1969. Madrid Mint. PCGS MS-67. KM-Y-A39.1. Tied for the finest certified by PCGS.

\$150-\$300

VENEZUELA. 5 Centimos, 1896. Berlin Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-Y-27; Stohr-56.

\$300-\$500

43685

VENEZUELA. 5 Centimos, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-Y-27; Stohr-58.

\$200-\$400

43686

VENEZUELA. 5 Centimos, 1915. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-27; Stohr-58

\$200-\$400

43687

VENEZUELA. 5 Centimos, 1921. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-27; Stohr-58.

\$150-\$300

43688

VENEZUELA. 5 Centimos, 1929. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-65. KM-Y-27; Stohr-58.

\$300-\$500

43689

VENEZUELA. Quartet of 5 Centimos (4 Pieces), 1936-46. All NGC or PCGS Certified.

- 1) 1936. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-Y-27.
- 2) 1938. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-64. KM-Y-27.
- 3) 1944. Denver Mint. NGC MS-64. KM-Y-29.
- 4) 1946. Philadelphia Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-Y-29A.

\$100-\$200

43690

VENEZUELA. Trio of 5 Centimos (3 Pieces), 1921-27. Philadelphia Mint. All NGC Certified. All coins: KM-Y-27; Stohr-58.

- 1) 1921. NGC MS-61.
- 2) 1925. NGC MS-64.
- 3) 1927. NGC MS-63.

\$400-\$600

43691

VENEZUELA. Trio of 5 Centimos (3 Pieces), 1938-46. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 1938. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-27.
- 2) 1944. Denver Mint. NGC MS-63. KM-Y-29.
- 3) 1946. Philadelphia Mint. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-29A.

\$100-\$200

43692

VENEZUELA. Mint Error — Rotated Dies — 10 Bolivares, 1973. NGC MS-65. KM-Y-45. Issued to commemorate the centennial of Simon Bolivar's likeness on coinage.

\$75-\$150

43693

VENEZUELA. Mint Error — Rotated Dies — 10 Bolivares, 1973. NGC MS-65. KM-Y-45. Issued to commemorate the centennial of Simon Bolivar's likeness on coinage.

\$75-\$150

43694

VENEZUELA. Mint Error — Rotated Dies — 10 Bolivares, 1973. NGC MS-64. KM-Y-45. Issued to commemorate the centennial of Simon Bolivar's likeness on coinage.

\$75-\$150

43695

VENEZUELA. Proof Set (3 Pieces), 1975. Llantrisant Mint. All PCGS Certified. Wildlife Conservation series.

- 1) 1000 Bolivares: Cock of the Rock. PCGS PROOF-69 Deep Cameo. Fr-8; KM-Y-48.1. Mintage: 483. AGW: 0.9675 oz. Feathered wings variety.
- 2) 50 Bolivares: Armadillo. PCGS PROOF-67 Deep Cameo. KM-Y-47.
- 3) 25 Bolivares: Jaguar. PCGS PROOF-67 Deep Cameo. KM-Y-46.

Includes original red leather case of issue as well.

\$2,500-\$3,500

43696

VENEZUELA. 3000 Bolivares, 1983. Werdohl Mint. PCGS PROOF-68 Deep Cameo. Fr-10; KM-Y-59. Mintage: 10,000.

\$1,800-\$2,200

43697

VENEZUELA. 10000 Bolivares, 1987. PCGS PROOF-67 Deep Cameo. Fr-11; KM-61. Mintage: 50,000.

\$1,800-\$2,200

43698

VENEZUELA. Group of Modern Issues (10 Pieces), 1965-99. All NGC or PCGS Certified. An attractive group of Mint State pieces with a medal and sample included.

\$300-\$500

43699

VENEZUELA. Quartet of Minors (4 Pieces), 1929-46. Philadelphia Mint. All NGC Certified.

- 1) 1/2 Bolivar (50 Centimos), 1946. NGC AU-58. KM-Y-21A.
- 2) 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1929. NGC MS-62. KM-Y-20.3) 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1945. NGC MS-65. KM-Y-20.
- 4) 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1946. NGC MS-65. KM-Y-20.

\$150-\$300

43700

VENEZUELA. Duo of Minor Issues (2 Pieces), 1919 & 1921. Philadelphia Mint. Both NGC Certified.

- 1) 1/2 Bolivar (50 Centimos), 1919. NGC AU-50. KM-Y-21; Stohr-61.
- 2) 1/4 Bolivar (25 Centimos), 1921. NGC MS-61. KM-Y-20; Stohr-60. Low 2 variety.

\$200-\$400

YEMEN

43701

YEMEN. 20 Riyals, 1969. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. Fr-13; KM-8. AGW: 0.5671 oz. Struck to commemorate NASA's Apollo 11 mission to the moon.

\$1,000-\$1,500

43702

YEMEN. Silver 2 Riyals, 1969. NGC PROOF-64 Ultra Cameo. KM-4. Qadhi Mohammed Mahmud Azzubairi Memorial.

\$100-\$200

YUGOSLAVIA

43703

YUGOSLAVIA. Ducat, 1931-(K). Belgrade Mint. Alexander I. NGC MS-61. Fr-5; KM-12.2. Countermark: Swords and birds.

\$200-\$300

43704

YUGOSLAVIA. 600 Novih Dinara, 1998. NGC MS-69. Fr-29; KM-175. Struck to commemorate the Chilander Monastry.

\$300-\$400

ZAMBIA

43705

ZAMBIA. 10000 Kwacha, 2000. NGC PROOF-67 Ultra Cameo. Fr-15; KM-267.

\$400-\$600

MIXED LOTS

43706

MIXED LOTS. Group of Latin American Issues (17 Pieces), 1870-1954. All NGC Certified; Grade Rage: MS-62 to MS-65. Countries included are: Bolivia, Cuba, Honduras, Mexico, Panama, Peru and Venezula.

\$700-\$900

43707

MIXED LOTS. Latin American. Group of Tokens (10 Pieces). Average Grade: VERY FINE. A varied mix of token issues. Close inspection is suggested. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$60-\$100

43708

MIXED LOTS. Sextet of Latin American Crowns (6 Pieces), 19th Century. Grade Range: FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. A nice selection of 8 Reales issues, including some seldom-seen types. Includes 3 Peruvian pieces, 2 Colombian pieces, and one Argentinian piece. Most are in circulated but wholesome condition, although some show signs of cleaning and one is heavily tooled.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$600

43709

MIXED LOTS. Quartet of North American Crown-Sized Issues (4 Pieces), 1894-1949. Average Grade: EXTREMELY FINE. The mixed lot includes (3) 1949 Canada Dollars and (1) 1894-Mo AM Mexico 8 Reales. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$100-\$200

43710

MIXED LOTS. Group of Minor Issues from the Americas (11 Pieces), 1779-1915. Grade Range: VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. An eclectic mix of silver and bronze issues from across the Americas. Includes examples from Mexico, Ecuador, Argentina, British Honduras, and more. While some pieces are cleaned or damaged, the group is overall wholesome and attractive. Close inspection is recommended to appreciate this interesting selection.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$300-\$500

43711

MIXED LOTS. Nonet of Asian Coinage, 1728-1952. All NGC Certified. Grade Range: VF-30 to MS-66. Mixed minor coinage includes coins from Burma, Macau, Nepal, Netherlands East Indies, Philippines, and Sumatra. The denominations from each country includes Kyat, 5 Pesetas, Mohar, 1/8 Gulden, 20 Centavos, Centavo, and 2 Kepings

\$150-\$300

43712

MIXED LOTS. Europe. Sextet of European Crowns (7 Pieces), 1767-1892. Average Grade: VERY FINE. The European Crowns includes Austria Kronentaler, Great Britain Bank Dollar, (2) Italy 120 Grana, Germany Taler, Switzerland 5 Francs, and Ragusa Tallero. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$300

43713

MIXED LOTS. Group of British and British Related (12 Pieces), 1816-1951. All NGC Certified; Grade Range: AU-55 to PROOF-LIKE-65. Ranging from George III to George VI, this grouping is an excellent change to see British type coinage from across the world.

\$500-\$700

43714

MIXED LOTS. Octet of British Colonial Issues (8 Pieces), ca. 19th-20th Centuries. All NGC Certified. An interesting assortment that includes issues from India, Canada, South Rhodesia, and others. The pieces are diverse in both geography and time span, but all are quite wholesome and in attractive condition. A nice grouping for collectors of British colonial types.

\$200-\$400

43715

MIXED LOTS. Octet of Silver Middle Eastern Issues (8 Pieces), 1935-54. All NGC Certified. Grade Range: MS-62 to MS-64. A nice group of 7 Saudi Arabian Riyals and 1/4 Riyals along with a single 1935 Palestine 50 Mils. All are Uncirculated and in attractive condition.

\$200-\$300

MIXED LOTS. Quintet of Middle Eastern Silver Denominations (5 Pieces), 1923-54. All NGC Certified.

- 1) EGYPT. 10 Piastres, AH 1341 (1923). NGC AU-58. KM-337.
- 2) EGYPT. 10 Piastres, AH 1358 (1939). NGC MS-64. KM-367.
- 3) SAUDI ARABIA. Riyal, AH 1354 (1935). NGC MS-64. KM-18.
- 4) SAUDI ARABIA. Riyal, AH 1370 (1950). NGC MS-63. KM-18.
- 5) SAUDI ARABIA. 1/4 Riyal, AH 1374 (1954). NGC MS-65. KM-37.

\$200-\$400

43717

MIXED LOTS. Quintet of Gold Types (5 Pieces), 1879-1976. Average Grade: VERY FINE. AGW: 0.7792 oz. A collectors group of gold issues with some types not always seen at action.

\$1,500-\$2,000

43718

MIXED LOTS. Group of European Mostly Crown-Sized Issues (12 Pieces), 1689-1918. Average Grade: VERY FINE. An excellent grouping of the always popular Crown sized issues. Most with circulation and some with attractive toning.

\$300-\$400

43719

MIXED LOTS. Group of Crowns (11 Pieces), 1798-1939. Grade Range: VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE Details—Cleaned. A delightful mix of crowns from around the world, with a particular focus upon Europe from the late 19th to early 20th centuries. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$500-\$1,000

43720

MIXED LOTS. World Crown-Sized Silver Issues (6 Piece), 20th Century. Grade Range: EXTREMELY FINE to GEM PROOF. A diverse selection of Crown-sized silver pieces from Mexico, Germany, Chile, Guinea, Ethiopia, and Sudan. Includes some interesting commemorative and proof issues. All pieces are quite attractive and well-preserved.

SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

43721

MIXED LOTS. Duo of Silver Crown Sized Issues (2 Pieces), 1780-1978. Both PCGS Certified. 1) Austria. Taler, "1780"-SF (ca. 1853 or later). Maria Theresa. PCGS MS-65. KM-T1.

2) Mexico. Onza, 1978-Mo. Mexico City Mint. PCGS MS-66.

\$60-\$100

43722

MIXED LOTS. Duo of Crowns (2 Pieces), 1821-94. Both PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details Certified. 1) Brazil. 960 Reis, 1821-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. KM-326.1.

2) Guatemala. Guatemala - Peru. Peso, ND (1894). Countermark on Peru 1869 Sol. Countermark Grade: AU Details. KM-224.

\$150-\$300

43723

MIXED LOTS. Duo of 8 Reales (2 Pieces), 1778 & 1779. Charles III. Both NGC VF Details—Sea Salvaged Certified. 1) BOLIVIA. 1778-PTS PR. Potosi Mint. KM-55; Cal-1175.

2) MEXICO. 1779-Mo FF. Mexico City Mint. KM-106.2a; Cal-1118.

\$200-\$400

Ex: Hartwell shipwreck, sunk in 1787 off the Cape Verde Islands, west of Africa.

43724

MIXED LOTS. Duo of 8 Reales (2 Pieces), 1556-1778. Both NGC Certified. 1) MEXICO. ND (1556-1622)-Mo. NGC Shipwreck Effect. Ex: Sao Jose Shipwreck.

2) PERU. 1778-LM MJ. Lima Mint. Charles III. NGC EF Details—Saltwater Damage. Ex: Hartwell Shipwreck.

\$200-\$400

Ex: Sao Jose Shipwreck, bound for Goa from Lisbon in 1622.

Ex: Hartwell shipwreck, sunk in 1787 off the Cape Verde Islands, west of Africa.

43725

MIXED LOTS. Trio of Silver Minors (3 Pieces), 1628-1860. All NGC or PCGS Certified. 1) Austria. 10 Kreuzer, 1628. Leopold I. PCGS Genuine—Rim Damage, AU Details. KM-589.1.

- 2) France. 20 Centimes, 1860-A. Paris Mint. Napoleon III. NGC AU-55. KM-778.1; Gad-305.
- 3) Germany. 1/24 Taler, 1782-A. Berlin Mint. Friedrich II. NGC MS-63. KM-296.

\$150-\$300

43726

MIXED LOTS. Trio of Minor Issues (3 Pieces), 1866-1914. All PCGS Certified. 1) China. Kiangnan. 3.6 Candareens (5 Cents), CD (1900). Nanking Mint. Kuang-hsu (Guangxu). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, EF Details. L&M-236; K-85; KM-Y-141A; WS-0826.

- 2) China. 10 Cents, Year 3 (1914). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. L&M-66; K-659; KM-Y-326; W-0177-1.
- 3) Hong Kong. Mil, 1866. Birmingham (Heaton) Mint. Victoria. KM-3; Prid-197; Mars-C2.

\$200-\$300

43727

MIXED LOTS. Trio of Minors (3 Pieces), 1830-1953. All PCGS Certified. 1) Germany. 20 Pfennig, 1940-A. Berlin Mint. PCGS MS-62. KM-99.

- 2) Guernsey. 4 Doubles, 1830. George VI. PCGS MS-62 Brown. KM-2.
- 3) Morocco. 100 Francs, AH 1372/1953. Paris Mint. PCGS MS-66. KM-Y-52.

\$200-\$300

43728

MIXED LOTS. Duo of Silver Coins (2 Pieces), 1929 & 1972. Both PCGS and NGC Certified. 1) China. Kwangtung. 20 Cents, Year 18 (1929). PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details. L&M-158; K-737; KM-Y-426; WS-0972.

2) Sealand. 10 Dollars, 1972. NGC PROOF-65 Ultra Cameo. KMX-1. Clipper Ship, Sealand Fantasy Coinage.

\$40-\$60

MIXED LOTS. Group of Mixed Types (28 Pieces). All ANACS, NGC or PCGS Certified. A beginner collector group of coins from around the world. A great chance to observe how coins have been made from ancient times to more modern production. In person is strongly suggested for this lot.

\$400-\$600

43730

MIXED LOTS. Group of Mixed Denominations (26 Pieces), ND (18th-20th Centuries). Grade Range: FINE to UNCIRCULATED. An excellent beginner lot with minor and base metal denominations from around the world and spanning over two centuries, this array undoubtedly requires in hand inspection in order to fully appreciate its eclectic contents. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

43731

MIXED LOTS. Group of Mixed Denominations (22 Pieces), ND (19th-20th Centuries). Grade Range: FINE to ALMOST UNCIR-CULATED. With issues in silver and base metal, and from countries that span the globe, this eclectic mix assuredly offers something to just about everyone. Close inspection is heavily encouraged. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$150-\$300

43732

MIXED LOTS. Group of Mixed Issues (10 Pieces), 1864-1954. All NGC Certified. Grade Range: MS-63 to MS-67. A varied group of mixed issues from Belgium, French Indo-China, Thailand, and Saudi Arabia. All all attractive and at varied levels of uncirculated grades.

\$300-\$400

43733

MIXED LOTS. Group of Mostly Silver Issues (11 Pieces), 1724-1964. All ANACS and NGC Certified; Grade Range: AU-Details to Proof-65. An excellent collectors group of slabbed coins. Areas included: Austria, Canada, Germany, Great Britain and Crimea.

\$300-\$500

43734

MIXED LOTS. Octet of Mixed Denominations (8 Pieces), 1867-1953. All NGC Certified. This pleasing grouping of world issues includes silver and copper types from Chile, France, Cuba, and other countries. Every piece is in attractive, wholesome condition. The grades range from AU-58 to PROOF-70 Ultra Cameo.

\$150-\$250

43735

MIXED LOTS. Septet of Mixed Denominations (7 Pieces), 1898-1952. All NGC Certified; Grade Range: MS-66 to MS-64. Countries included are Portugal and Macau. An alluring group of Mint States examples of some of your favorite issues.

\$300-\$400

43736

MIXED LOTS. Septet of Diverse World Types, 1813-1917. Average Grade: VERY FINE. This group of mostly silver issues includes pieces from Colombia, Uruguay, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, Norway, and British North Borneo. With a nice variety of types in presentable condition, this selection is well-worth careful consideration. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

From the R & J Robertson Collection.

43737

MIXED LOTS. Septet of World Denominations (7 Pieces), 1788-1935. All NGC Certified. A charming group of world coins in silver and copper, including issues from Great Britain, Netherlands East Indies, and Iraq. All coins are well-preserved and free from problems. A nice offering that spans a wide range of dates and countries.

\$300-\$500

43738

MIXED LOTS. Duo of Mixed Denominations (2 Pieces). Both PCGS Certified.

- 1) FRANCE. Election de Paris. Jeton, ND. Louis XV. PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, Unc Details. cf. Gad-788.
- 2) GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown, 1888. London Mint. Victoria. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Unc Details. S-3924; KM-764.

\$100-\$200

43739

MIXED LOTS. Duo of Contemporary Counterfeits (2 Pieces), "1778"-1833.

1) Argentina. Northern Argentina. War of Independence. Cast Cob 8 Reales, "778" (ca. 1816-22). VERY FINE.

Ex: Benjamin Bell (06/2014)

Ex: Von Schuckman Collection (Renaissance Auctions 06/2000) Lot

2) Honduras. Contemporary Counterfeit 2 Reales, "1833-TF". ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.

\$150-\$300

43740

MIXED LOTS. Belgium - France. Collection of Medals Pertaining to the Victims of Hardships (11 Pieces), ND (early-mid 20th Century). Average Grade: ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. An enchanting grouping of lesser-encountered medals and awards meant to recognize those who suffered from the atrocities of war or other related hardships. All come with ribbons attached, and exhibit no duplication. France (5) and Belgium (6). Close, in hand inspection is greatly encouraged on this extremely interesting lot. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

\$200-\$400

END OF SESSION N

Bidding Increments

Bid	Bid Increment	
\$0-\$499	\$20.00	
\$500-\$999	\$50.00	
\$1,000-\$1,999	\$100.00	
\$2,000-\$4,999	\$200.00	
\$5,000-\$9,999	\$500.00	
\$10,000-\$19,999	\$1,000.00	
\$20,000-\$49,999	\$2,000.00	
\$50,000-\$99,999	\$5,000.00	
\$100,000-\$199,999	\$10,000.00	
\$200,000-\$499,999	\$20,000.00	
\$500,000-\$1,999,999	\$50,000.00	
\$2,000,000-\$9,999,999	\$100,000.00	
\$10,000,000+	\$200,000.00	

Bank Wire Information:

For Domestic (U.S.) Banks, please direct your bank wire transfer to:

Bank Name: CIBC Bank USA Account Name: Stacks-Bowers Numismatics LLC ABA/Routing#: 0710-0648-6 Address: 120 South LaSalle Street. Chicago, IL 60603

Account Number: 2612038

For Foreign Banks*, please direct your bank wire transfer to:

Bank Name: CIBC Bank USA Account Name: Stacks-Bowers Numismatics LLC International Swift Code: PVTBUS44 Address: 120 South LaSalle Street. Chicago, IL 60603

Account Number: 2612038

*Bank wires sent from a foreign bank are subject to an international bank wire fee of \$35. If an international order will be settled using a different form of payment, please contact us by phone or email to have the wire fee removed. If the wire will be sent in any currency other than USD, Stack's Bowers Galleries needs to be contacted prior to the transfer in order to arrange for an intermediary bank.

IMPORTANT: Please have your bank add the <u>Invoice Number</u> or <u>Your Name</u> on the wire information.



Terms & Conditions - Showcase and Collectors Choice Auctions

- 1. Auction Basics. This is a public auction sale ("Auction Sale") conducted by bonded auctioneers, Stack's Bowers Galleries or Stack's Bowers and Ponterio (hereinafter referred to as "Auctioneer" and at times as "Stack's Bowers"). Bidding in this Auction Sale constitutes acceptance by you ("Bidder") of all the Terms of Sale stated herein. Bidders may include consignors who may bid and purchase lots in the Auction Sale consigned by the consignor or by other consignors pursuant to their consignment agreement with Stack's Bowers ("Consignor" or "Consignors"). A Consignor that bids on their own lots in the Auction Sale may pay a different fee than the Buyer's Premium charged to all other Buyers. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies, principals, officers or employees. Stack's Bowers may have direct or indirect interests in any of the lots in the auction and may collect commissions. THE TWO PRECEDING SENTENCES SHALL BE DEEMED A PART OF THE DE-SCRIPTION OF ALL LOTS CONTAINED IN THE CATALOG. Where the Consignor has repurchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the prices realized. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may bid for their own account at any auction. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may have information about any lot that is not known publicly, and Stack's Bowers and its affiliates reserves the right to use such information, in a manner determined solely by them and for their benefit, without disclosing such information in the catalog, catalog description or at the auction. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that Stack's Bowers and its affiliates are not required to pay a Buyer's Premium, or other charges that other Bidders may be required to pay and may have access to information concerning the lots that is not otherwise available to the public. Any claimed conflict of interest or claimed competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the Auction Sale. Lots may carry a reserve ("Reserve"). A Reserve is a price or bid below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will repurchase on behalf of the Consignor or for Stack's Bowers. Reserves may be confidential and not disclosed. The Buyer is the Bidder who makes the highest bid accepted by the Auctioneer, and includes the principal of any Bidder acting as an agent.
- 2. Descriptions and Grading. Bidder acknowledges that grading of most coins, currency and cryptocurrency tokens in this Auction has been determined by independent grading services, and those that are not may be graded by Stack's Bowers. Grading of rare coins, currency and crypto tokens is subjective and, even though grading has a material effect on the value of the coins, currency and cryptocurrency tokens, grading may differ among independent grading services and among numismatists. Stack's Bowers is not responsible for the grades assigned by independent grading services, and makes no warranty or representation regarding such grades. Bidder further acknowledges and agrees that grades assigned by Stack's Bowers and lot descriptions are based solely upon an examination of the coins, currency and cryptocurrency tokens and are intended to identify coins, currency and cryptocurrency and note any perceived characteristics. However, coin grading and descriptions are subjective. Stack's Bowers does not warrant the accuracy of such grading or descriptions, nor do they in any way form the basis for any bid. All photographs in this catalog are of the actual items being sold but may not be the actual size or to scale.
- 3. The Bidding Process. The Auctioneer shall have the right to open or accept the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the Consignor or his or her agent; a Bidder by mail, telephone, Internet or telefax; or any other participant in the Auction Sale. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. All bids must be on increment as established by the Auctioneer, or half increment (a cut bid). Non-conforming bids will be rounded down to the nearest half or full increment and this rounded bid will be the bidder's high bid. No lot will be broken up unless otherwise permitted by the Auctioneer. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to accept or decline any bid, establish bid increments, challenge any bid or bidding increment, to reduce any mail bid received, adjudicate all bidding disputes, to exclude any bidder and to determine the prevailing bid. The Auctioneer shall have the right, but not the obligation, to rescind the acceptance of any bid and place the lot(s) for Auction Sale again. Auctioneer's decision on all bidding disputes shall be binding and final. For the mail and Internet Bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder, Telephone Bidder and Live Internet Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Cut bids are only accepted on bids greater than \$500 and each bidder may only execute one cut bid per lot. Bids will not be accepted from persons under eighteen (18) years of age without

a parent's written consent which acknowledges the Terms of Sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the underage Bidder. The auction sale is complete when the Auctioneer so announces by the fall of the hammer or in any other customary manner.

THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. Bidders who physically attend the Auction sale, either personally or through an agent ("Floor Bidders") should carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing. Bidders who bid by telephone, either personally or through an agent, or through our live auction software receive a similar benefit as Floor Bidders in being able to actively participate in the live Auction Sale ("Telephone Bidders" and "Live Internet Bidders"). Except as otherwise expressly provided in these Terms of Sale, NO PURCHASED ITEMS MAY BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON. All prospective Bidders who examine the lot(s) prior to the Auction Sale personally assume all responsibility for any damage that Bidder causes to the lot(s). Stack's Bowers shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused, which shall be promptly paid by such Bidder.

Certain auctions or auction sessions, will be conducted exclusively over the Internet, and bids will be accepted only from pre-registered Bidders.

STACK'S BOWERS IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS IN BIDDING. All Bidders should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the bid intended. Once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the Buyer, the Buyer is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Buyer made a mistake. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Buyer has taken physical possession of the lot. No participant in the Auction Sale shall have a right to claim any damages, including consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even if the withdrawal occurs after the Auction Sale.

- 4. Bidder Registration Required. All persons seeking to bid must complete and sign a registration card either at the auction or online, or otherwise qualify to bid, as determined in the sole discretion of the Auctioneer. By submitting a bid, the Bidder acknowledges that Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale, the descriptions for the lot(s) on which they have bid, and that they agree to be bound by these Terms of Sale. This agreement shall be deemed to have been made and entered in California. The Bidder acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalog and Terms of Sale. Person appearing on the OFAC list are not eligible to bid.
- 5. Buyer's Premiums. A premium of twenty percent (20%) based upon the total amount of the hammer (minimum of \$20), will be added to all purchases of individual lots, regardless of affiliation with any group or organization (the "Buyer's Premium"). A reacquisition charge may apply to Consignors pursuant to a separate agreement, which may be higher or lower than the Buyer's Premium.
- 6. Payment. Payment is due immediately upon the fall of the auctioneer's hammer. Payment is delinquent and in default if not received in full, in good funds, within fourteen (14) calendar days of the Auction Sale (the "Default Date"), without exception, time being of the essence. Unless otherwise agreed in writing prior to the Auction Sale, all auction sales are payable strictly in U.S. Dollars or Hong Kong Dollars. All invoices will be made in United States Dollars. If paying in Hong Kong Dollars, Buyer's invoices will be credited with the amount of U.S. Dollars at the rate established by the Auctioneer at the time of the Auction Sale. Payments may be made by credit card, Paypal, Union Pay, check, wire transfer, money order and cashier's check. Cash transactions will be accepted in the sole discretion of Stack's Bowers, and if accepted, for any cash transaction or series of transactions exceeding \$10,000, a Treasury Form 8300 will be filed. Contact Stack's Bowers for wiring instructions before sending a wire. Bank wires sent from a foreign bank are subject to an international bank wire fee of \$35. We accept payment by Visa, Mastercard, American Express, Discover or Paypal for invoices up to \$2,500, with a maximum of \$10,000 in any 30 day period. All payments are subject to a clearing period. Checks drawn on U.S. banks will be subject to up to a 10 business day hold, and checks drawn on foreign banks will be subject to a 30 day hold. Stack's Bowers reserves the right not to release lots for which good funds have not yet been received. On any past due accounts, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, without notice, to extend credit and impose carrying charges (as described below). Buyers agree to pay reasonable attorney's fees and cost incurred to collect past due accounts. Any invoice not paid by the Default Date will bear a five percent (5%) late fee on the invoice amount. Buyers personally and unconditionally guarantee payment in full of all amounts owed to Stack's Bowers. Any person submitting bids on behalf of a corporation or other entity, by making such bid, agrees to be personally jointly and severally liable for the payment of the purchase price and any related charges and the performance

Terms & Conditions – Showcase and Collectors Choice Auctions (cont.)

of all Buyer obligations under these Terms of Sale and Stack's Bowers reserves the right to require a written guarantee of such payments and obligations. Bidders who have not established credit with Stack's Bowers must furnish satisfactory information and credit references and/or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that Auction Sale session(s) or such other amount as Stack's Bowers may, in its sole and absolute discretion require before any bids from such Bidder will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases. Any remaining deposits will be promptly refunded, upon clearance of funds.

7. Sales Tax. Buyers will be charged all applicable sales tax unless a valid Resale Certificate has been provided to the Auctioneer prior to the auction. Should state sales tax become applicable in the delivery state prior to delivery of the property on the invoice, the Buyer agrees to pay all applicable state sales tax as required by the delivery state as of the shipping date. In the event any applicable sales tax is not paid by Buyer that should have been paid, even if not such tax was not charged or collected by Stack's Bowers by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, Buyer nonetheless acknowledges responsibility to pay such sales tax and remains fully liable for and agrees to promptly pay such taxes on demand, together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed by the taxing authority and agrees to indemnify and hold Auctioneer harmless from any applicable sales tax, interest or penalties due. Lots from different Auctions may not be aggregated for sales tax purposes.

8. Financial Responsibility. In the event any applicable conditions of these Terms of Sale herein are not complied with by a Buyer or if the Buyer fails to make payment in full by the Default Date, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, in its sole discretion, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity to rescind the sale of that lot or any other lot or lots sold to the defaulting Buyer, retaining all payments made by Buyer as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, and resell a portion or all of the lots held by Stack's Bowers, in a commercially reasonable manner, which may include a public or private sale, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Stack's Bowers to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges, and Stack's Bowers may charge a seller's commission that is commercially reasonable. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Stack's Bowers. If Stack's Bowers resells the lots, Buyer agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such sale, together with any incidental costs of sale, including reasonable attorney's fees and costs, cataloging and any other reasonable charges. Notice of the sale shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other last known address by Stack's Bowers. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Buyer's breach, then to any other indebtedness owed to Stack's Bowers, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, carrying charges, the expenses of both sales, seller's fees, reasonable attorneys' fees, costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred. Buyer shall also be liable to Stack's Bowers for any deficiency if the proceeds of such sale or sales are insufficient to cover such amounts.

Buyer grants to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due to Stack's Bowers, and to make such offset from any past, current, or future consignment, or purchases that are in the possession or control of Stack's Bowers; or from any sums due to Buyer by Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees. In addition, defaulting Buyers will be deemed to have granted to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, a security interest in: (x) the purchased lots and their proceeds, and (y) such sums or other items and their proceeds, in the possession of Stack's Bowers, its affiliates or assignees, to secure all indebtedness due to Stack's Bowers and its affiliated companies, plus all accrued expenses, carrying charges, seller's fees, attorney fees, and costs, until the indebtedness is paid in full. Buyer grants Stack's Bowers the right to file a UCC-1 financing statement for such items, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Stack's Bowers. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full by the Default Date, a carrying charge of one-and-one-half percent (1-1/2%) per month may be imposed on the unpaid amount until it is paid in full. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law, and any amount paid in excess thereof shall be allocated to principal. Buyer agrees to pay all reasonable attorney's fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Stack's Bowers or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices or to interpret or enforce the terms hereof or in any action or proceeding arising out of or related to the Auction Sale. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party. To the extent that the Buyer for any lot consists of more than one person or entity, each such person or entity is jointly and severally liable for all obligations of the Buyer, regardless of the title or capacity of such person or entity. Stack's Bowers shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the California Commercial Code and all rights of the consignor to collect amounts due from the Buyer, whether at law or equity.

9. Shipping. It is the Buyer's responsibility to contact Stack's Bowers after the sale to make shipping and packaging arrangements. Due to the fragile nature of some lots, Stack's Bowers may elect not to assume responsibility for shipping or packing, or may charge additional shipping and handling. Stack's Bowers, in its sole discretion, may not ship to select countries. Lots indicated as being "framed" or that are specifically identified in the catalog are shipped at Buyer's risk. All taxes, postage, shipping, if applicable, handling, insurance costs, the Buyer's Premium, and any other fees required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lots invoiced to Buyer. All lots shipped to foreign countries will be billed an additional one-half percent (1/2%) for insurance (minimum of \$10). For any lots delivered outside the country where the auction is hosted, the declaration value shall be the item'(s) hammer price plus its buyer's premium. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any loss caused or resulting from seizure or destruction under quarantine or customs regulation or confiscation by order of any government or public authority. Buyer shall be responsible for paying all applicable taxes, duties and customs charges for all lots delivered outside the country where the auction is hosted. All lots will be shipped FOB Destination, freight prepaid and charged back. Title and risk of loss pass to the Buyer at the destination upon tender of delivery. Acceptance of delivery constitutes acceptance of the purchased lots. Inspection of the purchased lots is not required for acceptance. Any and all claims based upon Buyer's failure to receive a purchased lot, Buyer's receipt of a lot in damaged condition, or otherwise related to delivery, must be received in writing by Stack's Bowers no later than the earlier of thirty (30) days after payment, or the date of the Auction Sale (the "Outside Claim Date"). As Buyers may not receive notification of shipment, it is Buyer's responsibility to keep track of the Outside Claim Date and make timely notification of any such claim. The failure to make a timely claim, time being of the essence, shall constitute a waiver of any such claim. Orders paid by credit card will only be shipped to the verified address on file with the credit card merchant.

10. DISCLAIMER AND WARRANTIES. NO WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE IS MADE OR IMPLIED ON ANY LOT. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY LOT EXCEPT FOR WARRANTY OF TITLE, AND IN THE CASE OF TITLE, AUCTIONEER IS SELLING ONLY THAT RIGHT OR TITLE TO THE LOT THAT THE CONSIGNOR MAY HAVE AS OF THE AUCTION SALE DATE. ALL LOTS ARE SOLD "AS IS" AND WITH ALL FAULTS. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING, QUALITY, DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, AND PROVENANCE OF A LOT.

a. COINS, CURRENCY AND CRYPTOCURRENCY TOKENS LISTED IN THIS CATALOG AS GRADED AND ENCAPSULATED BY PCGS, NGC, ANACS, ICG, PCGS CURRENCY, PMG, PCGS BANKNOTE GRADING, CMC OR ANY OTHER THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICE ARE SOLD "AS-IS" EXCEPT AS EXPRESSLY SET FORTH HEREIN AND MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER BY ANY BUYER. ALL THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICE GUARANTEES, INCLUDING AUTHENTICITY, ARE THE SOLE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICE AND NOT WARRANTIES OR GUARANTEES OF THE AUCTIONEER. BUYERS SHOULD CONTACT THESE THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICES DIRECTLY WITH RESPECT TO ANY CLAIMS OR QUESTIONS THEY MAY HAVE CONCERNING THEIR GUARANTEES AND WARRANTIES. BUYERS ACKNOWLEDGE AND AGREE THAT AUCTIONEER IS NOT BOUND BY OR LIABLE FOR ANY OPINION OR CERTIFCATION BY ANY THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICE.

b. In the case of non-certified coins, currency and cryptocurrency tokens that have neither been examined by the Buyer prior to the Auction Sale, nor purchased by the Buyer or Buyer's agent at the Auction Sale, if it is determined in a review by Stack's Bowers that there is a material error in the catalog description of a non-certified coin, currency, or cryptocurrency token such lot may be returned, provided written notice is received by Stack's Bowers no later than seventy-two (72) hours of delivery of the lots in question, and such lots are returned and received by Stack's Bowers, in their original, sealed containers, no later than fourteen (14) calendar days after delivery, in the same condition the lot(s) were delivered to the Buyer, time being of the essence. Non-certified coins, currency and cryptocurrency tokens that have been either examined by the Buyer prior to the Auction Sale or purchased by the Buyer or Buyer's agent at the Auction Sale, will not be granted return privileges, except for authenticity.

Terms & Conditions – Showcase and Collectors Choice Auctions (cont.)

c. All non-certified coins and currency are guaranteed to be genuine.

d. All certified and non-certified cryptocurrency tokens are guaranteed to be genuine only. Auctioneer disclaims any guaranty of any kind with respect to cryptocurrency tokens, including, but not limited to: face value, the contents or existence of any accounts, wallets, or other physical, digital or other receptacles of value, the existence of a cryptographic private key, or the ability to fund any cryptocurrency. Actual cryptocurrency value is neither confirmed nor guaranteed by Auctioneer.

If an item or items are returned pursuant to the terms herein, they must be housed in their original, sealed and unopened container.

- e. Late remittance or removal of any item from its original container or third party graded holder, or altering a coin constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges.
- f. Grading or condition of rare coins, currency and cryptocurrency tokens may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased, and the opinion of others (including independent grading services) may differ with the independent grading services opinion or interpretation of Stack's Bowers. Stack's Bowers shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service.
- g. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a "proof" or as a "business strike" relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.
- h. All oral and written statements made by Stack's Bowers and its employees or agents (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Stack's Bowers has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to vary or alter the Terms of Sale, either generally or with respect to specific persons or circumstances, in its sole discretion. Any variation or alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Stack's Bowers authorized to do so.
- i. Stack's Bowers is acting as an auctioneer. Title to the lots purchased passes directly from the Consignor to the Buyer. Accordingly, Stack's Bowers is not making, and disclaims, any warranty of title.
- j. Bidders shall have no recourse against the Consignor for any reason whatsoever.
- k. Bidder acknowledges that the numismatic and cryptocurrency token market is speculative, unregulated and volatile, and that prices may rise or fall over time. Stack's Bowers does not guarantee or represent that any customer buying for investment purposes will be able to sell for a profit in the future.
- l. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that neither Stack's Bowers, nor its employees, affiliates, agents, third-party providers or consignors warrant that auctions will be unimpaired, uninterrupted or error free and accordingly shall not be liable for such events.
- 11. Waiver and Release. Bidder, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assignees, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Stack's Bowers, and its respective affiliates, parents, officers, directors, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, managers and members and each of them, and their respective successors and assignees from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of actions and suits, of whatever kind or nature, including but not limited to claims based upon Auctioneer's negligence, whether in law or equity, tort or otherwise, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected (a "Claim"), which Bidder may assert with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to or authenticity of any goods purchased, the sale itself, any lot bid upon or consigned, and/or the auction, except where such Claim is otherwise expressly authorized in these Terms of Sale. It is the intention of Bidder that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every Claim that may arise hereunder or be related to the Auction Sale, and Bidder hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of Section 1542 of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:
- "A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR OR RELEASING PARTY DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS OR HER FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM OR HER MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS OR HER SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR OR RELEASED PARTY."

12. Disputes. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot or concerning proceeds of any sale, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to commence a statutory inter-pleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and Buyer and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to cancel or postpone the Auction Sale or any session thereof for any reason whatsoever. No Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including for incidental or consequential damages. Neither Stack's Bowers nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms of Sale, the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall such liability exceed the purchase price, premium, or fees paid. Rights granted to Bidders under the within Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale are personal and apply only to the Bidder who initially purchases the lot(s) from Stack's Bowers. The rights may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by sale of the lot(s), operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale.

Any dispute arising out of or related to these Terms of Sale, the Auction Sale or any lot, with the sole exception of actions by Stack's Bowers to collect amounts owed to it and other damages, shall be submitted to binding arbitration pursuant to the commercial arbitration rules of the American Arbitration Association, with any arbitration hearing to occur in Orange County, California. Absent an agreement of the parties, the arbitrator shall limit discovery to that which is necessary to enable the hearing to proceed efficiently. The arbitrator shall not have the power to award punitive or consequential damages, nor alter, amend modify any of the terms of this Agreement. The award by the arbitrator, if any, may be entered in any court having jurisdiction thereof. Each party shall pay one-half the costs of the arbitration. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive in personam jurisdiction, subject to the requirement to arbitrate, over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Bidder further agrees that venue of the arbitration proceeding shall be in Orange County, California; and any court proceeding shall be in the Orange County Superior Court, in the State of California, and in each case waive any claim of Forum Non Conveniens. Bidder agrees that any arbitration or legal action with respect to this Auction Sale is barred unless commenced within one (1) year of the date of this Auction Sale. AUC-TION PARTICIPANTS EXPRESSLY WAIVE ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY.

- 13. General Terms. These Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, regardless of the location of the Auction Sale. These Terms of Sale and the information on the Stack's Bowers' website constitute the entire agreement between the parties hereto on the subject matter hereof and supersede all other agreements, understandings, warranties and representations concerning the subject matter hereof. If any section of these Terms of Auction Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way. Stack's Bowers may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or Bidders.
- 14. Chinese Translation. The Chinese translations are provided as a matter of convenience. In the event of a conflict, all English Terms and Conditions and lot descriptions take precedence and are binding.

Bidding in this auction sale constitutes unconditional acceptance by the Bidder of the foregoing Terms of Sale.

Please note: Transparent holders in which the auction lots are stored are to facilitate viewing and inspection of the lots and ARE NOT for long-term storage.

PCGS and NGC numbers provided are for bidder convenience only, we do not guarantee their accuracy. An incorrect PCGS or NGC number is not grounds to return a lot.

For PRICES REALIZED after the sale, call 1-800-458-4646. Preliminary prices realized will also be posted on the Internet soon after the session closes.



America's Most Prestigious Ancient & Foreign Coin Show



The 51st Annual

NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL numismatic convention

January 12-15, 2023

(Early Birds – Thursday, January 12: 12 Noon - 7PM – \$125)



Public Bourse Hours:

Friday, January 13: 10AM - 7PM Saturday, January 14: 10AM - 7PM Sunday, January 15: 10AM - 3PM

(\$20 for a three day pass valid Friday-Sunday - 16 and under free with adult) (Check our website to print a discount public registration coupon)

InterContinental Barclay Hotel 111 East 48th Street, New York, NY 10017 www.nyinc.info

- * Hotel Reservation: Visit our website, www.nyinc.info, to book at our special discounted rates. Click on the "HOTEL RESERVATIONS" tab at upper right.
- * Auction Lot Viewing: Fri, Jan 6 Sun, Jan 15
- * Multiple auction sessions each day beginning Mon, Jan 9 - Sun, Jan 15

NGC and PCGS are the official grading companies of the NYINC



Convention Chairman: Paul Russell

P.O. Box 33319, Fort Worth, Texas 76162 (817) 266-1957 E-mail: prussell@nyinc.info

Visit our website: www.nyinc.info

